

## P

- Pabits** Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 456.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paca** Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, 1, 14; 1814, 8vo ed., 3, 85.—Mamm.
- Pacarnus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Pacarina** Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 314.—Hem.
- Pacasa** (pro *Parasa* Moore 1858) Wichgraf 1908, Ent. Z., 22, 107.—Lep.
- Paccius** Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 384.—Arachn.
- Pacechia** Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 212.—Hem.
- Pachacanthocnemis** Schmidt 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 332.—Hem.
- Pachaena** Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 392.—Spong.
- Pachama** Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 165.—Lep.
- Pachammatoceras** Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 26, pl. 207.—Moll.
- Pachamphilla** Lendenfeld 1907, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 11 (2), 251.—Spong.
- Pachastrella** Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 15.—Spong.
- Pachastrellites** Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 390.—Spong.
- Pachastrissa** Lendenfeld 1903, Tierreich, 19, 80.—Spong.
- Pachasura** Dognin 1923, Héter. nouv. Amérique du Sud, 24, 5.—Lep.
- Pachauchenius** Macleay 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 116.—Col.
- Pachaulidium** Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., (2) 59.—Spong.
- Pachaxinella** Burton 1930, J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth, 16, 503.—Spong.
- Pachycardia** (err. pro *Pachycardia* Hauer 1857) Mojsisovics 1879, Die Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol u. Venetien, 57.—Moll.
- Pachdyta** see *Pachydyta*.
- Pachechinus** Agassiz 1872, Cat. Mus. Harvard, 3, no. 7, 159.—Echin.
- Pachecoa** Harris 1919, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 6, no. 31, 46.—Moll.
- Pachendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 30, 283.—Moll.
- Pacherium** Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 64 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Paches** Godman & Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 398.—Lep.
- Pachetra** Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 10, 241.—Lep.
- Pachichalina** (pro *Pachy-* Schmidt 1868) Swartschewsky 1906, Mém. Soc. Kiev (Sapiski Kiev. Obschtsch.), 20, 309.—Spong.
- Pachicispia** (pro *Pachy-* Butler 1882) Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 188.—Lep.
- Pachidius** Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 82.—Col.
- Pachidomella** (err. pro *Pachy-* Etheridge 1907) Cossmann 1911, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 15, 201.—Moll.
- Pachigaster** (pro *Pachy-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 167.—Dipt.
- Pachigrapsus** (pro *Pachy-* Randall 1840) Nardo [1869], Mem. Ist. Veneto, 14, 1868, 305.—Crust.
- Pachiloma** Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8.—*Inc. sed.*
- Pachilomera** Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 122 (as *Pachylomera* p. 218).—Dipt.
- Pachilomia** (pro *-mera* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 2, 206.—Dipt.
- Pachiloscelis** Lucas 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 361 (as *Catoscelis* pl. 7).—Arachn.
- Pachimeria** (pro *Pachy-* Stephens 1829) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 151.—Dipt.
- Pachinion** Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 130.—Spong.
- Pachiosia** Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 128.—Lep.
- Pachipalpus** (pro *Pachy-* Macquart 1834) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 196.—Dipt.
- Pachiphis** Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 20, 197.—Arachn.
- Pachipoma** (err. pro *Pachy-* Gray 1850) Tapparone-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1878, 267.—Moll.
- Pachista** Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 40.—Lep.
- Pachistomus** (pro *Pachy-* Latreille 1809) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 155.—Dipt.
- Pachistopelma** Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 548.—Arachn.
- Pachistus** (pro *Pachy-* Motschoulsky 1865) Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 34, no. 9, 48.—Col.
- Pachitea** Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 344 [sine sp.].—Hem.
- Pachiterium** (err. pro *Bachitherium* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Naturaliste, 2, fasc. 6, 42.—Mamm.
- Pachites** (pro *Pachytos* DeFrance 1824) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., 5 (3), 666.—Moll.

- Pachitherium* (err. pro *Ba-* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Naturaliste, 2, fasc. 6, 42.—Mamm.
- Pachiulus* (pro *Pachyiulus* Berlese 1883) Berlese 1886, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 18, 69.—Myr.
- Pachius* see *Pachyurus* Swainson 1839.
- Pachliopta* Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 503.—Lep.
- Pachlioptera* (pro *-ta* Reakirt 1864) Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) 2, 235.—Lep.
- Pachlyde* (pro *Pachylis* Lapeletier & Serville 1825) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 604.—Hem.
- Pachlys* (pro *Pachylis* Lapeletier & Serville 1825) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 588.—Hem.
- Pachnaeus* Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 121.—Col.
- Pachnephoptus* Reitter 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., 11, 153.—Col.
- Pachnephorus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [n.n.]; Kuester 1846, Käfer Europas, 4, 92.—Col.
- Pachnapterix* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 116 (as *Pachnapteryx* p. 423).—Orth.
- Pachnapteryx* see *Pachnapterix*.
- Pachnessa* Brenske 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 279.—Col.
- Pachnida* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii), 58; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 7, 84.—Col.
- Pachnistis* Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 737.—Lep.
- Pachnobia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 341.—Lep.
- Pachnoda* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 511.—Col.
- Pachnodella* (n.n. pro *Conostethus* Schoch 1894) Stichel 1922, Z. InsektBiol., (N.S.) 17, 67.—Col.
- Pachnodes* (err. pro *-dus* Martens 1860) Martens 1889, Mitt. zool. Samml. Mus. Naturk. Berlin, 1 (1), 20.—Moll.
- Pachnodula* Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 10, 59.—Col.
- Pachnodus* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 230.—Moll.
- Pachnotisia* Reitter 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 56.—Col.
- Pachochaerus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Pachodynerus* Saussure 1875, Synopsis Amer. Wasps, 213.—Hym.
- Pachokeraia* Willemse 1922, Nova Guinea, Zool., 13 (5), 707.—Orth.
- Pacholenus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146 [n.n.]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 216.—Col.
- Pachomius* Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, 3, 80.—Arachn.
- Pachorhopala* Bernhauer 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 186; 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 18, 239.—Col.
- Pachos* (n.n. pro *Pachysoma* Claus 1862) Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 6, 556.—Crust.
- Pachosteon* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., Crit. Rev., 4, 107.—Moll.
- Pachotelus* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 474.—Col.
- Pachrodema* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 168.—Col.
- Pachrophylla* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 96.—Lep.
- Pachtoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 287, 328.—Moll.
- Pachurus* (emend. pro *Pachochaerus* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56.—Mamm.
- Pachya* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 107.—Moll.
- Pachyacanthus* Brandt 1871, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 16, 564.—Mamm.
- Pachyacantus* (pro *-thus* Brandt 1871) Paolo 1897, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., (2) 3, 53.—Mamm.
- Pachyacriss* Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 140, 478.—Orth.
- Pachyaena* Cope 1874, Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mexico, 13; 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engin., U.S.A., 2, App. FF3, 601.—Mamm.
- Pachyanodon* Martens 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 525.—Moll.
- Pachyantodon* Jaekel 1891, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 43, 628.—Echin.
- Pachyanthidium* Friese 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 66.—Hym.
- Pachyarches* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 398.—Lep.
- Pachyaster* Loric 1909, Bull. Inst. Egypt, (5) 2, 177.—Echin.
- Pachyatheta* Munster 1924, Norsk ent. Tidsskr., 2, 24.—Col.
- Pachyballus* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 399.—Arachn.
- Pachybaris* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 302.—Col.
- Pachybates* Bezzi 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 301.—Dipt.
- Pachybatron* Gaskoin 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 11, 356.—Moll.
- Pachybatrachus* Keferstein 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., 34, Abt. 1, 273.—Amph.
- Pachybatrachus* Mivart 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 559.—Amph. (See *Clinotarsus* Mivart 1869.)
- Pachybatron* (err. pro *-ihron* Gaskoin 1853) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat., ix, 5.—Moll.



- Pachybdella* Dising 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 435.—Crust.  
*Pachybella* Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 41, 94.—Lep.  
*Pachybiotherium* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., 51, 77 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 123.—Mamm.  
*Pachyblatta* Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 403.—Orth.  
*Pachybolus* Carl 1897, Brandtia, 73.—Myr.  
*Pachybotys* Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 476.—Lep.  
*Pachybrachis* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 420 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 381.—Col.  
*Pachybrachius* Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicum, pl. 18.—Hem.  
*Pachybrachyulus* Verhoeff 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., 64 (1), 152.—Myr.  
*Pachybrachys* (pro -chis Dejean 1835) Mannerheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (2), 311.—Col.  
*Pachybracon* Cameron 1908, Entomologist, 41, 295.—Hym.  
*Pachybriaxis* Motschoulsky [1870], Horae Soc. ent. ross., 6, Suppl. (Gen. Esp. Ins. pub. diff. Ouvrages), 54.—Col.  
*Pachybruchus* Pic 1912, Echange, 28, no. 336, 92.—Col.  
*Pachyalamus* Guenther 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 461.—Rept.  
*Pachycalymma* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, 14, 9.—Spong.  
*Pachycamenta* Brenske 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 35, 219.—Col.  
*Pachycanicula* Wentzel 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 62, 503.—Coel.  
*Pachycara* Zugmayer 1911, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, no. 193, 12; 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 35, 134.—Pisces (nec *Pachycarus* Solier 1835 see *Pachycarichthys* Whitley 1931).  
*Pachycarabus* Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 31.—Col.  
*Pachycardia* Hauer 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 24, 546.—Moll.  
*Pachycardioceras* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 57, no. & pl. 634.—Moll.  
*Pachycardium* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 96.—Moll.  
*Pachycare* Gould [1876], Birds N. Guinea, 3, 1875–88, pl. 15.—Aves.  
*Pachycarichthys* (n.n. pro *Pachycara* Zugmayer 1911) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 334.—Pisces.  
*Pachycarocollina* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 128.—Moll.  
*Pachycarus* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 666.—Col.  
*Pachycarus* Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 383.—Orth.  
*Pachycechenus* Semenov 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 31, 473.—Col.  
*Pachycenris* Friese 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 186.—Hym.  
*Pachycentrotus* Clark 1912, Mem. Mus. Harvard, 34 (4), 349.—Echin.  
*Pachycephala* (Swainson MS.) Vigors 1825, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 14 (3), 444; Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 174.—Aves.  
*Pachycephala* Klug 1834, Jahrb. Insektenk., 1, 4.—Col. (Cicindelid.).  
*Pachycephala* Doleschall 1858, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 17, 115.—Dipt. (Ortalid.). (See *Notopsila* Osten-Sacken 1882 & *Oncoscelia* Enderlein 1924.)  
*Pachycephala* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1343.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).  
*Pachycephala* Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., 2, 672.—Col. (Dryopid.). (See *Hydora* Broun 1882 & *Udorus* Broun 1882.)  
*Pachycephala* Fairmaire 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 27, pt. 2, 4.—Col. (Cucujid.). (See *Holocephala* Fairmaire 1886.)  
*Pachycephalixus* Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 17, 241.—Aves.  
*Pachycephalopsis* Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 15, 48.—Aves.  
*Pachycephalus* (pro -la Vigors 1825) Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 13 (2), 267.—Aves.  
*Pachycephalus* Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins., 2, 152.—Dipt.  
*Pachycephalus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 5 (2), 139 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Pachycephalus* (n.n. pro *Pachyrhynchus* Spix 1825) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, 1, 1849, 254.—Aves.  
*Pachycephalus* Uhler 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 225.—Hem. (See *Hygia* Uhler 1861.)  
*Pachycephus* Stein 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 37, 60.—Hym.  
*Pachycera* Billberg 1829, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bllbg., 68.—Hem.  
*Pachycera* Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 7.—Col. (See *Oedenocera* Reiche 1862.)  
*Pachycera* Lower 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 184 [n.n.].—Lep.  
*Pachycerapis* Cockerell 1922, Amer. Mus. Novit., 47, 4.—Hym.  
*Pachyceras* Ratzeburg 1844, Die Ichneum., 1, table facing p. 40 & 217.—Hym. (nec *Pachycerus* Schoenherr 1823 see *Roptracrus* Ratzeburg 1848).  
*Pachyceras* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4 Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 43.—Moll.  
*Pachycercus* Duméril 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 239, 558.—Rept.  
*Pachycerianthus* Roule 1904, C.R. Ass. Franç., 33 (Grenoble), 791.—Coel.  
*Pachycerina* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 511.—Dipt.  
*Pachycerosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 270.—Lep.  
*Pachycerota* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 307.—Col.

- Pachycerus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [n.n.].—Hem.  
*Pachycerus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis, 1823, column 1137; 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 57.—Col. (Circulionid.).  
*Pachycerus* Guérin ?1830, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," tab. iii, f. 8; Laporte 1840, H.N. Ins., 128.—Col. (Melolonthid.).  
*Pachycerus* (pro -as Ratzeburg 1844) Ratzeburg 1852, Ichneum., 3, 246.—Hym.  
*Pachycerus* Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 291.—Col.  
*Pachycetonia* Schoch 1894, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 212.—Col.  
*Pachycetus* Beneden 1883, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) 6, 32.—Mamm.  
*Pachychaeta* Loew 1845, Dipt. Beitr. in Off. Prüf. Gym. Posen, 50.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).  
*Pachychaeta* Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 1896, 362.—Col. (See *Brenskeiella* Berg 1898.)  
*Pachychaeta* (pro -cheta Portschinsky 1881) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 49.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).  
*Pachychaetina* (n.n. pro *Pachychoeta* Bezzi 1895) Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 98.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).  
*Pachychalina* Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 8.—Spong.  
*Pachychalinopsis* (emend. pro *Chalinopsis* Schmidt 1870) Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., (2) 80.—Spong.  
*Pachycheilus* (? emend. pro -chilus Lea 1851) Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 298.—Moll.  
*Pachycheirus* Chamberlin 1934, Pan-Pacific Ent., 10, 125.—Arachn.  
*Pachycheles* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 228.—Crust.  
*Pachychelium* Stephensen 1925, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 3 (9), Crust. Malac., 6, 121.—Crust.  
*Pachychelonus* Brues 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 107.—Hym.  
*Pachychernes* Beier 1932, Tierreich, 58, 107, 114.—Arachn.  
*Pachycheta* Portschinsky 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 16, 278.—Dipt. (nec *Pachychaeta* Loew 1845 see *Barychaeta* Bezzi 1906).  
*Pachycheta* (pro -choeta Bezzi 1895) Becker 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 4, 184.—Dipt.  
*Pachychila* Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 5.—Col.  
*Pachychile* (emend. pro -la Eschscholtz 1831) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 46.—Col.  
*Pachychilecamenta* Brenske 1903, Ent. Tidskr., 24, 90.—Col.  
*Pachychilina* Reitter 1901 [sep. 1900], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 39, 1900, Abh., 91, 145.—Col.  
*Pachychilon* Steindachner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 54, Abt. 1, 263.—Pisces.  
*Pachychilus* Lea 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 179.—Moll. (nec *Pachychila* Eschscholtz 1831 see *Sphaeromelania* Rovereto 1899).  
*Pachychira* (emend. pro *Chiropacha* Charpentier 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.  
*Pachychirus* Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. deutsch. Käfer. Fauna, 134, 156.—Col.  
*Pachychirus* (emend. pro *Cheirpachus* Westwood 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Pachychlaena* Herdman 1880, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 10, 461.—Tunicata.  
*Pachychlaena* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 72.—Spong.  
*Pachychilus* (err. pro *Pachychilus* Lea 1851) Strebel 1873, Abh. Geb. Naturw. (Naturw. Ver. Hamburg), 6 (1), 35.—Moll.  
*Pachychnemus* (pro *Pachychnema* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Gray 1832, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 14, 489.—Col.  
*Pachychoeromyia* Villeneuve 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 225.—Dipt.  
*Pachychoeta* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 545.—Dipt. (Asilid.).  
*Pachychoeta* Bezzi 1895, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 27, 72.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Melanochaeta* Bezzi 1906 & *Pachychaetina* Hendel 1907.)  
*Pachycidaris* Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 67, Notes et Rev., 180.—Echin.  
*Pachycilodryas* Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.  
*Pachycinclis* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 110.—? Spong.  
*Pachycispia* Butler 1882, Cistula ent., 3, 11.—Lep.  
*Pachycisseis* Thiéry 1929, in Carter, Australian Zool., 5, 273.—Col.  
*Pachycladius* Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., 42, 143.—Dipt.  
*Pachyclavularia* Roule 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 145, 946.—Coel.  
*Pachyclea* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 603.—Lep.  
*Pachycleithonia* Canu & Bassler 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 76 (13), 25.—Bry.  
*Pachyclypeus* (pro -pus Desor 1857) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 142.—Echin.  
*Pachyclypus* Desor [1857], Syn. Ech., 1858, 195.—Echin.  
*Pachychnema* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., 10, fasc. 2, 375.—Col.

- Pachygnathus* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 44 [n.n.]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 268.—Lep.
- Pachygnathus* Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 629, 689.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Jakovlev [1874\*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 8, 1876, 54.—Hem.
- Pachygnathus* (pro -ma) Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, 4, 568.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Hampson 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 109.—Lep.
- Pachygnathus* Cabanis 1882, Orn. Centralbl., 7, 46.—Aves.
- Pachygnathus* (Boisduval MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 187 [n.n.]; Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (2) 248.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 560.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 268.—Hem.
- Pachygnathus* Breddin 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 39.—Hem.
- Pachygnathus* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 653.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Smith 1858, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 105.—Hym.
- Pachygnathus* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 428.—Lep.
- Pachygnathus* Weismann 1883, Entsteh. Sexualz., 87.—Coel.
- Pachygnathus* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 391.—Hem.
- Pachygnathus* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 11, 110 (1844); v. Muenster 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 43.—Pisces.
- Pachygnathus* Poëta 1907, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 7, 171.—Spong.
- Pachygnathus* Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 31 (2), 204.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Séguin 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt., 7, 18.—Dipt.
- Pachygnathus* Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 266; 1877, 14, 10.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 11.—Spong.
- Pachygnathus* Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 447.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 58.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Koschinsky 1885, Palaeontogr., 32 (1), 43 (also as *Pachygnathus*).—Bry.
- Pachygnathus* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 51.—Hym.
- Pachygnathus* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 329.—Hym.
- Pachygnathus* Eichwald 1840, Bull. Acad. Sci. Nat. St. Petersburg, 7, 88.—Echin.
- Pachygnathus* (pro -nites) Eichwald 1840) Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1, 584.—Echin.
- Pachygnathus* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 391.—Moll.
- Pachygnathus* Sars 1914, Crust. Norway, 6, 64.—Crust.
- Pachygnathus* Ihering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 209.—Moll.
- Pachygnathus* Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 29, 124.—Mamm.
- Pachygnathus* Allen 1885, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, no. 2, 4.—Mamm.
- Pachygnathus* Claus 1892, Arb. Inst. Wien, 10, 201.—Crust.
- Pachygnathus* Champion 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1898, 59.—Hem.
- Pachygnathus* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 252.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 174.—Moll.
- Pachygnathus* Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 19.—Rept.
- Pachygnathus* Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 1, 176.—Arachn.
- Pachygnathus* Kleine 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 87, 358.—Col. (See *Neopachygnathus* Hedicke 1926.)
- Pachygnathus* Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1892, 125.—Lep.
- Pachygnathus* Laporte 1832, Magasin de Zool., 2, pl. 37.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 105.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, no. 1, 100.—Bry.
- Pachygnathus* Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (3 a, Coleopt.), 94 [n.n.].—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Pachygnathus* Guérin 1834, in Latreille, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 149.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Pachygnathus* Budde-Lund 1908, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, 2, 281.—Crust.
- Pachygnathus* Claparède 1861, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 16, 156.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pachygnathus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 283 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Moser 1920, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 81, 11.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 121.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* (n.n. pro *Trigonella* Conrad 1837) Conrad 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 31.—Moll.
- Pachygnathus* Spath 1922, Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, 10, 127.—Moll.
- Pachygnathus* Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 5.—Myr.
- Pachygnathus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 190.—Col.
- Pachygnathus* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 137.—Lep.
- Pachygnathus* Withers 1935, Cat. Fossil Cirripedia Dep. Geol. Brit. Mus., 2, 390.—Crust.
- Pachygnathus* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 148, 152, 173.—Bry.

- Pachydictyum* Weltner 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67, Beih., 188.—Spong.  
*Pachydinium* Pavillard 1915, C.R. Soc. Biol., 78, 120.—Prot.  
*Pachydinium* Kofoid & Swezy [non Pavillard 1915] 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 175.—Prot.  
*Pachydinodes* Kuntzen 1919, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 9, 149.—Col.  
*Pachydiplax* Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 722.—Odon.  
*Pachydiplosis* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 108.—Dipt.  
*Pachydiscoides* Spath 1922, Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, 10, 124.—Moll.  
*Pachydiscus* (n.n. pro *Haploceras* Neumayr 1875) Zittel 1884, Handb. Pal., 1 (2), Lief. 3, 466.—Moll.  
*Pachydisus* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (5), 494.—Col.  
*Pachydomella* Ulrich 1891, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 13, 197.—Crust.  
*Pachydomella* Etheridge 1907, Rec. Australian Mus., 6, 325.—Moll. (See *Barcoona* Finlay 1926.)  
*Pachydomus* (n.n. pro *Megadesmus* Sowerby 1838) Morris 1845, in de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. Wales, 271.—Moll.  
*Pachydon* Gabb 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 4, 198.—Moll. (nec *Paxyodon* Schumacher 1816 see *Anisothyrus* Conrad 1871).  
*Pachydon* Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., pt. 2, 705.—Col. (See *Phorostichus* Broun 1882.)  
*Pachydonella* (err. pro *-domella* Ulrich 1891) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., 4, 400.—Crust.  
*Pachydonia* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A7, 34.—Col.  
*Pachydota* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 92.—Lep.  
*Pachydrilus* Claparède 1861, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 16, 75.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pachydröbia* Crosse & Fischer 1876, J. Conchyliol., 24, 320.—Moll.  
*Pachydröbiella* Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 379.—Moll.  
*Pachydrus* Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 338.—Col.  
*Pachydupotetia* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 185.—Moll.  
*Pachydusa* (err. pro *-desma* Conrad 1854) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 23.—Moll.  
*Pachydyptes* Oliver 1930, New Zealand Birds, 85.—Aves.  
*Pachydyta* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 592 (also as *Pachdyta*).—Lep.  
*Pachyelater* (n.n. pro *Parelater* Lesne 1897) Lesne 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1897, 117.—Col.  
*Pachyelmis* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 467.—Col.  
*Pachyerisma* (emend. pro *Pachyr-* Morris & Lycett 1850) Boehm 1891, Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg-i-Breisgau, 6 (2), 33.—Moll.  
*Pachyformax* Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 657.—Col.  
*Pachygaster* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 266.—Dipt.  
*Pachygaster* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 341.—Col.  
*Pachygaster* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64 [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Pachygaster* Giebel 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 667; 1848, Fauna d. Vorwelt, 1 (3), 22.—Pisces.  
*Pachygaster* (Lebert MS.) Forel 1879, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, 16, 329, 371.—Arachn.  
*Pachygastra* Germar 1848, Linnaea Entom., 3, 191.—Col.  
*Pachygastrina* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 186.—Lep.  
*Pachygazella* Teilhard de Chardin & Young 1931, Palaeont. Sinica, (C) 9 (1), 40.—Mamm.  
*Pachygeneia* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 11.—Lep.  
*Pachygenelus* Watson 1913, Geol. Mag., (5) 10, 146.—Rept.  
*Pachygenia* Motschoulsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (2), 233.—Col.  
*Pachygenia* Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 2, 19.—Dipt.  
*Pachygeraeus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 388.—Col.  
*Pachyglossa* Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 1009.—Aves.  
*Pachyglossa* (n.n. pro *Euryglossa* Fauvel 1866) Fauvel 1868, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) 2, 1867, 379.—Col.  
*Pachyglossus* (pro *-glossa* Hodgson 1843) Gray 1846, in Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal Tibet, 60.—Aves.  
*Pachygluta* Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 15, 34.—Col.  
*Pachyglyphus* Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, 15, 260.—Arachn.  
*Pachygnatha* Sundevall 1823, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec., 16.—Arachn. (Aran.).  
*Pachygnatha* Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 352.—Col. (See *Gnathomela* Jacobson 1895.)  
*Pachygnathesis* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 156.—Lep.  
*Pachygnathus* Dugès 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 2, 54.—Arachn. (Acar.).  
*Pachygnathus* (emend. pro *Pachyn-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.), 45.—Pisces.  
*Pachygnathus* Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 16, no. 95, 305.—Arachn. (Halarcar.). (See *Rhombognathus* Trouessart 1888.)

- Pachygomon* Stache 1880, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 14, 201 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pachygonatopus* Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22, 29, 45.—Hym.  
*Pachygonia* Huxley 1865, Palaeont. Ind., (4) 1 [1], 6, 8.—Amph.  
*Pachygonia* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.  
*Pachygonosaurus* von Huene 1916, Palaeontogr., 62, no. 1, 39.—Rept.  
*Pachygraphia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 379.—Dipt.  
*Pachygraphiops* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 204.—Dipt.  
*Pachygraphomyia* Hall 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 66, 259.—Dipt.  
*Pachygrapsus* Randall 1840, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 126.—Crust.  
*Pachygroncha* Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 41 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 81).—Hem.  
*Pachygrontha* Germar 1840, Revue Entom., 5 (3), 152.—Hem.  
*Pachygyra* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 468.—Coel.  
*Pachyhalictus* Cockerell 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 589.—Hym.  
*Pachyhyrax* Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 502.—Mamm.  
*Pachyidiops* Simon 1903, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 890.—Arachn.  
*Pachyiulus* Berlese 1883, Atti Inst. Veneto, (6) 2, 253.—Myr.  
*Pachyjana* Butler 1881, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 5, 69.—Lep.  
*Pachyoppa* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 374.—Hym.  
*Pachykella* (err. pro *kellya* Bernard 1897) Powell 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, no. 2, 121.—Moll.  
*Pachykella* Bernard 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 3, 310.—Moll.  
*Pachykraspedon* see *Pachycraspedon*.  
*Pachylabra* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 339.—Moll.  
*Pachylabrus* Gibbons 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 126.—Pisces.  
*Pachylaelaps* Berlese 1888, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 51, no. 10.—Arachn.  
*Pachylaelia* Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 63.—Lep.  
*Pachylaelia* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 152.—Arachn.  
*Pachylagria* Borchmann 1912, Col. Rundsch., 1, 5.—Col.  
*Pachylampas* Lambert 1918, Ech. Atelostomes, 38.—Echin.  
*Pachylanguria* Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 377.—Col.  
*Pachylarthrus* Westwood 1832, Lond. & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) 1 (2), 127.—Hym.  
*Pachylasma* Darwin 1854, Monogr. Cirrip. Balan., 475.—Crust.  
*Pachylebias* Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 294.—Pisces.  
*Pachyledra* Schumacher 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 248.—Hem.  
*Pachylemur* Filhol 1874, Ann. Sci. géol. Paris, 5 (4), 18.—Mamm.  
*Pachylepis* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 67.—Pisces.  
*Pachylepis* Quenstedt [non Pander 1856] 1858, Jura, (2) 241.—Pisces.  
*Pachylepis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.  
*Pachylepisma* Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 14.—Spong.  
*Pachyleptes* Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17, pt. 2, 459.—Arachn.  
*Pachyleptus* Walker 1856, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 5, 426.—Dipt.  
*Pachylesthus* Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., 19, 219.—Col.  
*Pachyleuctra* Despax 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1929, 298.—Plecopt.  
*Pachylia* (Boisduval MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 189.—Lep.  
*Pachylibunus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 183.—Arachn.  
*Pachylicinus* Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 6 (App.), 824, 829 (also as *Pachylicus*).—Arachn. (Acari).  
*Pachylicus* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 118.—Arachn. (Opil.).  
*Pachylicus* see *Pachylicus* Canestrini 1894.  
*Pachyligia* Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 442.—Lep.  
*Pachylis* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (1), 62.—Hem.  
*Pachylischia* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, (2) 240.—Lep.  
*Pachylister* Lewis 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 145.—Col.  
*Pachylobius* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 138, 139.—Col.  
*Pachylobronchus* Wagner 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 891.—Rept.  
*Pachylocerus* Hope 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., 1 (1), 19.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Pachylocerus* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 186.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Pycnocerus* Westwood 1841.)  
*Pachylocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1879, 338.—Echin.  
*Pachylodera* Quedenfeldt 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 1889, 399.—Col.  
*Pachylodellus* Mueller 1917, Zool. Anz., 49, 89.—Arachn.  
*Pachylodes* Holmberg 1887, Natural. Argent., 1, 6.—Arachn.  
*Pachyloma* (emend. pro *Pachi-* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Inc. sed.



- Pachylomalus* Schmidt 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 37, 295.—Col.  
*Pachylomera* Kirby 1832, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 14, 506.—Col.  
*Pachylomera* Rondani 1856 see *Pachilomera*.  
*Pachylomerides* (n.n. pro *Pachylomerus* Ausserer 1871) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 273.—Arachn.  
*Pachylomerus* (pro -ra Kirby 1832) Bertolini 1849, N. Commentar. Acad. Bonon., 10, 390.—Col.  
*Pachylomerus* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 145.—Arachn. (See *Pachylomerides* Strand 1934.)  
*Pachylometra* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 20.—Echin.  
*Pachylomma* (emend. pro *Paxyl-* de Brébison 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Pachylon* Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 1886, 79.—Col.  
*Pachylophus* Loew 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., 2, 121.—Dipt.  
*Pachylops* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 314.—Hem.  
*Pachylopus* Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insektenk., 1, 86, 196.—Col.  
*Pachylorhynchus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., [ed. 2], 84 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pachyloscelis* (pro *Pachi-* Lucas 1834) Lucas 1836, Mag. Zool., 6, Cl. 8 (Arachn.), explan. pl. 14, 1.—Arachn.  
*Pachylostica* (pro -sticta Klug 1824) Cameron 1882, Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym., 1, 9, 333.—Hym.  
*Pachylosticta* Klug 1824, Entom. Mon., 171.—Hym.  
*Pachylota* Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., 1 (2), 24.—Hym.  
*Pachylotoma* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 121.—Col.  
*Pachylus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 152 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 23.—Col.  
*Pachylus* Kollar 1839, in Koch, Die Arachniden, 7 (1), 20; 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 12.—Arachn.  
*Pachylychnia* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 40.—Col.  
*Pachylytoceras* Buckman 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 61, 144.—Moll.  
*Pachymachaerota* Schmidt 1907, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 68, 184, 194.—Hem.  
*Pachymagas* Ihering 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3A) 2, 332.—Brach.  
*Pachymantis* Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 21, 158.—Orth.  
*Pachymastax* Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 91.—Col.  
*Pachymastus* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 350.—Col.  
*Pachymatisma* Johnston 1842, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 244.—Spong.  
*Pachymedon* Cameron 1931, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Staphylinidae, 2, 127.—Col.  
*Pachymegalodon* Guembel 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 375.—Moll.  
*Pachymegalodus* (emend. pro -don Guembel 1862) Tausch 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 15 (2), 21, 22.—Moll.  
*Pachymelania* (n.n. pro *Claviger* Haldeman 1842) Smith 1893, Conchologist, 2, 142.—Moll.  
*Pachymelania* White 1895, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 128, 50.—Moll.  
*Pachymelas* Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 517.—Col.  
*Pachymelon* Marwick 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 266, 281.—Moll.  
*Pachymelopsis* Cockerell 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 331.—Hym.  
*Pachymelus* Smith 1879, Descr. new Species Hym. Brit. Mus., 116.—Hym.  
*Pachymenes* Saussure 1852, Etudes Fam. Vespides, 1, 73.—Hym.  
*Pachymenia* Heath 1911, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 45, no. 1, 45.—Moll.  
*Pachymera* (pro -rus Thunberg 1805) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 378.—Col.  
*Pachymera* (pro -rus Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 419, 588.—Hem.  
*Pachymerella* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 217.—Hym.  
*Pachymerellus* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 51.—Myr.  
*Pachymeria* (pro -rus Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 65.—Hem.  
*Pachymeria* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 55.—Dipt.  
*Pachymeria* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hemipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 28.—Hem. (See *Archimerus* Burmeister 1835.)  
*Pachymeridium* Geinitz 1880, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 32, 529.—Hem.  
*Pachymerina* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 333.—Dipt.  
*Pachymerinus* Silvestri 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 6, 755.—Myr.  
*Pachymeris* (pro -rus Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Hahn 1834, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., 2 (5), 120.—Hem.  
*Pachymeris* von Gumpenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, 335; 1896, 65, 218.—Lep.  
*Pachymerium* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 85.—Myr.  
*Pachymerocerus* Reuter 1909, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 51, no. 13, 2.—Hem.

- Pachymeroides* Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, Bull., vii.—Dipt.
- Pachymeroides* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 45.—Myr.
- Pachymerola* Bates 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 161.—Col.
- Pachymerus* Thunberg 1805, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 282; Latreille 1828, Dict. Class. Hist. nat., 14, 589.—Col. (Bruchid.). (Cf. *Pedapholus* Gistel 1848 and *Adromisus* Gozis 1881.)
- Pachymerus* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Meth., 10 (1), 322.—Hem. (See *Amyctus* Gistel 1848.)
- Pachymerus* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, p. 64; 3, 721.—Hym. (See *Collyria* Schiödte 1839.)
- Pachymerus* Faldermann 1835, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 4, 281.—Col. (Glaphyrid.). (See *Promachus* Gistel 1848.)
- Pachymesia* Westwood 1849, in Guérin-Ménéville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (8) 1.—Col.
- Pachymesiosilis* Pic 1911, Echange, 27, no. 313, 102.—Col.
- Pachymeta* Aurivillius 1906, Ark. Zool., 3 (1), no. 1, 8.—Lep.
- Pachymetana* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A7, 143.—Lep.
- Pachymetoides* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A7, 145.—Lep.
- Pachymetopus* Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 5, 218.—Hem.
- Pachymetopon* Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 1, 413, 424.—Pisces.
- Pachymia* (pro -myia Macquart 1843) Walker 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) 4, 209.—Dipt.
- Pachymilax* Boettger 1884, Ber. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., 1884, 259.—Moll.
- Pachymorpha* Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 21.—Orth.
- Pachymorpha* Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 51.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Pachymorphus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 12.—Col. (Carabid.). (nec *Pachymorpha* Hope 1838 see *Nortes* Motschoulsky 1865).
- Pachymorphus* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 324.—Lep.
- Pachymura* Welter 1911, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 67, 1910, 58.—Spong.
- Pachymya* Sowerby 1826, Min. Conch., 6, 1.—Moll.
- Pachymyia* Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 272.—Dipt.
- Pachymylus* Woodward 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 10, 13.—Pisces.
- Pachymyonina* Dun 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 411.—Moll.
- Pachymys* (n.n. pro *Brachymys* Fairmaire 1885) Fairmaire 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (2), Ins. 1, 29.—Col.
- Pachymytilus* Zittel 1881, Handb. Pal., 2 (1), 42.—Moll.
- Pachymyxa* Gruber 1883, Z. wiss. Zool., 38, 46 & (Ber.) 330; 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 267.—Prot.
- Pachyna* Weymer 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 115.—Lep.
- Pachynaia* Fischer & Crosse 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. Centr. Mexique, 7 (2), 556.—Moll.
- Pachynasua* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 268.—Mamm.
- Pachynathus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 194, 326.—Pisces (nec *Pachygnathus* Duges 1834 see *Sufflamen* Jordan 1916).
- Pachynectes* Régimbart 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 7.—Col.
- Pachynematus* Konow 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 233.—Hym.
- Pachynemertes* Coe 1935, Zool. Anz., 111, 315.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Pachyneres* Greene 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 62.—Dipt.
- Pachynesthus* Hesse 1878, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 7, no. 3, 1.—Crust.
- Pachyneura* Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 65; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 850.—Dipt.
- Pachyneurella* Brues 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 382.—Dipt.
- Pachyneurhymenus* Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 180.—Hem.
- Pachyneuria* Mabilbe 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) 2, 275.—Lep.
- Pachyneuroblattina* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 433.—Orth.
- Pachyneuron* Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 380.—Hym.
- Pachyneuronella* Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 102.—Hym.
- Pachynevra* (emend. pro -neura Zetterstedt 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Pachynevra* (pro -neuron Walker 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 260, 266.—Hym.
- Pachynevrum* (emend. pro -neuron Walker 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Pachynilus* Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., 1, no. 1, 26.—Moll.
- Pachynimia* Haupt 1929, in Schouteden, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 17, 197.—Hym.
- Pachynion* Zittel 1878, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13 (1), 77, 154.—Spong.
- Pachynoa* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 391.—Lep.
- Pachynocera* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 585.—Dipt.
- Pachynodon* Burmeister 1891, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 3, 433.—Mamm.
- Pachynolophus* Pomel 1847, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, 4, 327.—Mamm.
- Pachynomus* Klug (1830), in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins., 2, sign. e.—Hem.

- Pachynotacris* Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 140, 479.—Orth.  
*Pachynotus* Solier 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 9, 367 [err. pro 267].—Col.  
*Pachynotus* Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, 4 (2), 541.—Col.  
*Pachyntheisa* Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 1, 99.—Hem.  
*Pachynus* (emend. pro *Hippurites* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140.—Moll.  
*Pachynus* (emend. pro *Graydidascalus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., 29, 352.—Aves.  
*Pachynus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 127.—Hem. (See *Igerna* Kirkaldy 1903.)  
*Pachyochthes* Reitter 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 248.—Col.  
*Pachyocrinus* Billings 1859, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. 4, 22.—Echin.  
*Pachyodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 282.—Lep.  
*Pachyodon* v. Meyer 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1838, 414.—Mamm.  
*Pachyodon* Stutchbury 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 481.—Moll.  
*Pachyodon* (emend. pro *Paxy*-Schumacher 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Pachyodon* Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., 7 (1), 38.—Pisces.  
*Pachyodon* (pro *Pachydon* Gabb 1869) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 241.—Moll.  
*Pachyodon* (err. pro *Pachydon* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 409; 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 128.—Col.  
*Pachyodontus* Chaudoir 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 23, 9.—Col.  
*Pachyoena* (pro *-aena* Cope 1874) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 231.—Mamm.  
*Pachyolenus* (emend. pro *Pacho*-Schoenherr 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pachyolpium* Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 17, 310.—Arachn.  
*Pachyomphalus* Boehm 1895, Palaeontographica, 42, 252.—Moll.  
*Pachyomus* Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17, 90.—Mamm.  
*Pachyonychis* Clark 1860, Cat. Halcit. Brit. Mus., 61.—Col.  
*Pachyonychus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [n.n.]; Melsheimer 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (7), 163.—Col.  
*Pachyonyx* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 247.—Col.  
*Pachyonyx* Walsh 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3, no. 1, 100.—Hym.  
*Pachyophis* Nopcsa 1923, Palaeontogr., 65, 118.—Rept.  
*Pachyophis* Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, 49.—Rept. (See *Trachyophis* Werner 1925.)  
*Pachyophthalmus* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 117.—Dipt.  
*Pachyopis* Bigot 1895, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., (4) 8, 1894, 89.—Moll.  
*Pachypoma* (err. pro *Pachypoma* Gray 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 149.—Moll.  
*Pachyops* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 493, 579.—Col.  
*Pachyopsis* Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 2, 466.—Hem.  
*Pachyornis* Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 316.—Aves.  
*Pachyoryctes* Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 349.—Col.  
*Pachyosa* Fairmaire 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1897, 71.—Col.  
*Pachyosmia* Ducke 1900, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, 25, 18.—Hym.  
*Pachyossa* Rehn 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 324.—Orth.  
*Pachyosteus* Jaekel 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 39.—Pisces.  
*Pachyota* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 64 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pachyotis* (err. pro *-tus* Beck 1837) Woodward 1854, Manual of Moll., 2, 164.—Moll.  
*Pachyotus* Gray 1831, Zool. Misc., 38; 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 498.—Mamm.  
*Pachyotus* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 56.—Moll.  
*Pachypalaminus* Thompson 1912, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 3, 183.—Amph.  
*Pachypalpa* Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 392.—Col.  
*Pachypalpia* Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 345.—Lep. (Pylalid.).  
*Pachypalpia* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 97.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Pachypalpus* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 144.—Dipt.  
*Pachypanchax* Myers 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 592, 1.—Pisces.  
*Pachypappa* Koch 1856, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, 8, 269.—Hem.  
*Pachypappella* Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 71.—Hem.  
*Pachyparnus* Fairmaire [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 338.—Col.  
*Pachypas* (pro *-pasa* Walker 1855) Ehrmann 1894, Canad. Ent., 26, 70.—Lep.  
*Pachypasa* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1422.—Lep.  
*Pachypasoides* Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 19, 19.—Lep.  
*Pachypegma* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 31.—Spong.  
*Pachypellina* Burton 1934, Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped., 3 (2), 18.—Spong.  
*Pachypelma* Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., 53, 389.—Arachn.

- Pachypeltis* Signoret 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, 499, 502.—Hem.  
*Pachypeltopsis* Poppius 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 54 (A), no. 30, 8.—Hem.  
*Pachypera* Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 1867, 491.—Col.  
*Pachyperna* Oppenheim 1900, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 52, 237.—Moll.  
*Pachypeza* (Serville MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed., 2, 349 [n.n.]; Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 42.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Pachypeza* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 723.—Dipt.  
*Pachypeza* Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., pt. 2, 729.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Dermothrius* Broun 1882.)  
*Pachyphaedusa* Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, 2, 18.—Moll.  
*Pachyphaleria* Gebien 1920, Abh. Geb. Auslandsk., Hamburg Univ., 5 (C. Naturw. 2) 136.—Col.  
*Pachyphallus* Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 50, 38.—Moll.  
*Pachyphanes* Dietz 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 115.—Col.  
*Pachyphantes* Shelley 1896, Birds Afr., 1, 36.—Aves.  
*Pachyphilona* Butler 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 325.—Lep.  
*Pachyphlebia* Hering 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 468.—Lep.  
*Pachyphlebius* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.  
*Pachyphloea* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 57, 64.—Orth.  
*Pachyphloia* Lange 1925, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Gen. Nedoot. Ned. Kolon., (Geol. Ser.) 7, 230.—Prot.  
*Pachyphoenix* Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 81.—Lep.  
*Pachyphyllum* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxviii.—Coel.  
*Pachyphymus* Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 173.—Orth.  
*Pachypidonia* Gressitt 1935, Kontyû, 9, 166.—Col.  
*Pachypithecus* Ameghino 1897, Argentina al través últimas epoc. geol., 13 (note [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 423.—Mamm.  
*Pachyplacus* John 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 2, 26.—Col.  
*Pachyplana* Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 22.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pachyplanulites* Spath 1931, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 4, 15, 44.—Moll.  
*Pachyplastis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.  
*Pachyplectrus* Leconte 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 53.—Col.  
*Pachypleura* White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 27.—Col.  
*Pachypleura* Cornalia 1854, Giorn. Ist. Lombardo Bibl. Ital., (N.S.) 6, 45.—Rept.  
*Pachypleura* Lydekker 1889, Cat. Foss. Rept. Amph. Brit. Mus., 2, 285.—Rept. (See *Pachypleurosaurus* Broili 1927 and Nopcsa 1928.)  
*Pachypleura* (err. pro *Tra-* Jaekel 1900) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., 1, pt. 34, 231.—Moll.  
*Pachypleuracantha* Dahl 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 7, 270.—Arachn.  
*Pachypleurosaurus* (n.n. pro *Pachypleura* Lydekker 1889) Broili 1927, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1927, 220.—Rept.  
*Pachypleurosaurus* (n.n. pro *Pachypleura* Lydekker 1889) Nopcsa 1928, Geol. Hungar. Buda Pest., Ser. Palaeont., 1 (1), pt. 3, 22.—Rept.  
*Pachypleurus* Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (7) 20, no. 1, 234.—Mamm. (nec *Pachypleura* White 1853 see *Archaeocetus* Sinzow 1898 & *Pristinocetus* Trouessart 1898).  
*Pachyplocia* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 404.—Lep.  
*Pachypodagrus* Tepper 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 15, 174, 176.—Orth.  
*Pachypodisma* Dovnar-Zapolskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 254, 268.—Orth.  
*Pachypodistes* Hampson 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 245.—Lep.  
*Pachypodium* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 399 [in syn.].—Hym.  
*Pachypodoiulus* Verhoeff 1896, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 53, 211.—Myr.  
*Pachypoessa* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 399.—Arachn.  
*Pachypoides* Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, Bull., cxliii.—Col.  
*Pachypolia* Grote 1874, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 6, 1873, 27.—Lep.  
*Pachypoma* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 88.—Moll.  
*Pachypops* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 87.—Pisces.  
*Pachypora* Lindström 1873, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh., 30, no. 4, 14.—Coel.  
*Pachypropteris* Lea 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 38, 461.—Col.  
*Pachypoterion* Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 51.—Spong.  
*Pachyprotychites* Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. geol. Palaeont., 1916, 101.—Moll.  
*Pachyprora* Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 24.—Aves.  
*Pachyprosopis* Perkins 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 2, 28, 29.—Hym.

- Pachyprotasis* Hartig 1837, Adelfi. Dtschl., 1, 295.—Hym.  
*Pachyprotoma* Kohl 1906, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 20, 223.—Hym.  
*Pachypriynus* Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 430.—Col.  
*Pachypsaltis* Meyrick 1914, Supplementa ent., 3, 60.—Lep.  
*Pachypsaltia* Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 1861, 616.—Hem.  
*Pachypsechia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 154.—Spong.  
*Pachypsolus* Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 30, 558, 560.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pachypsycha* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 623.—Lep.  
*Pachypsylla* Riley 1883, Canad. Ent., 15, 157.—Hem.  
*Pachypsyloides* de Bergevin 1927, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, 18, 131.—Hem.  
*Pachypteria* Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11, 201.—Moll.  
*Pachypterina* Lallemand 1927, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 96, 208.—Hem.  
*Pachypterna* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 304.—Hem.  
*Pachypterus* (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 192 [n.n.]; Lucas 1846, Explor. Alger. (Artic. 2), 325.—Col.  
*Pachypterus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 189, 306.—Pisces.  
*Pachypteryx* Wiman 1905, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, 6 (2), 250.—Aves.  
*Pachyptila* Illiger 1811, Prod., 274.—Aves.  
*Pachyptila* (pro -le Simon 1864) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1034.—Arachn.  
*Pachyptile* Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., [ed. 1], 433 (as *Pachyptila* p. 526).—Arachn.  
*Pachyptilus* Sars 1920, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 377, 18.—Crust.  
*Pachyptyla* see *Pachyptile*.  
*Pachyptynx* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 135.—Aves.  
*Pachypus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 4.—Col. (Cetoniid.).  
*Pachypus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 57 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, Règne Anim., 4, 555.—Col. (Pachypodinae).  
*Pachypus* d'Alton (1840), Verh. Dtsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1839 (Erlangen) (teste Brunn 1848, Ind. Pal., 537 (line 1), *sed non comp.*).—Mamm.  
*Pachypus* Cambridge 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 115.—Arachn. (See *Steriphopus* Simon 1887.)  
*Pachypyga* Steinheil 1873, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 15, 1872, 564.—Col.  
*Pachypyga* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 123.—Orth. (See *Pachypygiana* Strand 1921.)  
*Pachypyga* Parent 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, 43, 173.—Dipt.  
*Pachypygiana* (n.n. pro *Pachypyga* Karsch 1893) Strand 1921, Ent. Z., 34, 106.—Orth.  
*Pachypyrgus* Sars 1921, Crust. Norway, 8, 51.—Crust.  
*Pachyrampus* (n.n. pro *Pachyrhynchus* Spix 1825) Gray (1839), in Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 50.—Aves.  
*Pachyrampus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 35.—Rept.  
*Pachyrhabda* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 312.—Lep.  
*Pachyrhamma* Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 256, 301.—Orth.  
*Pachyrhamphus* (pro -*rampus* Gray 1839) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 28.—Aves.  
*Pachyrhina* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 89.—Dipt.  
*Pachyrhinadoretus* Ohaus 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 509.—Col.  
*Pachyrhinchus* Lherminier 1827, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, 6, 74.—Aves.  
*Pachyrhinus* Broili & Schroeder 1934, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1934, 222.—Rept.  
*Pachyrhinus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. Meth., 140.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pachyrhinus* Stephens [non Schoenherr 1823] 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 13 [n.n.]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 50.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pachyrhizodus* Agassiz 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 374.—Pisces.  
*Pachyrhopala* Wallengren 1858, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 81.—Lep.  
*Pachyrhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 5 (3), 30.—Coel.  
*Pachyrhynchidius* Faust 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 232, 239.—Col.  
*Pachyrhynchus* Wagler 1822, in Hahn, Vögel Asien, 2 (13), pl. 6 & text.—Aves.  
*Pachyrhynchus* Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 336.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pachyrhynchus* Kirby [non Germar 1824] 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 203.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pachyrhynchus* Spix [non Wagler 1822] 1825, Avium Brasil., 2, 31.—Aves. (See *Pachyrampus* Gray 1839 & *Pachycephalus* Gray 1846.)  
*Pachyrhynchus* King 1850, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.), 70.—Brach.  
*Pachyrhynchus* Dollo 1886, Bull. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 4, 130.—Rept. (See *Erquelinnesia* Dollo 1887.)  
*Pachyrhyncus* Barboza du Bocage 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 226.—Rept. (nec *Pachyrhynchus* King 1850 see *Aporosaura* Boulenger 1887).  
*Pachyrina* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 88.—Dipt.  
*Pachyrisma* Morris & Lycett 1850, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 6, 400.—Moll.



- Pachyrissoina* Boettger 1893, *NachrBl. Dtsch. malak. Ges.*, 25, 104.—Moll.  
*Pachyrrhiza* Philippi 1865, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 15, Abh., 703.—Dipt.  
*Pachyrucos* (pro *-rulkhos* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, *Act. Acad. Córdoba*, 6, 422.—Mamm.  
*Pachyrulkhos* Ameghino 1885, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 8, 160.—Mamm.  
*Pachyrynychia* (pro *-rhynychia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Delage 1902, in *Delage & Hérourard*, *Traité Zool. concr.*, 2 (2), 124.—Coel.  
*Pachys* Huebner 1822, *Syst.-alphab. Verz.*, 38, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52.—Lep.  
*Pachysaga* Brunner 1893, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 33, 183.—Orth.  
*Pachysagella* Hebard 1923, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 74, 1922, 273.—Orth.  
*Pachysalax* Schrammen 1910, *Palaeontogr., Suppl.* 5, no. 2, 157.—Spong.  
*Pachysammia* Verrill [1866], *Proc. Essex Inst.*, 5 *Commun.*, 1866-67, 30.—Coel.  
*Pachysandalus* Jeannel 1917, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1916, 304.—Hem.  
*Pachysaris* Meyrick 1914, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1914, 276.—Lep.  
*Pachysaurus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 20.—Rept.  
*Pachysaurus* Huene [non Fitzinger 1843] 1908, *Geol. pal. Abh., Suppl.*, 1 (3), 138.—Rept.  
*Pachyscapa* Howard 1897, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 26, 159.—Hym.  
*Pachyscapidium* Achard 1922, *Fragm. ent.*, fasc. 1, 12.—Col.  
*Pachyscelis* Solier 1836, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 5, 54.—Col. (*Tenebrionid.*).  
*Pachyscelis* Hope 1840, *Coleopt. Manual*, 3, 137, 139.—Col. (*Clerid.*).  
*Pachyscelodes* Senac 1887, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 7, 187.—Col.  
*Pachyscelus* (pro *-schelus* Solier 1833) Saunders 1871, *Cat. Buprest.*, 134.—Col.  
*Pachysceptron* Haas 1909, *Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.*, 22, 158.—Coel.  
*Pachyschelus* Solier 1833, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 2 (2), 313.—Col.  
*Pachyscia* Redtenbacher 1908, in *Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm.*, 472, 530.—Orth.  
*Pachyseius* Berlese 1910, *Redia*, 6, 255.—Arachn.  
*Pachyselis* Schrammen 1924, *Monogr. Geol. Paleont.*, (1) 2, 93.—Spong.  
*Pachysemia* Foerster 1862, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, 19, 274.—Hym.  
*Pachysentis* Meyer 1931, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 62, 58, 86.—Verm. (*Acanth.*).  
*Pachyserica* Brenske 1898, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 42, 355, 420.—Col.  
*Pachyseris* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 29, 72.—Coel.  
*Pachysiagodon* (pro *-gon* Owen 1873) Trouessart 1898, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed., 2, fasc. 5, 1176.—Mamm.  
*Pachysiagon* Owen 1873, *Proc. roy. Soc. London*, 21, 386 [*n.n.*]; 1874, *Phil. Trans.*, 164, 784.—Mamm.  
*Pachysilvia* (pro *-sylvia* Bonaparte 1850) Sharpe 1903, *Hand-List Birds*, 4, 253.—Aves.  
*Pachysima* Emery 1912, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 56, 97.—Hym.  
*Pachysmopoda* Karsch 1886, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 30, 108.—Orth.  
*Pachysoea* Ellis 1933, *Ann. Soc. zool. Belgique*, 60, 49.—Prot.  
*Pachysoma* (Kirby MS.) Macleay 1821, *Horae Entom.*, 1 (2), 507.—Col.  
*Pachysoma* Geoffroy 1828, *Dict. Class. N.H.*, 14, 704.—Mamm.  
*Pachysoma* Haan (1835), in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)*, 33.—Crust. (*Dec.*). (See *Chiromantes* Gistel 1848.)  
*Pachysoma* Koelliker 1853, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 4, 322.—Coel.  
*Pachysoma* Claus 1862, *Würzburg. Z.*, 3, 91, 92.—Crust. (*Cop.*). (See *Pachos* Stebbing 1910.)  
*Pachysoma* Mingazzini 1891, *Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend.*, (4) 7 (2), 234.—Prot.  
*Pachysoma* Szépligeti 1916, *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, 14, 290.—Hym. (See *Pachysomoides* Strand 1917.)  
*Pachysomera* (pro *Pachylomera* Kirby 1832) Laporte 1840, *Hist. An. artic.*, *Ins.*, 2, 66.—Col.  
*Pachysomia* Kilwinning-Smith 1907, *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (N.S.)* 7, 246.—Verm. (†Ann.).  
*Pachysomites* Cockerell 1916, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 51, no. 2146, 95.—Dipt.  
*Pachysomoides* (n.n. pro *Pachysoma* Szépligeti 1916) Strand 1917, *Int. ent. Z.*, 10, 137.—Hym.  
*Pachysphaera* Pilsbry 1892, in Tryon & Pilsbry, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 7, 172.—Moll.  
*Pachysphaera* Brandt 1902, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 1, 66.—Prot.  
*Pachysphinctes* Dietrich 1925, *Palaeontographica, Suppl.*, 7 (2), Teil 1, Lief. 1, 12.—Moll.  
*Pachysphinx* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 9, Suppl., 339.—Lep.  
*Pachyspondylus* Owen 1859, *Edinb. n. phil. J.*, (N.S.) 10, 291.—Rept.  
*Pachyspondylus* (err. pro *Pachyacanthus* Brandt 1871) Brandt 1873, *Mém. Acad. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 20, no. 1, 57.—Mamm.  
*Pachysternum* Motschoulsky 1863, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 36 (1), 446.—Col.  
*Pachystethus* [Blanchard] [1851], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt.*, 1 (2), 1850, 201.—Col.  
*Pachystetus* Sauvage 1873-74, *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse*, 8, 187.—Pisces.

- Pachysticus* Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, Bull., xcv.—Col.  
*Pachystigmus* Hellén 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., 56, no. 12, 54.—Hym.  
*Pachystilic* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 226.—Col.  
*Pachystola* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 342 [n.n.]; Reiche 1850, in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin., 3, 393.—Col.  
*Pachystoma* Guilding 1828, Zool. Journ., 3 (12), 536.—Moll.  
*Pachystoma* Gray [non Guilding 1828] 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148.—Moll.  
*Pachystoma* Albers [non Guilding, Gray] 1850, Die Heliceen, 125.—Moll.  
*Pachystoma* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 910.—Dipt.  
*Pachystoma* Sandberger [non Guilding] 1875, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 711.—Moll. (See *Stiphrostoma* Oppenheim 1892 & *Oncostoma* Brusina 1893.)  
*Pachystoma* (err. pro *Pachytoma* Swainson 1840) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 795.—Moll.  
*Pachystoma* Wagner [non Guilding] 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 77, 432.—Moll.  
*Pachystomaria* MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, 4, 97.—Bry.  
*Pachystomias* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool. 22, 210.—Pisces.  
*Pachystomum* Nauck 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 34, 67.—Crust.  
*Pachystomus* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 286.—Dipt.  
*Pachystomus* Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1038.—Pisces.  
*Pachystopelma* (pro *Pachi-* Pocock 1901) Simon 1903, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 960.—Arachn.  
*Pachystroma* Nicholson & Murie (1878), J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 223.—Prot.  
*Pachystropheus* von Huene 1935, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., 74, 446.—Rept.  
*Pachystrophia* (Koken MS.) Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 73.—Moll.  
*Pachystus* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 295.—Col.  
*Pachystyla* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 2.—Moll.  
*Pachystyla* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1005.—Dipt.  
*Pachystylis* Hansen 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 2 (G.c.) 58.—Crust.  
*Pachystylum* Macquart 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 6, 132.—Dipt.  
*Pachystylus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 497, 583.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pachystylus* Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 13, 161.—Moll. (See *Aptyxiella* Fischer 1885 & *Laevibaculus* Cossmann 1906.)  
*Pachystylus* Rey 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., 2, 263, 296.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
*Pachystylus* Olfers 1912, Berlin. ent. Z., 56, 1911, 152.—Thysanura.  
*Pachysylvia* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 309.—Aves.  
*Pachysyrnola* Cossmann 1907, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 41, 213.—Moll.  
*Pachysystropus* Cockerell 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 56.—Dipt.  
*Pachyta* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 112 [n.n.]; Zetterstedt 1828, Fauna. Ins. Lappon., 376; Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 213.—Col. (Cf. *Neopachyta* Bedel 1906.)  
*Pachyta* Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 100.—Moll.  
*Pachytachea* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 142, 146.—Moll.  
*Pachytarsus* Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 262.—Hem.  
*Pachytarsus* Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 34 (1), 133.—Col.  
*Pachytegus* Houghton 1932, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 88, 650.—Rept.  
*Pachyteichisma* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 49.—Spong.  
*Pachyteles* Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 3.—Col.  
*Pachytelia* (pro *-thelia* Westwood 1848) Heylaerts 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 25, 70.—Lep.  
*Pachyteria* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 553.—Col.  
*Pachyterium* (pro *-therium* Lund 1838) Lund 1839, Echo Monde Savant, 6 (430), 245.—Mamm.  
*Pachytes* (pro *-tos* DeFrance 1824) Hoeninghaus 1830, Jahrb. f. Min., 1830, 473.—Moll.  
*Pachytes* Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 244.—Col.  
*Pachytetus* Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (2), 482 [n.n.].—Orth.  
*Pachyteuthis* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4 Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 24, 26.—Moll.  
*Pachythaerus* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 47.—Moll.  
*Pachythalia* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 220.—Lep.  
*Pachytheca* Schlueter 1885, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 42, S.B., 144.—Coel.  
*Pachytheca* Canu 1913, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 13, 142.—Bry. (See *Pachythecella* Bassler 1934.)  
*Pachythecella* (n.n. pro *Pachytheca* Canu 1913) Bassler 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, 408.—Bry.

- Pachytheucus* Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (1), 8.—Col.  
*Pachytheucus* Cameron 1912, Soc. ent., 27, 84.—Hym.  
*Pachythelia* Westwood 1848, Proc. ent. Soc. London, 5 (5), xlii.—Lep.  
*Pachytherium* Lund 1838, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forh. Kjöbenhavn, 1838, 12.—Mamm.  
*Pachytholus* Strebel 1909, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 26, 102, 138.—Moll.  
*Pachythone* Bates 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 389.—Lep.  
*Pachythrips* Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 141.—Thysanopt.  
*Pachythrisops* (n.n. pro *Parathrisops* Eastman 1914) Woodward 1919, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Foss. Fish. Engl. Wealden & Purbeck, 128.—Pisces.  
*Pachthyris* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.  
*Pachyticon* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 317.—Col.  
*Pachytiodia* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 2, 46.—Spong.  
*Pachytoccia* (pro *-toechia* Pomel 1872) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., 2 (1), 236.—Spong.  
*Pachytodes* Pic 1891, Matér. Longic., 1, no. 2, 65.—Col.  
*Pachytoechia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 230.—Spong.  
*Pachytoecia* (pro *-chia* Pomel 1872) Zittel 1878, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13 (2), 35.—Spong.  
*Pachytoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 337.—Moll.  
*Pachytoma* Costa 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 296.—Hem. (See *Pachytomella* Reuter 1890.)  
*Pachytoma* Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 261.—Col.  
*Pachytomella* (n.n. pro *Pachytoma* Costa 1841) Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 253.—Hem.  
*Pachytomella* Laboussière 1922, Rev. zool. Afr., 10, 15.—Col.  
*Pachytomoidella* Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) 11, 40.—Hym.  
*Pachytomoides* Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., 45, 143.—Hym.  
*Pachytomas* Westwood 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 279.—Hym.  
*Pachytone* (pro *-thone* Bates 1868) Glaser 1887, Cat. etymol. Col. Lep., 305.—Lep.  
*Pachytos* DeFrance 1824, Tabl. Corps foss., 109 [n.n.]; 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 36, 207.—Moll.  
*Pachytrachelurus* Giglio-Tos 1914, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 29, no. 280, 6.—Orth.  
*Pachytrachelus* Chaudoir 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 25 (1), 85.—Col.  
*Pachytrachelus* Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 169.—Orth.  
*Pachytrachelus* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, 170.—Spong.  
*Pachytraga* Paquier 1900, Trav. Lab. géol. Univ. Grenoble, 5, 337, 340, 348.—Moll.  
*Pachytragus* Schlosser 1904, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 17, 56 (as *Tachytragus* p. 114).—Mamm.  
*Pachytrema* Looss 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.), 43, 610.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pachytricha* Hope 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 303.—Col.  
*Pachytrichia* (pro *-cha* Hope 1841) Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 655.—Col.  
*Pachytrichus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (2), 514.—Col.  
*Pachytriton* Boulenger 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 3, 1878, 72.—Amph.  
*Pachytrocha* Kent 1882, Man. Infus., 2, 729.—Prot.  
*Pachytroctes* Enderlein 1905, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt, 2, no. 18, 46.—Psocopt.  
*Pachytrogus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 485, 569.—Col.  
*Pachytus* (emend. pro *-tos* DeFrance 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Pachytychius* Jekel 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 270.—Col.  
*Pachytyla* Lower 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 27, 192.—Lep.  
*Pachytylodia* (pro *-tiodia* Zittel 1878) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., 2 (1), 81.—Spong.  
*Pachytylopsis* Preudhomme de Borre 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, C.R., xl.—Orth.  
*Pachytylus* Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Obersches., 2.—Orth.  
*Pachytypus* (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1017.—Moll.  
*Pachyula* Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 33.—Pisces.  
*Pachyura* Hope 1833, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 1, 102 (note); Newman 1839, Entom. Mag., 5 (2), 173.—Col.  
*Pachyura* Selys 1839, Etudes de Micromamm., 32, 142.—Mamm.  
*Pachyurgus* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 230.—Col.  
*Pachyurmys* Lataste 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 40, 313.—Mamm.  
*Pachyurus* Agassiz 1831, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 127.—Pisces.  
*Pachyurus* Swainson [non Agassiz] 1839, H.N. Fishes, etc., 2, 335 (as *Pachyurus* pp. 196, 335).—Pisces. (See *Pseudomoringua* Bleeker 1865.)  
*Pachyurus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 94.—Rept.

- Pachyurus* Humbert & Saussure 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 673.—Myr. (See *Polylepis* Bollman 1893.)
- Pachyurus* Philippi [non Fitzinger 1843] 1899, An. Univ. Chile, 104 (4), 721.—Rept.
- Pachyurus* Parent [1934], Mém. Soc. nat. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 41, 1929-33, 305.—Dipt.
- Pachyvascocus* Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) 13, 58.—Moll.
- Pachyxyphus* (pro *-xyphus* Fieber 1858) Fieber 1861, Europ. Hem., 316.—Hem.
- Pachyxyphus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 324.—Hem.
- Pachyzaedus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 18, fasc. 1, 67.—Mamm.
- Pachyzancia* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 315.—Lep.
- Pachyzancloides* Matsumura 1925, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 15, 191.—Lep.
- Pacculus* Cope 1879, Pal. Bull., No. 31, 2.—Mamm.
- Pacidara* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 830.—Lep.
- Pacificagrior* Fraser 1925, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1925, 505.—Odon.
- Pacificana* Hogg 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 65.—Arachn.
- Pacificella* Odhner 1922, in Skottsberg, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, 3, 249.—Moll.
- Pacificodroma* Bianchi 1913, Faune de la Russie, Aves, 1 (2), 559.—Aves.
- Pacificola* Van Zwaluwenburg 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 131.—Col.
- Pacificolarus* von Boetticher 1935, Jena. Z. Naturw., 69, 465.—Aves.
- Pacilus* (pro *Poecilus* Stephens 1827) Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (1), no. 1, 5.—Col.
- Pacitrigonia* Marwick 1932, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 506.—Moll.
- Packardia* (n.n. pro *Cyrtosia* Packard 1864) Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 8, 373.—Lep.
- Packardiella* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 364.—Hym.
- Paclabius* Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer, no. 4 (Entomotr.), 23.—Crust.
- Paclites* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 318.—Moll.
- Paclites* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 323.—Coel.
- Paclitus* (pro *-les* Montfort 1808) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. gen. Malac., 2, 188.—Moll.
- Pacobranchus* (? err. pro *Placo-* Hasselt 1824) Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 98.—Moll.
- Pacomes* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 494.—Col.
- Pacoria* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1255.—Lep.
- Pacorus* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 517.—Hem.
- Pacos* Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 101.—Mamm.
- Pactactes* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1001.—Arachn.
- Pactola* Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 57.—Col.
- Pactolinus* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 1, 305.—Col.
- Pactolotypus* Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 119.—Col.
- Pactolus* Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 19.—Crust.
- Pactopus* Leconte 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 63.—Col.
- Pactorrhinus* Ancey 1881, Naturaliste, 1, fasc. 61, 485.—Col.
- Pactostoma* Leconte 1858, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 19.—Col.
- Pactye* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 152.—Hem.
- Pacu* Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 63.—Pisces.
- Paculla* (n.n. pro *Phaedinia* Thorell 1881) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 1887, Bull., cxiv.—Arachn.
- Pacurria* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 62, no. 3, 112.—Orth.
- Pacuvia* Curtis 1844, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1 (21), 199.—Col.
- Pacyodon* (Beck MS.) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15 (173), 191.—Moll.
- Pacyotus* (err. pro *Pachyotus* Beck 1837) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.
- Paczoskia* Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Hém., 1, Aphidodea, 63; 1919, 330.—Hem.
- Padaeus* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 101.—Hem.
- Padanda* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 318, 331.—Hem.
- Padangia* Babor 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 15, 100.—Moll.
- Padangia* Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, 54.—Rept.
- Padangia* Lange 1925, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Gen. Ned., Geol. Ser., 7, 228.—Prot.
- Padda* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi.—Aves.
- Pademma* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 305.—Lep.
- Padenia* Moore 1882, Lep. Ceylon, 2, no. 5-6, 58.—Lep.
- Padenodes* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 567.—Lep.
- Padia* (emend. pro *Gerania* Serville 1835) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 190.—Col.
- Padifex* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 477.—Hem.
- Padilehus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 59.—Col.
- Padilla* Peckham 1894, Occas. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, 2, 130.—Arachn.
- Padillothorax* Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 470.—Arachn.
- Padocoryne* (pro *Podocoryna* Sars 1846) Claus 1876, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 26, S.B., 11.—Coel.

- Padodina* (err. pro *Pago*-Stabile 1864) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 536.—Moll.
- Padola* (pro *-illus* Montfort 1810) Fleming 1822, Encycl. Brit., Suppl. to 4, 5 & 6 eds., 5 (2), 578.—Moll.
- Padolia* (pro *-illus* Montfort 1810) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, *Thierr.*, 2, xv, 694, 833.—Moll.
- Padolla* (pro *-illus* Montfort 1810) Oken 1817, *Isis*, [2] no. 146, column 1168.—Moll.
- Padollia* (pro *-illus* Montfort 1810) Reichenbach 1828, *Zool.*, 1, 91.—Moll.
- Padollus* Montfort 1810, *Conch. Syst.*, 2, 114.—Moll.
- Padraona* Moore 1881, *Lep. Ceylon*, 1, 170.—Lep.
- Padrosia* (pro *Culicoides* Latreille 1809) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 130.—Dipt.
- Paduca* Moore 1886, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 21, 34.—Lep. (Nymphalid.) (nec *Paduka* Distant 1886 see *Ducapa* Moore 1900).
- Paducia* Hottes & Frison 1931, *Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv.*, 19, 167.—Hem.
- Paduka* Distant 1886, *Rhop. Malay.*, 369, 375.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
- Padunia* Martynov 1910, *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg*, 15, 425.—Trichopt.
- Paduniella* Ulmer 1912, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 35, 80.—Trichopt.
- Paean* (emend. pro *Drapetes* Dejean 1821) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix.—Col.
- Paecila* (pro *Poecile* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1850, *Rev. crit. Orn. Eur.*, 141.—Aves.
- Paecilaema* (pro *-lima* Koch 1839) Koch 1839, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.*, 2, 21.—Arachn.
- Paecilaemana* Roewer 1928, *Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen*, 26, 624.—Arachn.
- Paecilaemella* Roewer 1927, *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino*, 40, no. 34, 13.—Arachn.
- Paecilaemula* Roewer 1912, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 78, A10, 100.—Arachn.
- Paecilasma* Darwin 1851, *Monogr. Cirrip. Lepad.*, 99 (as *Poecilasma* p. 378).—Crust.
- Paecilaspis* Hope 1840, *Coleopt. Manual*, 3, 159, 160.—Col.
- Paecilesthus* Dejean 1834, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 207 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Poecilesthus* Blanchard 1845.)
- Paecilia* see *Poecilia*.
- Paecilia* (pro *Poecile* Kaup 1829) Dybowski 1883, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 8, 361.—Aves.
- Paecilima* Koch 1839, *Die Arachniden*, 7 (5), 104.—Arachn.
- Paeciloptera* (pro *Poeki-* Latreille 1796) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 425.—Hem.
- Paecilocaulus* Fairmaire 1881, *Le Naturaliste*, 1, no. 44, 349.—Col.
- Paecilodus* see *Poecilodus*.
- Paecilojoppa* see *Poecilojoppa*.
- Paecilomorpha* Hope 1840, *Coleopt. Manual*, 3, 178.—Col.
- Paecilomys* Pictet 1842, *Verh. schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf)*, 27, 1842, 192 (also as *Poecilomys*).—Mamm.
- Paecilonetta* (pro *-nitta* Eyton 1838) Bonaparte 1854, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (4) 1, fasc. 3, 151.—Aves.
- Paecilonitta* Eyton 1838, *Mon. Anatidae*, 32, 115.—Aves.
- Paecilonota* see *Poecilonota*.
- Paecilops* Pomel 1853, *Cat. Vert. foss. Loire*, 135.—Pisces.
- Paeciloptera* (pro *Poekillo-* Latreille 1796) Latreille [1804], *Hist. Crust. Ins.*, 12, 315.—Hem.
- Paecilopternis* see *Poecilopternis*.
- Paecilopteryx* see *Poecilopteryx*.
- Paecilornis* see *Poecilornis*.
- Paecilus* see *Poecilus*.
- Paeckelmanella* Licharer 1934, *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.)* 1 (4), 210, 212.—Brach.
- Paeckelmannia* (n.n. pro *Törnquistia* Paeckelmann 1930) Licharev 1934, in Zittel, *Grundz. Paläont.*, Russian ed., 509; 1934, *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.)* 1 (4), 210, 212.—Brach.
- Paecnia* Thomson 1860, *Essai Class. Cerambycid.*, 168.—Col.
- Paectes* Huebner 1818, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 1, 21.—Lep.
- Paectira* Karsch 1890, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 35, 112, 127.—Hem.
- Paectophyllum* Verhoeff 1898, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 48, 294.—Myr.
- Paedalgus* Forel 1911, in Escherich, *Termitenl. Ceylon*, 217.—Hym.
- Paedaretus* Pascoe 1876, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 17, 55.—Col.
- Paedaridium* Mayer 1903, *Siboga-Exped.*, 12, no. 34, 18.—Crust.
- Paedarium* Aldrich 1926, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 52, 22.—Dipt.
- Paedasterias* Verrill 1914, *Smithson. Inst. Publ.*, No. 2140, 14, 355.—Echin.
- Paedephemera* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 601.—Ephem.
- Paederallus* Sharp 1885, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool.*, Col., 1 (2), 456.—Col.
- Paederidus* Mulsant & Rey 1878, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, 24, 1877, 245.—Col.
- Paederillus* Casey 1915, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 15, 62.—Col.



- Paederognathus* (n.n. pro *Gnathopasderus* Wendeler 1927) Wendeler 1931, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., 2, 43.—Col.
- Paederomimus* Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 438.—Col.
- Paederomorphus* see *Poederomorphus*.
- Paederopsis* Wasmann 1912, Z. wiss. Zool., 101, 98.—Col.
- Paederus* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 268.—Col.
- Paedeumias* Walcott 1910, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 53, no. 1934, 304.—Trilobita.
- Paedhoplita* Lindholm 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A2, 266.—Moll.
- Paedhyboma* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 191.—Col.
- Paediovalgus* Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 13, 14.—Col.
- Paedisca* Treitschke 1830, Schmiett. Europa, 8, 188.—Lep.
- Paedoclione* Danforth 1907, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 34, 2.—Moll.
- Paedomastax* Bolivar y Pieltain 1930, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Ser. Zool., 46, 303.—Orth.
- Paedophoropus* Iwanow 1933, Zool. Anz., 104, 161.—Moll.
- Paedophylax* Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 19, 520.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paedophyllax* (pro *-phylax* Claparède 1868) Fage 1906, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 3, 262.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paedopithec* Ameghino 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 9, 225.—Mamm.
- Paedotherium* Burmeister 1888, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 3, no. 15, 179.—Mamm.
- Paeduma* (n.n. pro *Amorphopus* Bell 1858) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 163.—Crust.
- Paegniodes* Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 18, 23.—Ephem.
- Packillopterus* (pro *Poekilloptera* Latreille 1796) Duméril [1805], Zool. Anal., 1806, 226, 340.—Hem.
- Packillopterus* (pro *Poekilloptera* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. nat., 121.—Hem.
- Paelia* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1846.—Lep.
- Paelobius* Schoenherr 1808, Syn. Insect., 1 (2), 27.—Col.
- Paelocharis* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1187.—Col.
- Paelopatides* Théel 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 14, no. 39, 154.—Echin.
- Paenacquina* Solle 1935, Skr. Svalbard og Ishavet, 64, 44.—Crust.
- Paenasmia* Kirby 1896, in Allen, Nat. Libr. Handb. Lepid., 1, Butterfl. 2.—Lep.
- Paenapocryptes* Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., 23, 261.—Pisces.
- Paenipediculus* Ewing 1932, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 45, 117.—Anoplura.
- Paenula* Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 46.—Arachn.
- Paeocephalus* (emend. pro *Poicephalus* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 34.—Aves.
- Paecocera* (pro *Poio-* Laporte 1832) Blanchard 1840, Hist. Anim. artic., Ins., 3, 171.—Hem.
- Paeon* Wilson 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 55, 590.—Crust.
- Paeonisoma* Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 483.—Myr.
- Paepalophorus* (emend. pro *Paipaleph-* Jekel 1873) Rye 1874, Zool. Rec., 1872, 292.—Col.
- Paephagomys* see *Poephagomys*.
- Paepia* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 828.—Lep.
- Paera* (pro *Pera* Stimpson 1852) Wagner 1885, Wirbell. Weiss. Meer., 1, 155.—Tunicata.
- Paeromopus* Karsch 1881, Z. Naturw., 54 (3) 6, 10, 12.—Myr.
- Paesia* (pro *Peasia* Gray 1860) Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, 11, 682.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Paessleria* Michaelsen 1907, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammler., 1, Tunic., 68.—Tunicata.
- Paestana* Westerlund 1884, Fauna Paläarkt. Reg. Binnenconch., 4, 51, 61.—Moll.
- Paesula* see *Poesula*.
- Paetica* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1141.—Lep.
- Paetorrhinus* Ancy 1801, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 61, 485.—Col.
- Paetrobis* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 77.—Thysanura.
- Paexiles* Percheron 1835, Monogr. Passales, 6.—Col.
- Pagana* Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 551; (emend. pro *Vitrina* Draparnaud 1801) 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 168.—Moll.
- Pagana* Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2 (4), 287.—Crust.
- Paganalia* Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 17, 314.—Hem.
- Paganettia* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3 (2), 882.—Col.
- Paganicon* (emend. pro *Lindenius* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Hym.
- Paganous* (pro *Panagaeus* Latreille 1802) Schellenberg 1806, in Schellenberg (Clairville) Helvet. Ent., 2, pl. 15.—Col.
- Pagara* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1678.—Lep.
- Pagarenes* Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 183.—Hym.

- Pagaronia* Ball 1902, *Canad. Ent.*, 34, 19.—Hem.  
*Pagasa* Stål 1860, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 60.—Hem.  
*Pagdenia* Miller 1934, *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.*, 17, 545.—Orth.  
*Pagdenia* Théry 1934, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 39, 236.—Col. (See *Pagdeniella* Théry 1935.)  
*Pagdeniella* (n.n. pro *Pagdenia* Théry 1934) Théry 1935, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 40, 143.—Col.  
*Pagetrinus* Kirk 1929, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 75, art. 22, 1.—Echin.  
*Pagellia* Lefèvre 1885, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège*, (2) 11, 70.—Col.  
*Pagellus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, *H.N. Poiss.*, 6, 169.—Pisces.  
*Pagelus* (pro *-illus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830) Griffith & Smith 1834, in Griffith-Cuvier, *An. Kingdom*, 10, 164.—Pisces.  
*Pagenstecheria* Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), *Hist. nat. Annel.*, 2, 1865, fasc. 1, 40.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pagetta* Walcott 1916, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 64, 407.—Trilobita.  
*Pageta* Prout 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 183.—Lep.  
*Pagetodes* Richardson (1844), *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish), 15.—Pisces.  
*Pagetopsis* Regan 1913, *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh*, 49, 286.—Pisces.  
*Pagias* (err. pro *Peg-* Simpson 1900) Ortmann, 1921, *Nautilus*, 34, 88.—Moll.  
*Pagida* (n.n. pro *Palaephatus* Cambridge 1883) Simon 1895, *Hist. Aragn.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1000.—Arachn.  
*Pagidolaphria* Hermann 1914, *Ent. Mitt.*, 3, 85.—Dipt.  
*Paginula* Ameghino 1901, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 16, 415.—Mamm.  
*Pagiocerus* Eichhoff 1868, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 12, 148.—Col.  
*Pagiodon* Peters 1870, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1870, 15.—Mamm.  
*Pagiopalus* Simon 1900, *Fauna Hawaii.*, 2, 499.—Arachn.  
*Pagiophloeus* Faust 1892, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 53, 195.—Col.  
*Pagipherus* Kuwert 1893, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1893, 82.—Col.  
*Pagiphora* Horváth 1912, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 10, 604.—Hem.  
*Pagoa* Mathews 1913, *Birds Australia*, 3, 98.—Aves.  
*Pagobius* Chamberlin 1917, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 57, 173.—Myr.  
*Pagocarabus* Morawitz 1886, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 34, no. 9, 45.—Col.  
*Pagoda* (pro *-dus* Gray 1839) Gray 1842, in Gray, *Fig. moll. An.*, 1, 25.—Moll.  
*Pagoda* Agassiz 1845, *Nom. Zool.* (Moll.), 64 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pagodea* Perner 1903, in Barrande, *Syst. Silur. centre Bohême*, *Rech. pal.*, 4 (1), pl. 64.—Moll.  
*Pagodella* Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 207, 351.—Moll.  
*Pagodella* Adams [non Swainson 1840] 1867, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 304.—Moll.  
*Pagodesmus* Carl 1932, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 39, 499.—Myr.  
*Pagodia* Walcott 1905, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 29, no. 1415, 63.—Trilobita.  
*Pagodia* Heylaerts 1909, in Docters van Leeuwen, *Meded. Alg.-Proefsta. Java*, (11) no. 30, 6, 7.—Lep.  
*Pagodina* Van Beneden 1853, *Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique*, 20 (1), 482.—Crust.  
*Pagodina* Stabile 1864, *Atti Soc. Sci. nat. Milano*, 7, 100.—Moll. (See *Pagodula* Hesse 1916.)  
*Pagodinella* (n.n. pro *Pagodula* Hesse 1916) Thiele 1917, *NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 49, 24.—Moll.  
*Pagodispira* Grabau 1922, *Palaeont. Sinica*, (B) 1 (1), 30.—Moll.  
*Pagodroma* Bonaparte 1856, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 42, 768.—Aves.  
*Pagodula* Monterosato 1884, *Nomencl. Conch. med.*, 116.—Moll. (Muricid.).  
*Pagodula* (n.n. pro *Pagodina* Stabile 1864) Hesse 1916, *NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 48, 124.—Moll. (Pupillid.). (See *Pagodinella* Thiele 1917.)  
*Pagoduliana* Cazier 1910, *Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco*, 329.—Moll.  
*Pagodulina* Clessin 1876, *Dtsch. Excurs. Moll. Fauna*, 189, 198.—Moll.  
*Pagodus* Gray 1839, in Beechey, *Voy. "Blossom"* (Zool.), 141.—Moll.  
*Pagomys* Gray 1864, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1864, 31.—Mamm.  
*Pagonaspis* (err. pro *Pog-* Cope 1894) Amaral 1929, *Mem. Inst. Butantan*, 4, 221.—Rept.  
*Pagonetta* Kaup 1829, *Skizz. Europ. Thierr.*, 66.—Aves.  
*Pagonius* see *Pogonia*.  
*Pagonotarsus* (Blanchard MS.) Burmeister 1842, *Handb. Ent.*, 3, 548 (as *Pogonotarsus* p. 775).—Col.  
*Pagopedilum* Karsch 1896, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 57, 276.—Orth.  
*Pagophila* Kaup 1829, *Skizz. Europ. Thierr.*, 69.—Aves.  
*Pagophilus* Gray 1844, *Voy. "Ereb. Terr."* (Zool.), 3; 1850, *Cat. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2, 25.—Mamm. (nec *Pagophila* Kaup 1829 see *Pagophoca* Trouessart 1904).  
*Pagophoca* (n.n. pro *Pagophilus* Gray 1844) Trouessart 1904, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed., Suppl., 287.—Mamm.  
*Pagotaenia* Chamberlin 1915, *Bul. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 59, 508.—Myr.

- Pagrasa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1086.—Lep.  
 Pagria Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., lxvii.—Col.  
 Pagrichthys Bleeker 1860, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 21, 49, 60.—Pisces.  
 Pagrosomus Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Washington, 6, 97 (as *Sparosomus* pp. 116, 123).  
 —Pisces.  
 Pagrus (ex Plumier) Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poissons, 4, 293.—Pisces.  
 Pagrus Cuvier [non Lacepède 1802] 1817, R. Anim., 2, 272.—Pisces.  
 Pagrus Defrance 1826, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 37, 231; 1830, 60, 380.—Bry.  
 (See *Spinopora* Blainville 1830.)  
 Pagura Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 17.—Mamm.  
 Paguna (pro -ma Gray 1831) David 1871, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 7, Bull., 92.—Mamm.  
 Pagura Emmons 1860, Man. Geology, 280.—Trilobita.  
 Pagurapseudes Whitelegge 1901, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 209.—Crust.  
 Pagurias Benedict 1902, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 20 (2), 1900, 141.—Crust.  
 Pagurion Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, 8, 254.—Crust.  
 Paguristes Dana 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 268, 269, 271.—Crust.  
 Pagurites (pro -ristes Dana 1851) Nardo [1869], Mem. Ist. Veneto, 14, 1868, 311.—  
 Crust.  
 Pagurodactylus Gorham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 78.—Col.  
 Paguroides Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 27, no. 69, 94.—  
 Crust.  
 Paguropsis Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 27, no. 69, 98.—  
 Crust.  
 Pagurotanais Bouvier 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 24, 12.—Crust.  
 Pagurothera (emend. pro *Chelicutia* Reichenbach 1851) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus.  
 Hein., 2, 1859-60, 152.—Aves.  
 Pagurus Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 410.—Crust. (Anomura).  
 Pagurus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 255.—Crust. (Brachyura).  
 Pagyda Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 17, 487.—Lep.  
 Pagyra Schaus 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 91.—Lep.  
 Pagyris Boisdual 1870, Consid. Léop. Guatemala, 34.—Lep.  
 Pahangia Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 311.—Dipt.  
 Paharia Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 25.—Hem.  
 Pahia (err. pro *Paphia* Bolten 1798) Johnston 1891, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania,  
 1890, 106.—Moll.  
 Pahlenella Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 245; 1932, Mem. Peabody  
 Mus., 4 (1), 117.—Brach.  
 Paictes Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 63.—Aves.  
 Paida (pro -dia Herrich-Schaeffer 1847) Mabilie 1878, Petites Nouv. ent., 2, 274.—  
 Lep. (Noctuid.).  
 Paida Jordan 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 47.—Lep. (Agaristid.).  
 Paidaria (emend. pro *Dorylas* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
 Paidia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 159; Herrich-Schaeffer 1847,  
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., 2, 156.—Lep.  
 Paidia (n.n. pro *Ammobatoidea* Radoszkowsky 1867) Radoszkowsky 1872, Bull. Soc.  
 imp. Nat. Moscou, 45 (1), 10.—Hym.  
 Paidina Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 3, 184.—Lep.  
 Paidisca Bishop & Crosby 1926, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., 41, 178.—Arachn.  
 Paidium Koch 1840, in Herrich-Schaeffer, in Führröhr, Fauna Ratisbon., 3, 356.—  
 Collemb.  
 Paidopithecus Pohl 1895, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 9, Proc.-Verb., 149.—Mamm.  
 Paikaea Oliver 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1922, 574.—Mamm.  
 Paineia Buckman 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., pt. 12,  
 lxxvi.—Moll.  
 Painella Muir 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 77.—Hem.  
 Painterius Oberholser 1930, Sci. Publ. Cleveland Mus., 1, 81.—Aves.  
 Paipalephorus Jekel 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 2, 1872, 437.—Col.  
 Paipalesomus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 69.—Col.  
 Paipila Cameron 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 30, 258.—Hym.  
 Pais Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid. [4]; [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett.,  
 279.—Lep.  
 Paita Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., 23, 173.—Col.  
 Paiteya Chamberlin 1910, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 3, 258.—Myr.  
 Paitobius Chamberlin 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 175.—Myr.  
 Paivaea Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 449.—Col.  
 Paivanana Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 95.—Hem.  
 Paivea (pro -vaea Wollaston 1864) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 1824.—  
 Col.  
 Paiwa Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 459.—Verm.  
 (Polych.).  
 Paiwarria Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 199.—Lep.

- Pajanja Bloete 1932, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 14, 264.—Hem.  
 Pajeros Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 269.—Mamm.  
 Pakaurangia Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 380.—Moll.  
 Palachroma (pro *Phalacroma* Stein 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1896, Zool. concr., 1, 385.—Prot.  
 Palaciosa Bolivar y Pieltain 1930, Eos, 6, 375.—Orth.  
 Palacobalaena Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 14, 116 [n.n.].—Mamm. (Cf. *Palaeobalaena* Moreno 1892.)  
 Palacocoris (pro *Palla-* Reuter 1875) Kirkaldy 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 32, 136.—Hem.  
 Palacodelphis (err. pro *Palaeo-* Du Bus 1872) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, 1053.—Mamm.  
 Palacomeryx (err. pro *Palaeo-* Meyer 1834) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 585.—Mamm.  
 Palacotherium (err. pro *Palaeo-* Cuvier 1804) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 584.—Mamm.  
 Palacrodon Broom 1906, Trans. S. Afr. Soc., 16, 379.—Rept.  
 Palacus Dohrn 1863, Linn. Ent., 15, 74.—Hem.  
 Palada Smith 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1203, 486.—Lep.  
 Paladicella Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 189.—Trichopt.  
 Paladihiopsis (err. pro *Paladiih-* Pavlovic 1913) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenk., 61, Lit. Ber., 8.—Moll.  
 Paladiiha (err. *-hia* Bourguignat 1865) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.  
 Paladiihia Bourguignat 1865, Monogr. nouv. Genre Paladiihia, 5.—Moll.  
 Paladihiopsis Pavlovic 1913, Glas. Srpska Kralj. Akad., Belgrade, 91, 38.—Moll.  
 Paladina (pro *Palud-* Férussac 1812) Gebler 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1, 185.—Moll.  
 Paladmete Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upper Cretac., 412.—Moll.  
 Palaeacanthaspis Brotzen 1934, Palaeobiol. Wien, 6, 113.—Pisces.  
 Palaeacarus Trägårdh 1932, Ark. Zool., 24, 2.—Arachn.  
 Palaeachlya Duncan 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 90.—Spong.  
 Palaeacis Haime 1857, Hist. Cor. Atlas, 9; Milne-Edwards 1860, Hist. Corall., 3, 171.—Coel.  
 Palaeacma (err. pro *-maea* Hall & Whitfield 1872) Keyser 1900, N. Jahrb. min. geol., 1900 (1), 435.—Moll.  
 Palaeacmaea Hall & Whitfield 1872, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, 23, 242.—Moll.  
 Palaeacodon Leidy 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 21.—Mamm.  
 Palaeactinia Ruedemann 1934, Mem. geol. Soc. America, 2, 72.—Coel.  
 Palaeactis Dollfus 1875, Mém. Soc. sci. Cherbourg, 19, 224, 230.—*Inc. sed.*  
 Palaeadmete (emend. pro *Palad-* Gardner 1916) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 24, 54.—Moll.  
 Palaeaeschna Meunier 1914, Mem. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, (3) 11, 122, 125.—Odon.  
 Palaeagama Broom 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 487.—Rept.  
 Palaeagapetus Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., 10, 35.—Trichopt.  
 Palaeagrotis Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 252.—Lep.  
 Palaealectoris Wetmore 1930, Condor, Berkeley, 32, 152.—Aves.  
 Palaeaanatina Hall 1835, N.H. New York (Pal. 5 (1)), 489.—Moll.  
 Palaeaneilo Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamellibr. Shells, pt. 2, 6 (also as *Palaeoneilo*).—Moll.  
 Palaeaanodonta Amalitzki 1895, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 51, 346.—Moll.  
 Palaeantedon Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 9, 182.—Echin.  
 Palaeanthropus Bonarelli 1909, Riv. Ital. Pal., 15, 26.—Mamm.  
 Palaearaea Lindstroem 1882, Bih. svensk. VetenskAkad. Handl., 6, no. 18, 11.—Coel.  
 Palaearca Hall 1859, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., 3 (1), 270.—Moll.  
 Palaearctomys Douglass 1903, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 182.—Mamm.  
 Palaearctonyx Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus., 9, 399.—Mamm.  
 Palaeargia (err. pro *Palaea-* Foerster 1903) Ris 1913, Nova Guinea, 9, 480.—Odon.  
 Palaeaspilates Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 370.—Lep.  
 Palaeaspis Gray 1870, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1, Suppl., 71, 73.—Rept.  
 Palaeaspis Claypole 1884, Amer. Natural., 18, no. 12, 1224.—Pisces.  
 Palaeastacus Bell 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 344.—Crust.  
 Palaeaster Hall [1852], Palaeont. N. York, 2, 1851, 247.—Echin.  
 Palaeasterina (pro *Palas-* McCoy 1851) Etheridge 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 37, 92.—Echin.  
 Palaeatractus Gabb 1868, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 2, 147.—Moll.  
 Palaeachimaera Walcott 1891, Amer. Geol., 8, 178 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
 Palaeochinus (pro *Pale-* Griffith 1840) McCoy 1862, Syn. carbon. Foss. Ireland, 171.—Echin.  
 Palaechthon Gidley 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 1, 6.—Mamm.

- Palaechthona* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Gen. Spp. Noctuidae, 4.—Lep.  
*Palaechthus* Waterhouse 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 13, 277.—Col.  
*Palaeocomaster* see *Palaeocomaster*.  
*Palaeoprana* Duda 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 436.—Dipt.  
*Palaeocoryne* see *Palaeocoryne*.  
*Palaeodaphus* Gervais 1852 see *Palaedaphus*.  
*Palaedaphus* Beneden & Koninck 1864, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 17, 150.—Pisces.  
*Palaedictyota* see *Palaeodictyota*.  
*Palaeichinus* (pro *Palaech-* Griffith 1840) (Scouler MS.) M'Coy 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 172.—Echin.  
*Palaeoclyptes* Huxley 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 15, 675.—Aves.  
*Palaega* Woodward 1870, Geol. Mag., 7, 496.—Crust.  
*Palaegina* Haeckel 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., 19, 540.—Coel.  
*Palaegithalus* Milne-Edwards [1870], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2, 1869–1871, 378.—Aves.  
*Palaegyge* (pro *Pala-* Giard & Bonnier 1888) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 466.—Crust.  
*Palaeohatteria* (pro *Palaeo-* Credner 1888) Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 3, 302.—Rept.  
*Palaeohopliphorus* Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba 5, 301 (also as *Palaeohopliphorus*).—Mamm.  
*Palaeictops* Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 12, 31.—Mamm.  
*Palaeinachus* Woodward 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 22, 493 (and note).—Crust.  
*Palaelaphis* Rochebrune 1886, Mém. Soc. Saône, 5, 1884, 156.—Rept.  
*Palaelodus* Milne-Edwards 1863, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 56, 1220.—Aves.  
*Palaeomerobius* Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 86.—Neur.  
*Palaeemnema* Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 10, 434.—Odon.  
*Palaemon* Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 378.—Crust.  
*Palaemonella* Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 17.—Crust.  
*Palaemonetes* Heller 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., 19, 157.—Crust.  
*Palaemonias* Hay 1901, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 14, 179.—Crust.  
*Palaemonopsis* Stimpson 1871, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 10, 128.—Crust.  
*Palaemonopsis* Borradaile [non Stimpson 1871] 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, (4) 410.—Crust.  
*Palaemysis* Peach 1908, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, Pal., 1 (1), 57.—Crust.  
*Palaeonectria* Sturtz 1893, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 50, 12.—Echin.  
*Palaeonichthys* Kaup 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., 39 (1), 90.—Pisces.  
*Palaeignia* (n.n. pro *Tetradium* Schmidt 1874) Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 30, 17.—Moll.  
*Palaeno* Robineau-Desvoidy 1849, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 7, 129 (as *Palaeno* p. 130).—Crust.  
*Palaenura* (pro *Palle-* Bonaparte 1850) Homeyer 1852, Naumannia, 2, 74.—Aves.  
*Palaeoacmaea* (emend. pro *Palaeac-* Hall & Whitfield 1872) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., 1, pt. 34, 112.—Moll.  
*Palaeoamictus* Meunier 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., 59, 275.—Dipt.  
*Palaeoanacolina* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 154.—Dipt.  
*Palaeoapterodytes* (n.n. pro *Apterodytes* Ameghino 1901) Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 6, 120.—Aves.  
*Palaeoaramides* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 462.—Aves.  
*Palaeoarca* (err. pro *Palaearca* Hall 1859) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.  
*Palaeoargyra* Meunier 1895, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 19, 5.—Dipt.  
*Palaeoascia* Meunier 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, Bull., ccxlix.—Dipt.  
*Palaeobalaena* Seeley 1864, Proc. phil. Soc. Cambridge, 1, 228 [n.n.]; Woodward & Sherborn 1890, Cat. Brit. foss. Vert., 371.—Mamm. (Cf. *Palaeocetus* Seeley 1865).  
*Palaeobalaena* (pro *Palacobalaena* Moreno 1882 n.n.) Moreno 1892, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 3, 394.—Mamm.  
*Palaeobalistes* (pro *-tum* Blainville 1818) Kner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 56 (1), 183.—Pisces.  
*Palaeobalistum* Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 27, 338.—Pisces.  
*Palaeobasis* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 88.—Odon.  
*Palaeobassar* (Wuerttemberg MS.) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1, 892.—Mamm.  
*Palaeobates* Meyer 1849, Palaeontographica, 1 (5), 233.—Pisces.  
*Palaeobatis* Leidy 1860, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 11, 89.—Pisces.  
*Palaeobatrachus* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach., (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 42, 81) (also as *Palaeobatrachus*).—Amph.  
*Palaeobdella* (n.n. pro *Bdella* Savigny 1822) Blainville 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 562.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Palaeobelostoma* Meunier 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 9, 95.—Col.  
*Palaeobethyloides* Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 119.—Protohym.  
*Palaeobethylus* Brues 1923, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 58, 334.—Hym.



- Palaeobia* Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 660.—Lep.  
*Palaeobigenierina* Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 223.—Prot  
*Palaeobittacus* Carpenter 1928, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 18, 242.—Mecopt.  
*Palaeoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 182.—Orth.  
*Palaeoblattina* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 55.—Protorth.  
*Palaeoboletina* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, 28, 161.—Dipt.  
*Palaeobolus* Matthew 1899, Bull. Soc. N. Brunswick, (N.S.) 4, 201.—Brach.  
*Palaeoborus* Coues 1884, Key N. Amer. Birds, ed. 2, 822.—Aves.  
*Palaeobothris* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 316.—Col.  
*Palaeobrissus* Agassiz 1883, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, no. 1, 56.—Echin.  
*Palaeobrosmius* Von Rath 1859, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 11, 130.—Pisces.  
*Palaeobryssus* (pro *-brissus* Agassiz 1883) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. ordn. Tierreichs, 2 (3), no. 4, 1343, 1390 (1904).—Echin.  
*Palaeobullia* Goetzing & Becker 1932, J.B. geol. Bundesanst. Wien, 82, 379.—Moll.  
*Palaeobuthus* Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 18, 53.—Arachn.  
*Palaeocampa* Meek & Worthen 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 52.—? Lep.  
*Palaeocapulus* Grabau & Shimer 1909, N. Amer. Index Foss., 1, 686.—Moll.  
*Palaeocarabus* Salter 1861, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 17, 530.—Crust.  
*Palaeocardia* Hall 1867 [sep. 1865], Ann. Rep. State Mus. N. York, 20, 341.—Moll.  
*Palaeocardia* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 117.—Mamm. (See *Archaeocardia* Cossmann 1902.)  
*Palaeocardita* Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 11.—Moll.  
*Palaeocaris* Meek & Worthen 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 48.—Crust.  
*Palaeocarpilius* Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 18, 45, 51.—Crust.  
*Palaeocarrina* Cockerell 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 80.—Protorth.  
*Palaeocastor* Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 7, 338.—Mamm.  
*Palaeocasuaris* Forbes 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 24, 189 [n.n.]; Rothschild 1907, Extinct Birds, 219.—Aves.  
*Palaeocavia* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 231.—Mamm.  
*Palaeocephalus* Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 48.—Col.  
*Palaeoceroptera* Duda 1929, Konowia, 8, 41.—Dipt.  
*Palaeoceros* Costa 1850, Atti Accad. Pontan., 5 (5), 245.—Mamm.  
*Palaeocervus* Filhol 1890, Bibl. hautes Étud. Paris, 37 (1), 285.—Mamm.  
*Palaeocetus* (pro *Palaeobalaena* Seeley 1864 n.n.) Seeley 1865, Geol. Mag., 2, no. 8, 54.—Mamm.  
*Palaeochaeres* (pro *Palaeocherus* Pomel 1847) Pomel 1847, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, 5, 392.—Mamm.  
*Palaeochaeta* Clarke 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 69, 1238.—Verm. (†Ann.).  
*Palaeochamaeleo* Stefano 1903, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 42, 391.—Rept.  
*Palaeochameleo* Weigelt 1930, Leopoldina, Leipzig, 6, 625.—Rept.  
*Palaeochara* Redtenbacher 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 161.—Col.  
*Palaeocharinoides* Hirst 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 460.—Arachn.  
*Palaeocharinus* Hirst 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 462.—Arachn.  
*Palaeochelys* Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 456 [n.n.]; 1847 (May), Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ., 3 (2), 167.—† Rept.  
*Palaeochelys* Valenciennes 1863, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 56, 318.—† Rept.  
*Palaeochenoides* Shufeldt 1916, Geol. Mag., 1916, 343.—Aves.  
*Palaeocherus* see *Palaeocherus*.  
*Palaeochirogalus* Grandidier 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 345.—Mamm.  
*Palaeochiropteryx* Revilliod 1917, Abh. geol. Landesanst. Darmstadt, 7, 163.—Mamm.  
*Palaeochroerus* (pro *Palaeocherus* Pomel 1847) Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 26, 121.—Mamm.  
*Palaeochonia* de Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 45.—Spong.  
*Palaeochorda* M'Coy 1848, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 4, 224.—? Plant.  
*Palaeochromis* Sauvage 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 145, 361.—Pisces.  
*Palaeochrysa* Scudder 1882, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 21, 408.—Neur.  
*Palaeochrysophanus* Verity 1934, Lowland Races Lep. Rhone Valley (ex Ent. Rec. 46), (13) (note).—Lep.  
*Palaeochrysopila* Meunier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, Bull., lxxxiii.—Dipt.  
*Palaeochrysotus* Meunier 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 143, 617.—Dipt.  
*Palaeociconia* Moreno 1889, Breve Progress. Mus. La Plata, 30.—Aves.  
*Palaeocidaris* Desor 1846, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 6, 340.—Echin.  
*Palaeocidaris* Eichwald [non Desor 1846] 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 27 (1), 90.—Echin.  
*Palaeocimbex* Semenov-Tian-Shanski 1935, Notul. ent., 15, 8.—Hym.  
*Palaeocircus* Milne-Edwards [1871], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2 [Text], 1869–1871, 454.—Aves.  
*Palaeocixius* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 67.—Protohem.  
*Palaeoclaviger* Reichensperger 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 19, 379.—Col.

- Palaeoclymenia* Remelé 1881, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 33, 12, 13.—Moll.  
*Palaeococcus* (n.n. pro *Leachia* Signoret 1876) Cockerell 1894, Canad. Ent., 26, 36.—Hem.  
*Palaeocolonia* Kittl 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 14, 22.—Moll.  
*Palaeocolonia* (err. pro *-colonia* Kittl 1899) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., 1, pt. 34, 67.—Moll.  
*Palaeocolpodia* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 30.—Dipt.  
*Palaeocolymbus* (pro *Palaeocolyntus* Seeley 1864 n.n.) Seeley 1876, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 32, 497.—Aves.  
*Palaeocolyntus* Seeley 1864, Proc. Cambridge phil. Soc., 1, 228 [n.n.]—Aves. (See *Palaeocolymbus* Seeley 1876.)  
*Palaeocoma* d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 240.—Echin.  
*Palaeocoma* Salter 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 20, 324.—Echin. (See *Sturtzaster* Etheridge 1899.)  
*Palaeocomaster* Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 9, 142 (in err. as *Palaeocomaster* p. 140).—Echin.  
*Palaeocomatella* Clark 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 18.—Echin.  
*Palaeocome* Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 29 (1), 125.—Echin.  
*Palaeoconcha* Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 498.—Moll.  
*Palaeoconchina* Duda 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 436.—Dipt.  
*Palaeocorax* Forbes 1892, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 1, xxi.—Aves.  
*Palaeocorbis* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 101.—Moll.  
*Palaeocoris* Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiärg. Oeningen, 3, 46.—Hem.  
*Palaeocoryne* Duncan & Jenkins 1870, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., 159, 1869, 693 (as *Palaeocoryne* pl. 66).—Bry.  
*Palaeocorynidi* Hustache 1932, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praha, 10, 75.—Col.  
*Palaeocorynus* Faust 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 233.—Col.  
*Palaeocorystes* Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., 2, 11.—Crust.  
*Palaeocossus* Oppenheim 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 333.—Lep.  
*Palaeocrangon* Schauroth 1854, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 6, 560.—Crust.  
*Palaeocrangon* Salter 1861, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 17, 533.—Crust. (See *Crangopsis* Salter 1863.)  
*Palaeocrania* Eichwald 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 27, 20; 1854, Beitr. Geol. Pal. Russland, 44.—Brach.  
*Palaeocrevicephalus* Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 277.—Trilobita.  
*Palaeocreusia* Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, 7, 210.—Crust.  
*Palaeocrex* Wetmore 1927, Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist., 7, no. 2, 9.—Aves.  
*Palaeocrinus* Billings 1859, Geol. Surv. Canada, Org. Remains, Dec. 4, 24.—Echin.  
*Palaeocrunoecia* Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., 10, 282.—Trichopt.  
*Palaeocryptonyx* Depéret 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 114, 691.—Aves.  
*Palaeoctenis* (n.n. pro *Heteropsis* Guenée 1857) Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 68.—Lep.  
*Palaeocteniza* Hirst 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 459.—Arachn.  
*Palaeoctodon* Rovereto 1913, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 221.—Mamm.  
*Palaeoctonus* Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 182.—Rept.  
*Palaeoetopus* (n.n. pro *Calais* Woodward 1896) Woodward 1896, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 3, 567.—Moll.  
*Palaeocyathus* Foerste 1888, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 14, 129.—Coel.  
*Palaeocyclophorus* Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, 5, 117.—Moll.  
*Palaeocyclotus* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 748.—Moll.  
*Palaeocyclus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 71.—Coel.  
*Palaeocycnus* Stejneger 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 180.—Aves.  
*Palaeocyon* Blainville 1841, Ostéogr., Subursus, 73.—Mamm. (Creodonta).  
*Palaeocyon* Lund 1842, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. Kjöbenhavn, (6) 78.—Mamm. (Ferae). (See *Protocyon* Giebel 1855.)  
*Palaeocypraea* Schilder 1928, Danmarks Geol. Undersøgelse, (4) 2, no. 3, 5, 6, 17.—Moll.  
*Palaeocypris* Brongniart 1883, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 34, 267.—Crust.  
*Palaeocystis* (pro *-ites* Billings 1858) Haeckel 1896, Jena. Z., 30, 397.—Echin.  
*Palaeocystites* Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. 3, 68.—Echin.  
*Palaeodaedicurus* Castellanos 1928, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) 2, 272.—Mamm.  
*Palaeodelphis* Du Bus 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 34, 503.—Mamm.  
*Palaeoderma* Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost.-Ind., 1926, 116.—Spong.  
*Palaeodes* Hampson 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 318.—Lep.  
*Palaeodiadema* Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, 2 (Ech.), fasc. 2, 318.—Echin.  
*Palaeodictyota* Whitfield 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 16, 399 (as *Palaeodictyota* pl. 53).—Coel.  
*Palaeodischia* Meunier 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 363.—Palaeodict.  
*Palaeodiscus* Salter 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 20, 325.—Echin.  
*Palaeodocosa* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 172.—Dipt.

- Palaeodon* Blainville 1846, *Ostéogr.*, 4 (21), 173 (note).—Mamm.
- Palaeodoxa* Warren 1907, *Novit. zool.*, 14, 121.—Lep.
- Palaeodassus* Petrunkevitch 1922, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 25, 234.—Arachn.
- Palaeoechinus* Eichwald 1856, *Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou*, 29 (1), 127.—Echin.
- Palaeoechioceras* (n.n. pro *Protechioceras* Trueman & Williams 1927) Spath 1929, *Naturalist*, 1929, 271.—Moll.
- Palaeoedalea* Meunier 1902, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 26, 101.—Dipt.
- Palaeoempalia* Meunier 1897, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1897, 218.—Dipt.
- Palaeoeneis* Crotch 1874, *Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae*, 205.—Col.
- Palaeoephippiorhynchus* Lambrecht 1930, *Geol. Hung.*, (7) 18.—Aves.
- Palaeoepicypta* Meunier 1904, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 28, 181.—Dipt.
- Palaeoerinaceus* Filhol 1879, *Bibl. hautes Étud.*, 19 (1), 12.—Mamm.
- Palaeoeriptera* Meunier 1899, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1899, 359.—Dipt.
- Palaeoesox* Voigt 1934, *Nova Acta Leop. Carol.*, 2, 62.—Pisces.
- Palaeoeuacanthus* Meunier 1914, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (4) 14, 192.—Hem.
- Palaeofavosites* Twenhofel 1914, *Geol. Surv. Canada, Mus. Bull.*, 3, *Geol. Ser.*, (19) 24.—Coel.
- Palaeoflustra* Julien 1896, *Terr. carbon. France*, 119.—Bry.
- Palaeofurius* Poppius 1912, *Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 54 (A), no. 30, 19.—Hem.
- Palaeofusulina* Deprat 1912, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 154 (1), 1548.—Prot.
- Palaeogadus* Von Rath 1859, *Z. dtsch. geol. Ges.*, 11, 126.—Pisces.
- Palaeogale* Meyer 1846, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1846, 474.—Mamm.
- Palaeogamasus* Thor 1929, *Nyt Mag. Naturv.*, 67, 202.—Arachn.
- Palaeogammarus* Zaddach 1864, *Schr. Ges. Königsb.*, 5, 10.—Crust.
- Palaeogeron* Meunier 1914, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, (4) 14, 195.—Dipt.
- Palaeoglandina* Wenz 1914, *Jahrb. Ver. Nassau*, 67, 38.—Moll.
- Palaeoglossa* (n.n. pro *Glossina* Phillips 1848) Cockerell 1911, *Nautilus*, 25, 96.—Brach.
- Palaeoglossina* (err. pro *-glossa* Cockerell 1911) Dunbar & Condra 1932, *Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv.*, 5, 35.—Brach.
- Palaeognoriste* Meunier 1904, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 28, 87.—Dipt.
- Palaeogoniatis* Hyatt 1900, in *Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal.*, 1, pt. 2, 549.—Moll.
- Palaeogonomyia* Meunier 1899, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1899, 359.—Dipt.
- Palaeograpsus* Bittner 1875, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 34 (2), 99.—Crust.
- Palaeogrus* (Portis MS.) Salvadori 1884, *Atti Accad. Torino*, 19, 834 [n.n.]; Portis 1885, *Mem. Accad. Torino*, (2) 36, 362.—Aves.
- Palaeogyps* Wetmore 1927, *Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist.*, 7, no. 2, 5.—Aves.
- Palaeogyrinus* Schlechtendal 1894, *Abh. Ges. Halle*, 20, 5.—Col.
- Palaeogyrinus* Watson 1926, *Phil. Trans. roy. Soc. London*, (B) 214, 215.—Amph.
- Palaeohatteria* Credner 1888, *Z. dtsch. geol. Ges.*, 40, 490.—Rept.
- Palaeohelicina* Wagner 1905, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 77, 435.—Moll.
- Palaeohelicopsyche* Ulmer 1912, *Beitr. Naturk. Preuss.*, 10, 308.—Trichopt.
- Palaeoheteromyza* Meunier 1904, *Feuille jeunes Natural.*, 35, 26.—Dipt.
- Palaeoheteroptera* Meunier 1900, *Misc. ent.*, 8, 13.—Col.
- Palaeoheterotricha* Meunier 1904, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 28, 62.—Dipt.
- Palaeohierax* Milne-Edwards [1871], *Rech. anat. Ois. foss.*, 2, 1869–1871, 456.—Aves.
- Palaeohilarimorpha* Meunier 1902, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (8) 16, 400.—Dipt.
- Palaeoholopus* Wanner 1916, *Pal. Timor*, 6, 279.—Echin.
- Palaeohoplophorus* (pro *Palaeo-* Ameghino 1883) Palmer 1904, *North Amer. Fauna*, No. 23, 498, 500.—Mamm.
- Palaeohydatina* Cossmann 1895, *Essais Paléoconch. comp.*, 1, 110.—Moll.
- Palaeohyus* Meyer 1866, *N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont.*, 1866, 577.—Mamm.
- Palaeoierea* Laube 1864, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 24, Abt. 2, 233.—Spong.
- Palaeoisopus* Broili 1928, *S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss.*, 1928, 201.—Pantopoda.
- Palaeojerea* Gerth 1927, *Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost.-Ind.*, 1926, 112.—Spong.
- Palaeojulus* Geinitz 1873, *S.B. Ges. Isis*, 1872, 130.—*Inc. sed.* [non Myr.].
- Palaeokylix* Eisenack 1932, *Paläont. Z.*, Berlin, 14, 266.—Coel.
- Palaeolagus* Leidy 1856, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 8, 89.—Mamm.
- Palaeolais* Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 234.—Aves.
- Palaeolama* Gervais 1867, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 65, 281.—Mamm.
- Palaeolampas* Bell 1880, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1880, 43, 48.—Echin.
- Palaeolampas* Pomel [non Bell 1880] 1887, *Pal. Algérie*, 2 (Ech.), fasc. 2, 151.—Echin.
- Palaeolecanium* Sulc 1908, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 44, 36.—Hem.
- Palaeolemur* (pro *Paleol-* Delfortrie 1873) Filhol 1873, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 77, 1111.—Mamm.
- Palaeolenus* Mansuy 1912, *Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine*, 1, fasc. 2, 27.—Trilobita.
- Palaeolepidostoma* Ulmer 1912, *Beitr. Naturk. Preuss.*, 10, 297.—Trichopt.

- Palaeoleptocheila* Meunier 1908, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 7, 111.—Dipt.  
*Palaeolestes* De Vis 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., 10, 15.—Aves.  
*Palaeolestes* Matthew 1918, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 38, 576.—Mamm. (See *Prodiacodon* Matthew 1929.)  
*Palaeoleuca* Wenz 1922, Senckenbergiana, 4, 8.—Moll.  
*Palaeolima* Hind 1903, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., 2, pt. 2, 38.—Moll.  
*Palaeolimnas* Forbes 1893, Ibis, (6) 5, 544.—Aves.  
*Palaeolimosina* Duda 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 437.—Dipt.  
*Palaeolithops* (n.n. pro *Lithops* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 240.—Mamm.  
*Palaeolobites* Renz 1909, Geol. Griechenlands, 150.—Moll.  
*Palaeolologo* (n.n. pro *Teuthopsis* Wagner 1859) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. 35 (Ceph.), Teil 1, Lief. 1, 147.—Moll.  
*Palaeoloweia* Verity 1934, Lowland Races Lep. Rhone Valley (*ex* Ent. Rec. 46), (13) (note).—Lep.  
*Palaeoloxodon* Matsumoto 1924, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 31, no. 371, 257.—Mamm.  
*Palaeolucina* Chao 1928, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 9 (3), 20.—Moll.  
*Palaeolybas* Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 474.—Col.  
*Palaeolycus* Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., 11, 10, 31.—Pisces.  
*Palaeolycus* Etheridge & Olliff 1890, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal., No. 7, 11.—Dipt.  
*Palaeomachus* Pocock 1911, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Terr. carbon. Arachn., 16.—Arachn.  
*Palaeomaera* (err. pro *-moera* Stoliczka 1870) Crosse 1872, J. Conchylol., 20, 189.—Moll.  
*Palaeomanis* Forsyth-Major [1889], C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 107, 1180, 1888.—Mamm.  
*Palaeomanon* Roemer 1860, Silur. Fauna Tennessee, 12.—Spong.  
*Palaeomantis* Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 16, no. 5, 4.—† Orth. (Mantid.).  
*Palaeomantis* Bolton [non Handlirsch 1904] 1917, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 72, 1916, 48.—† Orth. (Mantid.).  
*Palaeomantopsis* Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 83.—Miomoptera.  
*Palaeomastax* Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3, 16.—Protorth.  
*Palaeomastigus* Schaufuss (1890), Nunquam otiosus, 3, 575.—Col.  
*Palaeomastodon* Andrews 1901, Zoologist, (4) 5, 319.—Mamm.  
*Palaeomedeterus* Meunier 1895, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 19, 173.—Dipt.  
*Palaeomedusa* Meyer 1860, Fauna Vorwelt Rept. lithogr. Schief., 136.—Rept.  
*Palaeomegopsis* Boppe 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1911, 29.—Col.  
*Palaeomelania* Dautzenberg 1898, J. Conchylol., 46, 322.—Moll.  
*Palaeomephitis* Jaeger 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 436 [n.n.]; 1839, Foss. Säug. Würt., (2) 78 (as *Palaeomephitis* p. 201).—Mamm.  
*Palaeomera* (pro *-moera* Stoliczka 1870) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.  
*Palaeomeryx* Meyer 1834, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., 1 (Suppl.), 92.—Mamm.  
*Palaeometra* Petrunkevitch 1922, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 25, 255.—Arachn.  
*Palaeomicra* Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 180.—Lep.  
*Palaeomicroides* Issiki 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1931, 1005.—Lep.  
*Palaeomicromus* Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 171.—Neur.  
*Palaeomoera* Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) 3, 116.—Moll.  
*Palaeomolis* Hampson 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 362.—Lep.  
*Palaeomphalus* Koken 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) 37 (1), 112, 121.—Moll.  
*Palaeomunida* Loerenthey 1901, Math. term. Közlem. Magyar Akad., 27 (5) 6; 1903, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, 18, 1900, 101.—Crust.  
*Palaeomunidiopsis* van Straelen 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, (2) 7, 307.—Crust.  
*Palaeomutela* Amalitzky 1892, Palaeontographica, 39, 159.—Moll.  
*Palaeomya* Zittel & Goubert 1861, J. Conchylol., 9, 194.—Moll.  
*Palaeomyilus* Woodward 1891, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 40.—Pisces.  
*Palaeomyrmar* Meunier 1901, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 25, 289.—Hym.  
*Palaeomyropa* Meunier 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 146.—Dipt.  
*Palaeomyra* Milne-Edwards 1860, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 14, 192.—Crust.  
*Palaeomyrmar* (pro *-myrmar* Meunier 1901) Schmiedeknecht 1909, Gen. Insect., 97, 490, 533.—Hym.  
*Palaeomyrmex* Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 91.—Hym.  
*Palaeomyrmidon* Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 100.—Mamm.  
*Palaeomys* Kaup 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 992; Kaup & Scholl 1832, Catal. plâtres, 6.—Mamm. (Castorid.).  
*Palaeomys* Laizer & Parieu 1839, Echo Monde Savant, 67; 1839, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 8, 206.—Mamm. (Theridomyid.). (See *Archaeomys* Laizer & Parieu 1839.)  
*Palaeomystis* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 379.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Palaeomystis* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 55.—Lep. (Tineid.).

- Palaeomyzomyia* Swellengrebel & Rodenwaldt 1932, Anophelen Niederl.-Ostindien, 114.—Dipt.
- Palaeomyzon* (Jaekel MS.) Weigelt 1930, Leopoldina, 6, 620.—Pisces.
- Palaeon* Aymard 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Puy, 20 (*teste* Gervais 1859, Zool. Paléont. Franc., ed. 2, 155); Aymard 1856, Congr. sci. France, 22 (1), 233 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
- Palaeonarca* Kittl 1892, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 7, 42.—Moll.
- Palaeonutilus* Remelé 1880, Festschr. Forstakad. Eberswalde, 246.—Moll.
- Palaeonectria* (pro *Palaeon*- Stuerz 1893) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 250.—Echin.
- Palaeoneda* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 5.—Col.
- Palaeoneilo* see *Palaeaneilo*.
- Palaeonelo* (err. pro *Palaeaneilo* Hall 1869) Reed 1922, Geol. Mag., 59, 274.—Moll.
- Palaeonepidoideus* Meunier 1900, Misc. ent., 8, 13.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Palaeonereis* Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 29 (1), pt. 2, 409.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Palaeonereites* Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 44, 1200.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Palaeonerita* Pethoe 1906, Palaeontographica, 52, 111.—Moll.
- Palaeoneura* Waterhouse 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1914, 537.—Hym.
- Palaeoneura* Turner 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 47, 186.—Lep.
- Palaeongeteris* Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 314 (as *Palaeonycteris* p. 346).—Mamm.
- Palaeonictis* Blainville 1842, Ostéogr., Viverra, 76, 79.—Mamm.
- Palaeonilo* (pro *-aneilo* Hall 1869) Douvillé 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 154, 1679.—Moll.
- Palaeonisca* (err. pro *-niso* Gemmellaro 1878) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., 1, pt. 34, 189.—Moll.
- Palaeoniscinotus* Rohon 1890, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 38, no. 1, 8.—Pisces.
- Palaeoniscoidus* Sewertzov 1934, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., 58, 434.—Pisces.
- Palaeoniscum* see *Palaeothrissum*.
- Palaeoniscus* (emend. pro *-niscum* & *-thrissum* Blainville 1818) Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 1, 4, 41.—Pisces.
- Palaeoniscus* Milne-Edwards 1843, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 20, 329.—Crust.
- Palaeoniso* Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 13, 122.—Moll.
- Palaeonornis* Emmons 1857, Amer. Geology, 6, 148.—Aves.
- Palaeonotopus* Brocchi 1877, Ann. Sci. géol., 8, no. 2, 2, 4.—Crust.
- Palaeontina* Butler 1873, Lep. exot., 126.—Lep.
- Palaeonucula* Quenstedt 1930, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 18 (1), 110, 112.—Moll.
- Palaeonummulites* Schubert 1908, Jahrb. Geol. Reichs. Wien, 58, 378.—Prot.
- Palaeonustus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 57.—Moll.
- Palaeonycteris* see *Palaeongeteris*.
- Palaeonycitis* (pro *-nictis* Blainville 1842) Gore 1874, Gloss. foss. Mamm., 39.—Mamm.
- Palaeonympha* Butler 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1871, 401.—Lep.
- Palaeonymphon* Léon 1933, Natur u. Mus., 63, 362.—Pantopoda.
- Palaeonyssia* Harrison 1916, Entomologist, 49, 227.—Lep.
- Palaeopachygnatha* Petrunkévitch 1922, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 25, 256.—Arachn.
- Palaeopagurus* van Straelen 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, (2) 7, 312.—Crust.
- Palaeopalaemon* Whitfield 1880, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 19, 40.—Crust.
- Palaeopalara* Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3, 10.—Megasecopt.
- Palaeopantopus* Broili 1929, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1929, 277.—Pantopoda.
- Palaeoparamesia* Meunier 1902, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 26, 98.—Dipt.
- Palaeopecten* Williams 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 1985, 331.—Moll.
- Palaeopedina* see *Palaeopedina*.
- Palaeopelargus* De Vis 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales (2) 6, 441.—Aves.
- Palaeopeltis* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 659.—Mamm.
- Palaeopemphix* Gemmellaro 1890, Crost. Calc. Fusul., 17.—Crust.
- Palaeopentacheles* Knebel 1909, Arch. Biont., 2, 225.—Crust.
- Palaeoperdix* Milne-Edwards 1869, Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2, 1869-71, pl. 130, p. 245 (1870).—Aves.
- Palaeopetaurus* Broom 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 47.—Mamm.
- Palaeophaedusa* Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, 2, 18.—Moll.
- Palaeophalacroma* Schiller 1928, Arch. Protistenk., 61, 64.—Prot.
- Palaeopharus* Kittl 1907, Rep. Norweg. arct. Exp. "Fram", 2, no. 7, 34.—Moll.
- Palaeophasianus* Shufeldt 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 32, 291.—Aves.
- Palaeophichthys* Eastman 1908, Iowa geol. Surv., Ann. Rep., 18, 1907, 252.—Pisces.
- Palaeophilaeus* Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 335, 340.—Col.
- Palaeophiomyxa* Stuerz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 56, 1899, 202.—Echin.
- Palaeophis* Owen 1840, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 3, 165.—Rept.



- Palaeophiura* Stuerz 1890, *Palaeontographica*, 36, 233.—Echin.  
*Palaeophlebia* Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, *Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 36, no. 15, 6.—Odon.  
*Palaeophlebia* Selys 1889, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 33, Bull., clv.—Odon. (See *Epiophlebia* Calvert 1903 & *Neopalaeophlebia* Handlirsch 1906.)  
*Palaeophloea* Kirkaldy 1909, *Cat. Hem.*, 1, 252.—Hem.  
*Palaeophoberus* Glaessner 1932, *Paläont. Z.*, Berlin, 14, 114.—Crust.  
*Palaeophoca* see *Palaeophoca*.  
*Palaeophocaena* Abel 1905, *Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst.*, 55, 1905, 376.—Mamm.  
*Palaeophoneus* Thorell & Lindström 1884, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 99, 984.—Arachn.  
*Palaeophonus* (pro *-neus* Thorell & Lindström 1884). Thorell & Lindström 1885, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 21, no. 9, 9.—Arachn.  
*Palaeophotina* Werner 1923, *Beitr. Land- u. Süsw.-Fauna Dtsch. S.W. Afr.*, 2, 120.—Orth.  
*Palaeophryne* (pro *-nos* Tschudi 1838) Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 32.—Amph.  
*Palaeophrynus* Tschudi 1838, *Classif. Batrach.* (*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, 2, 1839 [1840], 52, 89).—Amph.  
*Palaeophrynus* (emend. pro *-nos* Tschudi 1838) Agassiz 1844, *Nom. Zool. (Rept.)*, 31.—Amph.  
*Palaeophthinia* Meunier 1904, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 28, 160.—Dipt.  
*Palaeophycus* Hall [1847], *Palaeont. N. York*, 1, 1848, 7.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Palaeophylia* Jacoby 1903, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1903, 23.—Col.  
*Palaeophyllites* Welter 1922, *Pal. Timor*, Lief. 11, 118.—Moll.  
*Palaeophyllophora* Revilliod 1917, *Mém. Soc. paléont. Suisse*, 43, 36.—Mamm.  
*Palaeophyllum* Billings 1858, *Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada*, 1857, 168.—Coel.  
*Palaeophyma* Gerth 1927, *Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost.-Ind.*, 1926, 106.—Spong.  
*Palaeopicus* Lambrecht 1933, *Palaeorn.*, 629.—Aves.  
*Palaeopinna* Hall 1870, *Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells*, pt. 2, 97.—Moll.  
*Palaeopipiza* Meunier 1902, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 26, 103.—Dipt.  
*Palaeopisthacanthus* Petrunkevitch 1913, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 18, 48.—Arachn.  
*Palaeopithecus* Voigt 1835, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1835, 324.—Mamm. (?Primates).  
*Palaeopithecus* Lydekker 1879, *Rec. geol. Surv. Ind.*, 12, 33.—Mamm. (Prim., Simiid.).  
*Palaeoplancus* Wetmore 1933, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 87, no. 19, 1.—Aves.  
*Palaeoplatyceros* Hernández-Pacheco 1914, *Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid*, 12, 598.—Mamm.  
*Palaeoplatyura* Meunier 1899, *Misc. ent.*, 7, 163.—Dipt.  
*Palaeoplax* Milne-Edwards & Brocchi 1879, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (7) 3, 114.—Crust.  
*Palaeoplesia* Hampson 1913, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 13, 581.—Lep.  
*Palaeopneustes* (pro *Paleo-* Agassiz 1873) Duncan 1889, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 23, 223.—Echin.  
*Palaeopoclostola* Meunier 1899, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1899, 334.—Dipt.  
*Palaeopolycheles* Knebel 1909, *Arch. Biont.*, 2, 224.—Crust.  
*Palaeopontoporia* Doering 1882, *Informe Exp. Rio Negro, Patagonia*, 3, 437, 455.—Mamm.  
*Palaeopora* M'Coy 1849, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 3, 129.—Coel.  
*Palaeoporites* Kiaer 1899, *Palaeontographica*, 46, no. 1-2, 18.—Coel.  
*Palaeopragma* (pro *Paleo-* Thomson 1880) Kraatz 1881, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 25, 175.—Col.  
*Palaeopriodon* Filhol 1880, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 90, 1579.—Mamm.  
*Palaeopropithecus* Grandidier 1899, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 5, 345.—Mamm.  
*Palaeoproteus* Herre 1935, *Zoologica, Stuttgart*, 33, Heft 87, 4.—Amph.  
*Palaeopsammia* Wanner 1902, *Palaeontogr.*, 30 (2), 104.—Coel.  
*Palaeopsephaea* (err. pro *Paleo-* Wade 1926) Riedel 1932, *Beitr. Geol. Erforsch. dtsch. Schutzgebiete*, Heft 16, 11.—Moll.  
*Palaeopsis* Hampson 1893, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 9, 86.—Lep.  
*Palaeopsocus* Kolbe 1883, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 44, 190.—Psocopt.  
*Palaeopsyche* Perkins 1905, *Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass.*, Div. Ent., No. 1, 80.—Lep.  
*Palaeopsylla* Wagner 1903, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 36, 137, 140.—Siphonapt.  
*Palaeopteria* Whiteaves 1897, *Geol. Surv. Canada, Palaeoz. Foss.*, 3, pt. 3, 181.—Moll.  
*Palaeoptilus* Brongniart 1893, *Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim.*, 352.—Palaeodict.  
*Palaeoptysma* Scudder 1895, *Geol. Surv. Canada, Contr. Pal.*, 2, fasc. 1, 21.—Hem.  
*Palaeopupa* (err. pro *Paleo-* Foerste 1893) Bassler 1915, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 92, 1421.—Moll.  
*Palaeopus* Faust 1896, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 57, 51, 60.—Col.  
*Palaeopus* Gilmore 1926, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 77, no. 9, 25.—Amph.  
*Palaeopyge* Salter 1856, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 12, 249.—Trilobita.  
*Palaeopython* Rochebrune 1880, *N. Arch. Mus. Paris*, (2) 3, 276.—Rept.  
*Palaeorallus* Wetmore 1931, *Condor, Berkeley*, 33, 108.—Aves.  
*Palaeorbis* Beneden & Coemans 1867, *Bull. Acad. Belgique*, (2) 23, 385, 390.—Verm. († Ann.), ?Moll.

- Palaeorchestia Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 673.—Crust.  
 Palaeoreas Gaudry 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 52, 299.—Mamm.  
 Palaeorehnia Cockerell, 1908, Ent. News, 19, 126.—Orth.  
 Palaeorhiza Perkins 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 2, 27, 29.—Hym.  
 Palaeorhynchum Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 27, 314 (also as *Palaeorhynchum*).—Pisces.  
 Palaeorhynchus (pro -chum Blainville 1818) Wagner 1860, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1860, 52.—Pisces.  
 Palaeorhyssalus Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 37.—Protohym.  
 Palaeornis Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (5), 46.—Aves. (Psitt.).  
 Palaeornis Mantell 1844, Medals, 2, 806.—Rept.  
 Palaeornis Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 840.—Aves (Gastronithid.).  
 Palaeortyx Milne-Edwards 1869, Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2, 1869-1871, pl. 126, p. 217 (1870).—Aves.  
 Palaeoryctes Matthew 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 32, 309.—Mamm.  
 Palaeoryctopus Filhol [1893], Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (7) 16, 1894, 135.—Mamm.  
 Palaeoryx Gaudry 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 52, 241.—Mamm.  
 Palaeosaccus Hinde 1893, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 10, 57.—Spong.  
 Palaeosaniwa Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 83, 84.—Rept.  
 Palaeosastra Jacoby 1906, Entomologist, 39, 2.—Col.  
 Palaeosauropus (n.n. pro *Sauropus* Lea 1849) Hay 1901, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 179, 548.—? Amph.  
 Palaeosaurus Geoffroy 1833, see *Palaeosaurus*.  
 Palaeosaurus Riley & Stutchbury [non Geoffroy 1833] 1836, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 2, 398.—Rept.  
 Palaeosaurus Fitzinger 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 [1], 171.—Amph.  
 Palaeosaurus Fitzinger [non Geoffroy] 1843, Syst. Rept., 19.—Rept.  
 Palaeosaptor Matthew & Granger 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 105, 2.—Mamm.  
 Palaeoschisma Donald 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 58, 316, 335.—Moll.  
 Palaeoscyllium Marck 1860, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 17, 47 [n.n.].—Pisces. (Cf. *Palaeoscyllium* Marck 1863.)  
 Palaeoscincus Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 72.—Rept.  
 Palaeosciurus Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 353.—Mamm.  
 Palaeoscuria see *Palaeoscuria*.  
 Palaeoscuria Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 44 (as *Palaeoscuria* pl. 29).—Moll.  
 Palaeoscyllium Wagner 1857, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 44, 291.—Pisces.  
 Palaeoscyllium (pro -scyllium Marck 1860) Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., 11 (1), 11.—Pisces.  
 Palaeoseopis Enderlein 1925, Konowia, 4, 106.—Psocopt.  
 Palaeosepia Theodori 1844, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1844, 673.—Moll.  
 Palaeosepsis Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 43.—Dipt.  
 Palaeoseris Duncan 1870, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 26, 301.—Coel.  
 Palaeoses Turner 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 603.—Lep.  
 Palaeoesia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 227.—Lep.  
 Palaeosiccia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 505.—Lep.  
 Palaeosilpha Flach 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 107.—Col.  
 Palaeosimia Pilgrim 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 45, 29.—Mamm.  
 Palaeosinopa Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 12, 31 [n.n.]; 1901, 14, 20, 22.—Mamm.  
 Palaeosiren Geinitz 1864, N. Jahrb. Min., 1864, 513, 516.—Amph.  
 Palaeosmia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 467.—Coel.  
 Palaeosmodicum Wickham 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 40, 264.—Col.  
 Palaeosolaster Sturtz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 56, 1899, 226.—Echin.  
 Palaeosolen Hall 1885, Geol. Surv. N. York, Pal. 5, Lamell., 2, xlv, 483.—Moll.  
 Palaeosoma Jackson & Brade-Birks 1919, Geol. Mag., 6, 410.—Myr.  
 Palaeospalax Owen 1844, Rep. Brit. Ass., 13 (1843 Cork), 240 [n.n.]; (1844), Brit. Foss. Mamm., 25.—Mamm.  
 Palaeospaniocera Meunier 1901, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 25, 192.—Dipt.  
 Palaeosphaeroma Remeš 1903, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 15 (1), 43.—Crust.  
 Palaeosphaeroma Geinitz 1861, Dyas, 1, 29.—Crust.  
 Palaeosphaerotherium Peach 1914, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, 19, 143.—Myr.  
 Palaeosphagina Meunier 1901, Allg. Z. Ent., 6, 71.—Dipt.  
 Palaeospheniscus Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, 1 (Pal. Argent. 1), 29.—Aves.  
 Palaeosphenodon (emend. pro *Palaeohatteria* Credner 1888) Baur 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 37, 310.—Rept.  
 Palaeospinax Egerton 1872, Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Dec. 13 [5] explan. pl. 7, pp. 1-3.—Pisces.  
 Palaeospiza Allen 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 381.—Aves.

- Palaeospondylus* Traquair 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 485.—Pisces.  
*Palaeospondylus* Stuert 1900 see *Palaeospondylus*.  
*Palaeospongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 547.—Spong.  
*Palaeostella* Stuert 1890, Palaeontographica, 36, 230.—Echin.  
*Palaeosteus* Rohon 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 41, no. 5, 63.—Pisces.  
*Palaeostoa* Andreae 1884, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Löthringen, 2 (3), 48.—Moll.  
*Palaeostoma* (n.n. pro *Leskia* Gray 1851) Wright 1868, Zool. Rec., 4, 1867, 652.—Echin.  
*Palaeostrophomena* Hortedahl 1916, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, (1) 1915, no. 12, 43.—Brach.  
*Palaeostruthus* Wetmore 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 162.—Aves.  
*Palaeostylus* Mansuy 1914, Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine, 3 (3), 48.—Moll.  
*Palaeoscyrocorax* Meunier 1905, Misc. ent., 13, 50.—Dipt.  
*Palaeosynapha* Meunier 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1900, 112.—Dipt.  
*Palaeosynthemis* Foerster 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 546.—Odon.  
*Palaeosyops* Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 113.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotachea* Jooss 1912, CentrBl. Min. Geol. Pal., 1912, 89; 1912, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 68, 164.—Moll.  
*Palaeotaia* Annandale 1924, Proc. roy. Soc. London, (B) 96, 73.—Moll.  
*Palaeotanypeza* Meunier 1917, N. Jahrb. Min., 1917, 101.—Dipt.  
*Palaeotapirus* Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 12, 58.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotaria* Leriche 1910, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 39, 369.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotaxonus* Brues 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 51, 266.—Hym.  
*Palaeoteleia* Cockerell (1915), Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 66, 1914, 637.—Hym.  
*Palaeotenthes* Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 14, 116 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Palaeotermes* Woodward 1892, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 9, 198.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*, ? Isopt.).  
*Palaeotetrix* Shufeldt 1892, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 9, 415.—Aves.  
*Palaeoteuthis* d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 327.—Moll.  
*Palaeoteuthis* Roemer 1855, Palaeontographica, 4, 72.—Pisces. (See *Archaeoteuthis* Roemer 1855.)  
*Palaeoteuthis* (pro *-iheres* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 271.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotextularia* Schubert 1920, Palaeont. Z., 3 (2), 183.—Prot.  
*Palaeotheca* Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 463.—Rept.  
*Palaeothemis* Fraser 1923, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, 8, 30.—Odon.  
*Palaeothemis* Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 12.—Odon. (See *Perrhotemis* Martynov 1934.)  
*Palaeothentes* Doering 1882, Informe Exp. Rio Negro, 3, 455 [n.n.]; Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 5.—Mamm. (nec *Palaeoteuthis* d'Orbigny 1850 see *Epanorthus* Ameghino 1889).  
*Palaeotherates* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 690.—Protodon.  
*Palaeotherium* Cuvier 1804, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 3 (16), 275.—Mamm.  
*Palaeothia* Schaufuss (1890), Nunquam otiosus, 3, 581.—Col.  
*Palaeothona* Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 377.—Col.  
*Palaeothrips* Scudder 1867, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 11, 117 [n.n.]; 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 1 (2), 222.—Thysanopt.  
*Palaeothrissum* Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 27, 320 (also as *Palaeothrissum* and *Palaeoniscum*).—Pisces.  
*Palaeotimia* Meunier 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 266.—Dipt.  
*Palaeotis* Lambrecht 1928, Jahrb. Halles Verband. Erf. mitteld. Bodenschät., 7, 1.—Aves.  
*Palaeotoma* Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 422.—Lep.  
*Palaeotorymus* Brues 1910, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 54, no. 1, 18.—Hym.  
*Palaeotoxodon* Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 11, 401.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotoxodon* Roth 1927, Revista Mus. La Plata, 30, 195, 251.—Mamm. (See *Hypotoxodon* Kraglievich 1928.)  
*Palaeotragiscus* Broom 1930, Nature, 25, 815 [n.n.]; 1934, S. Afr. J. Sci., 31, 477.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotragoceros* (err. pro *-tragus* Gaudry 1861) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 349.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotragus* Gaudry 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 52, 239.—Mamm.  
*Palaeotrichonta* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 179.—Dipt.  
*Palaeotringa* Marsh 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 5 [n.n.]; 1870, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 49, 208.—Aves.  
*Palaeotriton* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 34.—Amph.  
*Palaeotriton* Kittl 1894, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 9, 236.—Moll.  
*Palaeotrochis* Emmons 1856, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 22, 389.—Coel.  
*Palaeotrochus* Hall 1879, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., 5 (2), 133.—Moll.  
*Palaeotroctes* Enderlein 1911, Palaeontographica, 58, 350.—Psocoptera.

- Palaeotrogos Jaeger 1839, Foss. Säug. Würt., (2) 204 (as *Palaiotrogus* pp. 79, 201).—Mamm.
- Palaeotropus Lovén 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 1871, no. 8, 1085.—Echin.
- Palaeotryges Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, fasc. 1, 11 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Palaeotuba Eisenack 1934, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 16, 54.—Coel.
- Palaeotype Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 109.—Lep.
- Palaeouropoda Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 67, 202.—Arachn.
- Palaeovalvuloria Schubert 1920, Palaeont. Z., 3 (2), 179.—Prot.
- Palaeovaranus Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol., 8, no. 1, 268.—Rept.
- Palaeovelina Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 349.—Hem.
- Palaeovespa Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 2, 54.—Hym.
- Palaeoxenus Horn 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 40.—Col.
- Palaeoxestina Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 51, 77.—Moll.
- Palaeoxyris Brongniart 1828, Ann. Sci. nat., 15, 456.—Pisces.
- Palaeozana Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 167.—Lep.
- Palaeoziphius Abel 1905, Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges., 1905 [15], 91.—Mamm.
- Palaeozoanthus Carlgren 1924, Valdivia Exped. Res., 19 (8), 470.—Coel.
- Palaeopanorthus Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 51, 77 [n.n.]; 1902, Boll. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 123.—Mamm.
- Palaeopedina see *Palaeopedina*.
- Palaeophatus Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 82.—Lep.
- Palaeophatus Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 362.—Arachn. (See *Pagida* Simon 1895.)
- Palaeschara Whitfield 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 21, 299.—Spong.
- Palaesolen (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1885) Tolmachoff 1926, Rep. Norweg. Arctic Exp. "Fram", 2, no. 38, 77.—Moll.
- Palaeospondylus Stuerz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 56, 1899, 190 (as *Palaeospondylus* p. 191).—Echin.
- Palaeestes Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 83.—Col.
- Palaeestina Cambridge 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 268.—Arachn.
- Palaestra Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 251.—Col.
- Palaestra (emend. pro *Palestre* Lesson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Palaestrida White 1846, in Stokes, Discov. in Australia, 1, 509.—Col.
- Palaestrinus Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 343.—Col.
- Palaeotheroides Stromer 1932, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1931, 177.—Mamm.
- Palaeotherium (pro *Palaeo-* Cuvier 1804) Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2, 151.—Mamm.
- Palaetheta Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 23.—Lep.
- Palaeus Milne-Edwards [1871], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2, 1869-71, [Text.] 571 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Palaeityra Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 311.—Arachn.
- Palaeura Jaekel 1903, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 55, Monatsber., 16, 17.—Echin.
- Palaeovagrus Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1, 365.—Arachn.
- Palaeoxera Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 699.—Lep.
- Palafrontia (err. pro *Ameifrontia* Hampson 1899) Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 6.—Lep.
- Palahyrax Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 530.—Mamm.
- Palaiia Shipley 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, Pt. 5, no. 28, 531, 548.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Palaiargia Foerster 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 549.—Odon.
- Palaina Semper 1865, J. Conchyliol., 13, 291.—Moll.
- Palaioiulus Verhoeff 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 44, Abh., 30, 150.—Myr. (nec *Palaeojulus* Geinitz 1873 see *Schizophyllum* Verhoeff 1895).
- Palaiomephitis see *Palaeomephitis*.
- Palaiotaptus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 119.—Palaeodict.
- Palaiotrogos see *Palaeotrogos*.
- Palalcyonidium see *Palalcyonidium*.
- Palame Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 14, 12.—Col.
- Palamadea (pro -medea L. 1766) Bechstein 1791, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., 2, 179.—Aves.
- Palamedaea Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 76.—Aves.
- Palamedea Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 232.—Aves.
- Palamedes (pro -dea L. 1766) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., 1 (2), tabell. A.—Aves.
- Palamedia (pro -dea L. 1766) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 251, 253.—Aves.
- Palamedus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Palamernis Meyrick 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1906, 205.—Lep.
- Palamharpa Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 230.—Moll.
- Palaminus Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 29, 181 (1840).—Col.
- Palamita Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 173.—Pisces.
- Palamnaeus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 13.—Arachn.

- Palamopogon* (n.n. pro *Eupalamus* Jaenicke 1867) Bezzi 1927, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 5, 61.—Dipt.
- Palamopus* Hitchcock 1845, Abstr. Proc. Ass. Amer. Geol., 1845, 24.—Amph.
- Palamopus* Hitchcock [non 1845] 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (NS.) 3, 217.—Rept.
- Palamphora* Haeckel 1896, Jena. Z., 30, 397.—Echin.
- Palanaema* (pro *-noema* Pomel 1852) Gervais 1859, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 2, 36.—Mamm.
- Palanaptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 203, 214.—Moll.
- Palanarrhichas* Le Hon 1871, Prélim. Poissons, 10.—Pisces.
- Palanatina* (pro *Palasatinina* Hall 1835) Hall 1870, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, pt. 2, 84.—Moll.
- Palanda* Moore 1899, Lep. Ind., 4, 14.—Lep.
- Palangerosa* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 82.—Moll.
- Palanoema* Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 375.—Mamm.
- Paläo-* see *Palaeo-*.
- Paläohoplophorus* (pro *Palaeo-* Ameghino 1883) Rogers 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 29, 21.—Mamm.
- Palaeopartula* Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 20, 166, 306.—Moll.
- Palaphrodes* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 333.—Hem.
- Palapteryx* Owen 1846, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 14, 46.—Aves.
- Palapteryx* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 214.—Moll.
- Palara* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1090.—Lep.
- Palaraea* Fritsch 1873, Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, 2 (1) Geol., no. 1, 9.—Arachn.
- Palarus* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 336.—Hym.
- Palasara* (pro *Palivisa* Moore 1884) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 421.—Lep.
- Palasea* Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 142.—Lep.
- Palasia* (pro *Pallasia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 5, 29.—Dipt.
- Palassopora* Gregory 1930, Palaeont. Ind., 15, 127.—Coel.
- Palasteracanthion* Stuert 1886, N. Jahrb. Min., 1886, 153.—Echin.
- Palasterina* McCoy [1851], in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, 2 (1), 59.—Echin.
- Palasteriscus* Stuert 1886, Palaeontographica, 32, 95.—Echin.
- Palastraea* McCoy [1851], in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, 2 (1), 111.—Coel.
- Palastropecten* Stuert 1886, Palaeontographica, 32, 88.—Echin.
- Palatinella* Lauterborn 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 423.—Prot.
- Palauchenia* Owen 1869, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 17, 405.—Mamm.
- Palazia* Coquerel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 6, pl. 7.—Col.
- Paleacrita* Riley 1876, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3, 274.—Lep.
- Paleanotus* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 162, 163.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paleanthus* Lambert 1912, Mém. Soc. paléont. Suisse, 38, 89.—Echin.
- Palearca* (err. pro *Palae-* Hall 1859) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 365.—Moll.
- Paleca* Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 354.—Lep.
- Palechinus* (Scouler MS.) Griffith 1840, J. geol. Soc. Dublin, 2, 99.—Echin.
- Palechtinus* (err. pro *Palechinus* Griffith 1840) Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21, 247.—Echin.
- Palechus* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 174.—Col.
- Palecphora* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 324.—Hem.
- Palegyge* Giard & Bonnier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 106, 304.—Crust.
- Palehomola* Rathbun 1926, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 138, 86.—Crust.
- Paleira* Reiche 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 1, 83.—Col.
- Paleiria* (pro *-ra* Reiche 1871) Bergé 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, 154.—Col.
- Palembolus* Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., 4, no. 2, 526.—Dipt.
- Palembus* Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 65.—Col.
- Palemon* (pro *Palae-* Weber 1795) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 339.—Crust.
- Palemydops* Broom 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 665.—Rept.
- Palemys* Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 49, 50.—Rept.
- Palenarthrus* Scudder 1890, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 421.—Myr.
- Paleochthra* Simpson 1935, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 231.—Mamm.
- Paleoalveolites* Okulitch 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) Sect. 4, 29, 64.—Coel.
- Paleobdella* (pro *Palaeob-* Blainville 1829) Moquin-Tandon 1846, Monogr. Hirud., ed. 2, 21.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Paleoboa* (n.n. *Limmophis* Marsh 1871) Schmidt 1927, Copeia, 163, 58.—Rept.
- Paleocardia* (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1867) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 368.—Moll.
- Paleocetus* (pro *Palaeo-* Seeley 1865) Gray 1866, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., 106.—Mamm.
- Paleochiridota* Croneis 1932, in Croneis & McCormack, J. Paleont., 6, 139.—Echin.
- Paleococcus* (pro *Palaeo-* Cockerell 1894) Berlese & Leonardi 1898, Riv. Pat. veget., 6, 287, 292.—Hem.



- Paleocyclophorus* (err. pro *Palaeo-* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1923, Foss. Cat., 1, pt. 23, 1740.—Moll.
- Paleodiscus* (pro *Palaeo-* Salter 1857) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 3, no. 7, 70.—Echin.
- Paleofavosites* Twenhofel 1914, Geol. Surv. Canada Mus. Bull., 3, 24.—Coel.
- Paleognathus* (Leuthner MS.) Waga 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 191.—Col.
- Paleohelcura* Gilmore 1926, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 77, no. 9, 31.—Amph.
- Paleohelix* Pilsbry 1893, Nautilus, 6, 130.—Moll.
- Paleohomoptera* Meunier 1897, Rev. Ital. Paleont., 3, 21.—Hem.
- Paleolemur* Delfortrie 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 77, 64.—Mamm.
- Paleolimulus* Dunbar 1923, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 5, 444.—Xiphosura.
- Paleologus* Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 1, 421.—Hem.
- Paleomys* (pro *Palaeo-* Laizer & Parieu 1839) Laizer & Parieu 1839, L'Institut, 7, 34.—Mamm.
- Paleoneilo* (err. or emend. pro *Palaeaneilo* Hall 1869) Girty 1910, Ann. New York Acad. Sci., 20, 227.—Moll.
- Paleonilo* (err. pro *Palaeaneilo* Hall 1869) Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 12, 439.—Moll.
- Paleoniso* (err. pro *Palaeon-* Gemmellaro 1878) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 54, 11.—Moll.
- Paleonotopus* (pro *Palaeo-* Brocchi 1877) Brocchi 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 1876-77, 63, 64.—Crust.
- Paléonotus* (pro *Palea-* Schmarda 1861) Baird 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 243, 244.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paleonyctis* (pro *Palaeonic-* Blainville 1842) Gill 1872, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 11, no. 230, 63.—Mamm.
- Paleopedina* see *Paleoopedina*.
- Paleophobetron* Dyar 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 239.—Lep.
- Paleophoca* Beneden 1859, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 8, 142 (as *Palaeophoca* p. 145).—Mamm.
- Paleophycus* (pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1847) James 1879, Paleontologist, (3) 18.—*Inc. sed.*
- Paleopinna* (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1870) Kindle 1904, Indiana Dep. Geol. nat. Resources, 28, 1903, 449.—Moll.
- Paleopneustes* Agassiz 1873, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 3, no. 8, 188.—Echin.
- Paleopolymorphina* Cushman & Ozawa 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 77, no. 2829, 112.—Prot.
- Paleopragma* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 35, 278.—Col.
- Paleopsephaea* Wade 1926, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 137 (Fn. Ripley Formation Tennessee), 123.—Moll.
- Paleopupa* Foerste 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 7, 556.—Moll.
- Paleorana* Scortecchi 1931, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 70 (1), 17.—Amph.
- Paleorbis* (err. pro *Palaeo-* Beneden & Coemans 1867) Diener 1936, Foss. Cat., 1, pt. 34, 228.—Moll.
- Paleorhinus* Williston 1904, J. Geol., 12, 696.—Rept.
- Paleornis* (pro *Palaeo-* Vigors 1825) Swainson 1829, Zool. Ill., (2) 1, explan. pl. 16.—Aves.
- Paleoscytina* Carpenter 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 22, 118.—Hem.
- Paleosolen* (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1885) Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, pt. 5, 949.—Moll.
- Paleospatangus* Harte 1896, J. geol. Soc. Ireland, (N.S.) 2, 136.—Echin.
- Paleostoma* (pro *Palaeo-* Wright 1868) Agassiz 1872, Revis. Echin., 147.—Echin.
- Paleostomoxys* Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 133.—Dipt.
- Paleosuchus* Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 10, 328.—Rept.
- Paleotachina* Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 134.—Dipt.
- Paleotrema* Koehler 1914, Echin. Indian Mus., 8 (1), 45.—Echin.
- Paleotriton* Bronn 1838, Lethaea, 2, 1166, 1169.—Amph.
- Palepanorthus* (pro *Palae-* Ameghino 1901) Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 159.—Mamm.
- Palephemera* Hitchcock 1862, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 33, 452.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Palephemera* Scudder 1885, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 323.—Palaeodict.
- Palephyra* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1 (2), 482.—Coel.
- Palermocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, pl. 67.—Echin.
- Paleryx* Owen 1850, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc.), 3, 67.—Rept.
- Pales* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 14.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
- Pales* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 154.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Neopales* Coquillett 1910.)
- Pales* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 408 [n.n.].—Col. (See *Floricola* Gistel 1847 & *Eupales* Lefèvre 1885.)
- Pales* Koch 1850, Ueber. Arachnidensyst., 5, 64.—Arachn.
- Pales* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 234.—Coel.
- Paleschara* Hall 1874, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 26, 107.—Bry.

- Palesida* Harold 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., 18, 23.—Col.  
*Palesisa* Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 69, 101.—Dipt.  
*Palestre* Lesson 1837, Compl. de Buffon, 8, 490.—Aves.  
*Palestrina* Peckham 1901, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 13, 304.—Arachn.  
*Palethrocoris* Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., 2, 48.—Hem.  
*Palecticus* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 462.—Col.  
*Paletonidistus* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 122.—Col.  
*Paleunema* Kittl 1891, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 6, 245.—Moll.  
*Paleunysteris* Revilliod 1926, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., 45, 144.—Mamm.  
*Paleuthygramma* Martynov 1930, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russie, 8, 42.—Orth.  
*Palex* Burr 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 68.—Dermapt.  
*Palexorista* Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 134.—Dipt.  
*Paluria* Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16 (1), 188.—Arachn.  
*Palhemaster* Lambert 1916, Mem. Soc. Acad. Aube, 80, 90; 1920, 84, 159.—Echin.  
*Palhyaena* Gervais 1859, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 2, 242.—Mamm.  
*Palia* Curran 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 443.—Dipt.  
*Paliana* Curran 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 445.—Dipt.  
*Paliasia* (pro *Pallasia* Quatrefages 1848) Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 25, no. 8, 219.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palibothra* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 26, 38.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Palibothra* Ragonot [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 1889, Bull., ccxviii.—Lep. (Pyralid.).  
*Palicanus* Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 37, 226.—Arachn.  
*Palicetes* Gemmellaro 1904, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 24, 55.—Moll.  
*Palicus* Philippi 1838, Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 2, 11.—Crust.  
*Palicus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 120.—Hem.  
*Palidium* (err. pro *Pil-* Forbes & Hanley 1849) Wright 1855, Nat. Hist. Rev., London, 2, Proc., 76.—Moll.  
*Palidostoma* Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 121 (emended to *Psolidostoma* in errata).—Pisces.  
*Paliga* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 350.—Lep.  
*Paliger* Wasman 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., 60, 1917, 402.—Col.  
*Paliguana* Broom 1903, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 1.—Rept.  
*Palimbola* Weise 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 449.—Col.  
*Palimbolus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 149.—Col.  
*Palimneces* Turner 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 41, 338.—Lep.  
*Palimmeconomyia* Taylor 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 518.—Dipt.  
*Palimna* Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 346.—Col.  
*Palimphemus* Kner 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 490.—Pisces.  
*Palimphyes* Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1834, 304; (1835), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 36; (1844), 5 (1), 46.—Pisces.  
*Palimpsestis* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 273 (*recte* 237).—Lep.  
*Palimpsestis* (err. pro *-sestis* Huebner 1821) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 12.—Lep.  
*Palindia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 274.—Lep.  
*Palindionia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 141.—Lep.  
*Palinpeolus* Holmberg 1909, Apuntes Hist. nat., 1, 77.—Hym.  
*Palingenestes* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—?Prot.  
*Palingenia* Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., 2 (2) no. 2, 802.—Ephem.  
*Palingeniopsis* Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 10.—Ephem.  
*Palinia* Gray 1844, Cat. Tort. Croc. Brit. Mus., 60.—Rept.  
*Palinnotus* Stebbing 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7) 5, 16.—Crust.  
*Palinorsa* Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 99.—Lep.  
*Palinostus* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 85 (as *Palinosytus* pp. ix, xxx, lxxv, 937).—Crust.  
*Palinosytus* see *Palinostus*.  
*Palintropa* Meyrick 1913, J. Bombay nat. Hist., Soc., 22, 160.—Lep.  
*Palinurellus* Martens 1878, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1878, 131.—Crust.  
*Palinurichthys* (n.n. pro *Palinurus* De Kay 1842) Bleeker 1859, Acta Soc. Indo-Neerl., 6, xxii; Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 20.—Pisces.  
*Palinurina* Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 2, 36.—Crust.  
*Palinurus* (pro *Pall-* Weber 1795) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 376.—Crust.  
*Palinurus* De Kay 1842, N.H. New York (Fish), 118.—Pisces (nec *Pallinurus* Weber 1795 see *Palinurichthys* Bleeker 1859).  
*Palinustus* Milne-Edwards 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, 66.—Crust.  
*Palinzele* Brues 1922, Psyche, 29, 15.—Hym.  
*Palio* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus., 213.—Moll.

- Palirisa Moore 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 360.—Lep.  
 Palisca (n.n. pro *Abila* Gray 1867) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, xiv.—Spong.  
 Paliscaphus Sloane 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 1117.—Col.  
 Palistes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 354.—Col.  
 Palistreptus Enderlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 457.—Psocoptera.  
 Paliurus Gabb 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 324.—Verm. († Ann.).  
 Palizzolia Bourguignat 1877, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, 3, 59.—Moll.  
 Palla Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 47.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
 Palla Hübner 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 90.—Lep. (Tortricid.).  
 Palla Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 2 (Spec. Col. Sécupalpes), 273, 1082.—Col.  
 Pallachira Grote 1877, Canad. Ent., 9, 197.—Lep.  
 Pallacocoris Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 62.—Hem.  
 Pallantia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 106.—Hem.  
 Pallarya (n.n. pro *Striatella* Brot 1870, preocc. in botany) Hesse 1916, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 48, 124.—Moll.  
 Pallasea Bate 1862, Cat. Specimens Amphipodous Crust. Brit. Mus., 200.—Crust. (nec *Pallasia* R.-Desvoidy see *Pallasiella* Sars 1895).  
 Pallasia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 239.—Dipt.  
 Pallasia Nardo 1840, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Veneto, 10, 112.—Pisces.  
 Pallasia Quatrefages 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 10, 23.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Pallasina* Annenkowa 1925.)  
 Pallasia Homeyer 1873, J. Orn., 21, 190.—Aves. (See *Pterocorys* Stejneger 1884.)  
 Pallasia Weise 1886, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 6, 577.—Col.  
 Pallasicarbo Coues 1899, Osprey, 3, 144.—Aves.  
 Pallasiceras Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 1, 16.—Moll.  
 Pallasiella (n.n. pro *Pallasea* Bate 1862) Sars 1895, Crustacea Norway, 1, 505.—Crust.  
 Pallasiella Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 3, 168.—Orth.  
 Pallasiella Renz 1932, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., 52, 40, 41.—Brach.  
 Pallasina Jordan & Starks 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 5 (2), 815.—Pisces.  
 Pallasina (n.n. pro *Pallasia* Quatrefages 1848) Annenkowa 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russie, (A) 1925, 125.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Pallasiomys Heptner 1933, Z. Säugetierk., 8, 150.—Mamm.  
 Pallasius Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., 7, 436.—Crust.  
 Pallasia (pro -asia Homeyer 1873) Homeyer 1885, Ornith. int. Z. ges. Orn., 1, 74.—Aves.  
 Pallax Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 560.—Col.  
 Pallena Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 291.—Col.  
 Pallene Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 87 [n.n.]; Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 56.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
 Pallene Johnston 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1 (4), 380.—Pantopoda. (See *Callipallene* Flynn 1929.)  
 Pallene Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 428; (emend. pro *Callichroma* Latreille 1816) 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 130.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
 Pallene Doubleday 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 41; (1850), 289.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
 Pallene Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 542.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
 Palleniella Schimkewitsch 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 7, 9, 10.—Pantopoda.  
 Pallenia (ex Lesson) Bonaparte 1856, in Parzudaki, Cat. Ois. Eur., 25.—Aves.  
 Pallenis Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (1), 39.—Col.  
 Pallenis Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii.—Aves.  
 Pallenis Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 47.—Col.  
 Pallenopsis Wilson 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, 250.—Pantopoda.  
 Pallenura Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 250.—Aves.  
 Palleopa Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1955.—Lep.  
 Pallestre (pro *Pale*-Lesson 1837) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 11.—Aves.  
 Palloura Turner 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 50, 146.—Lep.  
 Palliata Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 47.—Moll.  
 Pallidelix Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 47.—Moll.  
 Pallifer (emend. pro -jera Morse 1864) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 466.—Moll.  
 Pallifera Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 8.—Moll.  
 Pallinurus Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94.—Crust.  
 Palliocypreae Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 7, 239.—Moll.  
 Palliolium Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 5.—Moll.  
 Pallisentis Van Cleave 1928, Parasitology, 20, 1.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
 Palliseria Wilson 1924, Canad. Field Naturalist, 38, 150.—Moll.  
 Pallium Schroeter 1802, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), 3 (1), 135.—Moll.

- Pallium* Schumacher [non Schroeter 1802] 1817, Essai Vers test., 41, 120.—Moll.  
*Pallizzolia* (err. pro *Pali*- Bourguignat 1877) Servain 1891, Oeuvres Sci. Bourguignat, 190.—Moll.  
*Pallochiton* Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 297; 1882, 4, 283, 287.—Moll.  
*Pallodes* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 348.—Col.  
*Pallonia* Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 1, 88.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palloptera* Fallén 1820, Orthalides Sveciae, (2) 23.—Dipt.  
*Pallosoma* Lepeletier 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 3, 492.—Hym.  
*Palluperina* Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 256.—Lep.  
*Pallura* Walker 1859, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 3, 127.—Dipt.  
*Palmaeorixa* Abbott 1912, Ent. News, 23, 337.—Hem.  
*Palmacystis* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 151.—Echin.  
*Palmadusta* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 82.—Moll.  
*Palmanella* Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 374.—Arachn.  
*Palmaria* (pro *-rium* Montfort 1810) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zool., 42.—Moll.  
*Palmaricoccus* Stickney 1934, Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 404, 49.—Hem.  
*Palmarium* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 70.—Moll.  
*Palmarium* Gaievskaja 1925, Arch. Russ. Prot., 4, 279.—Prot.  
*Palmasterias* (Blainville MS.) Gervais 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., 2, 254.—Echin. (Ast.).  
*Palmasterias* Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. geol. Alpi Apennini, 407.—Echin. (Crin.).  
*Palmatodella* Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, 41.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Palmatodes* (Klug MS.) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. Curc., 4, 696, 701, 703, 1113.—Col.  
*Palmatogeocho* Andersson 1908, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 61, 299.—Rept.  
*Palmatolepis* Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, 49.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Palmatorappia* Ahl 1927, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1926, 113.—Amph.  
*Palmatux* Lydekker 1898, Deer of all Lands, 125.—Mamm.  
*Palmenella* Hirschmann 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Petrograd, 20, 580.—Crust.  
*Palmenia* Luther 1912, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 36, no. 5, 15.—Verm. (Turb.) (See *Palmeniola* Forsius 1925.)  
*Palmenia* (Aro MS.) Lestage 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. Belgique, 6, 35.—Ephem.  
*Palmeniola* (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Palmenia* Luther 1912) Forsius 1925, Medd. Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn., 49, 61.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Palmerella* Cameron 1908, Entomologist, 41, 290.—Hym.  
*Palmeria* Rothschild 1893, Ibis, (6) 5, 113.—Aves.  
*Palmerinella* Bermúdez 1934, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., 8, 83.—Prot.  
*Palmerstonia* Blackburn 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 855.—Col.  
*Palmia* Beutenmueller 1896, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 8, 123.—Lep.  
*Palmicellaria* Alder 1864, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 100.—Bry.  
*Palmina* (err. pro *Pamina* Gray 1825) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 76.—Crust.  
*Palmipes* Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 51.—Echin.  
*Palmipes* Jarocki 1821, Zool., 1, 151.—Mamm.  
*Palmipora* Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 356.—Coel.  
*Palmiramys* Kraglievich 1932, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) 3, 314.—Mamm.  
*Palmirana* Ritgen 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 14 (1), 278.—Amph.  
*Palmista* Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 279.—Mamm.  
*Palmita* Ragonot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., xciii.—Lep.  
*Palmitus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [n.n.].—Amph.  
*Palmobius* Needham 1905, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 86, 17.—Neur.  
*Palmodus* Kohl 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 5, 112.—Hym.  
*Palmon Dalman* 1826, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1825 (2), 388.—Hym.  
*Palmonellum* (pro *Pul*- Blainville 1830) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (6), no. 1, 24.—Tunicata.  
*Palmula* Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 219.—Prot.  
*Palmlaria* Defrance 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 37, 293.—Prot.  
*Palmyia* (pro *Palmyra* Savigny 1818) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 602.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palmyra* Savigny 1818, in Lamarck, An. s. vert., 5, 305.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palmyre* (pro *-ra* Savigny 1818) Cuvier 1836, Règne an., ed. 3, 2, 126.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palmyreuphrosyne* Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 34.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palmyrides* Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 583.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palmyropsis* Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 583.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palmyropsis* Potts [non Claparède 1864] 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 12, 370.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palmiella* Roewer 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., 31 (2), 109, 128.—Arachn.  
*Palao Herre* 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., 23, 56.—Pisces.  
*Palocopsis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 158.—Col.

- Palocus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 159.—Col.  
 Paloda Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 23, 859.—Lep.  
 Paloechinus see Palaechinus.  
 Palloedaphus (Beneden & Koninck MS.) Gervais 1852, Zool. Pal. Franç., 2, explan. pl. lxxvii (as *Palaedaphus*, 3 [Atl.] pl. 77).—Pisces.  
 Palloedemera Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, no. 11, 487.—Col.  
 Paloehoplophorus see Palaehoplophorus.  
 Palaelodus see Palaelodus.  
 Paloemon see Palaemon.  
 Palaeo see Palaeno.  
 Palaeobatrachus see Palaeobatrachus.  
 Palaeocherus Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 4, 381.—Mamm.  
 Palaeocyon see Palaeocyon.  
 Palaeoerinaceus see Palaeoerinaceus.  
 Palaeomys see Palaeomys.  
 Palaeonictis see Palaeonictis.  
 Palaeonycteris (pro *Palaengeteris* Pomel 1852) Filhol 1881, C.R. Ass. franç., 9, 1880, 742.—Mamm.  
 Palaeopedina Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, 53, 1899, no. 2, 22 (as *Poelaeopedina* p. 22, *Palaepedina* p. 25, *Palaeopedina* p. 26, *Paleopedina* and *Paloepedina* p. 27).—Echin.  
 Palaeophilus (pro *Peloph-* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., 8, 778.—Amph.  
 Palaeorhynchum see Palaeorhynchum.  
 Palaeostoma see Palaeostoma.  
 Palaeosyops see Palaeosyops.  
 Palaeotherium see Palaeotherium.  
 Palaeothrisium see Palaeothrisium.  
 Palaeopedina see Palaeopedina.  
 Palaeopithecus (pro *Palaep-* Lyddaker 1879) Jully & Standing 1905, J. Madagascar, 21, 12407.—Mamm.  
 Palaesaurus Geoffroy 1833, Mém. Ac. Sci. Inst. France, 12, 49 (as *Palaesaurus* pp. 55, 61).—Rept.  
 Palaeostrus Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 18.—Dipt.  
 Palaeotherium see Palaetherium.  
 Palola Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Palolo (pro *-la* Gray 1847) Macdonald 1858, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 22, 237.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Palombolus (pro *Palem-* Scudder 1878) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 633.—Dipt.  
 Palomelon Finlay 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 432.—Moll.  
 Palomena Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Pentat., 277; 1867, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 14, 1866, 200.—Hem.  
 Palometa Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 965.—Pisces.  
 Palonia (err. pro *Panolia* Gray 1843) Poirier 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 7, 73.—Mamm.  
 Palonica Ball 1932, Ent. amer., 12, 1931, 36.—Hem.  
 Paloniella Poppius 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A8, 76.—Hem.  
 Palophus Westwood 1859, Cat. Orthopt. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 90.—Orth.  
 Paloplotherium Owen 1847, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 3, 354 [*n.n.*]; 1848, 4, 20.—Mamm.  
 Palopoda Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 171.—Col.  
 Paloptus Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 22, 133.—Hem.  
 Palora Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 616; 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 3, 360.—Col.  
 Palorchestes Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 21, 387 [*n.n.*]; 1874, Phil. Trans., 164, 797.—Mamm.  
 Palorthopteron Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3, 15.—Protorth.  
 Palorus Mulsant 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France, Latigèn., 250.—Col.  
 Palotta Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 249.—Orth.  
 Palpada Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 512.—Dipt.  
 Palpaenidea Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 102, 56.—Col.  
 Palpalia (ex Wahlberg) Zetterstedt 1848, Dipt. Scand., 7, 2785.—Dipt.  
 Palpangula Staudinger 1877, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 38, 196, 199.—Lep.  
 Palparectia Spuler 1906, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 2, 133.—Lep.  
 Palparellus Navás 1912, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 36, Mém., 225, 226 [sep. 27, 28].—Neur.  
 Palpares Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 365.—Neur.  
 Palparia Haworth 1811, Lepidopt. Brit., (3) 481.—Lep. (Plutellid.).  
 Palparia Wing 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 17, 105.—Lep. (Oecophorid.). (See *Wingia* Walsingham & Durrant 1900.)



- Palparidius* Péringuey 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 440.—Neur.  
*Palparites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 614.—Neur.  
*Palpebralia* Richter 1927, Senckenbergiana, 9, 248.—Trilobita.  
*Palpelius* Simon 1903, Hist. Arachn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 735.—Arachn.  
*Palpenchytraeus* Michaelsen 1916, Hamburg. Nachr., 1916, no. 53, Beil. 3, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Palpexorista* Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 28.—Dipt.  
*Palpibraca* Rondani 1864, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., 3, 22.—Dipt.  
*Palpibracus* Rondani 1846, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 3, 35.—Dipt.  
*Palpichara* Borchmann 1932, Philippine J. Sci., 48, 355.—Col.  
*Palpidia* Dyar 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 33.—Lep.  
*Palpifer* Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 316.—Lep.  
*Palpiger* Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], Schr. Ges. Königsb., 48, 1907, 19.—Collembola.  
*Palpigera* Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 36.—Orth.  
*Palpigeridia* Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], Schr. phys. Ges. Königsberg, 48, 19.—Collembola.  
*Palpigerina* Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], Schr. phys. Ges. Königsberg, 48, 19.—Collembola.  
*Palpiglossus* Wagner 1885, Wirbell. Weiss. Meer., 1, 60 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Palpimanus* Dufour 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 4, 364.—Arachn.  
*Palpimega* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 136.—Dipt.  
*Palpina* Malloch 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 423.—Dipt.  
*Palpinus* Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., 2, 577.—Arachn.  
*Palpipes* Roth 1851, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 32, no. 20, 166.—Crust.  
*Palpius* Soerensen 1910, in Sjöstedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (20), 68.—Arachn. (See *Erecanana* Strand 1911.)  
*Palpiphora* (pro *Palpifer* Hampson 1893) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 448.—Lep.  
*Palpiphorus* (pro *Palpifer* Hampson 1893) Quail 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1900, 432.—Lep.  
*Palpita* Huebner [1808], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [209].—Lep.  
*Palpobooophilus* Minning 1934, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, 7, 3, 20.—Arachn.  
*Palpocrinia* Kennel 1919, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., 8, 1918, 66.—Lep.  
*Palpoctenidia* Prout 1930, Novit. zool., 35, 311.—Lep.  
*Palpocyptera* Townsend 1927, Philippine J. Sci., 33, 283.—Dipt.  
*Palpolinnaemyia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 238.—Dipt.  
*Palpomya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 708.—Dipt. (Ortalid.).  
*Palpomysia* (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 1, 82.—Dipt. (Ceratopogonid.).  
*Palpomysiella* Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., 157, 21, 162; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 13.—Dipt.  
*Palponima* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 432.—Lep.  
*Palpoplevra* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 129.—Odon.  
*Palpostoma* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 429.—Dipt.  
*Palpostomotrixa* Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 277.—Dipt.  
*Palpotachina* Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., 23, 229.—Dipt.  
*Palpoteleia* Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, 272, 547.—Hym.  
*Palpoxena* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 203.—Col.  
*Palpozenillia* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro, 4, 404.—Dipt.  
*Palpula* Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, 9 (2), 45.—Lep.  
*Palparites* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 37, pl. 362.—Moll.  
*Palparioceras* Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 45, pl. 483.—Moll.  
*Palthis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 342.—Lep.  
*Palthisomis* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 344.—Lep.  
*Paltdora* (n.n. pro *Cleodora* Stephens 1834) Meyrick 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., 30, 230.—Lep.  
*Paltodus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 24.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Paltopleuroceras* Buckman 1898, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 54, 453.—Moll.  
*Paltorhynchus* Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 18.—Col.  
*Paltostoma* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 931.—Dipt.  
*Paltostomopsis* Cockereil 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2119, 489.—Dipt.  
*Paltothermis* Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 1889, 362.—Odon.  
*Paltothyreus* Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 735.—Hym.  
*Paludellina* (err. pro *dinella* Lowe 1852) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 72.—Moll.  
*Paludestina* (err. pro *-strina* d'Orbigny 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.  
*Paludestrina* d'Orbigny 1840, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 381.—Moll.  
*Paludestriniformis* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 541.—Moll.

- Paludicella* Gervais 1836, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 3, 797; 1837, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [2] 7, 74.—Bry.
- Paludicoccus* Ferris 1918, Canad. Ent., 50, 324, 327.—Hem.
- Paludicola* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 206.—Amph.
- Paludicola* Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6, 103.—Aves. (See *Hydromis* Blyth 1843 and *Heleornis* Hodgson 1844.)
- Paludicola* Blasius 1857, Fauna Wirbelth. Dtschl., 333.—Mamm.
- Paludina* (ex Lamarck) Férussac 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 253.—Moll.
- Paludinella* Pfeiffer 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., 7 (1), 227.—Moll.
- Paludinella* Beck [non Pfeiffer 1841] (1847), Amt. Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., 24, 1846, 123.—Moll.
- Paludinella* Rossmäessler [non Pfeiffer, Beck] [1851], Z. f. Malakozool., 1850, 117.—Moll.
- Paludinella* Lowe [non Pfeiffer] 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 275.—Moll.
- Paludinicola* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—? Prot.
- Paludinopsis* Icke & Martin 1906, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (1) 8, 116.—Moll.
- Paludinum* Jurine 1817, Helvet. Almanac, 34.—Moll.
- Paludipasser* Neave 1909, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 25, 25.—Aves.
- Paludomus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 198, 340.—Moll.
- Paludotrochus* Cossman 1921, Essais Paléococonch. comp., 12, 185.—Moll.
- Palumbaena* (pro *-boena* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1856, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 838.—Aves.
- Palumbia* Rondani 1865, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 8, 129.—Dipt.
- Palumbina* Rondani 1876, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 8, 22.—Lep.
- Palumbis* Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 55.—Aves.
- Palumboena* Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 1106, 1107.—Aves.
- Palumboenas* (pro *-na* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 21, 242, 243.—Aves.
- Palumbus* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 4, 40; Kaup 1829, Skizzen Europ. Thier., 107.—Aves.
- Palundina* (pro *Palud-* Férussac 1812) Say 1819, in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, 4 (Conch.), sign. B8.—Moll.
- Palunolepis* Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 69.—Pisces.
- Palura* Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 61.—Lep.
- Palus* Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci., 14, 19, 33.—Moll.
- Palus* De Long & Slesman 1929, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 22, 85.—Hem.
- Palusia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 542.—Dipt.
- Palustra* Bar 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 3, 300.—Lep.
- Palustria* Dybowski 1908, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 13, 271, 289.—Moll.
- Palustriana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (4), 282.—Moll.
- Palustrinus* Wood 1935, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 30, 370.—Mamm.
- Palustrisiana* Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 61.—Moll.
- Palyas* Guéné 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 395.—Lep.
- Palyeidodon* Roth [1898], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 9, 1899, 189.—Mamm.
- Palymphees* Giebel 1847, N. Jahrb. Min., 1847, 666.—Pisces.
- Palya* Guéné 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 387.—Lep.
- Palyoe* (pro *Polynoe* Lamarck 1818) Grimm 1877, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Pétersb. (Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch. Est.), 8, 131.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Palytella* Lawrence 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 25, 250.—Arachn.
- Palystes* Koch 1875, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 701.—Arachn.
- Palystodes* Pocock 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 879.—Arachn.
- Palythoa* (pro *-thoe* Lamouroux 1812) Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 359.—Coel.
- Palythoa* (Desmarest & Lesneur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, lxxxvii.—Bry.
- Palythoaster* Haeckel [1875], Arab. Korall., 44, pl. 1 (1876).—Coel.
- Palythoe* Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 188.—Coel.
- Pama* Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., No. 100 (12), 360.—Pisces.
- Pamacris* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 269.—Orth.
- Pamasa* (err. pro *Pramasa* Moore 1883) Fruhstorfer 1910, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 9, 235.—Lep.
- Pamatorhynchus* (err. pro *Poma-* Boie 1826) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 69.—Aves.
- Pambolidea* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 147.—Hym.
- Pambolus* Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., 4 (1), 49.—Hym.
- Pamborus* Latreille [1812], Ency. Méth., 8 (2) (Ins.), 677.—Col.
- Pamcoloma* Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1420, 280.—Lep.
- Pamea* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1153.—Lep.

- Pamela (n.n. pro *Listeria* Nicéville 1894) Hemming 1935, *Stylops*, 4, 3.—Lep.  
 Pamema Navás 1913, *Mem. Acad. Cien. Barcelona*, (3) 10, no. 24, 7.—Neur.  
 Pamendanga Distant 1906, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Rhynch., 3, 295, 298.—Hem.  
 Pamene (pro *Pammene* Huebner 1825) Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, *Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb.*, 2, 123.—Lep.  
 Pamera Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 398 (as *Paramena* p. 588).—Col.  
 Pamera (emend. pro *Pachymerus* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Say 1831, *N. Sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*—Hem.  
 Pamerana Distant 1909, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 3, 331.—Hem.  
 Pameridea Reuter 1906, *Zool. Anz.*, 30, 724.—Hem.  
 Pamerocoris Uhler 1877, *Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr.*, 3, no. 2, 424.—Hem.  
 Pamexis Hagen 1866, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 27, 372.—Neur.  
 Pamilla (pro *Pamilla* Moore 1885) Bethune-Baker 1906, *Novit. zool.*, 13, 251.—Lep.  
 Pamillia Uhler 1887, *Ent. Amer.*, 3, 31.—Hem.  
 Pamina Gray 1825, *Ann. Phil.*, 26, 100.—Crust.  
 Pamiracris Ramme 1930, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 16, 212.—Orth.  
 Pamirella Enderlein 1933, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1933, 133.—Dipt.  
 Pamirium Netolitzky 1920, *Ent. Mitt.*, 9, 112.—Col.  
 Pammachus Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 185.—Hym.  
 Pammaerus Aldrich 1927, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 72, art. 7, 24.—Dipt.  
 Pammeces Zeller 1863, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 24, 152.—Lep.  
 Pammegaliana Bourguignat 1881, *Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ.*, 1, 106.—Moll.  
 Pammegischia Provancher 1882, *Natural. Canad.*, 13, 302.—Hym.  
 Pammegus Fauvel 1895, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 14, 271.—Col.  
 Pammelas Guenther 1860, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 2, 418, 485.—Pisces.  
 Pammene Huebner [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (24) 378.—Lep.  
 Pammerris Warren 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 30, no. 1456, 454.—Lep.  
 Pammicra Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 181.—Hym.  
 Pammicrophallus Pocock 1909, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Arach. Chilop. Diplop.*, 183.—Myr.  
 Pammicrus (pro *-era* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1883, *Opusc. ent.*, fasc. 9, 880.—Hym.  
 Pammiges Schaufuss 1890, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 33, 144.—Col.  
 Pampa Walker 1854, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 238.—Lep.  
 Pampa Reichenbach 1854, *J. Orn.*, 1, Extraheft Beil. (*Aufz. Colibr.*), 4, 11.—Aves. (See *Sphenoproctus* Cabanis & Heine 1860.)  
 Pampaecocervus Carette 1923, *Rev. Mus. La Plata*, 26, 461.—Mamm.  
 Pampanoa Fowler 1906, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 58, 116.—Pisces.  
 Pampatherium Ameghino 1875, *J. Zool.*, 4, 528 [n.n.]; 1880, in Gervais & Ameghino, *Mam. foss. Amer. Sud*, 210, 211.—Mamm.  
 Pampestudo Lindholm 1929, *Zool. Anz.*, 81, 285.—Rept.  
 Pamphaea Pascoe 1886, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 19, 322.—Col.  
 Pamphagella Bruner 1910, in Voeltzkow, *Reise O.-Afr.*, 2 (5), 629.—Orth.  
 Pamphagodes Bolívar 1878, *Ann. Soc. españ. Hist. nat.*, 7, 429.—Orth.  
 Pamphagophaga Enderlein 1930, *Zool. Anz.*, 92, 42.—Dipt.  
 Pamphagopsis Martynov 1925, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ.*, 19, 578.—Orth.  
 Pamphagulus Uvarov 1929, *Ergebn. Sinai-Exped. 1927*, 99.—Orth.  
 Pamphagus Thunberg 1815, *Mem. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, 5, 217.—Orth.  
 Pamphagus Bailey 1853, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (2) 15, 347.—Prot.  
 Pamphantus Stål 1874, *K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl.*, 12, no. 1, 157.—Hem.  
 Pamphila Fabricius 1807, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)*, 6, 287.—Lep.  
 Pamphilida Lindsey 1925, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 18, 95.—Lep.  
 Pamphilites Scudder 1875, *Mem. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1, 66.—Lep.  
 Pamphilus Latreille (1802), *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.*, 3, 303.—Hym.  
 Pamphlebia Warren 1897, *Novit. zool.*, 4, 213.—Lep.  
 Pamphobeteus Pocock 1901, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 8, 545.—Arachn.  
 Pampholyx (pro *Pom-* Freymut 1870) Ashmead 1898, *Canad. Ent.*, 30, 311.—Hym.  
 Pamphoria Regan 1913, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1913, 1003.—Pisces.  
 Pamphorichthys Regan 1913, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1913, 1003.—Pisces.  
 Pamphractus Illiger 1811, *Prod.*, 115.—Mamm.  
 Pamphractus Agassiz 1844, *Poiss. Foss., Tabl. gén.*, xxxiii; (1844), *Poiss. F.V.G.R.*, 5, 20.—Pisces.  
 Pamphylus (pro *-philus* Latreille 1802) Costa 1860, in Costa, *Fauna Reg. Napoli*, Imenott., 3, Lididei, 3.—Hym.  
 Pampibius Chamberlin 1922, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 57 (6), 276.—Myr.  
 Pamplona Melichar 1926, *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, 23, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.  
 Pampusia Guenée 1845, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 3, 180 [n.n.]; Stainton 1859, *Man. Brit. Butt. Moths*, 2, 249.—Lep.  
 Pamponerus Loew 1849, *Linnaea Entom.*, 4, 135.—Dipt.  
 Pamponerus Fairmaire 1881, *Le Naturaliste*, 1, no. 48, 381.—Col. (See *Holoponerus* Fairmaire 1883.)

- Pampsilota* Konow 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 76.—Hym.
- Pampus* Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces), 3, livr. 48\*,—Pisces.
- Pampusana* (pro *-sanna* Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 140.—Aves.
- Pampusanna* (Bonaparte MS.) Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, 3, Mamm. & Ois., 118.—Aves.
- Pan* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 1230.—Mamm.
- Pan* (n.n. pro *Tetragonopsis* Jardine 1855) Richmond 1899, Auk, 16, 77.—Aves. (See *Semnornis* Richmond 1900.)
- Panacanthus* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 332.—Orth.
- Panacca* (n.n. pro *Aporema* Dall 1903) Dall 1905, Nautilus, 18, 143.—Moll.
- Panacea* (n.n. pro *Pandora* Westwood 1850) Godman & Salvin 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 1, 274.—Lep.
- Panacula* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 546.—Lep.
- Panacemyia* Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 164.—Dipt.
- Panachraesta* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 405.—Arachn.
- Panachranta* Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 35, 30.—Lep.
- Panacra* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 154.—Lep.
- Panacris* Gerstaecker 1857, Linn. Ent., 11, 346.—Dipt.
- Panaeola* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 101.—Aves.
- Panaethia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 196.—Lep.
- Panaetius* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 220.—Hem.
- Panaeus* (pro *Peneus* Weber 1795) Streets 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 243.—Crust.
- Panaga* Curran 1928, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 57, art. 6, 353.—Dipt.
- Panagaeus* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 91.—Col.
- Panageus* (pro *-gaeus* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 109.—Col.
- Panagra* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 126.—Lep.
- Panagrius* Andrewes 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 104.—Col.
- Panagrodontus* Thorne 1935, J. agric. Res., 51, 142.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Panagrolaimus* Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 59, 586.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Panagropsis* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 370.—Lep.
- Panaetis* Stebbing 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, (5) 666.—Crust.
- Panalipa* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 386.—Lep.
- Panalodon* Rafinesque 1831, Enum. Objects Cab. Rafinesque.—Mamm.
- Panalota* Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 71.—Col.
- Panamaphyto* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 314.—Dipt.
- Panamasilus* Curran 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 425, 20.—Dipt.
- Panamella* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 314.—Arachn.
- Panamenia* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 323.—Dipt.
- Panamia* Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., 39, 249.—Hem.
- Panamichthys* Hubbs 1925, Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 13, 8.—Pisces.
- Panamicrobula* Pilsbry 1932, Nautilus, 45, 105.—Moll.
- Panamomops* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 792.—Arachn.
- Panamomus* Gorham 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 207.—Col.
- Panapaea* (err. pro *Panopea* Ménaud 1807) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithsonian Inst., 1860, 250.—Moll.
- Panaphantus* Kraatz 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., 2, 48.—Col.
- Panaphelix* Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 695.—Lep.
- Panaphilis* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 92 [n.n.]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 181.—Col.
- Panaphis* (n.n. pro *Ptychodes* Buckton 1881) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 279.—Hem.
- Panaphysis* Reitter 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 185.—Col.
- Panapiodera* Liebke 1933, Stylops, 2, 209.—Col.
- Panaps* (err. pro *Panops* Lamarck 1804) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 15 (Ins.), 692.—Dipt.
- Panauque* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 2, 44.—Pisces.
- Panara* Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 8.—Lep.
- Panarche* Thieme 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 51, 1906, 228.—Lep.
- Panarelium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 388.—Prot.
- Panarenia* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 303.—Lep.
- Panaretidius* Simon 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 27.—Arachn.
- Panaretus* Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 34, 259.—Arachn.
- Panargyrops* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 182.—Hym.
- Panarium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 463.—Prot.
- Panaromium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 389.—Prot.
- Panartella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 377.—Prot.
- Panartidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 385.—Prot.
- Panartissa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 377.—Prot.
- Panartoma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 377.—Prot.

- Panartura Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 377.—Prot.  
 Panartus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 376.—Prot.  
 Panaspis Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 317.—Rept.  
 Panassa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 607.—Lep.  
 Panastius Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., 34, 157.—Col.  
 Panathura Barnard 1925, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 36, 143.—Crust.  
 Pancialla Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 49 [n.n.]; Curtis 1830, Brit. Ent., 7, pl. 304.—Lep.  
 Pancarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 172.—Col.  
 Pancarpus (n.n. pro *Erichsonius* Schubert 1911) Bondroit 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 92.—Col.  
 Panceria Andres 1877, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 17, 221.—Coel.  
 Panceria Sonsino 1895, Monit. zool. Ital., 6 (6), 121.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Pancerina* Fuhrmann 1899.)  
 Pancerina Chun 1879, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 11, 192.—Coel.  
 Pancerina (n.n. pro *Panceria* Sonsino 1895) Fuhrmann 1899, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 26, 627.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Panchaea Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 156.—Hem.  
 Panchaetothrips Bagnall 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., 7, 258.—Thysanopt.  
 Panchala Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 251.—Lep.  
 Panchax Cuvier & Valenciennes 1846, H.N. Poiss., 18, 380.—Pisces.  
 Panchelopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 383, 390.—Bry.  
 Panchlora Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 506.—Orth.  
 Panchrestus Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 137.—Col.  
 Panchrysia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 252.—Lep.  
 Panchylissus Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 294.—Col.  
 Panchlitis Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 76, 511.—Lep.  
 Pancoenia Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 389.—Lep.  
 Pancelus Richardson 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1400, 367.—Crust.  
 Pancorius Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 410.—Arachn.  
 Pancota Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 345.—Col.  
 Panca Swinhoe 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 177.—Lep.  
 Pancrates Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Verm. (? Cest.).  
 Pancyra (n.n. pro *Panoposa* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 184.—Lep.  
 Panda Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Arachn.  
 Panda (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 149.—Moll. (See *Hedleyella* Iredale 1914.)  
 Panda Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 299.—Hem. (See *Tripanda* Berg 1899 & *Boeria* Kirkaldy 1908.)  
 Pandacaryphus Coutière 1907, Bull. Mus. océan. Monaco, No. 104, 21.—Crust.  
 Pandaea (emend. pro *-dea* Lesson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
 Pandaka Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., 23, 196.—Pisces.  
 Pandala Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 921.—Lep.  
 Pandalina Calman 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 37.—Crust.  
 Pandalopsis Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 627, 671.—Crust.  
 Pandalura Hull 1932, Trans. North. Nat. Union, 1, 205.—Arachn.  
 Pandalus Leach 1815, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xl (2); 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 346.—Crust.  
 Pandama Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 271.—Hem.  
 Pandarctos (emend. pro *Ailuropoda* Milne-Edwards 1870) Gervais 1870, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 6, 161 (note).—Mamm.  
 Pandareus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [n.n.].—Hem.  
 Pandarinus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) 4, Cl. Sci., 247.—Col.  
 Pandaros see Pandoros.  
 Pandarus Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) 1 (2), 405.—Crust.  
 Pandarus (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 42 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 52.—Col.  
 Pandarus (emend. pro *Den-* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Pandassana Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 146; 1899, 4, 12.—Lep.  
 Pandea Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses, 15; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 288.—Coel.  
 Pandeleteinus Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 206, 207.—Col.  
 Pandeleteius Schoenherr 1834, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 2 (1), 129.—Col.  
 Pandeleteius (emend. pro *-terius* Schoenherr 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Pandellea Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.  
 Pandelleia Villeneuve 1907, Ann. Soc. ept. France, 76, 392.—Dipt.



- Pandelus* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 65.—Hym.  
*Pandema* (pro -mos Huebner 1819) Fassl 1915, Ent. Rdsch., 32, 64.—Lep.  
*Pandemis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 388.—Lep.  
*Pandemos* Huebner 1819, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 25.—Lep.  
*Pandemus* (emend. pro -mos Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Pandercetes* Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 495.—Arachn.  
*Panderella* Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1858, 336.—Moll.  
*Panderia* Volborth 1863, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 6, no. 2, 31.—Trilobita.  
*Panderina* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 243; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 81.—Brach.  
*Panderodella* Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, 220.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pandesma* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 438.—Lep.  
*Pandeus* Keyserling 1891, Spinnen Amer., 3, 167.—Arachn.  
*Pandicilla* Blyth 1833, Field Naturalist, 1 (7), 291.—Aves.  
*Pandima* Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 86.—Lep.  
*Pandinops* Birula 1913, Rev. russe Ent., 13, 422.—Arachn.  
*Pandinus* Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 12.—Arachn.  
*Pandion* Savigny 1809, Egypte, 1 (1) (Ois.), 69, 95.—Aves.  
*Pandiplus* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (11), 153.—Mamm.  
*Pandirodesmus* Silvestri 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 564, 1.—Myr.  
*Pandisus* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 27.—Arachn.  
*Pandita* Moore 1857, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., 1, 181.—Lep.  
*Pandocæa* (pro -cia Fleming 1822) Ritter 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 474.—Tunicata.  
*Pandocia* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 151.—Tunicata.  
*Pandocia* (pro -ocia Fleming 1822) Hartmeyer 1910, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 3, Suppl. (1), 1644 (note).—Tunicata.  
*Pandofella* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 39.—Moll.  
*Pandolaimus* Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 57, 493.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pandona* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1847, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 9, 437.—Col.  
*Pandoncentis* (pro -osentis Van Cleave 1920) Travassos 1926, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 19, 34.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Pandora* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 88.—Moll.  
*Pandora* Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 39.—Ccel.  
*Pandora* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 169.—Dipt.  
*Pandora* (Dejean MS.) Chevrolat 1843, Dict. Univ. H.N., 3, 656.—Col.  
*Pandora* (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. (2) pl. 43.—Lep. (See *Panacea* Godman & Salvin 1883.)  
*Pandora* Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 5, 64.—Arachn.  
*Pandora* Sars 1895 see *Pandorites*.  
*Pandoracrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 56, 57.—Echin.  
*Pandorella* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 572.—Moll.  
*Pandoria* (pro -ocia Fleming 1822) Boué 1825, Bull. Sci. nat. Industr. Férussac, 4, 40.—Tunicata.  
*Pandorigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. 7.—Moll.  
*Pandorina* Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 600.—Prot.  
*Pandorina* Scacchi 1833, Osserv. Zool., 15.—Moll. (See *Eudarina* Pascher 1926.)  
*Pandorites* Sars 1895, Bull. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, (5) 3, 287 (also as *Pandora*).—Crust.  
*Pandoros* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem 2, 21, no. 3, 76, 123 (as *Pandaros* p. 88).—Spong.  
*Pandosentis* Van Cleave 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 456.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Pandrosa* (emend. pro *Carcina* Huebner 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Hym.  
*Pandrosos* Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 23.—Col.  
*Pandurista* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 166.—Lep.  
*Panegyrtes* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 133.—Col.  
*Panelus* Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 375.—Col.  
*Panemeria* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 262.—Lep.  
*Panenka* Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 128.—Moll.  
*Panerema* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 263.—Hym.  
*Paneryma* Van der Wulp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 387.—Dipt.  
*Panesthia* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (85), 38.—Orth.  
*Pangaëus* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 95.—Hem.  
*Pangania* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 47.—Hem.  
*Pangania* Laidlaw 1932, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 20, 81, 83.—Moll.  
*Pangasia* see *Pangasius* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840.  
*Pangasianodon* Chevey 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 55, 536.—Pisces.  
*Pangasius* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840, H.N. Poiss., 15, 45 (as *Pangasia* pl. 425).—Pisces.

- Pangasius* Bleeker [non Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840] 1846, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, 3 (2), 290.—Pisces.
- Pangerana* Moore 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 21, 51.—Lep.
- Pangeranga* Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 365.—Hem.
- Pangeranopsis* Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 55 (2), 374.—Lep.
- Pangio* Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 29, 169.—Pisces.
- Panglaphyra* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 185.—Col.
- Panglima* Moore (1858), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., 2, 297.—Lep.
- Panglyptus* Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. Nomencl. rais. Echin., 4, 262.—Echin.
- Pangoa* Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., 13, 119.—Moll.
- Pangolin* Gray 1873, Hand-List edent. thickskin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 8.—Mamm.
- Pangolinus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57 [n.n.]; 1821, Ann. gen. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 7, 214.—Mamm.
- Pangonia* (pro -nius Latreille 1802) Latreille 1804, N. Dict. H.N., 24, 191.—Dipt.
- Pangonius* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 437.—Dipt.
- Pangora* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 42.—Lep.
- Pangrapta* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 18; 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 343.—Lep.
- Pangraptella* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 599.—Lep.
- Pangraptica* Wileman & South 1921, Entomologist, 54, 273.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Pangraptica* Hampson [non Wileman & South 1921] 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 557.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Pangshura* Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1, 36.—Rept.
- Panguilla* Navás 1934, Rec. Acad. Ci. Madrid, 31, 178.—Trichopt.
- Pangus* (Mergerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 13 [n.n.]; Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 11; 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 382.—Col.
- Panhemeria* (pro *Pane*-Huebner 1823) Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 1, 279.—Lep.
- Panhistophyton* Lebert 1858, Jber. Seidenb. Brandenb., 1856-57, 37, 38.—Prot.
- Pania* Dalman 1823, Anal. Entom., 92.—Lep.
- Pania* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 2 (Spec. Col. Sécupalpes), 420, 1085.—Col.
- Paniasis* Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 208.—Col.
- Paniasis* Druce 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1890, 500.—Lep.
- Panichlora* (err. pro *Pany*-Cabanis & Heine 1869) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 186.—Aves.
- Panichthys* Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 97.—Pisces.
- Panicidum* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 385.—Prot.
- Panicium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 385.—Prot.
- Panicotricha* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 296.—Lep.
- Paniculina* Schaffhaeutl 1850, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb., 49.—? Prot.
- Panigena* Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.), 2, 282.—Col.
- Panigena* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 52.—Col.
- Panilla* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 93.—Lep.
- Panilurus* Jacoby 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 392.—Col.
- Panimerus* Eaton 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 425.—Dipt.
- Panimerus* (n.n. pro *Dilachnus* Baker 1919) Laing 1926, Entomologist, 59, 322.—Hem. (See *Neochmosis* Laing 1929.)
- Panimius* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 207.—Hem.
- Panisa* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 969.—Lep.
- Panisala* Moore 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 620.—Lep.
- Paniscomma* Enderlein 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 465.—Hym.
- Paniscozele* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, AII, 214.—Hym.
- Paniscus* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 316.—Hym.
- Paniscus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 53 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Panisellus* Viets 1925, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 50, 479.—Arachn.
- Panisoides* Lundblad 1926, Ent. Tidskr., 47, 208.—Arachn.
- Panisopelma* Enderlein 1910, Zool. Anz., 36, 280.—Hem.
- Panisopsis* Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., 66, 147.—Arachn.
- Paniscus* Koenike 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 356.—Arachn.
- Panka* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 34.—Hem.
- Pankinsonius* (pro *Park*-Bechstein 1811) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 337.—Aves.
- Pannona* Loerenthey 1902, Palaeontogr., 48, 143, 229.—Moll.
- Pannonia* (emend. pro -na Loerenthey 1902) Dollfus 1912, J. Conchyliol., 59, 226.—Moll.
- Pannonia* (n.n. pro *Martinia* Handmann 1887) Pallary 1916, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, 7, no. 3, 76.—Moll. (See *Battistiana* Pallary 1920.)
- Pannonica* Loerenthey 1895, Földtani Közlemény, 25, 392 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pannonictis* Kormos 1932, Ann. Inst. Reg. Hung. Geol., 29, 167.—Mamm.

Pannucha Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson,

(3) Heteroc., 199.—Lep.

Pannychestes (pro -chistes Kaup 1829) Kaup 1847, Isis, 1847, column 47.—Aves.

Pannychia Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 4, 88.—Echin.

Pannychis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 127.—Col.

Pannychistes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 57.—Aves.

Panochthus Burmeister 1866, Anal. Mus. Pub. Buenos Aires, 1, 190.—Mamm.

Panochthus (pro -thus Burmeister 1866) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 110.—Mamm.

Panocochlea Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43, no. 6, 345.—Moll.

Panodea (pro *Panopea* Ménard 1807) Oken 1817, Isis, [2] column 1166.—Moll.

Panogena Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, suppl., 33.—Lep.

Panolax Cope 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 151; 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engineers, U.S.A., 2, App. FF3, 605.—Mamm.

Panolcus Gerstaecker 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 21, 377.—Col.

Panolia Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 180.—Mamm.

Panolis Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 214.—Lep.

Panolopus Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 494.—Rept.

Panomoea Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., 23, Abt. 1, 241.—Col.

Panomya Gray 1857, Fig. Moll. Anim., 5, 29.—Moll.

Panopaca (err. pro -*pea* Ménard 1807) Renngarten 1926, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 147, 82.—Moll.

Panopaea (pro -*pea* Ménard 1807) Lamarck 1818, H.N. Anim. s. vert., 5, 456 (as *Panopaea* p. 457).—Moll.

Panopaea Adams [non Lamarck 1818] 1856, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 351.—Moll.

Panopaea (pro -*pea* Huebner 1819) Felder 1861, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 28, no. 3, 27.—Lep.

Panopaeus (pro -*peus* Milne-Edwards 1834) Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 76.—Crust.

Panope (pro -*pea* Ménard 1807) Ménard de la Groye 1807 (Aug.), Journ. de Physique, 65, 114.—Moll.

Panope Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., 7 (2), 404.—Pantopoda.

Panope Holm 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 8, 30.—Coel.

Panopea Ménard de la Groye 1807 (Apr.), Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 9 (50-51), 135.—Moll.

Panopea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Polych.).

Panopea Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 39.—Lep.

Panopeigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. 7.—Moll.

Panopeus Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 403.—Crust.

Panophrys Dujardin 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 11, 286 [n.n.]; 1841 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 491.—Prot.

Panophthalmus see Pantophthalmus.

Panopia (pro -*pea*, Ménard 1807) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 367.—Moll.

Panopides Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 200.—Col.

Panopistus Sinitsin 1931, Z. Parasitenk., 3, 829.—Verm. (Trem.).

Panoplaea (pro -*ploea* Thomson 1880) Thomson 1881, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 13, 212.—Crust.

Panoplax Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 151.—Crust.

Panoplia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 393.—Lep.

Panoplia Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Arachn.

Panoplitellus (n.n. pro *Panoplitus* Reichensperger 1923) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 431.—Col.

Panoplitus Gould [1854], Monogr. Troch., 2, 1861, pl. 110, 112.—Aves.

Panoplitus Theobald 1901, J. trop. Med. Hyg., 4, 235; 1901, Monogr. Culic., 2, 173.—Dipt. (See *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901.)

Panoplitus Reichensperger 1923, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 13, 321.—Col. (See *Panoplitellus* Hedicke 1923.)

Panoploea Thomson 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 2.—Crust.

Panoploeopsis Kunkel 1910, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 16, 23.—Crust.

Panoplosaurus Lambe 1919, Trans. R. Soc. Canada, 13 (4), 40.—Rept.

Panoploscelis Scudder 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 12, 333.—Orth.

Panopluia Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 503.—Lep.

Panopoda Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 324.—Lep.

Panopoea see *Panopaea* Lamarck 1818.

Panopoea (pro -*pea* Ménard 1807) Nyst 1845, Mém. cour. Acad. Sci. Belge, 17, 53.—Moll.

Panopoea Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 527.—Lep. (See *Pancyma* Meyrick 1886.)

Panops Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 3 (16), 261.—Dipt.

Panopsis Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., 1, 237.—Col.

Panoptes Gerstaecker 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 21, 385.—Col.

Panoptidius Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, Festschr. Meyer, No. 2, 17.—Col.

- Panoquina (n.n. pro *Prenes* Scudder 1872) Hemming 1934, Entomologist, 67, 38.—Lep.
- Panorbes (pro *Parnopes* Latreille 1796) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 12.—Hym.
- Panormella Costa (1840), Fauna Sicil., (1) Panorm., No. 1.—Moll.
- Panormenis Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 74.—Hem.
- Panormus Casey 1888, Ann. N.York Acad. Sci., 4, 269.—Col.
- Panorosemus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 60.—Col.
- Panorpa Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 551; 1767, ed. 12, 915.—Mecopt.
- Panorpa (pro *Panopea* Ménard 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 146.—Moll.
- Panorpha (pro *-pa* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 1, 100.—Mecopt.
- Panorpidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 394.—Mecopt.
- Panoropodes M'Lachlan 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 188.—Mecopt.
- Panosmia Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 55 (2), 374.—Lep.
- Panosmiopsis Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 55 (2), 374.—Lep.
- Panotherium Wagner 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1861 (2), 80.—Mamm.
- Panotima Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 540.—Lep.
- Panotrogus Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 187.—Col.
- Panotus (emend pro *Taenianotus* Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.
- Pansa Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 9.—Lep.
- Panschizus Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 10, 51.—Col.
- Panscopaeus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 262.—Col.
- Panscopidius Pierce 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 1988, 394.—Col.
- Panscopus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (2), 266; 1843, 7 (2), 351.—Col.
- Pansemina Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 44, 142.—Lep.
- Pansepia Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 377.—Lep.
- Pansmicrus Schoenherr (1848), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1846, 124.—Col.
- Panspaeus Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 409.—Col.
- Pansporella Chatton 1907, C.R. Soc. Biol., 62, 42, 43.—Inc. sed. (?Prot.)
- Panstegia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 353.—Lep.
- Panstenon Walker 1846, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 29.—Hym.
- Panstrongylus Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 7, 268.—Hem.
- Pansydia Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871 81.—Lep.
- Pantachogon Maas 1893, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 2, (K.c.) 17.—Coel.
- Pantaenetus (emend. pro *Quirinus* Dejean 1835) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 406; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 124.—Col.
- Pantagathus Reinhard 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 28, 168.—Dipt.
- Pantala Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 141.—Odon.
- Pantaleon Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 327.—Hem.
- Pantana Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 819.—Lep.
- Pantarbes Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 3, 254.—Dipt.
- Pantata Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 135.—Moll.
- Pantecphylus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 274.—Orth.
- Pantelamprus Christoph 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 21.—Lep.
- Panteles Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 165.—Hym.
- Pantelia Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 192, 214.—Orth.
- Pantelia Kieffer 1898, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 7 (1), 248.—Hym. (See *Panteliella* Kieffer 1899.)
- Pantelica Saussure and Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madagascar, 23 (1), 159.—Orth.
- Panteliella (n.n. pro *Pantelia* Kieffer 1898) Kieffer 1899, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 7 (1), 324.—Hym.
- Pantelinus (n.n. pro *Pronemobius* Bolivar 1898) Bolivar 1921, Real Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 50 Anniv., 460.—Orth.
- Panteliola Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 49.—Dipt.
- Pantellaria Dall 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 32, 251.—Brach.
- Pantelosaurus von Huene 1925, Geol. paleont. Abh., Jena, (N.F.) 14 (5), 220, 235 (8, 23).—Rept.
- Pantherinaria Sacco 1894, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, pt. 15, 10 (also as *Pantherinaria*).—Moll.
- Panterpe Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 43.—Aves.
- Panthaea (pro *Pandea* Lesson 1837) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 229.—Coel.
- Panthalis Kinberg 1856, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, 1855, 386.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Panthalis Cameron 1888, Proc. Manchester Soc., 26, 121.—Hym. (See *Cameronella* Dalla Torre 1897.)
- Panthalops (pro *Pantho-* Hodgson 1834) Reichenbach 1845, Säugeth., Rumin., [fasc. 1], 124.—Mamm.

- Panthauma* Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lep.*, 6, 404.—Lep.  
*Panthea* Huebner [1820], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (13) 203.—Lep.  
*Pantheis* (pro *-thalis* Kinberg 1856) Bohn 1906, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (9) 3, 95.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pantheon* Pic 1918, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, no. 29, 13.—Col.  
*Panthera* Oken 1816, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (2), 1052.—Mamm.  
*Panthera* Huebner 1823, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 2, 25.—Lep. (See *Pantherodes* Guenée 1857.)  
*Pantherinaria* see *Pantherinaria*.  
*Pantherodes* (n.n. pro *Panthera* Huebner 1823) Guenée 1857, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, Spec. gén. *Lép.*, 10, 199.—Lep.  
*Pantherophis* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 25.—Rept.  
*Pantheropterus* Thomson 1856, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 4, 323.—Col.  
*Pantherosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 19.—Rept.  
*Panthiades* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (5) 79.—Lep.  
*Panthocerus* Waterhouse 1901, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 7, 522.—Col.  
*Pantholops* Hodgson 1834, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 2, 81.—Mamm.  
*Panthous* Stål 1863, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 3, 42.—Hem.  
*Panthus* (Haliday MS) Walker 1846, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 18, 50.—Hym.  
*Panthytarcha* Meyrick 1922, *Exot. Microlep.*, 2, 588.—Lep.  
*Pantiala* Pascoe 1885, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 22, 284.—Col.  
*Panticapaea* Andrussov 1923, *Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr.* 110, 211.—Moll.  
*Pantigua* Buckman 1842, *The Geologist*, 15.—Moll.  
*Pantilema* Aurivillius 1911, *Ark. Zool.*, 7 (2), no. 19, 10; 1913, *J. Sarawak Mus.*, 1, no. 3, 4.—Col.  
*Pantiliodes* Noualhier 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 62, 15.—Hem.  
*Pantilioforma* Schumacher 1917, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1917, 447.—Hem.  
*Pantilius* Curtis 1833, *Entom. Mag.*, 1 (2), 197.—Hem.  
*Pantisarthrus* Foerster 1883, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 28, 74, 109.—Hym.  
*Pantitherium* Attems 1932, *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, Hors Sér.*, 3, 7.—Myr.  
*Pantobatriscus* Schaufuss 1890, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 33, 145.—Col.  
*Pantochlora* Stål 1870, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 9, no. 1, 64.—Hem.  
*Pantoclis* Foerster 1856, *Hym. Studien*, 2, 129.—Hym.  
*Pantocometis* Lacordaire 1848, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, 5, 366.—Col.  
*Pantoctenia* Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2, Abt. 2, *Lep. Het.*, *Explan. Pls.* lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.  
*Pantodactylus* Duméril & Bibron 1839, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Erpét.*, 5, 429.—Rept.  
*Pantodapus* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 564.—Col.  
*Pantodinus* Burmeister 1847, *Handb. Ent.*, 5, 291.—Col.  
*Pantodon* Peters 1876, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1876, 195.—Pisces.  
*Pantoeome* Warren 1896, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 18, 173.—Lep.  
*Pantographa* Lederer 1863, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 7, 387.—Lep.  
*Pantoithrix* Chamberlin 1919, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 48, 397.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pantolabus* Whitley 1931, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 18, 108.—Pisces.  
*Pantolambda* Cope 1882, *Amer. Natural.*, 16, 418.—Mamm.  
*Pantolambdodon* Granger & Gregory 1934, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 720, 7.—Mamm.  
*Pantolamprus* Candèze 1859, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège*, 14, (Monog. *Elatér.*) 16.—Col.  
*Pantolasius* Lansberge 1887, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 9, 202.—Col.  
*Pantoleistes* Stål 1853, *Oüvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 10, 262; 1859, 16, 200.—Hem.  
*Pantolepta* Karsch 1889, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 32, 1888, 422, 429.—Orth.  
*Pantolestes* Cope 1872, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 12, 467.—Mamm.  
*Pantolia* Burmeister 1842, *Handb. Ent.*, 3, 567.—Col.  
*Pantolipsa* (pro *-lispa* Foerster 1868) Schmiedeknecht 1908, *Gen. Insect.*, 75, 102.—Hym.  
*Pantolispa* Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Rheinlande*, 25, 178.—Hym.  
*Pantolyta* Foerster 1856, *Hym. Studien*, 2, 128.—Hym.  
*Pantolytoidea* Dodd 1915, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 39, 390.—Hym.  
*Pantolytomyia* Dodd 1915, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 39, 395.—Hym.  
*Pantomallus* Lacordaire 1869, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Gen. Col.*, 8, 286.—Col.  
*Pantomorus* Schoenher 1840, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 5 (2), 942.—Col.  
*Pantomus* Milne-Edwards 1883, *Recueil Fig. Crust.*, *Livr.* 1, pl. 26, fig. 1, 1a.—Crust.  
*Pantonyssus* Bates 1870, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1870, 276.—Col.  
*Pantopelta* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 18 (1), 855.—Prot.  
*Pantopholis* Davis 1887, *Trans. R. Dublin Soc.*, (2) 3, 599.—Pisces.  
*Pantophos* Jordan & Hubbs 1925, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 10, 156.—Pisces.  
*Pantophthalmus* Thunberg 1819, *Göteborg. VetenskSamh. nya Handl.*, 3, 7 (as *Pantophthalmus* p. 8, *Panophthalmus* expl. pl.)—Dipt.



- Pantophthalmus* see *Pantophtalmus*.  
*Pantophytus* Thiemé 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., 25, 98.—Col.  
*Pantoplanes* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 111.—Col.  
*Pantopeus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 252.—Col.  
*Pantoporia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 44.—Lep.  
*Pantoporthus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 209.—Hym.  
*Pantopsalis* Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, C.R., lxxiii.—Arachn.  
*Pantopsilus* Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 7, 273.—Hem.  
*Pantoreites* Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 462.—Col.  
*Pantorhaenas* Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., 34, 126.—Col.  
*Pantorhaestes* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 206.—Hym.  
*Pantorhytes* Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 193.—Col.  
*Pantosaurus* see *Parasaurus*.  
*Pantosperma* Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 89.—Lep.  
*Pantosteus* Cope 1875, Rep. geogr. Surv. west rooth Merid., 5 (6), 673.—Pisces.  
*Pantotomus* Bezzi 1922, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 20, 79.—Dipt.  
*Pantostylops* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 423.—Mamm.  
*Pantoteles* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 59.—Col.  
*Pantoteloides* Hustache 1932, Faune Colon. franç., 5, 56.—Col.  
*Pantotrichum* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 39; (1832), 1831, 75.—Prot.  
*Pantoxystus* Pascoe 1881, Cistula ent., 2, 600.—Col.  
*Pantropa* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 155.—Hym.  
*Pantura* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 247.—Lep.  
*Panturichthys* Pellegrin 1913, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 38, 118.—Pisces.  
*Pantydia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 436.—Lep.  
*Panugo* Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsh. naturh. Ztg., Dresden, (N.S.) 2, 172.—Mamm.  
*Panula* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 59.—Lep.  
*Panulia* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 372.—Lep.  
*Panulirus* Gray 1847, in White, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 69.—Crust.  
*Panurgica* Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 243.—Orth.  
*Panurginus* Nylander 1848, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förh., 1, 223.—Hym.  
*Panurgomia* Viereck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 48.—Hym.  
*Panurgopsis* Kertész 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 494.—Dipt.  
*Panurgus* Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis., 2, 209.—Hym.  
*Panurothrips* Bagnall 1908, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) 3, 208.—Thysanopt.  
*Panurus* Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., 1, 201.—Aves.  
*Panus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 52.—Col.  
*Panychistes* (pro *Panny*-Kaup 1829) [? Author] 1845, Isis, 1845, 79.—Aves.  
*Panychlora* Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 49.—Aves.  
*Panyptila* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 345.—Aves.  
*Panyptilus* (pro *-la* Cabanis 1847) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, App., 54.—Aves.  
*Panysius* Simon 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (2), 74.—Arachn.  
*Panzeria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 68.—Dipt.  
*Panzeria* Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 7, 232.—Dipt. (Cf. *Telones* Gistel 1848.)  
*Panzerina* (pro *-ria* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Zetterstedt 1852, Dipt. Scand., fasc. 11, 4482.—Dipt.  
*Panzeriopsis* Townsend 1915, Canad. Ent., 47, 290.—Dipt.  
*Panzia* Miller 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 77, 68.—Orth.  
*Paobius* Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 57, 160.—Myr.  
*Paobromylus* Paterson 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 74.—Mamm.  
*Paolia* Smith 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 1, 44.—Palaeodict.  
*Paoliella* Theobald 1928, Bull. ent. Res., 19, 178.—Hem.  
*Paoligena* Pic 1928, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 6, 24.—Col.  
*Paoliola* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 533.—Protorth.  
*Paomys* Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 50, 86.—Mamm.  
*Paonias* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 142.—Lep.  
*Paonidia* Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 38.—Lep.  
*Paophilus* Faust 1890, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 51, 249.—Col.  
*Paosia* Boehm 1895, Palaeontographica, 41, 146.—Moll.  
*Paospiza* (pro *Poo*-Cabanis 1847) Burmeister 1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., 3, 215.—Aves.  
*Paota* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 294, 295.—Lep.  
*Papa* (err. pro *Pupa* Draparnaud 1801) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue), 153.—Moll.  
*Papa* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix; Bonaparte 1850, Conspect. Avium, 1, 526.—Aves.  
*Papagiaster* see *Patagiaster*.

- Papagoa* Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 27, 42 (1904).—Orth.
- Papagone* Ball 1935, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 30, 40.—Hem.
- Papaipema* Smith 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 2.—Lep.
- Papakula* Strand 1911, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 34 (2), 166.—Arachn.
- Papalaria* Dall 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 90, 60.—Moll.
- Papallacta* Schmidt 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 47.—Hem.
- Papanoceras* (err. pro *Pop-* Hyatt 1884) Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 37, no. 2, 49.—Moll.
- Papegais* (ex Lesson) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 89.—Aves.
- Papellifera* (err. pro *Papill-* Hartmann 1842) Jousseume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 7, 432.—Moll.
- Papenua* Herre 1935, Field Mus. Pub. Chicago, Zool. Ser., 18, 430.—Pisces.
- Paphagus* Walker 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12, 48.—Hym.
- Paphia* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 175.—Moll.
- Paphia* Lamarck [non Bolten 1798] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 85.—Moll.
- Paphia* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 282.—Lep.
- Paphia* Gray [non Bolten, Lamarck] 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1847, 186.—Moll.
- Paphies* Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (1), 424.—Moll.
- Paphio* (pro *Papio* Mueller 1773) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 298.—Mamm.
- Paphosia* (pro *Paphosia* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866) Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 22.—Aves.
- Paphirus* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 471.—Moll.
- Paphlagon* Cambridge 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 117.—Arachn.
- Paphnutius* Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, 200.—Hem.
- Paphora* Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 102.—Col.
- Paphosia* Lamarck & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 219.—Aves.
- Paphraecia* Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 332.—Col.
- Papia* (pro *Papio* Mueller 1773) Bechstein 1799, Pennant's Uebers. vierf. Thiere, 1, 169.—Mamm.
- Papias* Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 559.—Lep.
- Papileo* (pro *-lio* L. 1758) Berkenhout 1795, Syn. nat. Hist. Brit., n. ed., 123.—Lep.
- Papilia* (pro *Pupillia* Gray 1840) Pelseneer 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 385.—Moll.
- Papilio* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 458; 1767, ed. 12, 744.—Lep.
- Papillafera* (err. pro *-lifer* Hartmann 1842) Jousseume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 7, 433.—Moll.
- Papillella* Vosmaer 1885, in Bronn, Kl. Ordn. Thierreich, 2, ed. 2, Porifera, 329.—Spong.
- Papillicardium* (Monterosato MS.) Sacco 1899, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 27, 44.—Moll.
- Papilliceras* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 21, pl. 150.—Moll.
- Papillifera* Hartmann 1842, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., 156.—Moll.
- Papillina* Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 262.—Moll.
- Papillina* Moquin-Tandon [non Conrad 1855] 1855, Hist. nat. Moll. France, 2, 315, 325.—Moll.
- Papillina* Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat., 68.—Spong. (See *Taguilla* Bowerbank 1874 and *Tapiliata* Bowerbank 1874.)
- Papillissa* Lendenfeld 1888, Cat. Spong. Australian Mus., 64.—Spong.
- Papillon* (err. pro *Papilio* L. 1758) Roger 1826, Bull. Hist. nat. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 1 (1), 37; 1830, ed. 2, 37.—Lep.
- Papilloporus* Walter 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., 28, 85.—Arachn.
- Papillosetaria* Vevers 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1922, 913.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Papio* Mueller 1773, Ritters Linné vollst. Natursyst., 1, 118; Erxleben 1777, Syst. Anim., 15.—Mamm.
- Papipappus* Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 48, 101.—Orth.
- Papipio* (pro *Papilio* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1764, Mus. Lud. Ulr., 246.—Lep.
- Papirio* (? pro *Papilio* L. 1758) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 78.—Lep.
- Papirioides* Folsom 1924, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, 514.—Collemb.
- Papirius* Lubbock 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 23, 431.—Collemb.
- Papirius* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 122.—Hem. (See *Patritius* Distant 1901.)
- Papirula* (pro *Papy-* Schmidt 1868) Lendenfeld 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 583.—Spong.
- Pappichthys* Cope 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 6, 636.—Pisces.
- Pappipapus* (pro *Papipappus* Saussure 1884) Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (1), 16.—Orth.
- Pappogeomys* Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.
- Pappophis* Macleay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 39.—Rept.

- Pappophorus* Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 39.—Lep.  
*Papposaurus* Watson 1914, Geol. Mag., (6) 1, 348.—Rept.  
*Pappus* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 266.—Hem.  
*Pappus* Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 48, 100.—Orth.  
*Paprides* Hutton 1898, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 30, 139, 145.—Orth.  
*Papua* Ragonot [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 1889, Bull., ccxx.—Lep. (Pyralid.).  
*Papua* Roerber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2 (6), 273.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).  
*Papuacola* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 406.—Lep.  
*Papua*grion Ris 1913, Nova Guinea, 9 (3), 482.—Odon.  
*Papuaia* Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 422.—Dipt.  
*Papuaistus* Griffini 1911, Redia, 7, 347.—Orth.  
*Papua* Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 156.—Col.  
*Papuanapus* Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, 7, 266.—Aves.  
*Papuanella* Distant 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 20, 352.—Hem.  
*Papuania* Jacoby 1906, Entomologist, 39, 3.—Col.  
*Papua*noidea Werner 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 70, 181.—Orth.  
*Papu*tipula Alexander 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 52.—Dipt.  
*Papu*xul Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 41.—Moll.  
*Papugalepus* Werner 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 37.—Orth.  
*Papu*na Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 166.—Moll.  
*Papula* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte France, 4 Atl., fasc. 1, explan. pl. 148.—Echin.  
*Papuliscala* Boury 1911, J. Conchyliol., 58, 220.—Moll.  
*Papuocyclus* Ancey 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 10, 381.—Moll.  
*Papuodema* Obenberger 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A10, 145.—Col.  
*Papugryllacris* Griffini 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 28, 140.—Orth.  
*Papuoneanias* Karny 1929, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 43, 130.—Orth.  
*Papuorthonyx* Mathews 1921, Birds Australia, 9, 177.—Aves.  
*Papupopa* Werner 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 33.—Orth.  
*Papusana* (pro *Pampu*- Bonaparte 1854) Waterhouse 1889, Index Av., 159.—Aves.  
*Papus*pilota Werner 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 30.—Orth.  
*Papustyla* Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 8, 243.—Moll.  
*Papus* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 542.—Col.  
*Papyrichthys* Smith 1934, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., 22, 93.—Pisces.  
*Papyridea* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 374.—Moll.  
*Papyrina* Moersch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 4.—Moll.  
*Papyriscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 258.—Moll.  
*Papyrocephalus* Gilbert & Hubbs 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (1), pt. 7, 370, 521, 539.—Pisces.  
*Papyrotheca* Brusina 1893, Conchologist, 2, 158.—Moll.  
*Papyrula* Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 18.—Spong.  
*Paquettoceras* Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 27, 51, pl. 28.—Moll.  
*Paquieria* Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., (11) pl. 10.—Moll.  
*Paquiericeras* Sayn 1901, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. No. 23, 26.—Moll.  
*Para* (pro *Parra* L. 1766) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 253.—Aves.  
*Para* Crosby & Bishop 1931, J. N. York ent. Soc., 39, 375.—Arachn.  
*Paraanthidium* Friese 1898, Bienen Eur., 4, 101.—Hym.  
*Paraaricia* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56, no. 2, 371.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parabacillus* Caudell 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, 865.—Orth.  
*Parabacillus* Schulthess-Rechberg [non Caudell 1903] 1910, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 12, 8.—Orth.  
*Parabactra* (n.n. pro *Epibactra* Meyrick 1909) Meyrick 1910, Ent. mon. Mag., 46, 72.—Lep.  
*Parabactridium* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 399, 403.—Orth.  
*Parabaera* Dognin 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 125.—Lep.  
*Parabaeus* Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 294.—Hym.  
*Parabagous* Schilsky 1907, in Kuester & Kraatz, Käf. Eur., 44, 45; Sharp 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., 53, 28.—Col.  
*Parabagrus* Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 11; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 100.—Pisces.  
*Parabaicalia* (emend. pro *-ikalia* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, 36, 974.—Moll.  
*Parabaikalia* Lindholm 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Zool. Exped. Baikal-See, 4, 42, 50.—Moll.  
*Parabalaenanemertes* Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) 3, no. 1, 118.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Parabalea* Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2 (Année 4), 60.—Moll.  
*Parabalia* (err. pro *-lea* Ancey 1882) Fischer 1908, J. Conchyliol., 55, 405.—Moll.

- Parabaliotrips* Priesner 1935, *Stylops*, 4, 125.—Thysanopt.  
*Parabalistes* Bleeker 1866, *Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst.*, 3, 10.—Pisces.  
*Parabalta* Roewer 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A4-5, 65.—Arachn.  
*Parabapta* Warren 1895, *Novit. zool.*, 2, 121.—Lep.  
*Parabaptistes* Ganglbauer 1899, *Käf. Mitteleur.*, 3, 838.—Col.  
*Parabarbata* Miranda-Ribeiro 1927, *Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro*, 28, 12.—Aves.  
*Parabarbatus* Franz 1910, *Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl.*, 4, no. 1, 8.—Pisces.  
*Parabaris* Broun 1881, *Man. N. Zealand Col.*, 1, fasc. 2, 654.—Col.  
*Parabaris* Travassos 1922, *Folia medica, Rio de Janeiro*, 3, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Parabarmochirus* Szombathy 1922, *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, 13, 488.—Arachn.  
*Parabaropus* Gilmore 1927, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 80, no. 3, 53.—Amph.  
*Parabarrovia* Gibson 1920, *Rep. Canad. arctic Exp.*, 3 (1), 33, 1.—Lep.  
*Parabascus* Looss 1907, *Zbl. Bakt.*, (I Orig.) 43, 481.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Parabasilicus* Kobayashi 1934, *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol. Min. Geogr. Seismol.*, 3, 485.—Trilobita.  
*Parabasis* Bethune-Baker 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 428.—Lep.  
*Parabates* Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 150.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).  
*Parabates* Macgillivray 1909, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 2, 262.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.).  
*Parabathylaimus* Coninck & Stekhoven 1933, *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique*, 58, 25, 120.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parabathynella* Chappuis 1926, *Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj*, 3 (2), 7.—Crust.  
*Parabathynomus* Barnard 1924, *Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Surv.*, Cape Town, No. 4, 2.—Crust.  
*Parabathyscia* Jeannel 1908, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, (4) 8, 208.—Col.  
*Parabatrachus* Owen 1853, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 9, 67.—Pisces.  
*Parabatus* (pro *-tes* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1888, *Opusc. ent.*, fasc. 12, 1194.—Hym.  
*Parabatus* (err. pro *Pseudabatus* Koehler 1911) Koehler 1912, *Exped. antarct. Franç.*, 2, Charcot., Ech., 164.—Echin.  
*Parabderites* Ameghino 1901, *An. Soc. Ci. Argent.*, 51, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 17, 121.—Mamm.  
*Parabelemnion* Thomson & Simpson 1909, *Alcyon. Investigator*, 2, 307.—Coel.  
*Parabelmontia* Tillyard 1922, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 47, 285.—Paramecoptera.  
*Parabelopeltis* Naef 1921, *Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr.* 35 (Cephal.), Teil 1, Lief. 1, 148.—Moll.  
*Parabembras* Bleeker 1874, *Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst.*, (2) 8, 370.—Pisces.  
*Parabernus* Reitter 1909, *Fauna Germ.*, 2, 118.—Col.  
*Parabenedenia* Johnston 1929, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 53, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paraberosus* Kuwert 1890, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 28, Abh., 20.—Col.  
*Parabertiella* Nybelin 1918, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 52, no. 14, 23.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Parabetaeus* Coutière 1897, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 2, 1896, 382.—Crust.  
*Parabetyla* Brues 1922, *Psyche*, 29, 222, 224.—Hym.  
*Parabezzia* Malloch 1915, *Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist.*, 10, 358.—Dipt.  
*Parabia* Semenov 1891, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 25, 174.—Hym.  
*Parabiantes* Hirst 1912, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 10, 82.—Arachn.  
*Parabinarea* Brues 1912, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 5, 210.—Hym.  
*Parabitecta* Draeseke 1926, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, Iris, 40, 50.—Lep.  
*Parabithynia* (*n.n.* pro *Paranerita* Annandale 1920) Pilsbry 1928, *Nautilus*, 41, 108.—Moll.  
*Parabixadus* Breuning 1935, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 7, 243.—Col.  
*Parablabea* Péringuey 1904, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 13, 77.—Col.  
*Parablastothrix* Garcia Mercet 1917, *Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat.*, 17, 538.—Hym.  
*Parablattelytron* Tillyard 1931, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (5) 21, 251.—Protelytroptera.  
*Parablatticia* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 117.—Hym.  
*Parablavia* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 125.—Lep.  
*Parablax* Schwarz 1906, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1906, 368.—Col.  
*Parablennius* Ribeiro 1915, *Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro*, 17, Blenn., 3.—Pisces.  
*Parablepharis* Saussure 1870, *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, 3, 223.—Orth.  
*Parablepharisma* Kahl 1932, *Tierwelt Deutschlands*, 25, 450.—Prot.  
*Parablepharocera* Kitakami 1931, *Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto*, (B) 6, 98.—Dipt.  
*Parableta* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, *Monogr. Phaneropteriden*, 26, 253.—Orth.  
*Parabletus* Calabresi 1921, *Faune ent. Indochine Franç.*, No. 2, 8.—Col.  
*Parabliastes* Brunner 1895, *Monogr. Pseudoph.*, 19, 195.—Orth.  
*Parablops* Schoenherr 1839, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 5 (1), 251.—Col. (Anthribid.).  
*Parablops* Rottenberg (1871), *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 14, 1870, 254.—Col. (Alleculid.).  
 (See *Gerandryus* Rottenberg 1873.)  
*Parablossia* Roewer 1933, in *Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs*, 5, 352.—Arachn.  
*Parablothrus* Beier 1928, *Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien*, 42, 309.—Arachn.

- Paraboeckella* Mrázek 1901, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr.*, 2, Süssw.-Cop., 8.—Crust.
- Parabobocoris* Schouteden 1903, *Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool.*, (3) 1, fasc. 1, 96, 106.—Hem.
- Parabolicerias* Uhlig 1910, *Pal. Ind.*, (15) 4 (2), 280.—Moll.
- Paraboliceratoides* Spath 1925, *Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ.*, 1, pt. 7, 145.—Moll.
- Parabolina* Salter 1849, *Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Figures, decade 2, pl. ix, p. 2*.—Trilobita.
- Parabolinella* Broegger 1882, *Silur. Etagen*, (2 & 3) 102.—Trilobita.
- Parabolinoopsis* Steinmann & Hoek 1912, *N. Jahrb. Min., Beil.*, 34 (1), 226.—Trilobita.
- Parabolitus* Naudé 1926, *Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Pretoria, No. 4*, 37.—Hem.
- Parabolostratus* Fieber 1866, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 16, Abh., 502.—Hem.
- Parabolozona* Matsumura 1912, *J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ.*, 4, 288.—Hem.
- Parabolotettix* Matsumura 1912, *J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ.*, 4, 280.—Hem.
- Parabomylius* Williston 1907, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 15, 1.—Dipt.
- Parabomis* Kulczyński 1901, *Rozpr. Akad. Krakow*, 41 (B), 30.—Arachn.
- Parabonellia* (n.n. pro *Pseudobonellia* Onoda 1934) Onoda 1935, *Annot. zool. japon.*, 15, 141.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Parabopyrus* Shiino 1935, *Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto*, 9, 268.—Crust.
- Paraborsonia* Pilsbry 1922, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 73, 325, 326.—Moll.
- Paraboscarius* Hustache 1922, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 28, 287.—Col.
- Paraboselaphus* Schlosser 1903, *Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss.*, 22, no. 1, 152.—Mamm.
- Parabostrychus* Lesne 1899, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 67, 1898, 442, 590.—Col.
- Parabothriocephaloides* Yamaguti 1934, *Japan. J. Zool.*, 6, 31.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Parabothriocephalus* Yamaguti 1934, *Japan. J. Zool.*, 6, 29.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Parabothrium* Nybelin 1922, *Göteborg. Vetensk. Samh. Handl.*, 26 (1), 182.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Parobothus* Norman 1931, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 8, 600.—Pisces.
- Parobotia* Sauvage & Dabry de Thiersant 1874, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (6) 1, no. 5, 17.—Pisces.
- Parobotryllophilus* Leigh-Sharpe 1934, *Siboga Exped.*, 123, 6.—Crust.
- Parabournonia* Douvillé 1927, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (4) 27, 55.—Moll.
- Paraboysidia* Pilsbry 1917, in Tryon & Pilsbry, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 24, 174, 201.—Moll.
- Parabrachelia* Townsend 1916, *Canad. Ent.*, 48, 159.—Dipt.
- Parabrachiella* Wilson 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 47, 713.—Crust.
- Parabrachymera* Mik 1891, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 10, 212 (note).—Dipt.
- Parabrachyodus* Forster-Cooper 1915, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 16, 408.—Mamm.
- Parabrachypoda* (n.n. pro *Brachypodella* Viets 1926) Viets 1929, *Zool. Anz.*, 80, 168.—Arachn.
- Parabrachytes* Distant 1879, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1879, 213.—Hem.
- Parabraconia* Schmiedeknecht 1925, *Opusc. Ichneumon.*, 39, 3121.—Hym.
- Parabracteon* Notman 1929, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 37, 157.—Col.
- Parabramis* Bleeker 1864, *Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk.*, 2, 21.—Pisces.
- Parabraxas* (n.n. pro *Oberthüria* Leech 1897) Leech 1897, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 20, 110 (note).—Lep.
- Parabriscoia* Kobayashi 1935, *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol.*, 4, 310.—Trilobita.
- Parabrisus* Bittner 1881, *Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.*, 1, 101.—Echin.
- Parabrodia* Carpenter 1934, *Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull.*, 21, 366.—Megasecoptera.
- Parabronema* Baylis 1921, *Parasitology*, 13, 58.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parabrontes* Redtenbacher [1867], *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2, Abt. 1, 40.—Col.
- Parabrosoma* Giglio-Tos 1910, *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino*, 25, no. 625, 7.—Orth.
- Parabroteas* Mrázek 1901, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr.*, 2, Süssw.-Cop., 12.—Crust.
- Parabroteas* Penther 1913, *Ann. Hofmus. Wien*, 27, 245.—Arachn.
- Parabrotula* Zugmayer 1911, *Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 193*, 10; *Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco*, 35, 129.—Pisces.
- Parabrunettia* Brunetti 1911, *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, 4, 311.—Dipt.
- Parabryaxis* Schaufuss 1890, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 33, 122.—Col.
- Parabryophila* (n.n. pro *Bryophilopsis* Dyar 1920) Dyar 1921, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 9, 99.—Lep.
- Parabubalis* Gromova 1932, *Annu. Mus. zool. Leningrad*, 32, 127.—Mamm.
- Parabucrates* Scudder 1896, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 27, 211.—Orth.
- Parabunaopsis* Bouvier 1934, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 198, 1655.—Lep.
- Parabuprestites* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 400.—Col.
- Parabuprestium* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 554.—Col.
- Parabursacrinus* Wanner 1924, 2e *Nederl. Timor Exped.*, 1924, 221.—Echin.
- Parabursaria* Ghosh 1921, *Bull. Carmichael Med. Coll.*, 2, 12.—Prot.
- Parabuteo* (n.n. pro *Antenor* Ridgway 1873) Baird, Brewer & Ridgway 1874, *N. Amer. Birds*, 3, 250.—Aves.



- Parabuthus* Pocock 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1890, 124.—Arachn.  
*Parabybe* Schwarzer 1930, Treubia, 12, 122.—Col.  
*Parabyrsopolis* Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 256.—Col.  
*Parabystus* Portevin 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 76, 80.—Col.  
*Paracadmus* Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 227.—Col.  
*Paracadoceras* Crickmay 1930, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines (Nat. Mus. Canada), 63, 55.—Moll.  
*Paracaecilus* Badonnel 1931, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (10), 14, 235.—Pscopt.  
*Paracaedicia* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 10, 101.—Orth.  
*Paracaenocercus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 116.—Hym.  
*Paracaenopus* Breuning 1924, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 73, 17.—Mamm.  
*Paracaerius* (pro *-cairus* Schoenherr 1847) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2355.—Col.  
*Paracaesio* Bleeker 1874, Rech. Faune Madag., 4, 92.—Pisces.  
*Paracairius* Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 39.—Col.  
*Paracalamus* Arambourg 1927, Mat. Carte géol. Algér., (1) 6, 130.—Pisces.  
*Paracalanus* Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 232.—Crust.  
*Paracalix* Stechow 1923, Zool. Anz., 56, 3.—Coel.  
*Paracallantra* Hendel 1927, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 59.—Dipt.  
*Paracalliactis* Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., 22, 193.—Coel.  
*Paracallionymus* Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 69; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 448.—Pisces.  
*Paracalliope* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 210.—Crust.  
*Paracalliphora* Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., 48, 151.—Dipt.  
*Paracallisoma* Chevreux 1903, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 28, 84.—Crust.  
*Paracallonia* Pilsbry 1903, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 15, 185, 197.—Moll.  
*Paracalmenes* Bolivar 1909, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 13, 339.—Orth.  
*Paracalobata* Hendel 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 235.—Dipt.  
*Paracaloceras* Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (1), 77.—Moll.  
*Paracalocerinus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 142.—Hym.  
*Paracalocoris* Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 263.—Hem.  
*Paracaloptenus* Bolivar 1876, Sinops. Ortopt. España y Portugal, 296 (ex An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 7, 1878, 92).—Orth.  
*Paracalosoma* Breuning 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 120.—Col.  
*Paracalosoma* Masi 1926, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 50, 142.—Hym.  
*Paracalyzoa* Cameron 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 377.—Hym.  
*Paracalyptophora* Kinoshita 1908, J. Coll. Japan, 23, no. 12, 58.—Coel.  
*Paracamallanus* Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 378.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paracambarus* Ortmann 1906, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 8, 1.—Crust.  
*Paracamelus* Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 22, no. 1, 95.—Mamm.  
*Paracamenta* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 75, 108.—Col.  
*Paracampeloma* Hsü 1935, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 6 (2), 5, 18.—Moll.  
*Paracampptogorgia* Kuekenenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 13 (2), 840.—Coel.  
*Paracampptopsis* Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., 19, 512.—Col.  
*Paracampptorrhinus* Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 28, 285.—Col.  
*Paracampptus* Casey 1895, Ann. N.York Acad. Sci., 8, 836.—Col.  
*Paracampptus* Chappuis 1929, Arch. Hydrobiol., 20, 475.—Crust.  
*Paracanachus* Carl 1915, Nova Caledonia, Zool., (A) 2, 181.—Orth.  
*Paracanariella* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 127 (also as *Paracanarilla* & *Pracanariella*).—Moll.  
*Paracanarilla* see *Paracanariella*.  
*Paracandona* Hartwig 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 309.—Crust.  
*Paracandia* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1920, 642.—Hym.  
*Paracantha* Coquillett 1899, J. N.York ent. Soc., 7, 264.—Dipt.  
*Paracantha* Laboissière 1921, Rev. zool. afr., 9, 71.—Col.  
*Paracantharconemnis* Plavilstshikov 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 117.—Col.  
*Paracanthella* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 49, 205.—Dipt.  
*Paracanthistius* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 256, 336.—Pisces.  
*Paracanthobrama* Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 2, 23.—Pisces.  
*Paracanthocera* Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 545.—Dipt.  
*Paracanthoceras* Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) 13, 59.—Moll.  
*Paracanthochaetodon* Schmidt 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1930, 469.—Pisces.  
*Paracanthonchus* Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133 (1) 138.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paracanthopoma* Giltay 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11, 1.—Pisces.  
*Paracanthops* Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 243.—Orth.  
*Paracanthostracion* Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 105.—Pisces.  
*Paracanthurus* Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 252.—Pisces.  
*Paracaprilla* Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, 17, 41.—Crust.

- Paracara* Bleeker 1878, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 12, 193.—Pisces.  
*Paracarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 131.—Col.  
*Paracarabus* Lapouge [non Reitter 1896] 1932, Gen. Insect., 192 (C), 630.—Col.  
*Paracardenius* Bolivar 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 97.—Orth.  
*Paracardioceras* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 53, no. 588.—Moll.  
*Paracardiococcus* Takahashi 1935, Rep. Govt. Inst. Formosa, No. 66, 6.—Hem.  
*Paracardiophorus* Schwarz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 40.—Col.  
*Paracardium* Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 137.—Moll.  
*Paracarea* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 245.—Lep.  
*Paracarnus* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 289.—Hem.  
*Paracarobia* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 155.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paracarotomus* Ashmead 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 335.—Hym.  
*Paracarphotricha* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 49, 208.—Dipt.  
*Paracarsia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 450.—Lep.  
*Paracartia* Scott 1894, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 6, 68.—Crust.  
*Paracarystus* Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 587.—Lep.  
*Paracassidina* Baker 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 35, 90.—Crust.  
*Paracassidinopsis* Nobili 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 12, 268.—Crust.  
*Paracassina* Peracca 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 22, no. 553, 3.—Amph.  
*Paracastalia* Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., 12, 17, 22.—Col.  
*Paracatillocrinus* Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, 6, 6.—Echin.  
*Paracatops* Portevin 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 76, 69.—Col.  
*Paracatua* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 340 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.  
*Paracaudina* (n.n. pro *Pseudocaudina* Heding 1931) Heding 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 92, 455.—Echin.  
*Paracaviodon* Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., 114, 169.—Mamm.  
*Paracazira* (err. pro *Breddiniella* Schouteden 1907) Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., 52, 10, 23.—Hem.  
*Paracechorismenus* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 163.—Dipt.  
*Paracelbesia* Miller 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 697.—Orth.  
*Paracelia* Bedel 1899, Cat. Col. N. Afr., (fasc. 15) 169.—Col.  
*Paracelonites* Kostuilev 1935, Arch. Mus. zool. Univ. Moscou, 2, 108.—Hym.  
*Paraceltites* Gemmellaro 1888, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 19, 73.—Moll.  
*Paracelyphus* Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 315.—Dipt.  
*Paracenoceras* Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, 22, 26.—Moll.  
*Paracentema* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 470, 477.—Orth.  
*Paracentris* Cameron 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 235.—Hym.  
*Paracentristis* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 487.—Lep.  
*Paracentrobia* Howard 1897, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 26, 178.—Hym.  
*Paracentrocorynus* Voss 1929, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 90, 97.—Col.  
*Paracentromedon* Chevreux & Fage 1925, Amphiphods France, 57.—Crust.  
*Paracentropogon* Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 297.—Pisces.  
*Paracentropistis* Klunzinger 1884, Fische Roth. Meeres, 16.—Pisces.  
*Paracentroscyllium* Alcock 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 379.—Pisces.  
*Paracentrotus* Mortensen 1903, Danske Ingolf-Exped., 4 (1), 124.—Echin.  
*Paracephala* (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 63.—Col. (Buprestid.).  
*Paracephala* Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 222.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
*Paracephalites* Buckman 1929, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, No. 58 (Geol. Ser. No. 50), 8.—Moll.  
*Paracepon* Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 91, 193.—Crust.  
*Paraceradocus* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 7, 426.—Crust.  
*Paraceramus* Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 67.—Hym. (Vespid.).  
*Paraceramus* Radoszkowski 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 432.—Hym. (Sphegid.).  
*Paraceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Heft 13, 7.—Moll.  
*Paraceraprocerus* Girault 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2332, 184.—Hym.  
*Paraceras* Wagner 1916, Arb. Mus. Taurisch, 1914 (sep. p. 4).—Siphonapt.  
*Paracerastus* Thiele 1933, S. B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1933, 308.—Moll.  
*Paraceratias* Tanaka 1908, J. Coll. Japan, 23, no. 13, 18.—Pisces.  
*Paraceratinoptera* Saussure 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 20, 357.—Orth.  
*Paraceratites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 559.—Moll.  
*Paraceratites* Kittl 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 20 (1), 28, 29.—Moll. (See *Smithites* Lemoine 1915 & *Tirolitoides* Spath 1934.)  
*Paraceratoneura* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 260.—Hym.

- Paraceratopus* Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 69, 217.—Col.  
*Paraceratosolen* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 312.—Hym.  
*Paracerceis* Hansen 1905, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 49, 108.—Crust.  
*Paracereris* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 126.—Hym.  
*Paraceropsis* Schmidt 1925, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, 40, 4.—Hem.  
*Paracerorchis* Mehra & Bokhari 1932, Allahabad Univ. Stud., 8 (2), 49.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paracercyon* Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Gatt., 23.—Col.  
*Paraceresium* Matsushita 1932, Insecta matsum., 7, 71.—Col.  
*Paracerion* Pilsbry & Vanatta 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1895, 206.—Moll.  
*Paracerithium* Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 2, 173.—Moll.  
*Paracerrithium* Cotton [non Cossmann 1902] 1932, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 539.—Moll.  
*Paraceros* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 605.—Mamm.  
*Paraceryx* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 383.—Lep.  
*Paracestracion* Koken 1911, in Zittel, Grundzüge Paläont., ed. 2, 2, 56.—Pisces.  
*Paracestrotus* Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B.II, Dipt. 2, 102.—Dipt.  
*Paracetopsis* (Guichenot MS.) Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 16.—Pisces.  
*Paracetopsis* Eigenmann & Bean [non Bleeker 1862] 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 31, no. 1503, 665.—Pisces.  
*Paracetus* (n.n. pro *Mesocetus* Moreno 1892) Lydekker [Apr. 1894], An. Mus. La Plata, Pal. Argent. 2, 1893, no. 2, 8.—Mamm.  
*Parachabora* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 245.—Lep.  
*Parachadisa* Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 636.—Lep.  
*Parachaea* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 104.—Lep.  
*Parachaenichthys* Boulenger 1902, Rep. Coll. Southern Cross, 176.—Pisces.  
*Parachaeraps* Smith 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1912, 161.—Crust.  
*Parachaeta* Coquillett 1897, Tech. Sér. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 7, 123.—Dipt.  
*Parachaetetes* Deninger 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., 1906 (1), 65.—*Inc. sed.* (? Coel.).  
*Parachaetodon* Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) 8, 371.—Pisces.  
*Parachaeturichthys* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 325.—Pisces.  
*Parachalcerinys* Girault 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 130.—Hym.  
*Parachalcides* Boulenger 1899, Bull. Liverpool Mus., 2, 6.—Rept.  
*Parachalciope* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 13, 35.—Lep.  
*Parachalepus* Baly 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (2), 47.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
*Parachalepus* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 114, 175.—Col. (Dynastid.).  
*Parachanda* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 338.—Lep.  
*Parachanos* Arambourg & Schneegans 1935, C.R. Soc. géol. France, 1935, 170.—Pisces.  
*Paracharactis* Meyrick & Lower 1907, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 31, 205.—Lep. (Psychid.).  
*Paracharactis* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 215.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Parasophista* Meyrick 1935.)  
*Paracharactus* Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 292.—Hym.  
*Parachariesthes* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 30.—Col.  
*Paracharitopus* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 105.—Hym.  
*Paracharon* Hansen 1921, Studies on Arthrop., 1, 10.—Arachn.  
*Parachartergus* Ihering 1904, Rev. Mus. paulista, 6, 128.—Hym.  
*Parachatina* Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équ., 73.—Moll.  
*Parachauliodes* Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 257, 259.—Neur.  
*Paracheilognathus* Bleeker 1863, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, 257 [n.n.]; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 213.—Pisces.  
*Paracheiloneurus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 119.—Hym.  
*Parachela* Steindachner 1881, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 18, 100.—Pisces.  
*Parachelia* Czerniavsky 1861 (*teste* Schimkewitsch 1929, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., 1, 65 and footnote xxvi).—Pantopoda.  
*Parachelifer* Chamberlin 1932, Canad. Ent., 64, 18, 19.—Arachn.  
*Paracheliphlebia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 131.—Protorth.  
*Parachelonia* Aurivillius 1900, Ent. Tidskr., 20, 1899, 234.—Lep.  
*Parachelys* Meyer 1864, N. Jahrb. Min., 1864, 207.—Rept.  
*Parachernes* Chamberlin 1931, Ent. News, 42, 192.—Arachn.  
*Parachetolyga* Bischof 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 54, 83, 84.—Dipt.  
*Parachilia* Burmeister 1822, Handb. Ent., 3, 556.—Col.  
*Parachilocoris* Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 17, 254.—Hem.  
*Parachilon* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 280.—Arachn.  
*Parachilus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 149.—Hem.  
*Parachiona* Thomson 1891, Opusc. ent., fasc. 15, 1592.—Trichopt.  
*Parachionaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309.—Hem.  
*Parachironomus* Lenz 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1921, 8.—Dipt.  
*Parachiton* Thiele 1909, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 22, Heft 5-6, 14.—Moll.

- Parachius* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 298.—Hem.  
*Parachlaenius* Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 1894, 196.—Col.  
*Parachloebata* (Saussure MS.) Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 31, 83 (1904).—Orth.  
*Parachloea* Horst 1912, Siboga-Exped., 24 (A), 31.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parachloraea* Sandberger 1873, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 292.—Moll.  
*Parachloridolum* Playvilstshikov 1934, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., 112, 67.—Col.  
*Parachloritis* Ehrmann 1912, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 38, 1911, 45, 53.—Moll.  
*Parachma* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1263.—Lep.  
*Parachmidia* Hampson 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 495.—Lep.  
*Parachnocoris* Reuter 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 128.—Hem.  
*Parachococystoides* (n.n. pro *Choanocystis* Cognetti de Martiis 1918) Saedeleer 1930, Ann. Protistologie, Paris, 2, 176.—Prot.  
*Parachocotaenia* Luehe 1910, in Brauer, Süßw.-Fauna, 18, 93, 109.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Parachocerus* Rusconi 1930, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 36, 150.—Mamm.  
*Parachondrella* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2327, 56, 66.—Moll.  
*Parachondria* Dall 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 6, 209.—Moll.  
*Parachondrisca* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2327, 56, 65.—Moll.  
*Parachondrops* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2327, 56, 66.—Moll.  
*Parachondrula* Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 30.—Moll.  
*Parachonia* Kinberg 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 355.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parachordades* (pro *-dodes* Camerano 1897) Linstow 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906, 557.—Verm. (Gord.).  
*Parachordeuma* Ribaut 1912, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 45, 63.—Myr.  
*Parachordodes* Camerano 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 227.—Verm. (Gord.).  
*Parachoreutes* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 416.—Lep.  
*Parachorista* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 273.—Mecopt.  
*Parachorius* Harold 1873, Coleopt. Hefte, 11, 103.—Col.  
*Parachortophila* Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 21.—Dipt.  
*Parachromadora* Micoletzky 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 36, 492.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parachromagaster* Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 57, 466.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parachromagasteriella* Allgén 1933, Capita Zool., 4 (2), 111.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parachromis* Agassiz 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 401.—Pisces.  
*Parachromis* Regan [non Agassiz 1859] 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 251.—Pisces.  
*Parachronistis* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 52.—Lep.  
*Parachrysa* Nakahara 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 8, 121.—Neur.  
*Parachrysinia* Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 289.—Col.  
*Parachrysis* Gribodo 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 14, 334.—Hym. (Chrysid.).  
*Parachrysis* Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 78, 287.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.).  
*Parachrysocharis* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 177.—Hym.  
*Parachrysodema* Théry 1922, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 62, 220.—Col.  
*Parachrysoma* (n.n. pro *Chrysosoma* Macquart 1834) Becker 1918, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 104, 142.—Dipt.  
*Parachrysomalla* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 309.—Hym.  
*Parachrysops* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 369.—Lep.  
*Parachyphononyx* (err. pro *Paracyph-* Gribodo 1884) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 168.—Hym.  
*Parachyzeria* Hirst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 825.—Arachn.  
*Paracacudula* Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 260.—Hem.  
*Paracicerina* Meixner 1928, Zool. Anz., 77, 236.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Paracidaris* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 109.—Echin.  
*Paracidra* (pro *Parascidia* Deshayes 1843) Peach 1872, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (2) 12, 162.—Tunicata.  
*Paracilicæa* Stebbing 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 106, 120.—Crust.  
*Paracilnia* Werner 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 131.—Orth.  
*Paracimex* Kiritschenko 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 18, 1913, 542.—Hem.  
*Paracinclis* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 110.—Spong.  
*Paracinema* Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 296, 312.—Orth.  
*Paracinetia* Collin 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 8, 468.—Prot.  
*Paracinyra* Fisher 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 65, art. 9, 133.—Col.  
*Paracirrhites* Bleeker 1875, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 15 (2), 2, 5.—Pisces.  
*Paracirrhites* Steindachner 1883, in Steindachner & Doederlein, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 48, 25.—Pisces. (See *Isobuna* Jordan & Herre 1907.)  
*Paracirrineris* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 375.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Paracirta Schuster 1930, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 62, 66.—Col.  
 Paracis Railliet & Henry 1916, C.R. Soc. Biol., 79, 114.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Paracis Kueckenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 13 (2), 837.—Coel.  
 Paracitharus Regan 1920, Ann. Durban Mus., 2, 209.—Pisces.  
 Paraclada Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 288.—Lep.  
 Paracladella Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 142.—Hym.  
 Paracladiscites Mojsisovics 1896, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 30, 347 [n.n.]; 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 63, Abt. 1, 657.—Moll.  
 Paracladopelma Harnisch 1923, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 47, 304.—Dipt.  
 Paracladotaenia Yamaguti 1935, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 229.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Paracladoxena Fowler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 310.—Col.  
 Paracladura Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 6, 284, 286.—Dipt.  
 Paraclanculus Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 351.—Moll.  
 Paraclara Bezzi 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 39, 1907, 86.—Dipt.  
 Paraclathurella Boettger 1895, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 27, 56.—Moll.  
 Paraclavelia Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 16, 728.—Hym.  
 Paraclea Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1423, 360, 369.—Lep.  
 Paracleistoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 335.—Moll.  
 Paracleistostoma De Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 8, 580.—Crust.  
 Paracleius Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 215, 227.—Dipt.  
 Paraclemensia (n.n. pro *Brachneridia* Busck 1903) Busck 1904, J. N.York ent. Soc., 12, 177.—Lep.  
 Paracleobis Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 95.—Arachn.  
 Paracleonymus Masi 1927, Konowia, 5, 340.—Hym.  
 Paraclepsis Harding 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 495.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
 Paracles Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 717.—Lep.  
 Paraces (pro *Percle* Forbes 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.  
 Paracletius (pro *-us* Heyden 1837) Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 487.—Hem.  
 Paracletus Heyden 1837, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., 2 (3), 294.—Hem.  
 Paraclicorhinus Senna 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 34, 1902, 159.—Col.  
 Paraclinus (n.n. pro *Acanthoclinus* Mocquard 1886) Mocquard 1889, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 1, 41.—Pisces.  
 Paraclicone Tesch 1903, Tijdschr. Ned. dierk. Ver., (2) 8, 117.—Moll.  
 Paraclicista Kieffer 1909, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, 476.—Hym.  
 Paraclicitopa Waterhouse 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15, 407.—Col.  
 Paraclicotesthus Ohta 1929, Insecta matsum., 4, 1.—Col.  
 Paraclicumnus Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 88, 91.—Orth.  
 Paraclicus (pro *-cleius* Bigot 1859) Loew 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., 6 (2), no. 171, 97.—Dipt.  
 Paraclocaria Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 89.—Orth.  
 Paraclocario Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. Metz, 27, 103.—Dipt.  
 Paraclocaria Czerny 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 65.—Dipt.  
 Paraclostis Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 293.—Lep.  
 Paraclostus Perkins 1927, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 6, 479.—Col.  
 Paraclostia Frič 1877, Stud. Kreideform., 2, 145.—Crust.  
 Paraclostia (pro *-thia* Frič 1877) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 694.—Crust.  
 Paraclostus Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 234.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
 Paraclostus Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 374.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Triodoclytus* Casey 1913 & *Synclitus* Lucas 1920.)  
 Paracme Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 338.—Lep.  
 Paracnemis Martin 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 509.—Odon.  
 Paracnemolia Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 155.—Col.  
 Paracnibitis Bleeker 1863, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, 36, 37.—Pisces.  
 Paracoccidium Laveran & Mesnil 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 857.—Prot.  
 Paracochloceras Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 578.—Moll.  
 Paracodia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 352.—Lep.  
 Paracodoceras (n.n. pro *Codoceras* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 5, 58.—Moll.  
 Paracodrus Kieffer 1907, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, 272.—Hym.  
 Paracoeleidea Baker 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 292.—Hem.  
 Paracoeioxys Gribodo 1884, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 16, 274; Radoszkowski 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 27, 53.—Hym.  
 Paracoeleocyba Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., 5, 223.—Hym.  
 Paracoeodus Ameghino 1903, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 56, 199.—Mamm.  
 Paracoeoloma Lörentz & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hungar., (3) 244.—Crust.  
 Paracoelostoma Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 101.—Hem.  
 Paracoenia Cresson 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 61, 356.—Dipt.  
 Paracoenogonimus Katsurada 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 73, 313.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paracoenia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 236.—Lep.  
 Paracolax Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 344.—Lep.



- Paracoleotichus* Schouteden 1904, Gen. Insect., 24, 6.—Hem.  
*Paracolletes* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 6.—Hym.  
*Paracollinella* Duda 1924, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 73, 166.—Dipt.  
*Paracollurius* Liebknecht 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 658.—Col.  
*Paracolliuris* Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 106.—Hym.  
*Paracolobopsis* Emery 1920, Rev. zool. afr., 8, 249.—Hym.  
*Paracolodon* Matthew & Granger 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 195, 4.—Mamm.  
*Paracolystichus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 284.—Hym.  
*Paracomacris* Karsch 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 276.—Orth.  
*Paracomeca* Laing 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 702.—Hem.  
*Paracomeron* Heller 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 173.—Col.  
*Paracomina* Powell & Bartrum 1929, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 60, 433.—Moll.  
*Paracomistis* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 150.—Lep.  
*Paracompsomyia* Hough 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 184.—Dipt.  
*Paracomucha* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 488.—Lep.  
*Paraconchoecia* Claus 1890, Arb. Inst. Wien, 9 (1), 13.—Crust.  
*Paraconodon* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 272.—Pisces.  
*Paraconomma* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 24.—Arachn.  
*Paraconophyma* Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 497.—Orth.  
*Paraconops* Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A1, 74.—Dipt.  
*Paraconradoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 362.—Moll.  
*Paracontias* Mocquard 1894, C. R. Soc. philom. Paris, 1894, no. 17, 5.—Rept.  
*Paracooperia* Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, 43, 344.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paracophella* Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 24.—Orth.  
*Paracopidosomopsis* Girault 1916, Psyche, 23, 49.—Hym.  
*Paracopium* Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 354.—Hem.  
*Paracoponia* Horváth 1892, Termés. Füzetek, 15, 257.—Hem.  
*Paracoproporus* Bernhauer 1917, Col. Rundsch., 6, 42.—Col.  
*Paracoptacra* Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 304.—Orth.  
*Paracoptengis* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A8, 54.—Col.  
*Paracoptops* Aurivillius 1926, Treubia, 7, 104.—Col.  
*Paracoptus* Heller 1926, Tijdschr. Ent., 69, 36.—Col.  
*Paracorax* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 292.—Aves.  
*Paracordodes* (pro *Parachor-* Camerano 1897) Camerano 1897, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 47, 353.—Verm. (Gord.).  
*Paracordulia* Martin 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., 17, 11, 33.—Odon.  
*Paracordyla* Hallmann 1912, Commonw. Australia biol. Results "Endeavour," 1 (2), 132.—Spong.  
*Paracordyloporus* Broelemann 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 606.—Myr.  
*Paracorethura* Melichar 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 338, 352.—Hem.  
*Paracoris* Hahn 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (4), 92.—Hem.  
*Paracornops* Giglio-Tos 1894, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 9, no. 184, 31.—Orth.  
*Paracornulum* Hallmann 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 772.—Spong.  
*Paracoronicerias* Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., 59, 173.—Moll.  
*Paracoronites* Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, 7, pt. 66, pl. 737.—Moll.  
*Paracorophium* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 350.—Crust.  
*Paracorotoca* Warren 1920, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 4, 308.—Col.  
*Paracorus* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 276.—Col.  
*Paracoryna* Flach 1890, Verh. Ges. Würzburg, (N.F.) 24, no. 3, 4.—Moll.  
*Paracorynemerus* Hustache 1928, Faune Colon. franç., Paris, 2, 439.—Col.  
*Paracorythoderus* (Brauns MS.) Wasmann 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 15, 164.—Col.  
*Paracosmesus* (n.n. pro *Pomachilioides* Schwarz 1901) Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 38.—Col.  
*Paracosmia* Borelli 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 3, 323.—Dermapt.  
*Paracosmophyllum* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 8, 61.—Orth.  
*Paracosmus* (n.n. pro *Allocotus* Loew 1872) Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 3, 262.—Dipt.  
*Paracossus* Hampson 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 194.—Lep.  
*Paracotalpa* Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 256.—Col.  
*Paracotholaimus* Schulz 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 366.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paracotis* Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, 1, 273.—Lep.  
*Paracotyle* Johnstone 1911, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 25, 88.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paracotylops* Matthew 1901, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 2, 296.—Mamm.  
*Paracrabo* Turner 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 274.—Hym.  
*Paracraga* Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1419, 176.—Lep.  
*Paracrama* Moore 1884, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 54.—Lep.  
*Paracranae* Willeme 1931, Treubia, 12, Suppl., 234.—Orth.  
*Paracranus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 406.—Arachn.  
*Paracrangon* Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 16.—Crust.  
*Paracrangonyx* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 7, 422.—Crust.

- Paracraspedites* Swinnerton 1935, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 91, 27, 38.—Moll.  
*Paracraspedothrix* Villeneuve 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1919, 354.—Dipt.  
*Paracratula* Oppenheim 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 57, 126.—Moll.  
*Paracrema* Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 182.—Hym.  
*Paracremastus* Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 9, 28.—Hym.  
*Paracrepidomenus* Schwarz 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1906, 364.—Col.  
*Paracretonia* Dyar 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 167.—Lep.  
*Paracreusia* Abel 1928, Palaeobiologica, 1, 17.—Crust.  
*Paracrias* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 343, 344, 510.—Hym.  
*Paracricetulus* Young 1927, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 5 (3), 30.—Mamm.  
*Paracricotopus* Thienemann 1932, Zool. Anz., 99, 136.—Dipt.  
*Paracridites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 322.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Paracrioceras* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 77.—Moll.  
*Paracritheus* (n.n. pro *Astyanax* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 214.—Hem.  
*Paracritus* Brèthes 1923, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 27, 41.—Col.  
*Paracrochera* Mik 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 276.—Dipt.  
*Paracrochordiceras* Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 400.—Moll.  
*Paracroclisis* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 327.—Hym.  
*Paracrocotha* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 258.—Lep.  
*Paracrochonta* Karny 1921, Natur. Leipsig, 12, 309; 1926, Treubia, 9, 188.—Orth.  
*Paracroma* Dognin 1914, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 8, 73.—Lep.  
*Paracromna* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 199; 1902, 17, 56.—Hem.  
*Paracroria* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 281.—Lep.  
*Paracrossidius* Balthasar 1932, Ent. Nachrbl., 6, 30.—Col.  
*Paracrossophilus* Popta 1904, Notes Leyden Mus., 24, 200.—Pisces.  
*Paracrostoma* (n.n. pro *Brotella* Rovereto 1899) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 42.—Moll.  
*Paracrotalus* Reuss 1930, Glasnik Zemal. Mus. Bosni-Hercegovina, 88.—Rept.  
*Paracrusis* Newman 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (n.s.) 3, 366.—Col.  
*Paracryptocerus* Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 192.—Hym.  
*Paracryptogonimus* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 363.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paracryptonychus* Spaeth 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 6.—Col.  
*Paracryptops* Pocock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 227.—Myr.  
*Paracryptus* Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. hungar., 14, 251.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).  
*Paracryptus* [non Szépligeti 1916] Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 149.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).  
*Paractenia* Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 642.—Lep.  
*Paractenodes* Théry 1934, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 13, 239.—Col.  
*Paractenodia* Péringuey 1904, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 285.—Col.  
*Paractenornys* Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 425.—Mamm.  
*Paractenonyx* Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 6 (2), 85.—Arachn.  
*Paractenota* Engel 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 1925, 141.—Dipt.  
*Paractinia* Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 14, 311, 471.—Coel.  
*Paractinoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 528.—Moll.  
*Paractinochaeta* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 393.—Dipt.  
*Paractinophlebia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 477.—Neur.  
*Paractinostola* Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., 22, 182.—Coel.  
*Paractiornis* Wetmore 1930, Condor, 32, 153.—Aves.  
*Paractis* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 8.—Coel.  
*Paractius* Levensen 1879, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1879-80, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paractocharis* Cameron 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., 53, 154.—Col.  
*Paractocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 22, 25.—Echin.  
*Paractora* Bigot 1887, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (2), Ins. 5, 33.—Dipt.  
*Paracubaris* Collinge 1918, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 34, 61.—Crust.  
*Paracucumis* Mortensen 1925, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 31, 9.—Echin.  
*Paracupes* Kolbe 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 179.—Col.  
*Paracuphocera* Zimin 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 607.—Dipt.  
*Paracupta* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 33.—Col.  
*Paracurculionites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 401.—Col.  
*Paracurculium* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 455.—Col.  
*Paracuris* Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 21.—Col.  
*Paracurupira* Tillyard 1922, N. Zealand J. Sci. Techn., 5, 104.—Dipt.  
*Paracus* (pro *Ara* Lacépède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65.—Aves.  
*Paracuterebra* Bau 1929, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 77, 542.—Dipt.  
*Paracyamus* Sars 1894, Crust. Norway, 1, 669.—Crust.  
*Paracyatholaimus* Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 1921, A8-9, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paracyathus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 9, 318.—Coel.

- Paracyclas* Hall 1843, N.H. New York (Geol. 4 Dist.), 171.—Moll.  
*Paracycles* (err. pro *-las* Hall 1843) Branson 1923, Missouri Bur. Geol. Mines, (2) 17, 116.—Moll.  
*Paracyclocharis* Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., 8, 321.—Crust.  
*Paracyclois* Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 17 (2), 288.—Crust.  
*Paracyclolites* Wells 1933, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 18 (67), 115.—Coel.  
*Paracyclomaurus* Desbrochers 1898, Frelon, 6, (Monogr. Holcorhin.) 6, 39.—Col.  
*Paracycloneura* Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 825.—Dipt.  
*Paracycloplina* Smirnov 1935, Zool. Anz., 109, 203.—Crust.  
*Paracyclops* Claus 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 30, 83.—Crust.  
*Paracycloptera* Vignion 1926, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1926, 177.—Orth.  
*Paracycloseris* Wells 1934, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 85.—Coel.  
*Paracyclotaenia* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 170.—Col.  
*Paracycnotrachelus* Voss 1924, Ent. Blätter, 20, 45.—Col.  
*Paracydas* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 176.—Lep.  
*Paracylas* (err. pro *-cyclas* Hall 1843) Schmidt 1909, Jahresber. Naturw. Ver. Elberfeld, 12, 58.—Moll.  
*Paracylindromorphus* Théry 1928, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 19, 493.—Col.  
*Paracyliosoma* Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., 16, 82.—Myr.  
*Paracymatoceras* Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, 21.—Moll.  
*Paracymatodus* (n.n. pro *Cymatodus* Trautschold 1879) Bogoliubov 1916, Ann. géol. miner., 16, 197.—Pisces.  
*Paracymbites* Trueman & Williams 1927, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, 22 (3), 247.—Moll.  
*Paracymoriza* Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 479.—Lep.  
*Paracymorphus* Kuwert 1889, Natural. Sicil., 8, 39.—Col.  
*Paracymus* Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., 9, 120.—Col.  
*Paracynictis* Pocock 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 177.—Mamm.  
*Paracynodon* Schlosser 1899, Palaeontogr., 46, 114.—Mamm.  
*Paracynohyaenodon* Martin 1906, Rev. suisse Zool., 14, 424.—Mamm.  
*Paracyon* (pro *Peracyon* Gray 1825 n.n.) Gray 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.), 192; 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 15, 16.—Mamm.  
*Paracyphea* Bernhauer 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 18, 182.—Col.  
*Paracyphocaris* Chevreux 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 32, 1.—Crust.  
*Paracyphocrania* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 437, 466.—Orth.  
*Paracyphononyx* Gribodo 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 21, 306.—Hym.  
*Paracyphonyx* (pro *-phononyx* Gribodo 1884) Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 81.—Hym.  
*Paracypretta* Sars 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 20, 152.—Crust.  
*Paracypria* Sars 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 732.—Crust.  
*Paracyprideis* Klie 1929, Z. wiss. Zool., 134, 272.—Crust.  
*Paracypridopsis* Kaufmann 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 131.—Crust.  
*Paracypris* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 11.—Crust.  
*Paracyproidea* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 207.—Crust.  
*Paracyrillia* Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 95.—Dipt.  
*Paracyrtophyllus* Caudell 1906, J. N. York ent. Soc., 14, 34.—Orth.  
*Paracystis* Sjöberg 1915, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 37, 171.—Echin.  
*Paracythere* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 285.—Crust.  
*Paracythereis* Delachaux 1929, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., 1, 63.—Crust.  
*Paracytheridea* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 340.—Crust.  
*Paracytherois* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 324.—Crust.  
*Paracytheroma* Juday 1907, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., 3, 137.—Crust.  
*Paracyttopsis* Gilchrist & Bonde 1924, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, 3, Spec. Rep. No. 7, 18.—Pisces.  
*Paradaena* Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 110, 211.—Moll.  
*Paradactylophorosoma* Attems 1908, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 26, 192.—Myr.  
*Paradadyceras* (n.n. pro *Dasyceras* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 5, 58.—Moll.  
*Paradaemon* (n.n. pro *Daemon* Motschoulsky 1872) Csiki 1924, Col. Cat., 77, 42.—Col.  
*Paradaemonia* Bouvier 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 94, 70.—Lep.  
*Paradaeum* Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 466.—Arachn.  
*Paradajus* Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Siboga Exped., 95, 108.—Crust.  
*Paradaksha* Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 5, 327.—Hem.  
*Paradamoetas* Peckham 1885, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, 1885, 78.—Arachn.  
*Paradampetrus* Giltay 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 69, 419.—Arachn.  
*Paradandamis* Aurivillius 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 427.—Col.  
*Paradanio* Day 1865, Fish. Malabar, 219.—Pisces.

- Paradanuria* Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 21, fasc. 1, 132.—Orth.
- Paradanuria* Wood-Mason [non Saussure 1871] 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 220.—Orth.
- Paradaphaenus* Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 12, 62.—Mamm.
- Paradaria* Kusnetzow 1908, Bull. Soc. Russe Geogr. Sect. Turkestan, 4, 118.—Lep.
- Paradarisa* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 433.—Lep.
- Paradarnoides* Fowler 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 422.—Hem.
- Paradasyceras* Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (3), 291.—Moll.
- Paradasynus* China 1934, Bull. ent. Res., 25, 189.—Hem.
- Paradasys* Remane 1934, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 20, 473-474.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Paradecetia* Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 164.—Lep.
- Paradechenella* Richter 1912, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 31 (3), 319.—Gigantostacra.
- Paradejeania* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60, Abt. 1, 147, 184.—Dipt.
- Paradella* Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., 54, 33.—Dipt.
- Paradelma* Kinghorn 1926, Rec. Australian Mus., 15 (1), 48.—Rept.
- Paradeltomerus* Apfelbeck 1908, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1908, 1.—Col.
- Parademosa* Bernhauer 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., 46, 207.—Col.
- Parademostis* Obenberger 1931, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 185.—Col.
- Parademoticus* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 629.—Dipt.
- Paradendrocoelum* Kenk 1930, Zool. Anz., 89, 300.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Paradentalium* Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., 14 (4), 139.—Moll.
- Paradentex* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 278.—Pisces.
- Paradentobunus* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 150.—Arachn.
- Paradeontacylix* McIntosh 1934, Parasitology, 26, 463.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paradeporaus* Kôno 1927, Insecta matsum., 2, 60.—Col.
- Paradera* Aurivillius 1915, Ark. Zool., 9 (2), no. 8, 13.—Col.
- Paraderoploa* Schouteden 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 56, 354.—Hem.
- Paraderus* Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 32, 199.—Col.
- Paradescanso* Veillard 1924, Arch. Inst. vital. Brazil, 2, 33.—Arachn.
- Paradesis* Pocock 1898, Bull. Liverpool Mus., 1, 75.—Arachn.
- Paradesmarestia* Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., 11, 1880, 74.—Crust.
- Paradesmidophorus* Hustache 1924, Bull. Acad. Malgache, (N.S.) 7, 387.—Col.
- Paradesmolaimus* Schulz 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 403.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paradesmochachis* Pocock 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 20, 445.—Myr.
- Paradesmus* Saussure 1859, Linn. Ent., 13, 325.—Myr. (Cf. *Orthomorpha* Bollman 1893.)
- Paradetis* (n.n. pro *Parysatis* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 184.—Lep.
- Paradetya* Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 80, 139.—Hem.
- Paradeudora* Obenberger 1923, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 20, 113.—Col.
- Paradeutella* Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, 17, 29.—Crust.
- Paradevescovina* Kirby 1926, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 29, 115.—Prot.
- Paradexamine* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 210.—Crust.
- Paradexiospira* Caullery & Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 30, 194, 195, 224.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paradexodes* Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 101.—Dipt.
- Paradiacantha* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 506.—Orth.
- Paradiadema* Distant 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 704.—Lep.
- Paradiaeretus* Fleutiaux 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 9, 304.—Col.
- Paradiamesa* Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 86.—Dipt.
- Paradiancta* Moellendorff 1895, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 27, 88.—Moll.
- Paradiapheromera* Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 303, 317.—Orth.
- Paradiaphlebobis* Kaestner 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 95, 33.—Orth.
- Paradiaphlebus* Bolívar 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 165.—Orth.
- Paradiaphorus* Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 287.—Col.
- Paradiaptomus* Sars 1896, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, 1895, no. 8, 45.—Crust.
- Paradiarsia* McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, 55, 48.—Lep.
- Paradiaspis* Lahille 1919, Physis, Buenos Aires, 4, 595.—Hem.
- Paradiastema* Aurivillius 1901, Ent. Tidskr., 22, 120.—Lep.
- Paradiastylis* Calman 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 2, no. 12, 173.—Crust.
- Paradibolia* Baly 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 31.—Col.
- Paradibrachys* Girault 1917, Descriptions Hymenopterorum Chalidoidicarum, etc., 5, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Paradichocrinus* Springer 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 67, no. 2581, art. 9, 51.—Echin.

- Paradichosia* Senior-White 1923, *Spolia zeylan.*, 12, 311.—Dipt.  
*Paradichroplis* Brunner 1893, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 33, 145.—Orth.  
*Paradicichthys* Whitley 1930, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 10, 13.—Pisces.  
*Paradicoptella* Jeannet 1935, in Lambert & Jeannet, *Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges.*, 56, 42.—Echin.  
*Paradicranophorus* Wiszniewski 1929, *C. R. Mus. Acad. Polon., Cracovie*, 1929, 4.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Paradicranota* Alexander 1934, in Curran, *Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt.*, 46.—Dipt.  
*Paradicrolene* Alcock 1889, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 4, 387.—Pisces.  
*Paradictya* Melichar 1912, *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 7 (1), 31, 152.—Hem.  
*Paradictyon* Scheerpeltz 1929, *N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk.*, 4, 125.—Col.  
*Paradictyum* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 444.—Prot.  
*Paradicula* Whitley 1931, *Australian Zool.*, 6, 322.—Pisces.  
*Paradicylus* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 199.—Hym.  
*Paradidelphys* Ameghino 1904, *An. Soc. Ci. Argent.*, 58, 263.—Mamm.  
*Paradidyma* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 58, Abt. 1, 382.—Dipt.  
*Paradidymites* Diener 1916, *Centralbl. Min. geol. Palaeont.*, 1916, 101.—Moll.  
*Paradiestrammena* Chopard 1919, *Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6, 375.—Orth.  
*Paradiestus* Mello-Leitão 1915, *Broteria*, (Zool.) 13, 141.—Arachn.  
*Paradieuchus* Distant 1883, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1883, 438.—Hem.  
*Paradiexia* Heller 1923, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 66, 43.—Col.  
*Paradigalla* Lesson 1835, *Hist. Nat. Oiseau Paradis*, 242.—Aves.  
*Paradigma* Buchecker 1876, *Syst. Ent.*, 1 (Odon.), 12.—Odon.  
*Paradihammus* Breuning 1935, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 8, 59.—Col.  
*Paradilacra* Bernhauer 1909, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1909, 517.—Col.  
*Paradilepis* Hstl 1935, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 42, 533.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Paradileptus* Wenrich 1929, *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.*, 48, 352.—Prot.  
*Paradima* Miwa 1928, *Insecta matsum.*, 3, 38.—Col.  
*Paradinarmus* Masi 1929, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 53, 226.—Hym.  
*Paradinarthrum* Martynov 1913, *Isw. Univ. Warschawa*, 1913, 81.—Trichopt.  
*Paradines* Dall 1924, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 37, 88.—Moll.  
*Paradinia* Draudt 1915, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 6, 110.—Lep.  
*Paradinium* Chatton 1910, *C.R. Soc. Biol.*, 69, 341.—Prot.  
*Paradinodes* Apfelbeck 1904, *Käferfauna Balkan.*, 1, 155.—Col.  
*Paradinonemertes* Brinkmann 1915, *Bergens Mus. Aarbog. Naturv. R.*, No. 1, 4.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Paradinychus* Berlese 1917, *Redia*, 12, 296.—Arachn.  
*Paradiodon* Bleeker 1866, *Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk.*, 3, 17.—Pisces.  
*Paradionaea* Townsend 1916, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 49, no. 2128, 631.—Dipt.  
*Paradione* (n.n. pro *Chionella* Cossmann 1886) Dall 1909, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 8, 197; 1909, *Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv.*, No. 59, 120.—Moll.  
*Paradiopu* Prout 1928, *Sarawak Mus. J.*, 3, 464.—Lep.  
*Paradiopatra* Ehlers 1887, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 15, 6, 75.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paradioptis* (n.n. pro *Eudioptis* Prout 1918) Hering 1925, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 6, 521.—Lep.  
*Paradioxys* Mocsáry 1894, *Termés. Füzetek*, 17, 35.—Hym.  
*Paradiplatys* Zacher 1910, *Ent. Rundsch.*, 27, 105.—Dermapt.  
*Paradiplomystax* (pro *-les* Bleeker 1862) Guenther 1864, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 9, 180.—Pisces.  
*Paradiplomystes* Bleeker 1862, *Atl. Ichth.*, 2, 8; 1863, *Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst.*, 1, 92.—Pisces.  
*Paradiplosis* Felt 1908, *Bull. N. York Mus.*, No. 124, 410.—Dipt.  
*Paradiplostomum* La Rue 1926, *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.*, 45, 15.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paradipterus* Jaekel 1927, *Z. Ges. Anat.*, 27, 933.—Pisces.  
*Paradipus* Vinogradov 1930, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad*, 1930, 333.—Mamm.  
*Paradirades* Warren 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 353.—Lep.  
*Paradirus* Dvornar-Zapolskii 1931, *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad*, 32, 39.—Hym.  
*Paradisaea* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 110.—Aves.  
*Paradisocera* Schumacher 1910, *Zool. Anz.*, 36, 473.—Hem.  
*Paradisocyrthus* Mello-Leitão 1927, *Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro*, 3, no. 2, 15.—Arachn.  
*Paradisogaster* Yamaguti 1934, *Japan. J. Zool.*, 5, 420.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paradisconema* Ijima 1927, *Monogr. Siboga Exped.*, 6, 93.—Spong.  
*Paradisopus* Schwarzer 1930, *Senckenbergiana*, 12, 109.—Col.  
*Paradisocosoma* Carligen 1900, *Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg*, 17, 80.—Coel.  
*Paradisaea* (pro *-saea* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1766, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 166.—Aves.  
*Paradisea* Shaw & Nodder [non L. 1766] 1803, *Nat. Misc.*, 14, pl. 577.—Aves.  
*Paradisornis* (Meyer MS.) Finsch & Meyer 1885, *Z. Ges. Orn.*, 2, 385.—Aves.  
*Paradistega* Forsius 1934, *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.*, 25, 396.—Hym.



- Paradistichites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. geol. Palaeont., 1916, 101.—Moll.  
 Paradistichocera van de Poll 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., 9, 115.—Col.  
 Paradistichodus Pellegrin 1922, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 47, 70.—Pisces.  
 Paradistoechia Cossmann 1924, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, No. 34, 10.—Moll.  
 Paradistoma Caullery 1909, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 42, 44.—Tunicata.  
 Paradistomum Kossack 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 56, 114, 115.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paraditha Beier 1931, Zool. Anz., 93, 51.—Arachn.  
 Paradixa Tonnoir 1924, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 2, 223.—Dipt.  
 Paradjidaumo Burke 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 23, 396.—Mamm.  
 Paradneta Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 221.—Lep.  
 Paradmete Strebler 1908, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., 6 (1), 22.—Moll.  
 Paradmontia Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, no. 1280, 106.—Dipt.  
 Paradoceras (err. pro *Parodoceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 702.—Moll.  
 Paradogeteria Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 556.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).  
 Paradohertia Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 421.—Lep.  
 Paradohrnia Shiraki 1928, Insecta matsum., 3, 21.—Dermapt.  
 Paradolepas Macdonald 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 442.—Crust.  
 Paradolichotis (n.n. pro *Weyenberghia* Kraglievich 1927) Kraglievich 1927, Physis, 8, 594.—Mamm.  
 Paradolichus Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 368.—Col.  
 Parodomorphus Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 183.—Col.  
 Parodon (err. pro *Parodon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849) Desmarest 1874, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Poiss., 316.—Pisces.  
 Parodonax Cossmann 1910, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 64, 307.—Moll.  
 Paradopaea Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Lep. Rhop., 2, 469.—Lep.  
 Paradora Kerremans 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 323.—Col.  
 Paradorella Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 26.—Col.  
 Paradoria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 339.—Dipt.  
 Paradoris Bergh 1884, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 2 (15), 686.—Moll.  
 Paradoris (n.n. pro *Euteles* Heinemann 1870) Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 740.—Lep.  
 Paradorydium Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, 34, 339.—Hem.  
 Paradorytomus Zumpt 1932, Col. Centralbl., 6, 40.—Col.  
 Paradosis Zeller 1852, Lep. microptera, 58.—Lep.  
 Paradosenus Cambridge 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1903, 153, 155.—Arachn.  
 Paradota Heding 1935, in Ludwig & Heding, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. Valdivia, 24, 135.—Echin.  
 Paradownesia Gestro 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 220.—Col.  
 Paradoxa Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 28, 1895, 290.—Dipt.  
 Paradoxaelurus Filhol 1892, C.R. Soc. philom. Paris, 1892, no. 11, 1.—Mamm.  
 Paradoxechinus Laube 1869, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 59 (1), 186.—Echin.  
 Paradoxecia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 114.—Lep.  
 Paradoxenus (n.n. pro *Paradoxides* Motschoulsky 1851) Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 19.—Psocopt.  
 Paradoxia Krumbeck 1923, Paläontologie Timor, Lief. 12, 101.—Moll.  
 Paradoxichthys Giglioli 1882, Nature, 25, 535.—Pisces.  
 Paradoxides Brongniart 1822, in Brongniart & Desmarest, H.N. Crust. foss., 31 (& 30).—Trilobita.  
 Paradoxides Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (2), 510.—Psocopt. (descr. as Col.). (See *Paradoxenus* Motschoulsky 1853.)  
 Paradoxiphis Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 255.—Arachn.  
 Paradoxis (pro *-ides* Brongniart 1822) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 289.—Trilobita.  
 Paradoxites (pro *-ides* Brongniart 1822) Goldfuss 1843, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1843, 547.—Crust.  
 Paradoxites Lindemann 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (1), 492.—Verm. (Acanth.) (nec *Paradoxides* Brongniart 1822 see *Centrorhynchus* Luehe 1911).  
 Paradoxocara Skorikov 1915, Arb. icht. Lab. Astrachani, 3, no. 5, 31.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Paradoxocerus Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 84.—Col.  
 Paradoxodes Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 164.—Lep.  
 Paradoxodon Wagner 1855, in Schreber, Säugeth., Suppl., 5, 805.—Mamm. (Insectiv.).  
 Paradoxodon Filhol 1890, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 2, 133.—Mamm. (Ungul.).  
 Paradoxodon Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 322.—Mamm. (Creodonta).  
 Paradoxogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. Intern. Acad. Krakow, 1926 (B), 3.—Crust.

- Paradoxolaimus* Kreis 1924, Ann. biol. lacustre, 13, 132.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paradoxomorpha* Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, 19–20, 1896–97, 67.—Orth.
- Paradoxomys* Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 68.—Mamm.
- Paradoxon* Fleutiaux 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1903, 107.—Col.
- Paradoxonycteris* Revilliod 1919, C.R. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 36, 95; 1922, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., 45, 150.—Mamm.
- Paradoxopsyllus* Miyajima & Koidsumi 1909, J. Bact. [Japan], 1909, 40.—Siphonapt.
- Paradoxorhyncha* Chapman 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 16, 202.—Crust.
- Paradoxornis* Gould 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 17.—Aves.
- Paradoxosia* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 105.—Lep.
- Paradoxosoma* Daday 1889, Termés. Füzetek, 12, 135.—Myr.
- Paradoxostoma* Fischer 1855, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 7 (3), 654.—Crust.
- Paradoxura* (pro -rus Cuvier 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 47.—Mamm.
- Paradoxurus* Cuvier 1821, in Geoffroy St Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., 2 (24), Martre des Palmiers, p. 5.—Mamm.
- Paradoxus* (pro -vides Brongniart 1822) Bigsby 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4, 365.—Trilobita.
- Paradoxus* Stainton 1869, Tineina S. Eur., 167.—Lep.
- Paradrallia* Bethune-Baker 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 255.—Lep.
- Paradraptetes* Fleutiaux 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., cccxc1.—Col.
- Paradrepanophorus* Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1926, Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli, 7, 144.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Paradrilus* Kiesenwetter 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 244.—Col.
- Paradrilus* Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 8, 26.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Parascolex* Michaelsen 1900.)
- Paradromia* Balss 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 178.—Crust.
- Paradromius* Fowler 1887, Col. Brit. Isl., 1, 141.—Col.
- Paradromulia* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 300.—Lep.
- Paradros* Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 39.—Lep.
- Paradrosophila* Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 205.—Dipt.
- Paradrus* (n.n. pro *Pseudhadrus* Kolbe 1910) Jacobson 1924, Rev. russe Ent., 18, 242.—Col.
- Paradryinus* Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent. No. 1, 22, 30, 53.—Hym.
- Paradrymadusa* Herman 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 24, Abh., 206.—Orth.
- Paradrymus* Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 29, 11.—Hem.
- Paradyrope* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 29, no. 67, 1151.—Crust.
- Paraduba* Bethune-Baker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 103.—Lep.
- Paradujardinia* Travassos 1933, Ann. Acad. brasil. Sci., 5, 162.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paradules* Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 268.—Pisces.
- Paradules* Klunzinger [non Bleeker 1863] 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., 38, Abt. 1, 20.—Pisces.
- Paradulichia* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 265.—Crust.
- Paradunstanina* Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 585.—Hem.
- Paraduronia* Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, 289.—Orth. (Acridid.).
- Paraduronia* Karny [non Bolívar 1909] 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16, 81.—Orth. (Acridid.).
- Paradryalius* Knirsch 1924, Trav. Soc. bulgar. Sci. nat., 11, 163.—Col.
- Paradynamene* Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 305.—Crust.
- Paradyschiria* Speiser 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., 66, Abt. 1, 55.—Dipt.
- Paradystus* (n.n. pro *Dystus* Pascoe 1867) Aurivillius 1923, Col. Cat., 74, 516.—Col.
- Paraebius* Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 20 (4), no. 4, 43.—Arachn.
- Paraechinus* Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 242.—Mamm.
- Paraephyllus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 147.—Hym.
- Paraëdes* Edwards 1934, in Barraud, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dipt. 5, Culicidae, 446.—Dipt.
- Paraedis* (n.n. pro *Aedis* Grote 1878) Grote 1882, N. Check List Moths, 51.—Lep.
- Paraedwardsia* (Carligen MS.) Joergensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Joergensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 158.—Coel.
- Paraegaleus* Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 134.—Hem.
- Paraegialolaimus* Allgén 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 101.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paraegle* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 379.—Lep.
- Paraegocera* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 606.—Lep.
- Paraegopsis* Hesse 1910, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 42, 168.—Moll.
- Paraegus* Gahan 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 539.—Col.
- Paraemocia* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 269.—Col.
- Paraenasomyia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 110.—Hym.
- Paraeneopterus* Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 533.—Orth.
- Paraenictus* Wheeler 1929, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 24, 27.—Hym.
- Paraenidea* Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 102, 66.—Col.
- Paraentomon* Womersley 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., 63, 145.—Protura.

- Paraeoreus* (err. pro *Parcoraeus* Brookes 1828) Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes., 95.—Aves.
- Paraepanorthus* Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 349.—Mamm.
- Paraepiscopus* (pro *Paraep-* Wood-Mason 1889) Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 1, 261.—Orth.
- Paraerynnia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 91 (as *Paverynnia* p. 161.).—Dipt.
- Paraethaloptera* Martynov 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., 37, 193.—Trichopt.
- Paraëthecerus* Bruch 1926, Physis, Buenos Aires, 8, 342.—Col.
- Paraethria* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 353.—Lep.
- Paraetisus* Ward 1933, Australian Zool., 7, 383.—Crust.
- Paraëuchaeta* Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., 29(A), no. 44, 69.—Crust.
- Paraëulalia* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 148, 171.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paraëumigus* Bolívar 1914, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 8, no. 5, 203.—Orth.
- Paraëuprepocnemis* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 151.—Orth.
- Paraëxorista* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 87, (as *Paraëxorista* p. 161.).—Dipt.
- Parafabricia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61 (1), 612.—Dipt.
- Parafairmairea* (pro *-ria* Cockerell 1899) Lindinger 1907, Ent. Wochenblatt, 24, 20.—Hem.
- Parafairmairia* (n.n. pro *Fairmairia* Signoret 1872) Cockerell 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 332.—Hem.
- Parafasciolopsis* Ejsmont 1932, C.R. Soc. Biol., 110, 1087.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parafavella* Kofold & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 34, 157.—Prot.
- Parafavosites* Orlov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prospect. Service U.S.S.R., 49, 122.—Coel.
- Parafeburia* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 446.—Dipt.
- Paraferonia* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 376.—Col.
- Paraferreola* Susterer 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 62, 181.—Hym.
- Parafidelia* Brauns 1926, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 52, 202.—Hym.
- Parafieldingia* (Vaillant MS.) Milne-Edwards 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 93, 936.—Spong.
- Parafilaria* Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 391.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parafilum* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 107.—Col.
- Parafiorinia* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 372.—Hem.
- Parafischeria* Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 74.—Dipt.
- Parafishonia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 292.—Col.
- Parafila* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 195, 217.—Hem.
- Parafilatoides* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 118.—Hem.
- Parafodina* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 204.—Lep.
- Parafoenus* Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 350.—Hym.
- Parafolliculina* Dons 1914, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 35-36, 83.—Prot.
- Paraformica* Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., 9, no. 16, 95.—Hym.
- Parafossarulus* Annandale & Prashad 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 28.—Moll.
- Parafrankliniella* Priesner 1920, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 129, Abt. 1, 73.—Thysanopt.
- Parafreutreta* Munro 1929, Bull. ent. Res., 20, 396.—Dipt.
- Parafriesea* (n.n. pro *Friesea* Schrottky 1902) Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 118.—Hym.
- Parafrontina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60, Abt. 1, 115.—Dipt.
- Parafundulus* Eastman 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, no. 2177, 291.—Pisces.
- Parafusulina* Dunbar & Skinner 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 22, 252.—Prot.
- Parafusus* (n.n. pro *Hyllus* Wade 1917) Wade 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 70, 114; 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 45, 334.—Moll.
- Paragabara* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 260.—Lep.
- Paragaedia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 350.—Dipt.
- Paragagrella* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, Ar. 39.—Arachn.
- Paragalaxias* Scott 1935, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1934, 41.—Pisces.
- Paragalea* (err. pro *-lia* Gray 1841) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 96.—Mamm.
- Paragalea* Kossmann 1878, Arch. Naturgesch., 44 (1), 253.—Crust.
- Paragaleodes* Kraepelin 1899, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 16, 203.—Arachn.
- Paragaleopsomyia* Girault 1917, Speciosissima Genera Nova Eulophidorum, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Paragalepsus* Beier 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 435.—Orth.
- Paragalerus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 49.—Moll.
- Paragaleus* Budker 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 7, 107.—Pisces.

- Paragalia Gray 1841, in Grey, Journ. Two Exped. Australia, App. 2, 401.—Mamm.  
 Paragambusia Meek 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 5, 133.—Pisces.  
 Paraganides Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Paper U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 31, 77.  
 —Moll.  
 Paragapetus Banks 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 202.—Trichopt.  
 Paragara Goding 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., 34, 245.—Hem.  
 Paragarcocrinus Yakovlev 1934, Palaeontogr. ital., 34, 272.—Echin.  
 Paragarista Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 255.—Lep.  
 Paragarnia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 145.—Col.  
 Paragarumna Muir 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 303.—Hem.  
 Paragastrioceras Tchernow 1907, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1906 (3-4), 283, 312, 392.—Moll.  
 Paragastrius (n.n. pro *Eurycnemus* Bernhauer 1906) Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 63.—Col.  
 Paragastrozona Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8, (Ent. No. 2), 154.—Dipt.  
 Paragathia Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 495.—Lep.  
 Paragathis Ashmead 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 11, 638.—Hym.  
 Paragattendorfia Schindewolf 1924, Senckenbergiana, 6, 105.—Moll.  
 Paragattya Warren 1908, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 1, 323.—Coel.  
 Paragaudryceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 1, 174, 176.—Moll.  
 Paragaurotes Plavilstshikov 1921, Rev. russe Ent., 17, 1917, 116.—Col.  
 Paragazacrinus Springer 1926, Amer. Silur. Crin. (Publ. Smithsonian. Inst., No. 2871), 22.—Echin.  
 Parage (err. pro *-arge* Huebner 1819) Evans 1924, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 29, 537.  
 —Lep.  
 Parageaya Mello-Leitão 1933, Ann. Acad. brasil. Sci., 5, 102.—Arachn.  
 Paragehyra Angel 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 54, 490.—Rept.  
 Paragelasta Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 273.—Col.  
 Paragelocus Schlosser 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., 9, no. 3, 65.—Mamm.  
 Parageloemyia Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 7, 142.—Dipt.  
 Paragematis Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 69.—Col.  
 Paragenes (n.n. pro *Anepsia* Brunner 1878) Saussure & Pictet 1897, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 1, 338.—Orth.  
 Paragenes (err. pro *Pagarenes* Cameron 1903) Berthoumieu 1904, Gen. Insect., 18, 71.—Hym.  
 Paragenia Bingham 1896, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 429.—Hym.  
 Parageniaspis Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 154.—Hym.  
 Parageophis Duméril & Bocourt 1883, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 3 (1), 534.—Rept.  
 Parageraeus (n.n. pro *Geraeopsis* Casey 1920) Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 111.—Col.  
 Parageranomyia Abreu 1923, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, 18, no. 4, 68.—Dipt.  
 Paragermaria Townsend 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 2, 247.—Dipt.  
 Parageron Paramonov 1929, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, 6, 127.—Dipt.  
 Paragerydus Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 207.—Lep.  
 Paragetocera Laboissière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 262.—Col.  
 Paragetor Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 571.—Lep.  
 Paragia Shuckard 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (1), 81.—Hym.  
 Paragigantione Barnard 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 428.—Crust.  
 Paragioxenos Ogloblin 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 46.—Col.  
 Paragitona Kroeber 1912, Z. Insektbiol., (N.S.) 8, 235, 236.—Dipt.  
 Paragius (emend. pro *-gus* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 131.—Dipt.  
 Paraglandina Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 204.—Moll.  
 Paraglaucoma Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 351.—Prot. (Cil.).  
 Paraglaucoma Warren [non Kahl 1926] 1932, Ann. Natal Mus., 7, 1.—Prot. (Cil.).  
 Paraglenea Bates 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 352; Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 365 (note).—Col.  
 Paraglenurus Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 31, 29.—Neur.  
 Paragilricola Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 20, 29.—Malloph.  
 Paraglossa Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 221.—Lep.  
 Paraglyphisia Djakonov 1927, Annu. Mus. zool. Leningrad, 27, 219.—Lep.  
 Paraglycia Bedel 1907, Cat. Col. N. Afr., 266.—Col.  
 Paraglyphea Beurlen 1928, Palaeontographica, 70, 136.—Crust.  
 Paraglyphidodon Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 10, 387.—Pisces.  
 Paraglyphioceras Bruening 1923, Geol. Archiv, 1, Heft 4-5, 264.—Moll.  
 Paraglypsus Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., 52, 31.—Hem.  
 Paraglypta Kieffer 1921, Bull. agric. Inst. Saigon, 3, 137.—Hym.  
 Paraglyptodon Castellanos 1932, Physis, 11, 93.—Mamm.  
 Paragnapha Willemse 1923, Nova Caledonia, (A) Zool., 3 (1), 110.—Orth.  
 Paragnathia Cooper 1916, Zoologist, 1916, 26.—Crust.  
 Paragnetina Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. Ceské Akad., 16, no. 31, 17.—Plecopt.  
 Paragnia Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 384.—Col.

- Paragnoma Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 298.—Col.  
 Paragorima Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 2, 329.—Lep.  
 Paragorimus Becker 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 302.—Col.  
 Paragnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 61, 396.—Trilobita.  
 Paragobiodon Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 309.—Pisces.  
 Paragobioides Kendall & Goldsborough 1911, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 26, 324.—Pisces.  
 Paragobius Bleeker 1873, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 128.—Pisces.  
 Paragoceras Arthaber 1909, Mitt. geol. Ges. Wien, 2, 232 [n.n.]; 1911, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 24, 182, 265.—Moll.  
 Paragoges Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 219.—Col.  
 Paragodus Kleine 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 87, 356.—Col.  
 Paragomeda Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 421.—Hem.  
 Paragominus (err. pro *-gonimus* Braun 1899) Daniels & Stanton 1907, Studies Lab. Work, Philadelphia, ed. 2, 343.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paragomphus (n.n. pro *Mesogomphus* Foerster 1906) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 201.—Odon.  
 Paragona Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 557.—Lep.  
 Paragonaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1 (2), 617.—Echin.  
 Paragonatium Schenkel 1927, Zool. Anz., 72, 1.—Arachn.  
 Paragonatodes Noble 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 4, 14.—Rept.  
 Paragonatopus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22, 29, 40.—Hym.  
 Paragonia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 292.—Lep.  
 Paragonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.  
 Paragoniates Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 74 (1), 1876, 117.—Pisces.  
 Paragonimus Braun 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 492.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paragoniochernes Beier 1932, Tierreich, 58, xix, 188, 189, 293.—Arachn.  
 Paragoniocotes Cummings 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 101.—Malloph.  
 Paragonista Willems 1932, Natuurh. Maandbl., 21, 104.—Orth.  
 Paragonitis Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 238.—Lep.  
 Paragono Pearse 1930, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Fokien Univ., 3, 11, 12.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paragonocnemis Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 119.—Col.  
 Paragonum Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 123.—Col.  
 Paragonus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 167, 259.—Pisces.  
 Paragonus Guichenot [non Gill 1862] 1869, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 5, 201.—Pisces.  
 Paragonus Fauvel 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., 14, 197.—Col.  
 Paragonus Ribeiro [non Gill, Guichenot] 1918, Lista Peix. Bras. Mus. Paul., 3.—Pisces. (See *Ribeiroa* Jordan 1920.)  
 Paragonyleptes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 240.—Arachn.  
 Paragopsis Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 2, 250.—Dipt.  
 Paragordionus Heinze 1935, Z. Parasitenk., 7, 660, 675.—Verm. (Gord.).  
 Paragordius Camerano 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 227.—Verm. (Gord.).  
 Paragorgia Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 190.—Coel.  
 Paragorgopsis Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 8, no. 158, 12.—Dipt.  
 Paragorgopsis (pro *-pis* Giglio-Tos 1893) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 279.—Dipt.  
 Paragraciella Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 93.—Col.  
 Paragraecia Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 53, 66.—Orth.  
 Paragrallomyia Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 64.—Dipt.  
 Paragramma Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 424.—Lep.  
 Paragrammodonia Bernhauer 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 27, 105.—Col.  
 Paragrapha Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 92.—Lep.  
 Paraphus Blatchley & Leng 1916, Rhynchoph. Northeast. Amer., 109.—Col.  
 Parapropsus Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 20, 195.—Crust.  
 Paragraecalus Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 2, 58.—Aves.  
 Paragreenia (n.n. pro *Greenia* Oudemans 1901 & *Greeniella* Banks 1904) Cockerell 1907, Ent. News, 18, 448 (note).—Arachn.  
 Paragreenia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 78.—Hem. (See *Neogreenia* Macgillivray 1921.)  
 Paragia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 147.—Lep.  
 Paragrillium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 553.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).  
 Paragrillus (n.n. pro *Clinocera* Deyrolle 1864) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 127.—Col.  
 Paragripopteryx Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 392.—Plecopt.  
 Paragris Saussure [1855], Études Fam. Vespid., 3, 156.—Hym.  
 Paragrotis Pratt 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 140.—Lep.  
 Paragrubia Chevreaux 1901, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 14, 426.—Crust.



- Paragrus* Lambrecht 1933, *Palaeorn.*, 520.—Aves.  
*Paragryllacris* Brunner 1888, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 38, Abh., 316, 369.—Orth.  
*Paragryllodes* Karny 1909, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 27, 478.—Orth.  
*Paragryllus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, *Iconographie, Ins.*, 329.—Orth.  
*Paragryne* Roewer 1912, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 78, Aro, 116.—Arachn.  
*Paragryon* Kieffer 1908, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 32 (2), 189, 199.—Hym.  
*Paraguay* Girault 1911, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 31, 395.—Hym.  
*Paragudanga* Distant 1913, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 12, 488.—Hem.  
*Paragus* Latreille 1804, *Nouv. Dict. H.N.*, 24 (Tab.), 194.—Dipt.  
*Paragusia* Schiner 1861, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 5, 143.—Dipt.  
*Paragusiellum* Rhodendorf 1935, in Lindner, *Flieg. Palaearct. Reg.*, 64H, 119.—Dipt.  
*Paragyliauchen* Yamaguti 1934, *Japan. J. Zool.*, 5, 530.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paragylippus* Roewer 1933, in Bronn, *Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs*, 5, 312.—Arachn.  
*Paragylla* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 213.—Lep.  
*Paragymnastes* Alexander 1922, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 47, 583.—Dipt.  
*Paragymnites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, *Text-Book Pal.*, 1, 557.—Moll.  
*Paragymnbothrus* Karny 1910, *Denkschr. Ges. Jena*, 16, 80.—Orth.  
*Paragymnochaeta* Townsend 1915, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 28, 21.—Dipt.  
*Paragymnomera* Hendel 1930, *Konowia*, 9, 80.—Dipt.  
*Paragymnomma* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 58, Abt. 1, 384.—Dipt.  
*Paragymnopleurus* Shipp 1897, *Entomologist*, 30, 166.—Col.  
*Paragymnopternus* Bigot 1890, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 8, Bull., xxiv.—Dipt.  
*Paragyrinus* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 448.—† Col.  
*Paragyrinus* Ochs [non Handlirsch 1906] 1924, *Ent. Blätter*, 20, 231.—Col. (Gyrinid.).  
*Paragyronneuron* Baker 1917, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 12(D), 318.—Hym.  
*Paragyrtis* Meyrick 1905, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1905, 222.—Lep.  
*Parahalicoides* Cockerell & Porter 1899, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 4, 420.—Hym.  
*Parahalosynda* Horst 1915, *Zool. Meded. Leiden*, 1, 10.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parahaplophlebium* Handlirsch 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 29, no. 1441, 803.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Paraharmonicon* Mello-Leitão 1926, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 14, 316.—Arachn.  
*Parahasta* Melichar 1912, *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 7 (1), 33, 108.—Hem.  
*Parahauerites* Diener 1916, *Centraltbl. Min. Geol. Palaeont.*, 1916, 101.—Moll.  
*Parahaealdia* Coryell & Cuskley 1934, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 748, 3.—Crust.  
*Parahedenstroemia* Spath 1934, *Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 221.—Moll.  
*Parahelcon* Kokujev 1901, *Rev. russe Ent.*, 1, 14.—Hym.  
*Parahelicoprion* Karpinski 1924, *Bull. Soc. oural. Sci. nat.*, 39, 1.—Pisces.  
*Parahelicops* Bourret 1934, *Bull. gén. Instruct. pub. Hanoi*, No. 9, 170.—Rept.  
*Parahelix* Ihering 1892, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 54, 492.—Moll.  
*Parahelops* Waterhouse 1876, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1875, 333.—Col.  
*Parahemiodon* Bleeker 1863, *Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst.*, 1, 80.—Pisces.  
*Parahemiurus* Vaz & Pereira 1930, *Rev. Biol. hyg. São Paulo*, 2, 150; 1930, *C.R. Soc. Biol.*, 103, 315.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Parahenicopus* Portevin 1931, *Encycl. ent., Sér. A.*, 13, 453.—Col.  
*Parahermedia* Lindner 1928, *Senckenbergiana*, 10, 241.—Dipt.  
*Paraherminia* Richards 1932, *Ent. News*, 43, 188.—Lep.  
*Paraheterodoxus* Harrison & Johnston 1916, *Parasitology*, 8, 356.—Malloph.  
*Paraheteronyx* Moser 1924, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 84, 163.—Col.  
*Parahexacentrus* Karny 1912, *Gen. Insect.*, 131, 5, 14.—Orth.  
*Parahexapus* Balss 1922, in Michaelsen, *Beitr. Kennt. Meeresfauna Westafrikas*, 3, 77.—Crust.  
*Paraheydenia* Cameron 1912, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 36, 653.—Hym.  
*Parahibolites* Stolley 1919, *Jahresb. Niedersachs. Geol. Ges. (Naturh. Ges. Hannover)*, 1918, 46.—Moll.  
*Parahieroglyphus* Carl 1916, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 24, 482.—Orth.  
*Parahigginsia* Dendy 1924, "Terra Nova" *Exped.*, *Zool.*, 6, 374.—Spong.  
*Parahindola* Baker 1927, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 32, 537.—Hem.  
*Parahipparion* Ameghino 1904, *An. Mus. Buenos Aires*, (3) 3, 273.—Mamm.  
*Parahippelates* Becker 1911, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 9, 109.—Dipt.  
*Parahippus* Leidy 1858, *Proc. Acad. nat. sci. Philad.*, 1858, 26.—Mamm.  
*Parahistioneis* Kofoid & Skogsberg 1928, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 51, 582.—Prot.  
*Parahodomys* Gidley & Gazin 1933, *J. Mammal.*, 14, 356.—Mamm.  
*Paraholaspis* Masi 1921, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 49, 168.—Hym. (nec *Paraholaspis* Berlese 1918 see *Plastotorymus* Masi 1921).  
*Paraholcomymex* Emery 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1915, 191.—Hym.  
*Parahololius* Heller 1923, *Ent. Blätter*, 19, 66.—Col.  
*Paraholosticha* Kahl 1932, *Tierwelt Deutschlands*, 25, 539, 545.—Prot.  
*Parahomalonotus* Reed 1918, *Geol. Mag.*, 5, 326.—Trilobita.

- Parahomalophlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Insect., 137.—Protorth.  
 Parahomalopoda Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 170.—Hym.  
 Parahopella Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., 11, 144.—Hym.  
 Parahopladerus see *Paroplapoderus*.  
 Parahoplites Anthula 1899, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 12, 109.—Moll.  
 Parahoplitoides Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, 111.—Moll.  
 Parahoplophorus Castellanos 1932, Physis, 11, 99.—Mamm.  
 Parahoplophrys Nobili 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 11, 239.—Crust.  
 Parahorismenus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 188.—Hym.  
 Parahormetica Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 385.—Orth.  
 Parahoria Cockerell 1906, Ent. News., 17, 349.—Col.  
 Parahyadina Tonnoir & Malloch 1926, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 17.—Dipt.  
 Parahyaenodon Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 266.—Mamm.  
 Parahyborrhynchus Ferguson 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 46, 400.—Col.  
 Parahybos Kertész 1899, Termés. Füzetek, 22, 176.—Dipt.  
 Parahydriobius (err. pro *Pseudohydriobius* Ganglbauer 1899) Fleischer 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 46, 1907, Abh., 18, 29.—Col.  
 Parahydraspis Wieland 1923, Amer. J. Sci., 5, 1.—Rept.  
 Parahydriena Muir 1923, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 5, 464.—Hem.  
 Parahydromys (n.n. pro *Limnomys* Thomas 1906) Poche 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 326.—Mamm.  
 Parahydrotaea Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, A1, 90.—Dipt.  
 Parahynnus Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9), 20, 69; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 525.—Pisces.  
 Parahypenidium Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 203 (as *Parahypenidium* p. 124).—Dipt.  
 Parahypenodes Barnes & McDunnough 1918, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 4, 123.—Lep.  
 Parahypera Brancsik 1914, Mus. Ver. Trencsén, 1914, 59.—Col.  
 Parahypochoeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 337.—Dipt.  
 Parahypenidium see *Parahypenidium*.  
 Parahypostena Strobl 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., 18, 213.—Dipt.  
 Parahyria Bischof 1900, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 37, 131.—Dipt.  
 Parahyus Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 12, 402.—Mamm.  
 Paraicaria Gribodo (1892), Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 23, 1891, 248.—Hym.  
 Paraidemona Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 145.—Orth.  
 Paraides Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 515.—Lep.  
 Paraikichthys Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Suppl., 10.—Pisces.  
 Parailia Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., 1, 105.—Pisces.  
 Parailurus Schlosser 1899, Mitt. Ungar. geol. Anst., 13, Abt. 2, 9.—Mamm.  
 Paraispilus (pro *Pario-* Vignier 1911) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 128.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Paraidopteryx Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 21, 159.—Orth.  
 Paraisocaelium Ozaki 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 8, 450, 453.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paraisotricha Fiorentini 1890, Boll. sci., 12, 53.—Prot.  
 Paraisotrichopsis Gasskovsky 1919, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, 49, 30.—Prot.  
 Paraiulus (pro *-ulus* Hubert & Saussure 1869) Latzel 1884, Myr. Oesterr.-Ung., 2, 55, 66.—Myr.  
 Parajacobsonina Hanitsch 1934, Rev. suisse Zool., 41, 119.—Orth.  
 Parajalla Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 253.—Hem.  
 Parajalysus Distant 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 163.—Hem.  
 Parajana Aurivillius 1906, Ark. Zool., 3 (1), no. 1, 6.—Lep.  
 Parajapyx Silvestri 1903, Annu. Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 1, no. 7, 3.—Thysanura.  
 Parajassa (n.n. pro *Janassa* Boeck 1871) Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 240.—Crust.  
 Parajoenia Janicki 1911, Biol. Centralbl., 31, 324.—Prot.  
 Parajotus Peckham 1903, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 14, 200.—Arachn.  
 Parajulis Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 2, 251 (*teste* Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., 39, 335, *sed non comp.*).—Pisces.  
 Parajulus Humbert & Saussure 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 21, 155.—Myr.  
 Parajurinia Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 153.—Dipt.  
 Parajuvavites Mojsisovics 1896, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 1896, 348 [n.n.]; 1896, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 63 (1), 590.—Moll.  
 Parakalumma Jacot 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 69, 8.—Arachn.  
 Parakamosia Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, 2 (12), 37.—Col.  
 Parakanchia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 189.—Lep.  
 Parakatianna Womersley 1932, Pamph. Counc. sci. ind. Res. Commw. Australia, No. 34, 24.—Collemb.

- Paraketumala Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 467.—Hem.  
 Parakeyserlingina Fredericks 1916, Trudy geol. Kom., (N.S.) No. 156, 61, 64, 67.—Brach.  
 Parakionoceras Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 23, 239, 313.—Moll.  
 Parakosalya Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 17, 286.—Hem.  
 Parakuhlia Pellegrin 1913, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 156, 1489.—Pisces.  
 Parakymatites Waagen 1895, Pal. Ind., (13) 2, 208.—Moll.  
 Paralabidocera Wolfenden 1908, Nation. antarct. Exped. "Discovery", Nat. Hist., 4, Crust., 26.—Crust.  
 Paralabidocera McMurrich 1916, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 10 (4), 82.—Crust. (See *Epilabidocera* Wilson 1932.)  
 Paralabidura Burr 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 184.—Dermapt.  
 Paralabis Burr 1915, J.R. micr. Soc., 1915, 540.—Dermapt.  
 Paralabrax Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 131.—Pisces.  
 Paralacon Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 43, 1904, Abh., 6.—Col.  
 Paralactaga Young 1929, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 5 (3), 13.—Mamm.  
 Paralacydes Aurivillius 1900, Ent. Tidskr., 20, 1899, 234.—Lep.  
 Paracalydonia Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 54.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Paralaea Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 670.—Lep.  
 Paralaclaps Trägårdh 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 3 (20), 49.—Arachn.  
 Paralaelius Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 106, 129.—Hym.  
 Paralaemostenus Jeannel 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 238.—Col.  
 Paralaespira Caullery & Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 30, 194, 202, 225.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Paralaesthia Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., 1, 110.—Hym.  
 Paralaesthia Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 224.—Lep.  
 Paralagarus Lučnik 1922, Acta Inst. Agronom. Stauropol., 1, 71.—Col.  
 Paralagena (n.n. pro *Lagena* Moersch 1852) Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 47, no. 1475, 132.—Moll.  
 Paralampas Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) 1 (3), 72.—Echin.  
 Paralampops Sars 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 19 (2), no. 55, 26.—Crust.  
 Paralamyctes Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 450.—Myr.  
 Paralanceola Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., 8, 398.—Crust.  
 Paralandreus Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 271.—Orth.  
 Paralaoma Iredale 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 380.—Moll.  
 Paralaonome Bush 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exped., 12, 173, 191, 197.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Paralappida Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 32, 89.—Hem.  
 Paralaria Krause 1914, Z. wiss. Zool., 112, 233.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paralarimus Fowler & Bean 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63 (19), 18.—Pisces.  
 Paralasa Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 104.—Lep.  
 Paralasiocolpus Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 186.—Hem.  
 Paralasonia Muir 1924, Mem. Queensland Mus., 8, 35.—Hem.  
 Paralastor Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 328.—Hym.  
 Paralastoroides Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 328.—Hym.  
 Paralates Sauvage 1883, Bull. Soc. géol. France (3) 11, 485.—Pisces.  
 Paralathra Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 130.—Col.  
 Paralatindia Saussure 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 20, 100.—Orth.  
 Paralatreutes Kemp 1925, Rec. Ind. Mus., 27, 334.—Crust.  
 Paralaubuca Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 2, 15.—Pisces.  
 Paralauxania Hendel 1908, Gen. Insect., 68, 29.—Dipt.  
 Paralces (n.n. pro *Alces* Gray 1821) Allen 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 16, 160.—Mamm.  
 Paralcidia Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 145.—Lep.  
 Paralcidia Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 2, 79.—Moll.  
 Paralcinus Schimkewitsch 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 7, 8, 9.—Pantopoda.  
 Paralcis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 435.—Lep.  
 Paralcyon Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), 16, 278.—Aves.  
 Paralcyonidium Okada 1925, Annot. zool. japon., 10, 280 (as *Palalcyonidium* p. 281).—Bry.  
 Paralcyonium Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxxviii.—Coel.  
 Paraleaster Cameron 1930, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Staphylinidae, 1, 169.—Col.  
 Paralebeda Aurivillius 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., 7, 178.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).  
 Paralebeda Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 119.—Lep. (Arbelid.). (See *Paralebedella* Strand 1923.)  
 Paralebedella (n.n. pro *Paralebeda* Hampson 1910) Strand 1923, Lep. Cat., 28, 6.—Lep.  
 Paralebia Péringuey 1898, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 10, 335.—Col.  
 Paralebion Wilson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1805, 628.—Crust.

- Paralebra* McAtee 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., 34, 147.—Hem.
- Paralecanites* Diener 1897, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 106 (1), 66.—Moll.
- Paralecanium* Cockerell 1899, in Cockerell & Parrott, Industrialist, 25, 227.—Hem.
- Paralechia* Busck 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, 820.—Lep.
- Paralecithodendrium* Odhner 1911, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, 4, no. 23A, 78.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paralecta* Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., 4, 25.—Lep.
- Paralectra* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 16.—Lep.
- Paralegena* (err. pro *lagena* Dall 1904) Cossmann 1918, Rev. crit. Paléozoöl., 22, no. 1-2, 42.—Moll.
- Paralegoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 327.—Moll.
- Paraleia* Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 611.—Dipt.
- Paraleirides* St.-Claire Deville 1906, Rev. Ent. franç., 25 [Suppl.], 30.—Col.
- Paraleiurus* Vaz & Pereira 1929, Bolet. biol. São Paulo, No. 15, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paralejurus* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 57.—Trilobita.
- Paralelapia* Hozawa 1901, Annot. zool. japon., 10, 183.—Spong.
- Paralellopsis* Maidl 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 147.—Hym.
- Paralembus* (n.n. pro *Lemboides* Kahl 1931) Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.
- Paralemnalia* Kuekenenthal 1921, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 89, 15.—Coel.
- Paralenaeus* Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 321.—Hem.
- Paralenticeras* Hyatt 1900, In Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 590.—Moll.
- Paraleochara* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 275.—Col.
- Paralepas* Pilsbry 1907, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 60, 100.—Crust.
- Paralepechinella* Pirlot 1933, Monogr. Siboga Exped., 33 (C), 161.—Crust.
- Paralephana* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 150.—Lep.
- Paralepida* Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. Mus., 21, no. 1177, 875.—Moll.
- Paralepidiota* Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 35, 188, 196.—Col.
- Paralepidocephalus* Tchang 1935, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., 6, 17.—Pisces.
- Paralepidonotus* Horst 1915, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 1, 8.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paralepidophyllum* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 395.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paralepidotus* Stolley 1920, Palaeontogr., 63, 41.—Pisces.
- Paralepis* Risso 1820, Journ. de Physique, 91, 253; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 467.—Pisces.
- Paraleprodera* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 253.—Col.
- Paralepta* Baly 1878, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 13, 474.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
- Paralepta* Chapuis 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 15, 25.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Chapuisia* Duvivier 1885.)
- Paraleptamphopus* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 209.—Crust.
- Paraleptastacus* Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 248.—Crust.
- Paraleptidea* Gounelle 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 218.—Col.
- Paraleptinia* Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., 21, 20.—Orth.
- Paraleptomastix* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 168.—Hym.
- Paraleptoneta* Fage 1913, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 10, 551.—Arachn.
- Paraleptophlebia* Lestage 1917, Ann. Biol. lacustre, 8, 340.—Ephem.
- Paraleptops* Hustache 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 89, 178.—Col.
- Paraleptotrichus* Arcangeli 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 20, 252.—Crust.
- Paraleptus* Wu 1927, Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, 3 (2), 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paraleptusa* Peyerimhoff 1901, Abeille, 30, 55.—Col.
- Paraleptynia* Caudell 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., 12, 187.—Orth.
- Paraleria* Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., 8, 82.—Hem.
- Paralesteva* (n.n. pro *Pseudolesteva* Casey 1893) Casey 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 164.—Col.
- Paraleuas* Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 311, 47, 57.—Orth.
- Paraleucilla* Dendy 1893, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 5, 74.—Spong.
- Paraleuciscus* Sauvage 1880, Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., 20, no. 4, 37.—Pisces.
- Paraleucocelis* Preiss 1904, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 57, 21.—Col.
- Paraleucochromus* Kolbe [1907], Ergeb. Exp. Filchner, 10 (1), 1908, 94.—Col.
- Paraleucogobio* Berg 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 163.—Pisces.
- Paraleucon* Calman 1907, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 18, 32, 36.—Crust.
- Paraleucophenga* Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., 3, 114.—Dipt.
- Paraleucophenga* Oldenberg 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A2, 18, 41.—Dipt. (See *Neoleucophenga* Oldenberg 1915.)
- Paraleucopsis* Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, 148.—Dipt.
- Paraleucoptera* Heinrich 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 20, 21.—Lep.
- Paraleucothoe* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 208.—Crust.
- Paraleurocerus* Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 172.—Hym.

- Paraleyrodes* Quaintance 1909, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12 (9), 169.—Hem.
- Paralges* Mégnin & Trouessart 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 97, 1319.—Arachn.
- Paraliaphlus* Guignot 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1930, 74.—Col.
- Paralibavius* Paiva 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., 16, 368.—Hem.
- Paralibitia* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 110, 13.—Arachn.
- Paralibrotus* Stephensen 1924, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 3 (8), 61.—Crust.
- Paraliburnia* Jensen-Haarup 1916, Ent. Meddel., 11, 1.—Hem.
- Parallicella* Chevreux 1908, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 117, 3.—Crust.
- Paralichas* White 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 3, 287.—Col.
- Paralichas* (n.n. pro *Platymetopus* Angelin 1854) Reed 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 58, 81.—Trilobita.
- Paralichelys* Bergounioux 1935, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 11, (Mém. 25), 165.—Rept.
- Paralichnus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 496.—Col.
- Paralichomolgus* Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 1, 281.—Crust.
- Paralichthodes* Gilchrist 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 2, 108.—Pisces.
- Paralichthys* Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific R. R. Surv., 10 (4), 146.—Pisces.
- Paralictus* Robertson 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 229.—Hym.
- Paralieberkühnia* Saedelee 1934, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 60, 1.—Prot.
- Paralimanda* Breder 1927, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., 1 (1), 86.—Pisces.
- Paralimax* Boettger 1883, Jahrb. dtsh. malak. Ges., 10, 144.—Moll.
- Paralimna* Loew 1862, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 1, 138.—Dipt.
- Paralimnadia* Sars 1896, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 18, no. 8, 15.—Crust.
- Paralimnastis* Jeannel 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 174.—Col.
- Paralimnetis* Gurney 1931, J. Linn. Soc. London, 37, 272.—Crust.
- Paralimnophila* Alexander 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 559.—Dipt.
- Paralimnophora* Lamb 1909, Subantarct. Is. N. Zealand, 1, 136.—Dipt.
- Paralimnophora* Malloch [non Lamb 1909] 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 2004, 604.—Dipt.
- Paralimnus* Matsumura 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 356, 386.—Hem.
- Paralimulodes* Bruch 1919, Physis, Buenos Aires, 4, 579.—Col.
- Paralina* Baly 1859, Proc. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 71; 1860, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 155.—Col.
- Paralincus* Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 246.—Hem.
- Paralindria* Olliff 1883, Cistula ent., 3, 57.—Col.
- Paralineus* Schuetz 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 450, 457.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Paralinhomoeus* Man 1907, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 10, 239.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paralinstowia* Baer 1927, Bull. Biol. France Belgique, Suppl., 10, 144.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Paralinyphia* Bryant 1933, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 4, 16.—Arachn.
- Paraliocercyon* Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., 4, 274.—Col.
- Paraliodes* Hall 1911, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., 3, 645.—Arachn.
- Paraliodrosophila* Duda 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., 22, 184.—Dipt.
- Paraliomera* Rathbun 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 152, 243.—Crust.
- Paraliparis* Collett 1878, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1878, no. 14, 32, 34.—Pisces.
- Paralipsa* Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 454.—Lep.
- Paralipsis* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 248.—Hym.
- Paralipus* Bezzi 1923, Australian Zool., 3, 179.—Dipt.
- Paraliris* Kohl 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 33, 1883, Abh., 361.—Hym.
- Paralipsa* (emend. pro *-lipsa* Butler 1879) Spuler 1910, Schmiett. Europas, 2, 494.—Lep.
- Paralipse* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 337.—Dipt.
- Paralispidea* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 20.—Dipt.
- Paralispinus* (n.n. pro *Ancaeus* Fauvel 1865) Bernhauer 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1921, 67.—Col.
- Paralister* Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., 166 (B), 188.—Col.
- Paralistronyx* Brenske 1906, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Ins., 30.—Col.
- Paralistrocelis* Carl 1908, Rev. suisse Zool., 16, 146.—Orth.
- Paralitargus* Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 136.—Col.
- Paralithodes* Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7 (11), 173.—Crust.
- Paralitoborus* Antoine 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 10, 190.—Col.
- Paralitomastix* Garcia Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encirt., 70, 438.—Hym.
- Paralixus* (n.n. pro *Microcleonus* Desbrochers 1904) Csiki 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., 23, 85.—Col.
- Parallactis* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 246.—Lep.
- Parallaga* Carl 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., 24, 490.—Orth.
- Parallage* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 191.—Lep.



- Parallalesoma* (Montrouzier MS.) Perroud 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 11, 55 (as *Parallelosoma* p. 257).—Col.
- Parallaxis* McAtee 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., 34, 154.—Hem.
- Paralledon* (err. pro *-lledon* Meek & Worthen 1866) Cossmann 1910, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, 63, 263.—Moll.
- Parallela* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 90.—Lep.
- Parallelamorpha* see *Parallelmorpha*.
- Parallelaptera* Enock 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 454.—Hym.
- Parallelepipedum* (ex Klein) Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 538.—Moll.
- Parallelia* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 15; [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 269.—Lep.
- Parallelina* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 255.—Col.
- Parallelipipedum* (ex Klein) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 65 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Parallelispa* Fairmaire [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, 1884, 238.—Col.
- Parallellipipedum* (err. pro *-elepipedum* Adams 1857) Grasset 1884, Index Test. Viv., 297.—Moll.
- Parallelodemas* Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 306.—Col.
- Paralodera* Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 443, 340.—Col.
- Parallosediplosis* Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. Insektenk Biol., 6, 287; 1911, 7, 120.—Dipt.
- Parallosedon* (n.n. pro *Macrodon* Buckman 1844) Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Chicago Acad., 1, 1865-66, 17.—Moll.
- Parallosedus* Branson 1909, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 18, 43.—Moll.
- Parallosedomma* Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 94.—Dipt.
- Parallosedomorpha* Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 11, 54 (as *Parallelamorpha* p. 55).—Col.
- Parallosedomorphus* Motschoulsky 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 22 (3), 67; 1850, Kaefer Russl., 19.—Col.
- Parallosedon* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 83 [n.n.].—Col.
- Parallosedoneurum* Becker 1902, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2, 51.—Dipt.
- Parallosedipedium* (pro *Parallelepipedum* Adams 1857) Jousseaume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 214.—Moll.
- Parallosedopora* Bargatzky 1881, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 38, 291.—Prot.
- Parallosedopora* Høltedahl 1919, Rep. Norwegian Arctic Exped., 4, no. 32, 13, 40.—Coel. (See *Parallosedoporella* Strand 1934.)
- Parallosedoporella* (n.n. pro *Parallosedopora* Høltedahl 1919) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 271.—Coel.
- Parallosedopsis* Majid 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 147.—Hym.
- Parallosedoptera* Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta, 3, 154.—Dipt.
- Parallosedosoma* see *Parallalesoma*.
- Parallosedosomus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 39.—Col.
- Parallosedostethus* Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., 46 (C), 252, 258.—Col.
- Parallosedipedium* (ex Klein) Jousseaume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 214.—Moll.
- Parallosedopora* (pro *Paralleloporella* Bargatzky 1881) Tornquist 1900, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 52, 129.—Prot.
- Parallosedodon* (err. pro *-lledon* Meek & Worthen 1866) Nomura & Hatai 1935, Saito Ho-on Kai Mus. Res. Bull., No. 5, 5.—Moll.
- Parallosedopsis* Collin 1913, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 156, 1332.—Prot.
- Parallosedocampa* Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 131.—Thysanura.
- Parallosedomma* Malaise 1933, Ent. Tidskr., 54, 59.—Hym.
- Parallosedophora* (pro *Parallosedopora* Girschner 1887) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 583.—Dipt.
- Parallosedotrius* Candèze 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, C.R., clxxxix.—Col.
- Parallosedogus* Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 179, 227.—Hem.
- Parallosedopsis* Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 311, 85, 88.—Orth.
- Parallosedobites* Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1), Suppl., 287.—Moll.
- Parallosedobium* Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 152.—Col.
- Parallosedopoma* Rehn 1914, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exp., 1907-08, 5, 73.—Orth.
- Parallosedoptera* (n.n. pro *Hypocrita* Saussure 1868) Saussure 1870, Mission sci. Mexique Amér. centr., Rech. Zool., 6, 86.—Orth.
- Parallosedus* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 253.—Col.
- Parallosedus* Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 253.—Hym. (nec *Parallosedus* Kieffer 1905 see *Protaelius* Kieffer 1905).
- Parallosedistis* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 312.—Lep.
- Parallosedopsis* Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 31, 374.—Prot.
- Parallosedus* Scudder 1893, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 101, 20.—Orth.
- Parallosedoma* Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 181.—Rept.
- Parallosedomis* White 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 134.—Crust.
- Parallosedonchurus* Bocourt 1869, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 5, 21.—Pisces.
- Parallosedonella* Birge 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 16, no. 2, 1050.—Crust.

- Paralopha* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 204.—Lep.  
*Paralopha* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 153.—Col.  
*Paralophata* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 515.—Lep.  
*Paralophia* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 371.—Lep.  
*Paralophia* Aurivillius 1924, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 8, 30.—Col.  
*Paralophogaster* Hansen 1910, Siboga-Exped., 37, no. 51, 15.—Crust.  
*Paralophora* Girschner 1887, Z. Naturw., 60, 412.—Dipt.  
*Paralophosia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 164.—Dipt.  
*Paralosa* Bleeker 1867, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 2, 300.—Pisces.  
*Paralosa* Regan 1916, Ann. Durban Mus., 1, 167.—Pisces. (See *Hilsa* Regan 1917.)  
*Paralosa* Roule [non Bleeker, Regan] 1925, Poiss. eaux douces France, 80.—Pisces.  
*Paraloxoblemmus* Karny 1907, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 116 (1), 285.—Orth.  
*Paraloxopsis* Guenther 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 317.—Orth.  
*Paralpheus* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 567.—Crust.  
*Paraltelopsis* (n.n. pro *Altelopsis* Mello-Leitão 1925) Mello-Leitão 1925, Bol. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 455.—Arachn.  
*Paralteutha* Scott 1912, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 48, 546.—Crust.  
*Paralucia* Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 802.—Lep.  
*Paralucilia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 391.—Dipt.  
*Paralucina* (n.n. pro *Lucina* Walker 1869) Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 3, 570.—Orth.  
*Paraluederwaldtia* Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 2, 15.—Arachn.  
*Paralus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Paraluteres* Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 3, 14.—Pisces.  
*Paralycaea* Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, 2, 178, 186.—Crust.  
*Paralycodes* Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) 8, 369.—Pisces.  
*Paralygdamia* Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madag., 23 (1), 152.—Orth.  
*Paralygris* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 110.—Lep.  
*Paralygus* Reuter 1905, Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 47, no. 21, 4.—Hem.  
*Paralypia* Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., 1, 33.—Hym.  
*Paralyreus* Grouvelle 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 24.—Col.  
*Paralyricen* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 44, 52.—Hem.  
*Paralysianopsis* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 7.—Crust.  
*Paralystra* White 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 25.—Hem.  
*Paralythophyllum* Wedekind 1925, Schrift. Ges. Bëford. ges. Naturw. Marburg, 14 (4), 35.—Coel.  
*Paralytoceras* Frech 1902, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 14, 83.—Moll.  
*Paralyltonia* Wanner 1935, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart, 74 (B), 207.—Brach.  
*Paramacra* Butler 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 194.—Lep.  
*Paramachaerodus* Pilgrim 1913, Rec. Geol. Surv. India, 43, 291.—Mamm.  
*Paramacna* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 237.—Lep.  
*Paramacraspis* Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 260.—Col.  
*Paramacroceps* de Bergevin 1926, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., 17, 30.—Hem.  
*Paramacrocera* Edwards 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 779.—Dipt.  
*Paramacronychia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 116.—Dipt.  
*Paramacrophya* Forsius 1917, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., 44, 152.—Hym.  
*Paramacrostomum* Riedel 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 94, 64.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Paramacrurus* Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) 8, 370.—Pisces.  
*Paramadarus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 397.—Col.  
*Paramadiza* Melander 1913, J.N. York ent. Soc., 21, 237, 245.—Dipt. (Muscid.).  
*Paramadiza* Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2018, 136.—Dipt. (Agromyzid.).  
*Paramaacidium* Savi 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Napoli, (N.S.), Suppl. 1, no. 6, 21.—Prot.  
*Paramacioides* (pro *Parama-* Grassi 1881) Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 1, n.ed., no. 3, 2020.—Prot.  
*Paramaecium* Mueller 1773, Verm., 1 (1), 54.—Prot.  
*Paramaenas* Gruenberg 1911, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 381.—Lep.  
*Paramaga* Willemsse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., 22, 119.—Orth.  
*Paramallocera* Aurivillius 1912, Cat. Col., 39, 100.—Col.  
*Paramallota* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 1 (Ent. No. 1), 191.—Dipt.  
*Paramallus* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 227.—Col.  
*Paramalthodes* Weise 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 364.—Col.

- Paramammites* Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) 12, 58.—Moll.
- Paramanis* Pocock 1924, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1924, 722.—Mamm.
- Paramarane* Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 449.—Lep.
- Paramarginifera* Fredericks 1916, Mém. Com. géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) No. 156, 64.—Brach.
- Paramarphysa* Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 15, 7, 99.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paramarpissa* Cambridge 1901, Biol. centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 252.—Arachn.
- Paramartyria* Issiki 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1931, 1000.—Lep.
- Paramarygmus* Quedenfeldt 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 25.—Col.
- Paramasaris* Cameron 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 311.—Hym.
- Paramastax* Burr 1899, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 28, 94, 268.—Orth.
- Paramastra* Hyatt & Pilsbry 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 21, 139, 158, 208.—Moll.
- Paramastus* Hesse 1933, Arch. Naturgesch., N.F. (B) 2, Heft 2, 152, 181.—Moll.
- Paramatachia* Dalmas 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 350.—Arachn.
- Paramatta* (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 366.—Lep.
- Paramaxates* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 387.—Lep.
- Paramaya* Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 93.—Crust.
- Paramaypa* Brenske 1906, Résultat. Voy. Belgica, Zool. Ins., 30.—Col.
- Parambasia* Walker & Scott 1903, in Forbes, Nat. Hist. Sokotra, 217, 221.—Crust.
- Parambassis* Bleeker 1874, Natuurk. Ver. Haarlem, (3) 2, no. 2, 102.—Pisces.
- Parambia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 292.—Lep.
- Paramblynotus* Cameron 1908, Entomologist, 41, 299.—Hym.
- Paramblyops* Holt & Tattersall 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1902-03, App. 4, no. 1, 124.—Crust.
- Paramblypterus* Sauvage 1888, Bull. Soc. Indust. Min., [3] 2, 83.—Pisces.
- Paramblythyreus* Bianchi 1899, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 4, 224.—Hem.
- Paramecera* (pro *-macera* Butler 1868) Butler 1868, Cat. Satyr. Brit. Mus., 98.—Lep.
- Paramecioides* Grassi 1881, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 24, 174-176.—Prot.
- Paramecium* (pro *-maecium* Mueller 1773) Gmelin 1791, Syst. nat., ed. 13 (1), no. 6, 3895.—Prot.
- Paramecocnemis* Lieftinck 1932, Nova Guinea, Zool., 15, 504.—Odon.
- Paramecocoris* (n.n. pro *Paramecus* Fieber 1851) Stål 1853, Öfvers. svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., 10, 215.—Hem.
- Paramecolabus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc. 2, 190.—Col.
- Paramecomorphus* Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., 6, 1857, 96.—Col.
- Paramecops* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 224.—Col.
- Paramecosoma* Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 186.—Col.
- Paramecostinus* Hawkins 1840, Book Great Sea Dragons, 9, 15.—Rept.
- Paramecus* Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coleopt., 4, 43.—Col.
- Paramecus* Fieber 1851, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prague, (5) 7, 458.—Hem. (See *Paramecocoris* Stål 1853 & *Burma* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Paramecyna* Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 1 (7), 149.—Col.
- Paramecynostoma* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 535.—Palaeodict.
- Paramedon* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 166.—Col.
- Paramedoria* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 188.—Dipt.
- Paramegachile* Friese 1899, Bienen Europa's, Teil 5, 36.—Hym.
- Paramegalaspis* Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude Paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 238.—Trilobita.
- Paramegalodus* Kutassy 1934, Foss. Cat. (Anim.), Pars 68, 52.—Moll.
- Paramegaptilus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 118.—Palaeodict.
- Paramegastigmus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 297, 306.—Hym.
- Paramegilla* Friese 1897, Bienen Europa's, 3, 18.—Hym.
- Paramegistus* Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 873.—Arachn.
- Parameigenia* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 576.—Dipt.
- Parameira* Seidlitz 1868, Die Otiorhynch. (ex Berlin. ent. Z., 12), 3, 26.—Col.
- Parameira* Sars 1907, Crust. Norway, 5, fasc. 19-20, 221.—Crust. (See *Sarsameira* Wilson 1924.)
- Paramekodon* Brady 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 5, 670.—Crust.
- Paramelanina* Smith 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 559.—Moll.
- Parameles* (pro *Pera-* Geoffroy 1803) Griffith 1827, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 5, 194.—Mamm.
- Parameles* Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 59, 72.—Orth.
- Parameleus* Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 33.—Col.
- Paramelicharia* Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist, 36, 78.—Hem.

- Paramelisa Aurivillius* 1906, Ark. Zool., 3 (1), no. 1, 13.—Lep.  
*Paramellinus Rohwer* 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1869, 469.—Hym.  
*Paramellon Waterhouse* 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, Proc. iv.—Col.  
*Paramelina* (err. pro *-ania* Smith 1881) Moore 1898, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 41 (1), 166.—Moll.  
*Paramelobasis Théry* 1923, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 51, 58.—Col.  
*Parameloë Denier* 1933, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 37, 241.—Col.  
*Paramelora Lower* 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 27, 195.—Lep.  
*Paramena* see *Pamera*.  
*Paramenestheus Breddin* 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 20.—Hem.  
*Paramenexenus Redtenbacher* 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 470, 475.—Orth.  
*Paramenia Brauer & Bergenstamm* 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 151.—Dipt.  
*Paramenia Pruvot* 1890, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 8, Not. et Rev., xxiii.—Moll. (See *Pruvotina* Cockerell 1903.)  
*Parameotica Ganglbauer* 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 228.—Col.  
*Parameranoplus Wheeler* 1915, Schr. phys. Ges. Königsberg, 55, 1914, 69.—Hym.  
*Parameria Guerin* 1837, Dict. pittoresque H.N., 5, 576; 1846, N. Dict. class. H.N., ed. 2, 26, 52.—Hym.  
*Parameristis Meyrick* 1919, Exot. Microlep., 2, 256.—Lep.  
*Paramermis Linstow* 1898, Arch. mikr. Anat., 53, 167.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parameroplus Duda* 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 37.—Dipt.  
*Parameryx Marsh* 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 14, 364.—Mamm.  
*Paramesembrius Shiraki* 1930, Mem. Fac. Agric. Sci. Taihoku imp. Univ., 1, (Ent. No. 1) 176.—Dipt.  
*Paramesia Stephens* 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48 [n.n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 162.—Lep.  
*Paramesia Macquart* 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 656.—Dipt.  
*Paramesius Westwood* 1832, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) 1 (2), 129.—Hym.  
*Paramesoceras Roewer* 1915, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 13, 219.—Arachn.  
*Paramesochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm* 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 341.—Dipt.  
*Paramesochra Scott* 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, 10, 252.—Crust.  
*Paramesocrina Nagamori* 1925, Annot. zool. japon., 10, 349.—Hym.  
*Paramesostoma* see *Paramestostoma*.  
*Paramesothrips Priesner* 1926, Treubia, 8, Suppl., 108, 117.—Thysanopt.  
*Paramesotriton* (n.n. pro *Mesotriton* Bourret 1934) Chang 1935, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 60, 425.—Amph.  
*Paramessa Mello-Leitão* 1933, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 9, 109.—Arachn.  
*Paramestostoma Attems* [1896], Wiss. Meeresunters., 2 (1), 223 (as *Paramesostoma* pp. 224, 231).—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Paramesus Fieber* 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 506.—Hem.  
*Paramesus Fähræus* 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 443.—Col.  
*Parameta Simon* 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 930.—Arachn.  
*Parameta Aurivillius* 1909, Ark. Zool., 5 (1-3), no. 5, 26.—Lep. (See *Pehria* Strand 1910.)  
*Parametacoceras Miller & Owen* 1934, Univ. Iowa Studies, 16, 232.—Moll.  
*Parametanarsia Gerasimov* 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, 31, 33.—Lep.  
*Parametaria* (n.n. pro *Meta* Reeve 1859) Dall 1916, Nautilus, 30, 25.—Moll.  
*Paramethana Shelford* 1907, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 31.—Orth.  
*Parametis Labbé* 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 182, 991.—Crust.  
*Parametopa Chevreux* 1901, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (4) 36, 1900, 231, 233.—Crust.  
*Parametopia Reitter* 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 259, 262.—Col.  
*Parametopia Townsend* 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 619.—Dipt.  
*Parametopia Melichar* 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., 22, 370.—Hem. (See *Lebora* China 1927.)  
*Parametopina Borgmeier* 1924, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 185.—Dipt.  
*Parametopus Melichar* 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 182, 244.—Hem.  
*Parametorchis Skrzabin* 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 35, 376.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Parametra Clark* 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 15.—Echin.  
*Parametriocnemus Goetghebuer* 1932, Faune de France, 23, 22.—Dipt.  
*Parametriotes Kusnetsov* 1916, Rev. russe Ent., 15, 628.—Lep.  
*Parametrodes Warren* 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 250.—Lep.  
*Parametrypa Brunner de Wattenwyl* 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 4, 168.—Orth.  
*Parametrypus* (pro *-pa* Brunner 1873) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, fasc. 2, 508, 681.—Orth.  
*Paramevania Draudt* 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 161.—Lep.  
*Paramia Bleeker* 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 233.—Pisces.  
*Paramiana Barnes & Benjamin* 1924, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 5, 154.—Lep.

- Paramiatus* Romer & Fryxell 1928, Amer. J. Sci., 16, 519.—Pisces.
- Paramicippa* Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 332.—Crust.
- Paramicippe* (pro -*ppa* M.-Edwards 1834) Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 98.—Crust.
- Paramicrixia* Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 742.—Hem.
- Paramicrodon* Meijere 1913, Nova Guinea, 9 (3), 359.—Dipt.
- Paramicrogale* Grandidier & Petit 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 56, 127.—Mamm.
- Paramicrurupus* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 7, 423.—Crust.
- Paramida* Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 78, 135.—Col.
- Paramidobia* Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., 74 (1), no. 3, 356.—Col.
- Paramigas* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 188.—Arachn.
- Paramilichia* Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2018, 135.—Dipt.
- Paramilionia* Bethune-Baker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 345.—Lep.
- Paramimeciton* Reichensperger 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 2, 210.—Col.
- Paramimela* Ohaus 1915, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 76, 88.—Col.
- Paramimetica* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 235.—Lep.
- Paramimus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 115.—Lep.
- Paramintho* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 366; Van der Wulp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 265.—Dipt.
- Paraminus* (pro -*minus* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [154].—Lep.
- Paramiomoea* Ashmead 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 751.—Hym.
- Paramischocyttarus* Magretti 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 21, 600.—Hym.
- Paramiscocytharus* (pro -*mischoctytarus* Magretti 1884) Gribodo 1896, Misc. ent., 4, 13.—Hym.
- Paramisgurnus* Sauvage 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 2, 89.—Pisces.
- Paramisia* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 32, 79.—Hem.
- Paramisophria* Scott 1897, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 15, 1896, no. 3, 147.—Crust.
- Paramithrax* Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 323.—Crust.
- Paramitraceras* Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., 2, 575.—Arachn.
- Paramitraria* Willemse 1928, J. Malayan Br. Asiat. Soc., 6, 4.—Orth.
- Paramixia* Reuter 1900, Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 42, 264.—Hem.
- Paramixogaster* Brunetti 1923, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dipt., 3, 319.—Dipt.
- Paramixogasteroides* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 1 (Ent. No. 1), 8.—Dipt.
- Parammatoceras* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 51, no. 555.—Moll.
- Parammobates* Friese 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 118.—Hym.
- Parammobatodes* Popov 1932, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 32, 464.—Hym.
- Parammoecius* Seidlitz 1891, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, 133, 143.—Col.
- Paramnemyne* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 11, 10.—Col.
- Paramnemyneilus* Hustache 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 207.—Col.
- Paramodiola* Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 7, 163.—Moll.
- Paramodunda* Lessert 1925, Rev. suisse Zool., 31, 469.—Arachn.
- Paramoeba* Schaudinn 1896, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1896, 31.—Prot.
- Paramoebidium* Léger & Dubosq 1929, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 189, 75.—Prot.
- Paramoecium* (pro -*maecium* Mueller 1773) Hermann 1783, Tab. Affin. Anim.—Prot.
- Paramoecius* (pro *Parammo-* Seidlitz 1891) Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, 1891, Abh., 195.—Col.
- Paramoera* Miers 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 75.—Crust.
- Paramolgula* Traustedt 1885, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 1884, 20.—Tunicata.
- Paramolpadia* Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 92, 279.—Echin.
- Paramonacanthus* Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 3, 12.—Pisces.
- Paramonacanthus* Steindachner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 55 (1), 591.—Pisces. (See *Laputa* Whitley 1930.)
- Paramonas* Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 370.—Prot.
- Paramongoma* Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 6, 291, 295.—Dipt.
- Paramoniezia* Maplestone & Southwell 1923, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 17, 329.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Paramonochamus* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 61.—Col.
- Paramonocotyle* Johnston 1934, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 59, 65.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paramonolepis* Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obstschr. St. Petersburg, 11, 1880, 69.—Crust.
- Paramonostomum* Luehe 1909, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, 17, 33.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paramontia* Lawrence 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 30, 568.—Arachn.
- Paramoraria* Gager 1923, Zool. Anz., 57, 61.—Crust.



- Paramorea Wade 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 69, 295.—Moll.  
 Paramorganiella Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 606.—Dipt.  
 Paramorinia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 367.—Dipt.  
 Paramormia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 248.—Dipt.  
 Paramoron Aurivillius 1908, Ark. Zool., 4 (3-4), no. 17, 7.—Col.  
 Paramorpha Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 696.—Lep.  
 Paramorphocephalus Kleine 1920, Zool. Meded., 5 (4), 236.—Col.  
 Paramorphocerus Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 1, 187.—Col.  
 Paramorphocelis Werner 1907, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 44 (1), 19.—Orth.  
 Parampheres Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 345.—Arachn.  
 Paramphibius Willard 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 47.—Rept.  
 Paramphibolia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 389.—Dipt.  
 Paramphibolus Reuter 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., 6, 154.—Hem.  
 Paramphistomum Enderlein 1906, Spolia zeylan., 4, 63.—Psocoptera.  
 Paramphilius Pellegrin 1907, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 13, 23.—Pisces.  
 Paramphinome Sars 1869, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1868, 254 [n.n.]; 1872, in Sars, Forms Norweg. Coast, 1, 45, 48.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Paramphinone (pro -nome Sars 1869) McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 12, no. 34, xiii.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Paramphioxus Haeckel 1893, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 4, xiii [n.n.].—Cephalochordata.  
 Paramphistoma (pro -mum Fischeoeder 1901) Stafford 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 693.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paramphistomum (emend. pro *Amphistomum* Nitzsch 1819) Fischeoeder 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 367.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Paramphithoe Bruzelius 1859, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 1, 68.—Crust.  
 Paramphiura Koehler 1895, Rev. biol. Nord France, 7, 331.—Echin.  
 Paramsacta Hulstaert 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 187.—Lep.  
 Paramulona Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 386.—Lep.  
 Paramunna Sars 1866, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 15 (1), 112.—Crust.  
 Paramunopsis Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf Exped., 3 (5), 154.—Crust.  
 Paramuricea Koelliker 1865, Icon. histiol., (2) 136.—Coel.  
 Paramuscopteryx Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., 23, 218.—Dipt.  
 Paramusium Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 72.—Moll.  
 Paramusonia Rehn 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1364, 567.—Orth.  
 Paramya (n.n. pro *Myalina* Conrad 1845) Conrad 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 232.—Moll.  
 Paramya Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 164.—Lep.  
 Paramyocodrosophila Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 191.—Dipt.  
 Paramyia Williston 1897, Kansas Quart., 6, 1.—Dipt.  
 Paramyiocnema Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., 5, 93.—Hym.  
 Paramyiolia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 277.—Dipt.  
 Paramyiostoma Villeneuve 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 124.—Dipt.  
 Paramylodon Brown 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 19, 569.—Mamm.  
 Paramyloplus Norman 1929, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1928, 828.—Pisces.  
 Paramynodon Mathew 1929, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 56, art. 7, 493.—Mamm.  
 Paramyocaster Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 58, 252.—Mamm.  
 Paramyocera Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 405.—Dipt.  
 Paramyomys Pellegrin 1927, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 52, 297.—Pisces.  
 Paramyopa Kroeber 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1915, A7, 93.—Dipt.  
 Paramyotis (n.n. pro *Nystacites* Kaup 1829) Bianchi 1924, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, 21, lxxix.—Mamm.  
 Paramyrmamblys Santschi 1926, Rev. suisse zool., 33, 604.—Hym.  
 Paramyrmetes Bruch 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 421.—Col.  
 Paramyronides Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 477.—Orth.  
 Paramyrus Guenther 1870, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., 8, 20, 51.—Pisces.  
 Paramys Leidy 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 231.—Mamm.  
 Paramysia (n.n. pro *Mysia* Mulsant 1846) Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 136, 144.—Col.  
 Paramysidopsis Zimmer 1912, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 17 (1), 4.—Crust.  
 Paramysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 12 (2), (Monogr. Mysid. 1) 59, 65.—Crust.  
 Paramystaria Lessert 1919, Rev. suisse Zool., 27, 102.—Arachn.  
 Paramystropterus Schaubberger 1932, Col. Centralbl., 5, 155.—Col.  
 Paramythia De Vis [1891], Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, 1890-91, App. cc. 95.—Aves.  
 Paramytilarca Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 6, 129.—Moll.

- Paramyxa* Chatton 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 152, 631.—Prot.  
*Paramyxilla* Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 3, 233.—Spong.  
*Paramyxine* Dean 1904, J. Coll. Japan, 19 (2), 1, 14.—Pisces.  
*Paramyzine* (n.n. pro *Menius* Buysson 1898) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 1, no. 1, 18.—Hym.  
*Paramyzus* Boerner 1933, Kleine Mitt. Blattläuse, 2, 4.—Hem.  
*Paranacaena* Blackburn 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 820.—Col.  
*Paranacryptus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 349.—Hym.  
*Paranaecus* Thomson 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 5, 269.—Col.  
*Paranaemia* Casey 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 76.—Col.  
*Paranaenia* Chilton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 258.—Crust.  
*Paranaenomus* Costa Lima 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 217.—Col.  
*Paranagia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 64.—Lep.  
*Paranagnia* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 29, 54.—Hem.  
*Paranagrus* Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 199.—Hym.  
*Paranais* Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2), no. 4, 310.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Paranaitis* (n.n. pro *Anaitis* Malmgren 1865) Southern 1914, Clare Isl. Surv., pt. 47, 66.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paranalcis* Hustache 1930, Faune Colon. français, 4, 86.—Col.  
*Paranamera* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 66.—Col.  
*Paranandus* Day 1865, Fish. Malabar, 130.—Pisces.  
*Paranannastacus* Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 164.—Crust.  
*Paranannites* Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., 40, 31, 80.—Moll.  
*Paranantilus* (err. pro *-nautilus* Mojsisovics 1902) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 54, 7.—Moll.  
*Paranapaea* Hendel 1930, Konowia, 9, 150.—Dipt.  
*Paranaphoidea* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 115.—Hym.  
*Paranaphora* Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 72.—Dipt.  
*Paranarrhichas* Boehm 1926, in Kaiser, Diamantenwürte Südwest-Afrikas, 2, 84.—Pisces.  
*Paranarsia* Ragonot 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., cxcv.—Lep.  
*Paranarthura* Hansen 1913, Danish Ingolf Exped., 3 (2), 121.—Crust.  
*Paranaso* Schmidt 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 93, 40.—Hem.  
*Paranaspides* Smith 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. London, Ser. B., 80, 470.—Crust.  
*Paranassa* Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 262.—Moll.  
*Paranastatus* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 164.—Hym.  
*Paranastella* Obenberger 1931, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 198.—Col.  
*Paranataelia* (n.n. pro *Anataelia* Draudt 1933) Draudt 1935, Ent. Rdsch., 52, 192.—Lep.  
*Paranatulula* Dyar 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, no. 1951, 321.—Lep.  
*Paranauchenia* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 59; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 428.—Mamm.  
*Paranaudus* Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 654.—Orth.  
*Paranauphoeta* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 397.—Orth.  
*Paranautilus* Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1), Suppl., 204, 205.—Moll.  
*Paranaxia* Rathbun 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 23, 6.—Crust.  
*Paranaxipha* Chopard 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 528.—Orth.  
*Parancanthistius* (pro *Paracan-* Bleeker 1876) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 699.—Pisces.  
*Paranchialina* Hansen 1910, Siboga-Exped., 37, no. 51, 9.—Crust.  
*Paranchomenus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 30.—Col.  
*Paranchonus* Hustache 1929, Faune Colon. français, 3, 212.—Col.  
*Parancistria* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 437.—Col.  
*Parancistrocerus* Bequaert 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 51, 64.—Hym.  
*Parancistrota* Bouvier 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, 196, 1944.—Lep.  
*Parancistrus* Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 2; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 79.—Pisces.  
*Parancyla* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 67.—Lep.  
*Parancyloceras* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 78.—Moll.  
*Paranda* Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 92, 225.—Hem.  
*Parandania* Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 206.—Crust.  
*Parandaniexis* von Schellenberg 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 69, 197.—Crust.  
*Parandes* Muir 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 26, 511.—Hem.  
*Parandra* (pro *-dre* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 158.—Col.  
*Parandre* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 160.—Col.  
*Parandrena* Robertson 1897, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 7, 337.—Hym.  
*Parandrexis* Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, 5, 19.—Col.

- Parandricus* Kieffer 1906, *Marcellia*, 5, 102.—Hym.  
*Parandrita* Leconte & Horn 1883, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 26 (4), no. 507, 133.—Col.  
*Parandrocephalus* Heller 1916, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 58, 1915, Suppl., 101.—Col.  
*Parandroeme* Aurivillius 1910, in *Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro*, 1 (7), 141.—Col.  
*Paraneæra* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 58, Abt. 1, 355.—Dipt.  
*Paranecrodes* Portevin 1921, *Misc. ent.*, 25, 81.—Col.  
*Paranecrosia* Redtenbacher 1908, in *Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm.*, 473, 556.—Orth.  
*Paranedyopus* Carl 1932, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 39, 451.—Myr.  
*Paraneotoplus* Regan 1905, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 16, 436.—Pisces.  
*Paranelytra* Karny 1907, *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 4 (3), 52, 61.—Orth.  
*Paranematospira* Sprehn 1935, *Beitr. Biol. Glatzer Schneeberes*, 1, 84.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paranemertes* Coe 1901, *Proc. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 3, 32.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Paranemia* Heyden 1892, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1892, 103.—Col.  
*Paranemobius* Saussure 1877, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 25, 62, 63 (emended to *Pseudonemobius* p. 336).—Orth. (Gryllid.).  
*Paranemobius* Alfken 1901, *Abh. Ver. Bremen*, 17 (1), 145.—Orth. (Gryllid.). (See *Caconemobius* Kirby 1906.)  
*Paranemoura* Needham & Claassen 1925, *Monogr. Plecopt. Amer. N. of Mexico*, 2, 288.—Plecopt.  
*Paraneotermes* Light 1934, in *Kofoid et al., Termites and Termite control*, 283.—Isopt.  
*Paranepanthia* Fisher 1917, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 20, 172.—Echin.  
*Paranephelotes* Breuning 1935, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 8, 252.—Col.  
*Paranephrops* White 1842, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray), (5) 78.—Crust.  
*Paranephrops* Beurlen [non White 1842] 1928, *Palaeontographica*, 70, 116 (in err. as *Paranephropsidae* p. 176).—Crust.  
*Paranephropsidae* see *Paranephrops* Beurlen 1928.  
*Paranephtya* Wright & Studer 1889, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 31, no. 64, 227.—Coel.  
*Paranepsia* Turner 1916, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 40, 520.—Lep.  
*Paraneptis* Moore 1898, *Lep. Ind.*, 3, 214.—Lep.  
*Paraneptunides* Kraatz 1899, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1899, 210.—Col.  
*Paranereis* Kinberg 1865, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 22, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paranerine* Czerniavsky 1881, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 56 (1), no. 2, 359.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paranerita* Hampson 1901, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 3, 439.—Lep.  
*Paranerita* Bourne 1909, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1908, 846, 847.—Moll.  
*Paranerita* Annandale [non Bourne 1909] 1920, *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, 19, 45.—Moll. (See *Parabithynia* Pilsbry 1928.)  
*Paraneriis* Bigot 1883, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 3, *Bull.*, lxvi.—Dipt.  
*Paranerotia* Karny 1926, *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.*, 13, 105.—Orth.  
*Paranerthops* Hustache 1920, *Échange*, 36, hors-texte, 5.—Col.  
*Paranetia* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 277.—Dipt.  
*Paraneura* Dietz 1905, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 31, 12.—Lep.  
*Paraneuretus* Wheeler 1910, *Ants*, 148, 167, 172 [*n.n.*]; 1915, *Schr. Ges. Königsb.*, 55, 1914, 73.—Hym.  
*Paraneurotelia* Landrock 1911, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 30, 161.—Dipt.  
*Paranevisanus* Distant 1908, *Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch.*, 4, 435.—Hem.  
*Paranewstedia* Macgillivray 1921, *The Coccidae*, 391.—Hem.  
*Parangitia* Druce 1909, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 3, 463.—Lep.  
*Parangitia* Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 10, 335.—Lep.  
*Paranguilla* (n.n. pro *Enchelyopus* Agassiz 1835) Bleeker 1864, *Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk.*, 2, 113.—Pisces.  
*Parangularia* Kutassy 1934, *Földtani Közlöny*, 64, 79.—Moll.  
*Parania* Morley 1913, *Revis. Ichneum.*, 2, 50, 96.—Hym.  
*Paraniambia* Collinge 1914, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 13, 561.—Crust.  
*Paranigrus* Bergroth 1920, *Ark. Zool.*, 12 (3—4), no. 17, 18.—Hem.  
*Paranilicus* Candèze 1878, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 21, C.R., xcxi.—Col.  
*Paranimbus* Schmidt [1914\*], *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, 1913, A11, 145.—Col.  
*Paranipeus* Melichar 1906, *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 3 (4), 255, 261.—Hem.  
*Paraniphargus* Tattersall 1925, *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, 27 (13), 241.—Crust.  
*Paraniptus* Kiesenwetter (1877), in *Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, 5 (1), 79.—Col.  
*Paranisakis* Baylis 1923, *Parasitology*, 15, 8.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paranisia* Matsumura 1914, *Ann. Mus. hungar.*, 12, 283.—Hem.  
*Paranisitra* Chopard 1925, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 94, 317.—Orth.

- Paranisomorpha* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Ins.-Fam. Phasm.*, 87, 90.—Orth.
- Paranisops* Hale 1924, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 49, 463.—Hem.
- Paranius* Champion 1895, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 3 (1), 404.—Col.
- Paranobium* Gahan 1900, in Andrews, *Monogr. Christmas Isl.*, 104.—Col.
- Paranocarodes* Bolivar 1916, *Gen. Insect.*, 170, 22.—Orth.
- Paranodon* (n.n. pro *Anodon* Fairmaire 1871) Cockerell 1905, *Entomologist*, 38, 104.—Col.
- Paranoea* Walsingham 1911, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc.*, 4, 78.—Lep.
- Paranoeta* Shiraki 1933, *Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ.*, 8, (Ent. No. 2), 478.—Dipt.
- Paranoetia* Thiele 1934, *Handb.*, 3, 793.—Moll.
- Paranognathus* Weiler 1935, *Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.)* 32, 32.—Pisces.
- Paranognathus* Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 3, 318.—Hym.
- Paranola* Von Son 1933, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 15, 222.—Lep.
- Paranoma* Fischer de Waldheim 1836, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1836, 202; 1837, *Oryct. Moscou*, 131.—Moll.
- Paranomala* Casey 1915, *Mem. Col.*, 6, 12.—Col.
- Paranomalon* Viereck 1912, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 14, 175.—Hym.
- Paranomalia* Conrad 1860, *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, (2) 4, 290.—Moll.
- Paranomia* Friese 1897, *Festschr. Ver. Breslau*, 48.—Hym.
- Paranomia* Hendel 1907, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 26, 231.—Dipt.
- Paranommatius* Mueller 1913, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 32, 122.—Col.
- Paranomocerus* Redtenbacher [1867], *Reise Novara, Zool.* 2, Abt. 1, 168.—Col.
- Paranomopone* Wheeler 1915, *Psyche*, 22, 117.—Hym.
- Paranomus* Chaudoir 1842, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 15 (4), 835.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Paranomus* Kiesenwetter (1858), in Erichson, *Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, 4, 303.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Paranomys* Ameghino 1889, *Act. Acad. Córdoba*, 6, 901.—Mamm.
- Paranocna* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, *H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.)*, 2, 143.—Col.
- Paranoplium* Casey 1924, *Mem. Col.*, 11, 250.—Col.
- Paranoplius* Haupt 1929, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 15, 144.—Hym.
- Paranoplocephala* Luehe 1910, in Brauer, *Süssw.-Fauna*, 18, 44.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Paranoplomus* Shiraki 1933, *Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ.*, 8, (Ent. No. 2), 131.—Dipt.
- Paranoplius* Hustache 1920, *Echange*, 36, hors-texte, 5.—Col.
- Paranoratha* Bethune-Baker 1908, *Novit. zool.*, 15, 241.—Lep.
- Paranorites* Waagen 1895, *Pal. Ind.*, (13) 2, 157.—Moll.
- Paranortes* Tschitscherin 1900, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 34, 394.—Col.
- Paranorthia* Moore 1903, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 55, 448.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paranortonia* Bertoni 1934, *Rev. Soc. cient. Paraguay*, 3, 109.—Hym.
- Paranorhippus* Roewer 1912, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 77, A3, 27.—Arachn.
- Paranorthyus* Kohl 1896, *Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien*, 11, 490.—Hym.
- Paranotius* Breddin 1900, *Ent. Nachr.*, 26, 17.—Hem.
- Paranotodelphys* Schellenberg 1924, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 10, 232.—Crust.
- Paranotoniscus* Barnard 1932, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 30, 203.—Crust.
- Paranotonyx* Nobili 1905, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 11, 408.—Crust.
- Paranotoperla* Enderlein 1909, *Zool. Anz.*, 34, 393.—Plecopt.
- Paranotropis* Fowler 1904, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 56, 245.—Pisces.
- Paranotus* Karsch 1890, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 35, 66.—Hem.
- Paranovelsis* Casey 1900, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 8, 148.—Col.
- Parantennulus* Berlese 1904 [sep. 1903], *Redia*, 1, 390.—Arachn.
- Paranteon* Perkins 1905, *Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta. Div. Ent. No. 1*, 22, 30, 34, 67.—Hym.
- Paranteris* Kieffer 1910, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1910, 292.—Hym.
- Paranthaclisis* Banks 1907, *Ent. News*, 18, 275.—Neur.
- Paranthaxia* Des Gozis 1886, *Recherches l'espèce typique*, 21.—Col.
- Paranthea* Verrill 1867, *Proc. Essex Inst.*, 5, Commun., 1866–67, 322.—Coel.
- Paranthemus* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 3, 165.—Hym.
- Parantheoides* Carlgren 1898, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammler.*, 1, Zoanth., 27.—Coel.
- Parantheopsis* McMurrich 1904, *Zool. Jahrb., Suppl.*, 6, 232.—Coel.
- Paranthesius* Claus 1889, *Arb. Inst. Wien*, 8, 342.—Crust.
- Paranthesius* Scott 1903, *Annual Rep. Fish. Board Scotl.*, 21 (3), 130.—Crust. (See *Heteranthesius* Scott 1904.)
- Paranthias* Guichenot 1868, *Ann. Soc. linn. Maine et Loire*, 10, 87.—Pisces.
- Paranthidium* Friese 1898, *Bienen Europa's*, Teil 4, 101.—Hym.
- Paranthidium* Cockerell [non Friese 1898] 1901, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 7, 50.—Hym.
- Paranthomyia* Bigot 1882, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 2, 17.—Dipt.
- Paranthomyza* Czerny 1902, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 21, 254.—Dipt.

- Paranthonomus* Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 199.—Col.
- Paranthracina* (n.n. pro *Paranthrax* Paramonov 1931) Paramonov 1933, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, No. 12, 52.—Dipt.
- Paranthrax* Bigot 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 6, Bull., lxvi.—Dipt. (Bombyliid.).
- Paranthrax* Paramonov 1931, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, No. 11, 57.—Dipt. (Bombyliid.). (See *Paranthracina* Paramonov 1933.)
- Paranthrena* (pro *-ne* Huebner 1819) Heyden 1846, in Herrich-Schaeffer, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., 2, 59.—Lep.
- Paranthrene* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 128.—Lep.
- Paranthrenella* Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1915, A8, 47, 48.—Lep.
- Paranthrenopsis* Le Cerf 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 17, 302.—Lep.
- Paranthribus* Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 283.—Col.
- Paranthura* Bate & Westwood 1866, Brit. sess. Crust., 2, 163.—Crust.
- Paranthus* Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 14, 311, 471, 472.—Coel.
- Parantias* Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 47, no. 20, 30.—Hem.
- Parantica* Moore 1880, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 7.—Lep.
- Paranticoma* Micoletzky 1930, [in Kreis] Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 87, 261.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parantictopsis* Wood-Mason & de Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 55, no. 4, 376.—Lep.
- Parantipathes* Brook 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 32, no. 80, 77, 81, 141.—Coel.
- Parantirhoea* Wood-Mason 1881, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 49, 248; 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 333.—Lep.
- Parantissa* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 10.—Dipt.
- Parantonae* Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 101.—Hem.
- Parantorchis* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 412.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parantrophilon* Noesske 1914, Col. Rundsch., 3, 17.—Col.
- Paranuncia* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 108.—Arachn.
- Paranura* Axelson 1902, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., 28, 1901-02, 102.—Collemb.
- Paranurophorus* Denis 1929, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 22, 167.—Collemb.
- Paranurus* Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 9.—Col.
- Paranus* (pro *-cus* Rafinesque 1815) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 144.—Aves.
- Paranusia* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 102.—Hym.
- Paranusia* Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 97.—Hym. (See *Ananusia* Girault 1917.)
- Paranychia* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), No. 1, 179.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paranympha* Butler 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 73.—Lep.
- Paranymphon* Caullery 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, 26, 361.—Arachn.
- Paranyisus* Horváth 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., 14, 156.—Hem.
- Paranysson* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 441.—Hym.
- Paraolinx* Ashmead 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 166.—Hym.
- Paraona* Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 8.—Lep.
- Paraonidium* Labbé 1934, Ann. Inst. Océanogr., 14 (5), 188.—Moll.
- Paraonides* Cerruti 1909, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, 19, no. 3, 459, 493, 498.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paraonidia* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.
- Paraonidiella* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.
- Paraonis* Grube 1873, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 50, 1872, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paraonyx* Hinton 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 195.—Mamm.
- Paraopsimus* Champlain & Knull 1926, Ent. News, 37, 205.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Paraopsimus* Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 238.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Japonopsimus* Matsushita 1935.)
- Paraorguesia* Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 2, 16.—Arachn.
- Paraorobia* Brunner de Wattenwyl 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova (2) 13, 80 (note) [n.n.].—Orth.
- Paraoroides* Stebbing 1910, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 606.—Crust.
- Paraortygometra* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 462.—Aves.
- Paraortyx* Gaillard 1908, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) Sci. Méd., No. 23, 104.—Aves.
- Paraorus* Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 1, 120.—Col.
- Paraoxyphilus* Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 227.—Orth.
- Parapachydiscus* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 570.—Moll.
- Parapachyloides* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 80.—Arachn.
- Parapachylus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 32.—Arachn.
- Parapachymorpha* Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 95.—Orth.
- Parapachyta* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 216.—Col.
- Parapadna* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 192.—Lep.
- Parapagurion* Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, 8, 257.—Crust.
- Parapagurus* Smith 1879, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 5, 50.—Crust.
- Parapalaemon* Ortmann 1891, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 5, 696.—Crust.
- Parapalaebates* Weiler 1930, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 7, 16.—Pisces.



- Parapalaeonarca* Blaschke 1905, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 17, Heft 3-4, 184.—Moll.  
*Parapalaeosepsis* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 42.—Dipt.  
*Parapalaeostrinus* (n.n. pro *Seleucus* Fauvel 1903) Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 63.—Col.  
*Parapallasea* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 7, 429.—Crust.  
*Parapallasiceras* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 133.—Moll.  
*Parapallene* Carpenter 1892, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 7, 553.—Pantopoda.  
*Parapalosia* Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1419, 174.—Lep.  
*Parapambolus* Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpf., 3, 555.—Hym.  
*Parapamea* Bird 1927, J.N. York ent. Soc., 35, 181.—Lep.  
*Parapandalus* Borradaile 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 4, 411.—Crust.  
*Parapandarus* Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 17, 7.—Crust.  
*Parapanope* De Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 8, 513.—Crust.  
*Parapanorpa* Zalesky 1932, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) 1, 213.—Mecopt.  
*Parapanteles* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 131.—Hym.  
*Parapanthous* Distant 1919, Entomologist, 52, 211.—Hem.  
*Parapantilius* Reuter 1903, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 45, no. 16, 5-6.—Hem.  
*Parapaolia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 121.—Palaeodict.  
*Paraparchites* Ulrich & Bassler 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1446, 149.—Crust.  
*Paraparga* Bolivar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, 286.—Orth.  
*Paraparmarion* Collinge 1902, J. Malac., 9, 75.—Moll.  
*Paraparthomyia* Rohdendorf 1925, Zool. Anz., 62, 82.—Dipt.  
*Parapasiphae* Smith 1884, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 10, 1882, 383.—Crust.  
*Parapatoceras* Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, Mem. no. 1, 12.—Moll.  
*Parapecten* Crickmay 1930, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 19, no. 2, 55.—Moll.  
*Parapedetes* Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1923, 261.—Mamm.  
*Parapediculus* Ewing 1926, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 68, art. 19, 8.—Anoplura.  
*Parapedius* Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 36.—Col.  
*Parapegagus* (Bleeker MS.) Duméril 1870, Hist. nat. Poissons, 2, 489, 492.—Pisces.  
*Parapegus* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 149.—Hym.  
*Parapelecus* Guenther 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 227.—Pisces.  
*Parapelopides* Zang 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 694.—Col.  
*Parapelosia* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 192.—Lep.  
*Parapeltidium* Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., 29(A), no. 44, 212.—Crust.  
*Parapeltoceras* Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., 52, (B) 2, 321.—Moll.  
*Parapempheris* von Bonde 1924, Rep. Fish. mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, 3 (1), 11.—Pisces.  
*Parapenaeon* Richardson 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1350, 43.—Crust.  
*Parapenaeus* Smith 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 8, 170.—Crust.  
*Parapeneopsis* (Wood-Mason MS.) Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 14.—Crust.  
*Parapenesia* Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 79, 44.—Hym.  
*Parapentacentrus* Shiraki 1930, Insecta matsum., 4, 222.—Orth.  
*Paraperca* Sauvage 1875, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 3, 639.—Pisces.  
*Parapercis* Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 236.—Pisces.  
*Parapercis* Steindachner 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 88, Abt. 1, 1071.—Pisces. (See *Neopercis* Steindachner & Doederlein 1885.)  
*Parapercosia* Tschitscherin 1899, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 32, 322.—Col.  
*Paraperga* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 232.—Hym.  
*Parapergandea* Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 160.—Hem.  
*Paraperioclodes* Barnard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 427.—Crust.  
*Paraperipatus* Willey 1898, Zool. Results, fasc. 1, 4.—Prototrach.  
*Paraperiscyphus* Stebbing 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 6, 184.—Crust.  
*Paraperittia* Rebel 1916, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 66, 12.—Lep.  
*Paraperla* Banks 1906, Canad. Ent., 38, 222.—Plecopt.  
*Paraperonia* Labbé 1934, Ann. Inst. Océanogr., 14 (5), 187, 196.—Moll.  
*Paraperopyrrhicia* Ebner 1915, Zool. Anz., 45, 420.—Orth.  
*Paraperreyia* Schrottky 1915, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, 30, 5.—Hym.  
*Parapertinax* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 223.—Col.  
*Parapetalocephala* Kató 1931, Dobuts. Zasshi, 43, 435.—Hem.  
*Parapetalus* Steenstrup & Luetken 1860, Overs. Danske Selsk., 1860, 187, 192.—Crust.  
*Parapetasia* Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 13, 25, 484.—Orth.  
*Parapetenia* Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 324.—Pisces.  
*Parapetillia* Schouteden 1912, Rev. zool. afr., 2, 109.—Hem.  
*Paraphacodes* Belon 1902, Rev. Ent. franç., 21, 4.—Col.  
*Paraphacota* Santschi 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1919, 90.—Hym.  
*Paraphaea* Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 312.—Col.

- Paraphaea* Martin [1903], Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 1902, 507.—Odon. (See *Heterophaea* Cowley 1934.)
- Paraphaedon* Sharp 1910, Ent. mon. Mag., 46, 4.—Col.
- Paraphaedusa* Boettger 1899, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 31, 56.—Moll.
- Paraphaenocladus* Thienemann 1924, Verh. int. Ver. Limnol. Innsbruck, 1924, 223.—Dipt.
- Paraphaenodiscoides* Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenopt. Encirt., 82, 378.—Hym.
- Paraphaenodiscus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland. Mus., 4, 93.—Hym.
- Paraphaenops* Jeannel 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1916, 282.—Col.
- Paraphago* Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 1, 75, 76.—Pisces.
- Paraphalangodus* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 101.—Arachn.
- Paraphamartania* Engel 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. paläarkt. Reg., 4 (2), 440.—Dipt.
- Paraphanes* Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 308.—Col.
- Paraphania* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 141.—Dipt.
- Paraphanolaemus* Micoletzky 1923, Arb. biol. Wolga-Station, 7, 25.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paraphanta* Bethune-Baker 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 427.—Lep.
- Parapharyngodon* Chatterji 1933, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 27, 131.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paraphasia* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 20.—Dipt.
- Paraphasiopsis* Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 37, 232.—Dipt.
- Paraphasis* Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 730.—Lep.
- Paraphasius* Chopard 1927, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 96, 172.—Orth.
- Paraphasma* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 100, 114.—Orth.
- Paraphasmophaga* Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 223.—Dipt.
- Paraphidole* Emery 1915, Rend. Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna, (N.S.) 19, 1914-15, 68.—Hym.
- Paraphelenchus* Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 1916, A8, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paraphelinus* Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 264.—Hym.
- Paraphellia* Verrill 1867, Proc. Essex Inst., 5 Commun., 1866-67, 326.—Coel.
- Paraphellia* Haddon [non Verrill 1867] 1889, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 4, 321.—Coel.
- Paraphelliactis* Carlgren 1928, Medd. Grønland, 23, Suppl., 291.—Coel.
- Paraphemone* Gressitt 1935, Philippine J. Sci., 58, 278.—Col.
- Paraphenice* Muir 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 18.—Hem.
- Parapheretima* Cognetti de Martiis 1912, Nova Guinea, Rés. exp. sci. néerland., 5 (5), 556, 561.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Parapheromia* McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., 18, 17.—Lep.
- Parapheromyia* Becker 1921, Z. InsektenBiol., (N.S.) N. Beitr., 2, 42, 59.—Dipt.
- Parapheropsophus* Hubenthal 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 442.—Col.
- Parapherusa* (n.n. pro *Harmonia* Haswell 1879 & *Chloris* Haswell 1880) Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, 21, 383.—Crust.
- Paraphia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 271.—Lep.
- Paraphidippus* Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 273.—Arachn.
- Paraphidnia* Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Torino, 13, no. 311, 68, 70.—Orth.
- Paraphidora* Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 376.—Col.
- Paraphilatis* Melichar 1914, Ergeb. z. Dtsch. Zentr. Afr. Exped., 1910-11, 1, 129.—Hem.
- Paraphilernus* Desbrochers 1892, Frelon, 2, 71.—Col.
- Paraphileus* Candèze 1882, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 9, no. 1, 92.—Col.
- Paraphillipsia* Toumanský 1935, Permo-Carbon. Beds Crimea, Geol. Surv. Pal. Leningrad, 45.—Trilobita.
- Paraphiloscia* Stebbing 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 5, 648.—Crust.
- Paraphiloscia* Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 524.—Crust. (See *Tiroloscia* Verhoeff 1926.)
- Paraphilus* Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 255.—Col.
- Paraphiochaeta* Malloch 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 40, 27.—Dipt.
- Paraphisis* Karny 1912, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14, no. 2, 17.—Orth.
- Paraphistomum* (pro *Parvam*-Fischöeder 1901), Daniels & Stanton 1907, Studies in Lab. Work, Philadelphia, ed. 2, 342.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paraphlaeoba* Bolívar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 592.—Orth.
- Paraphlebia* Selys 1861, in Hagen, Synop. Neur. N. Amer., 71.—Odon.
- Paraphlebia* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lép. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.
- Paraphlebs* Aurivillius 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 18, 240.—Lep.
- Paraphlegopteryx* Ulmer 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., 29, 5.—Trichopt.
- Paraphlegyas* Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 72.—Hem.
- Paraphleps* (err. pro *-phlebs* Aurivillius 1921) Gaede 1924, Lep. Cat., 59, 202.—Lep.
- Paraphlepsius* Baker 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 158.—Hem.

- Paraphloeobius* Jordan 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 603.—Col.  
*Paraphloeus* Seidlitz 1894, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 553.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Paraphloeus* Sharp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 509.—Col. (Cucujid.).  
*Paraphnaeus* Thierry-Mieg 1904, Naturaliste, 18, 140.—Lep.  
*Paraphodius* (pro *Phara-* Reitter 1892) Schmidt [1914\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 123.—Col.  
*Paraphola* (err. pro *-las* Conrad 1848) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 152.—Moll.  
*Parapholas* Conrad 1848, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4 (6), 121.—Moll.  
*Parapholeuon* Ganglbauer 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 95.—Col.  
*Parapholis* Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 2, 461.—Hem.  
*Parapholyx* (n.n. pro *Pompholyx* Lea 1856) Hanna 1922, Univ. Oregon Pub., 1, no. 12, 5.—Moll.  
*Paraphomia* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 501.—Lep.  
*Paraphonus* Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 111.—Orth.  
*Paraphoranthia* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 20.—Dipt.  
*Paraphoraspis* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaies, 163.—Orth.  
*Paraphorhynchus* Weller 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 260.—Brach.  
*Paraphormosoma* Mortensen 1934, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 98, 163.—Echin.  
*Paraphorocera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 90.—Dipt.  
*Paraphoromyia* (err. pro *Parapher-* Becker 1921) Lindner 1925, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 20, 39.—Dipt.  
*Paraphortica* Duda 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 58 (G), 36.—Dipt.  
*Paraphosphorus* Linell 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1094, 692.—Col.  
*Paraphotichthys* (n.n. pro *Manducus* Goode & Bean 1895) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 334.—Pisces.  
*Paraphotina* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 72.—Orth.  
*Paraphoxinus* Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 209.—Pisces.  
*Paraphoxus* Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 6-7, 148.—Crust.  
*Paraphractura* Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 2, 47.—Pisces.  
*Paraphrictidea* Willemse 1933, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 4, fasc. 8, hors-sér., 9.—Orth.  
*Paraphrissopoda* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 118.—Dipt.  
*Paraphrixia* Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 46 [n.n.]; Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 113.—Col.  
*Paraphrixus* Caroli 1930, Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 41, 262.—Crust.  
*Paraphronima* Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, 2, 64.—Crust.  
*Paraphrophora* Fowler 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 195.—Hem.  
*Paraphrosylus* Becker 1922, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13 (1), 127.—Dipt.  
*Paraphrus* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 330.—Col.  
*Paraphrygia* Hampson 1920, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 2, 493.—Lep.  
*Paraphryno* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 469.—Dipt.  
*Paraphrynonax* Lutz & Mello 1920, Folha Medica, 1 (3), 97.—Rept.  
*Paraphthonia* Stichel 1910, Gen. Insect., 112 (A), 15, 137.—Lep.  
*Paraphumosis* Séguéy 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1926, 62.—Dipt.  
*Paraphyas* Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1926, 121.—Lep.  
*Paraphycita* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 451.—Lep.  
*Paraphycus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 97.—Hym.  
*Paraphycus* Becker 1923, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 98, 63.—Dipt.  
*Paraphyia* (pro *-phia* Guenée 1857) Gumpenberg 1895, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 64, no. 6, 444.—Lep.  
*Paraphylax* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 176.—Hym.  
*Paraphylax* Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 354.—Col.  
*Paraphyllalia* Gaede 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 297.—Lep.  
*Paraphyllina* Maas 1903, Siboga-Exped., 11, no. 10, 6.—Coel.  
*Paraphyllis* Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 140.—Lep.  
*Paraphyllites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1 (2), 549.—Moll.  
*Paraphyllites* Maas 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., 1906, 90.—Coel. (See *Maasia* Cossmann 1908.)  
*Paraphyllobius* Schilsky 1911, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., 47 (B), 47 (F).—Col.  
*Paraphylloceras* Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 1, 173, 180.—Moll.  
*Paraphyllodus* Sauvage 1875, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 3, 615.—Pisces.  
*Paraphyllophora* Revilliod 1919, C.R. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 36, 93.—Mamm.  
*Paraphylloptera* Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 171.—Orth.  
*Paraphyllotoma* Forsius 1930, Notul. ent., 10, 103.—Hym.  
*Paraphyllum* Hancock 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., 1, no. 3, 40.—Orth.  
*Paraphylopsis* Tonnoir & Malloch 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 93.—Dipt.  
*Paraphymatodes* Plavilstshikov 1934, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., 112, 215.—Col.

- Paraphyola* Hendel 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 261.—Dipt.  
*Paraphysa* Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 166.—Arachn.  
*Paraphysomonas* Saedeleer 1930, Ann. Protist., 2, 178.—Prot.  
*Paraphysopus* Girault 1927, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 188.—Thysanopt.  
*Paraphytis* Compere 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 51, 129.—Hym.  
*Paraphyto* Coquillett 1895, J. N. York ent. Soc., 3, 105.—Dipt.  
*Paraphytoptus* Nalepa 1896, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 33, 55.—Arachn.  
*Paraphytosus* Cameron 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., 53, 125.—Col.  
*Paraphytosus* Bernhauer 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A7, 236.—Col. (See *Euphytosus* Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926.)  
*Paraphytus* Harold 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 10, 42.—Col.  
*Parapiagetia* Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 11, 261, 373.—Hym.  
*Parapieris* Nicéville 1897, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 66 (2), 563.—Lep.  
*Parapiezops* Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 49, 305.—Orth.  
*Parapilekia* Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) 2, 570.—Trilobita.  
*Parapilinus* Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 3, Lamellic., 1, 204.—Col.  
*Parapilumnus* Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer, 1, no. 3 (Malacostr.), fasc. 1, 38.—Crust.  
*Parapimelodus* Marini, Nichols & La Monte 1933, Copeia, 1933, 226.—Pisces.  
*Parapinacoceras* Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1916, 101.—Moll.  
*Parapinnixa* (n.n. pro *Pseudopinnixa* Holmes 1895) Holmes 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 4, 587.—Crust.  
*Parapinotus* Harold 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 2, 43.—Col.  
*Parapionosyllis* Fauvel 1923, Faune de France, 5, 289.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parapionus* Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Rhynchoph. Curc., 1, 204, 205.—Col.  
*Parapionycha* Liebke 1929, Physis, 9, 348.—Col.  
*Parapiperis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 404.—Col.  
*Parapirga* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 552.—Lep.  
*Parapison* Smith 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1869, 298.—Hym.  
*Parapisthius* Kleine 1935, Nova Guinea, 17 (Zool.), 308.—Col.  
*Parapistocalamus* Roux 1934, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, 45, 78.—Rept.  
*Parapithecops* (Distant MS.) Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 53 (2), 20.—Lep.  
*Parapithecus* Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 507, 508.—Mamm.  
*Paraplacodus* Peyer 1931, Zbl. Min. geol. Paläont., 1931 (B), 570.—Rept.  
*Paraplacuna* Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44 (4), 713.—Moll.  
*Paraplagia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 354.—Dipt.  
*Paraplagiorchis* Dollfus 1924, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 49, 268.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paraplagusia* Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 2, no. 119, 274.—Pisces.  
*Paraplanes* Verhoeff 1934, Ark. Zool., 26A, no. 10, 22.—Myr.  
*Paraplaneta* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 116.—Lep.  
*Paraplanocera* Laidlaw 1903, Mem. Manchester Soc., 47 (2), no. 5, 3.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Paraplanops* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 35.—Mamm.  
*Paraplanorbis* Hanna 1922, Univ. Oregon Pub., 1, no. 12, 4.—Moll.  
*Paraplasma* Seidelin 1911, Yellow Fever Bureau Bull., 1, no. 7, 251.—Prot.  
*Paraplastis* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 507.—Lep.  
*Paraplattostoma* Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 213.—Col.  
*Paraplatyglossus* Bleeker 1878, Arch. Néerl., 13, 40.—Pisces.  
*Paraplatyura* Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 163.—Dipt.  
*Paraplea* Esaki & China 1928, Eos, 4, 166.—Hem.  
*Paraplectomyia* Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., 7, 446.—Dipt.  
*Paraplecta* (n.n. pro *Cirphis* Stål 1876) Shelford 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 41.—Orth.  
*Paraplectana* Capello 1867 [sep. 1866] Mem. Acad. Lisboa, (N.S.) [no. 7], 9—11.—Arachn.  
*Paraplectanoides* Keyserling 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 2, fasc. 33, 112.—Arachn.  
*Paraplectonema* (n.n. pro *Paraplectus* Filipjev 1929) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 271.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paraplectra* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 570.—Lep.  
*Paraplectus* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 217, 269.—Col.  
*Paraplectus* Filipjev 1929, Arch. Hydrobiol., 20, 676; 1930, 21, 12.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Paraplectonema* Strand 1934.)  
*Parapleisticantha* Yokoya 1933, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 12, 140.—Crust.  
*Paraplesia* Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 26.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Paraplesia* Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 12.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Hypoplesia* Busck 1906.)  
*Paraplesichthys* (Kaup MS.) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 335.—Pisces.  
*Paraplesiobatis* Broili 1933, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1933, 286.—Pisces.  
*Paraplesiops* (n.n. pro *Bleckeria* Castelnau 1873) Bleeker 1875, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 15 Pseudochromid., 3; 1876, Arch. Néerl. Sci. nat., 11, 332.—Pisces.

- Paraplesiotheuthis* Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. 35, Teil 1, Lief. 1, 147.—Moll.
- Paraplesis* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 15, 17.—Lep.
- Paraplesius* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 207.—Hym.
- Paraplesius* Scott 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 364.—Hem.
- Paraplesius* Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 34, no. 9, 51.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Plesius* Semenóv 1905.)
- Paraplesius* Hartmann 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 376.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Parapleurites* Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 36, no. 15, 13.—Odon
- Parapleurocrypta* Chopra 1923, Rec. Ind. Mus., 25, 458.—Crust.
- Parapleurophrycoides* Nobili 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 12, 264.—Crust.
- Parapleurus* Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 297, 363.—Orth.
- Parapleustes* Buchholz 1874, Zweite dtsh. Nordpolarf., Zool., 2 (1), 299, 337, 398.—Crust.
- Paraplexaura* Kuekenenthal 1909, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., 1, no. 5, 26.—Coel.
- Paraplexippus* Franganillo 1930, Aracnidos de Cuba, 41.—Arachn.
- Paraplinthus* Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 49.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Paraplinthus* Reitter 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 67, 73.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Mitoplinthus* Reitter 1897.)
- Paraploactis* Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 2, 168.—Pisces.
- Paraplocia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 104.—Spong.
- Paraplocia* Aurivillius 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2, 336.—Lep.
- Paraploides* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 24.—Lep.
- Paraplotes* Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 102, 51.—Col.
- Paraplutella* Rebel (1901), Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 13, 1900, 163.—Lep.
- Paraplynus* Jeannel 1919, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Ins. Hémipt., 3, 213.—Hem.
- Parapsylia* Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 16, 64, 115.—Moll.
- Parapneustes* Koehler 1911, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 153, 736 [n.n.]; 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, no. 4, 161–162.—Echin.
- Parapocryptes* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 327.—Pisces.
- Parapodacra* Rohdendorf 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 2, 68.—Dipt.
- Parapodangia* Ghosh 1915, Rec. Ind. Mus., 11, 153.—Moll.
- Parapodarke* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 174, 177.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Parapodascon* Hansen 1916, In golf Exped., 3 (5), Malacostraca, iii, 217.—Crust.
- Parapodius* Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 87, 153.—Col.
- Parapodia* de Joannis 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1912, 305.—Lep.
- Parapodinium* Chatton 1920, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 59, 84.—Prot.
- Parapodium* Taschenberg 1869, Z. Naturw., 34, 423.—Hym.
- Parapodophrya* Kahl 1931, Arch. Protistenk., 73, 423.—Prot.
- Parapodopsis* Czerniavsky 1882, Trudy St. Petersburg. Obschtsch. Est., 12 (2), 145, 149, 155.—Crust.
- Parapocilia* Hubbs 1925, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 13, 11.—Pisces.
- Parapocilocoris* Schouteden 1904, Gen. Insect., 24, 21.—Hem.
- Parapocilophila* Hauser 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 36.—Col.
- Parapogon* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 15, 22.—Hem.
- Parapolia* Coe 1895, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 9, 517.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Parapolichne* Bolívar 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 187, 188.—Orth.
- Parapolybia* Saussure [1854], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 2, 207.—Hym.
- Parapolybothrus* Verhoeff 1934, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 66, 67.—Myr.
- Parapolycrates* Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., 4, 216.—Hem.
- Parapolycestus* Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 339.—Hym.
- Parapolyglossa* Brauns 1929, Z. wiss. Insektbiol., 24, 134.—Hym.
- Parapolynoe* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 187.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Parapolyphaga* Chopard 1929, Eos, 5, 282.—Orth.
- Parapolytoma* Ozaki 1935, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., (Zool.) 3, 220.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parapolytoma* Jameson 1914, Arch. Protistenk., 33, 21.—Prot.
- Parapomacentrus* Bleeker 1877, Arch. Néerl., 12, 39; 1877, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (3) 2, no. 6, 65.—Pisces.
- Parapomachilius* Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 339, 356.—Col.
- Parapompilus* (n.n. pro *Micropteryx* Lepeletier 1845) Smith 1855, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 176.—Hym.
- Paraponera* Smith 1858, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 100.—Hym.
- Parapongonius* Weiler 1935, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-naturw. Abt. (N.F.), 32, 33.—Pisces.
- Parapontella* Brady 1878, Cop. Brit. Isl., 1, 68.—Crust.
- Parapontia* Roeder 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, 280.—Lep.



- Parapontocaris* Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 120.—Crust.  
*Paraponyx* (pro *-ponyx* Huebner 1825) Guénée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 268.—Lep.  
*Parapopanoceras* Haug 1894, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 22, 395.—Moll.  
*Parapophyllia* Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afr., 10, 235.—Col.  
*Parapora* McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 382.—Hem.  
*Paraporcellio* Verhoeff 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1917, 214.—Crust.  
*Paraporia* (n.n. pro *Neaporia* Townsend 1908) Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 48.—Dipt.  
*Paraporus* Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 18, 237.—Col.  
*Parapostenus* Lessert 1923, Rev. suisse Zool., 30, 190.—Arachn.  
*Parapostolepis* Amaral 1929, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 4, 51.—Rept.  
*Parapotamon* De Man 1907, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 9, 440.—Crust.  
*Parapotamorites* Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 361.—Trichopt.  
*Paraponyx* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 362.—Lep.  
*Paraprasina* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 43.—Lep.  
*Paraprays* Rebel 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 24, 13.—Lep.  
*Paraprepia* Dyar 1913, Insec. Inscit. menst., 1, 75.—Lep.  
*Parapriacanthus* Steindachner 1870, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 61 (1), 623.—Pisces.  
*Parapries* Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 19, 558, 576.—Col.  
*Paraprincidium* Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, 10, 165.—Col.  
*Parapriospio* Caullery 1914, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 39, 355.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paraprisopus* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 156.—Orth.  
*Parapristipoma* Bleeker 1873, Arch. Néerl., 8, 22.—Pisces.  
*Parapristocera* Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 122.—Hym.  
*Parapristurus* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 237.—Pisces.  
*Parapropa* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 270.—Hem.  
*Paraprocirrus* (n.n. pro *Eucirrus* Fauvel 1895) Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 63.—Col.  
*Paraprocta* Maplestone 1931, Rec. Indian Mus., 33, 89.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paraproctis* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 543.—Lep.  
*Paraproctotrema* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 387.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paraprolecanites* Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (7) 37, no. 2, 8.—Moll.  
*Parapronoë* Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, 2, 169, 175.—Crust.  
*Parapronorites* Gemmellaro 1888, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 19, 58.—Moll.  
*Parapropacris* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 402.—Orth.  
*Parapropus* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3, 84, 85.—Col.  
*Paraprosena* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 127.—Dipt.  
*Paraprosodes* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 119.—Col.  
*Paraprosopon* Gemmellaro 1890, Crost. Calc. Fusul., 22.—Crust.  
*Paraprososthenia* Annandale 1919, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 50 (3), 214, 228.—Moll.  
*Paraprospherysa* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 280.—Dipt.  
*Paraprostocetus* Girault 1914, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 257.—Hym.  
*Paraprotætia* Moser 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 149.—Col.  
*Paraprotella* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 12, no. 34, 38.—Crust.  
*Paraprothyris* Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, 1, 187.—Moll.  
*Paraproto* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 12, no. 34, 24.—Crust.  
*Paraprotomyzon* Pellegrin & Fang 1935, Sinensia, 6, 99.—Pisces.  
*Paraprotoryx* Bohlin 1935, Paleont. sinica, (C) 9, 4.—Mamm.  
*Paraprotosalanx* Fang 1934, Sinensia, 4, 246.—Pisces.  
*Paraprotus* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, Aro, 119.—Arachn.  
*Paraprotista* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 63, 77.—Hem.  
*Parapsaenythia* Friese 1908, Fl. F. Aarbog, 10, 42.—Hym.  
*Parapsalida* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 632.—Dipt.  
*Parapsalis* Borelli 1921, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 35, no. 736, 2.—Dermapt.  
*Parapsammophila* Taschenberg 1869, Z. Naturw., 34, 429.—Hym.  
*Parapsectris* Meyrick 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 230.—Lep.  
*Parapestis* Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 2, 329.—Lep.  
*Parapsetus* Steindachner 1876, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 72 (1), 1875, 78.—Pisces.  
*Parapseudallurus* Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., 10, 1322.—Mamm.  
*Parapseudecheneis* Hora & Chabanaud 1930, Rec. Ind. Mus., 32, 216.—Pisces.  
*Parapseudes* Sars 1882, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 7, 6, 16.—Crust.  
*Parapseudione* Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 91, 169.—Crust.

- Parapsilocephala* Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 119, 255.—Dipt.  
*Parapsiloceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 574.—Moll.  
*Parapsilogaster* Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 15.—Dipt.  
*Parapsilogaster* (n.n. pro *Psilogasteroides* Girault 1913) Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 232.—Hym.  
*Parapsilophrys* Howard 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1142, 232.—Hym.  
*Parapsilorhynchus* Hora 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., 22, 13.—Pisces.  
*Parapsilota* Hardy 1934, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 45, 17.—Dipt.  
*Parapsinota* Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 177.—Dipt.  
*Parapsocus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 117.—Psocoptera.  
*Parapsonema* (pro *Parop-* Clarke 1900) Fuchs 1905, Centralbl. Min., Geol. Paläont., 1905, 357.—Echin.  
*Parapsyche* Betten 1934, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 292, 181.—Trichopt.  
*Parapsyllus* Enderlein 1903, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 3 (7), 259.—Siphonapt.  
*Parapsyra* Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 547.—Orth.  
*Parapteticus* Gruenberg 1915, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 8, 62.—Dipt.  
*Parapternodytes* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 447.—Aves.  
*Paraptera* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 250, 252.—Lep.  
*Paraptera* Ortman 1911, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 4, 301.—Moll.  
*Parapterois* Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 296.—Pisces.  
*Parapteromalus* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 320, 322.—Hym.  
*Parapteronymia* Kremky 1925, Ann. zool. Mus. polon., 4, 238.—Lep.  
*Parapterosemoidea* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 342.—Hym.  
*Parapterostichus* Desbrochers 1906, Frelon, 14, 162.—Col.  
*Paraptesis* Magretti 1884, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 16, 100.—Hym.  
*Paraptica* Meyrick 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 15.—Lep.  
*Paraptila* Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 677.—Lep.  
*Paraptilotis* Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 414.—Aves.  
*Paraptochus* Seidlitz 1868, Die Otiorhynch. (ex Berlin. ent. Z., 12), 3, 35.—Col.  
*Paraptorthodius* Schaeffer 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., 12, 212.—Col.  
*Paraptychodes* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 379.—Lep.  
*Paraptychoptera* Tonnoir 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 59, 120.—Dipt.  
*Paraptyx* Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York Mus., 6, 261.—Moll.  
*Parapucaya* Prell 1934, Ent. Z., 47, 162.—Col.  
*Parapucrolia* Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A2, 109.—Arachn.  
*Parapulex* Wagner 1910, Horae Soc. Ent. ross., 39, 510.—Siphonapt.  
*Parapuliciphora* Abreu 1921, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 17, no. 1, 8, 73.—Dipt.  
*Paraputo* Laing 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 473.—Hem.  
*Parapuzosia* Nowak 1913, Anz. Akad. Krakau, [25] 350, 363.—Moll.  
*Parapycnota* Bernhauer [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A12, 255.—Col.  
*Parapygaeus* Pellegri 1907, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (9) 9, 171.—Pisces.  
*Parapygihynchus* Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 303, 316.—Orth.  
*Parapygopius* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 34, 44.—Arachn.  
*Parapygus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 61.—Echin.  
*Parapylocheles* Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 213.—Crust.  
*Parapylius* Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 305.—Col.  
*Parapyrellia* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 97.—Dipt.  
*Parapyrgula* Annandale 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., 16, 420.—Moll.  
*Parapyropterus* Kleine 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 87, 104.—Col.  
*Parapyrotherium* Ameghino 1902, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 1, 28.—Mamm.  
*Parapyrrhicia* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 20, 149.—Orth.  
*Paraquadrula* Deflandre 1932, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 109, 1346.—Prot.  
*Paraqueidius* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 400.—Col.  
*Paraquilonia* Neveu-Lemaire 1924, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 2, 125.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paraquimperia* Baylis 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 13, 235.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pararagmus* Poppius 1911 [sep. 1910], Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Förh., 53 (A), no. 2, 34.—Hem.  
*Pararallus* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 466.—Aves.  
*Pararaphes* Reitter 1891, Cat. Col. Eur., 261.—Col.  
*Pararaphidoglossa* (pro *Pararha-* Schulthess 1910) Zavattari 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A4, 5.—Hym.  
*Parasabora* Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 360.—Pisces.  
*Parasenia* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 152.—Moll.  
*Pararatus* Ricardo 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 429.—Dipt.  
*Paraca* Hall 1885, Geol. Surv. N. York, Pal. 5 (1), xxxvi, 429.—Moll.  
*Paracestes* Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 785.—Moll.  
*Pararchaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., no. 2, 610.—Echin.

- Pararchytas* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61 (1), 612, 614.—Dipt.
- Pararcte* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 49.—Lep.
- Pararctophila* Hervé-Bazin 1914, Insecta, 4, 152.—Dipt.
- Pararctotherium* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, 58, 269; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 61.—Mamm.
- Paraculanus* Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 41, no. 3, 176, 189.—Hem.
- Paracryptera* Tarbinskii 1930, Zool. Anz., 91, 334.—Orth.
- Paradelio* Hendel 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 1.—Dipt.
- Parareoda* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 99.—Col.
- Pararete* Ijima 1927, Siboga Exped., 6, 165.—Spong.
- Pararethona* Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 173.—Lep.
- Pararge* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 59.—Lep.
- Parargeia* Hansen 1897, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 31, no. 5, 120.—Crust.
- Parargidia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 461.—Lep.
- Parargissa* Chevreux 1908, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 129, 9.—Crust.
- Pararguda* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 184.—Lep.
- Parargutor* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 377.—Col.
- Parargyrops* Tanaka 1916, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, 28, 141.—Pisces.
- Pararhabditis* (n.n. pro *Pseudorhabditis* Szűts 1912) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis of Nematoda, 63.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pararhabdophis* Bourret 1934, Bull. gén. Instruct. pub. Hanoi, No. 7, 131.—Rept.
- Pararhabdotis* Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 123.—Col.
- Pararachistes* Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer. zool., Arachn. Chilop. Diplop., 171, 177.—Myr.
- Pararhadinaea* Boettger 1898, Kat. Rept. Mus. Senckenb., No. 2, 33.—Rept.
- Pararhamphomyia* Frey 1922, Notulae ent., 2, 3.—Dipt.
- Pararhaphidoglossa* Schulthess 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 187.—Hym.
- Pararhaphoxya* Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, 4 (14), 565.—Spong.
- Pararhauculus* Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 46, 291.—Arachn.
- Pararhaucus* Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., 2, 572.—Arachn.
- Pararhinoleucophenga* Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 185.—Dipt.
- Pararhizomastix* Yakimoff & Kolpakoff 1921, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 14, 553.—Prot.
- Pararhizomys* Teilhard de Chardin & Young 1932, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 9, no. 1, 11.—Mamm.
- Pararhizophagus* Méquignon 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 44; 1913, Echange, 28, 44.—Col.
- Pararhodeus* Berg 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 160.—Pisces.
- Pararhodia* (n.n. pro *Eurhodia* Rothschild & Jordan 1905) Cockerell 1914, Mem. Acad. Washington, 12 (1), 170.—Lep.
- Pararhodopis* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 174.—Col.
- Pararhopaea* Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 35, 188, 197.—Col.
- Pararhophites* Friese 1898, Termés. Füzetek, 21, 305.—Hym.
- Pararhymbus* Arrow 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 335.—Col.
- Pararhynchobdella* Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 8, 368.—Pisces.
- Pararhynchomyia* Becker 1910, Dipt. Südarab. Sokotra, 12.—Dipt.
- Pararhynchosclex* Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2) 259.—Verm. (? Nemert.).
- Pararhyssa* Walsh 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3, 109.—Hym.
- Pararhyssalus* Cameron 1911, J.R. agric. Soc. Brit. Guiana, (N.S.) 1, 316.—Hym.
- Pararhytida* Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 11, 87.—Moll.
- Pararicia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 391.—Dipt.
- Pararileya* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 274.—Hym.
- Pararistias* Robertson 1892, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (N.S.) 3, 201.—Crust.
- Pararivettina* Beier 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 361.—Orth.
- Pararmenoceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 2, 2.—Moll.
- Pararnioceras* Spath 1922, Abstr. Proc. geol. Soc. London, No. 1079, 30.—Moll.
- Pararondania* Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 498.—Dipt.
- Pararoubaudia* Roubaud & Villeneuve 1914, Rev. zool. afr., 4, 125.—Dipt.
- Pararrhaptica* Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 689.—Lep.
- Pararrhinactia* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 232.—Dipt.
- Pararrhopalia* Simroth 1893, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3 (1), 138, 232; 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., 56, 325.—Moll.
- Pararrhynchium* Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 173.—Hym.
- Parartedius* Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 170, 3.—Pisces.
- Parartemesia* Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 141, 747.—Crust.
- Parartemia* Sayce 1903, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 15, 231.—Crust.
- Pararthroleptis* Ahl 1923, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1923, 98.—Amph.

- Pararthropeas* Brunetti 1920, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dipt. Brachyc., 1, 107, 108.—Dipt.  
*Paratotragus* (err. pro *troglus* Scott 1893) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 40.—Crust.  
*Paratotrogus* Scott 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 210.—Crust.  
*Pararuppellia* Haswell 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 546.—Crust.  
*Pararutilus* Berg 1912, Faune de la Russie, 3, no. 1, 43.—Pisces.  
*Parasa* Moore 1858, in Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Lep. Mus. East India Co., 2, 413.—Lep. (Limacodid.).  
*Parasa* Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 137.—Lep. (Aegeriid.).  
*Parasabacon* Hansen & Soerensen 1904, Two Orders Arachn., 83.—Arachn.  
*Parasabatieria* Man 1907, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 10, 237.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parasabella* Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exped., 12, 171, 191, 199.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parasada* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 281.—Lep.  
*Parasadocus* Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 2, 20.—Arachn.  
*Parasageceras* Welter 1915, Paläont. Timor, 5 (10), 113.—Moll.  
*Parasagena* Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 87.—Moll.  
*Parasaimia* (n.n. pro *Mimocoptops* Pic 1924) Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 267.—Col.  
*Parasalanx* Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 444.—Pisces.  
*Parasaldidia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 197.—Col.  
*Parasaldius* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 195.—Col.  
*Parasalenia* Agassiz 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 2, 22.—Echin.  
*Parasalius* Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 21.—Hym.  
*Parasalurnis* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 309.—Hem.  
*Parasaniwa* Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 85, 86.—Rept.  
*Parasaphes* Candèze 1882, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 9, no. 1, 101.—Col.  
*Parasaphes* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 328.—Hym. (See *Parasaphodes* Schulz 1906.)  
*Parasaphodes* (n.n. pro *Parasaphes* Ashmead 1904) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 146.—Hym.  
*Parasapyga* Turner 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 405.—Hym.  
*Parasarama* Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 474.—Lep.  
*Parasarcodexia* Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 192, 195.—Dipt.  
*Parasarcophila* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 366.—Dipt.  
*Parasargus* Lindner 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1934, 300.—Dipt.  
*Parasarpa* Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 147.—Lep.  
*Parasaurolophus* Parks 1923, Univ. Toronto Studies, Geol. Ser., 13, 1.—Rept.  
*Parasauromalus* Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 27.—Rept.  
*Parasaurus* Marsh 1893, Congr. géol. int., Sess. 5 (Washington 1891), 159 (also as *Pantosaurus*).—Rept.  
*Parascala* Cotton & Godfrey 1931, S. Australian Nat., 13, 7.—Moll.  
*Parascalaphus* Alexandrov-Martynov 1926, Rev. russe Ent., 20, 200.—Neur.  
*Parascalops* True 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 999, 242.—Mamm.  
*Parascaniornis* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 335.—Aves.  
*Parascaphirhynchus* Forbes & Richardson 1905, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 7, 37.—Pisces.  
*Parascaphium* Achard 1923, Fragm. ent., 97.—Col.  
*Parascaptia* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 195.—Lep.  
*Parascaptomyza* Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 203.—Dipt.  
*Parascaptor* Gill 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Terr., 1, (2) no. 2, 110.—Mamm.  
*Parascaris* Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 261.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parascatella* Cresson 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 61, 357.—Dipt.  
*Parascatonomus* (n.n. pro *Coomanius* Paulian 1932) Paulian 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 212.—Col.  
*Parascela* Baly [1878], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 1879, 252.—Col.  
*Parascelio* Dodd 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1919, 341.—Hym.  
*Parascelus* Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, 2, 163, 164.—Crust.  
*Parascepsis* Dognin 1923, Hét. nouv., 23, 3.—Lep.  
*Paraschedius* Mercet 1925, Eos, 1, 328.—Hym.  
*Paraschelobates* Jacot 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 225.—Arachn.  
*Parascheva* Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . , 10.—Col.  
*Paraschistometra* Woodland 1930, Parasitology, 22, 214.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paraschistosomatium* Price 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 75 (18), 15.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paraschistus* Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 63.—Hem.  
*Paraschizidium* Verhoeff 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A1, 163.—Crust.  
*Paraschizognathus* Ohaus 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 65, 125.—Col.  
*Paraschizothorax* Bleeker 1863, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, 262.—Pisces.

- Paraschneideria* Nieschulz 1924, Zool. Anz., 60, 150.—Prot.  
*Paraschuetia* Murray & Whitting 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Bot., 5, 332.—Prot.  
*Paraschwagerina* Dunbar & Skinner 1935, J. Palaeont., Menasha, 10, 83.—Prot.  
*Parasciatheras* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 189.—Hym.  
*Parascidea* (err. pro *-dia* Deshayes 1843) Ansted & Latham 1862, Channel Islands, 219.—Tunicata.  
*Parascidia* (Milne-Edwards MS.) Deshayes (? 1843), in Cuvier, Règne Anim., Disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 130.—Tunicata.  
*Parascidium* (pro *-dia* Deshayes 1843) Woodward 1856, Man. Moll., pt. 3, 343.—Tunicata.  
*Parascina* Stebbing 1904, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 10, 20.—Crust.  
*Parasciobia* Chopard 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 290.—Orth.  
*Parasciodema* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 104.—Hem.  
*Parasciurus* Trouessart 1880, Naturaliste, 2, 292.—Mamm.  
*Parasclerocheilus* Fauvel 1928, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1928, 159.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parascleroderma* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 103.—Hym.  
*Parasclerosoma* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 139.—Arachn.  
*Parascoceras* Miller 1932, Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist., 14 (4), 34.—Moll.  
*Parascocotyle* Stunkard & Haviland 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 126, 3.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Parascolex* (n.n. pro *Paradrilus* Michaelsen 1891) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, 10, 402.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Parascolopax* Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, 3, 290.—Aves.  
*Parascoloplos* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), 371, 372.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parascolopsis* Boulenger 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 262.—Pisces.  
*Parascombrops* Alcock 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 58 (2), 296.—Pisces.  
*Parascopaeus* Cameron 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 76.—Col.  
*Parascopas* (n.n. pro *Scopas* Giglio-Tos 1894) Bruner 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1461, 643, 689.—Orth.  
*Parascopelus* Sauvage 1873, Ann. Sci. géol., 4 (1), 195.—Pisces.  
*Parascopaena* Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 295.—Pisces.  
*Parascorpiops* Banks 1928, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 505.—Arachn.  
*Parascorpius* Bleeker 1875, Arch. Néerl., 10, 380.—Pisces.  
*Parascosocia* Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. Paris, (4) 17, 1917, 347.—Bry.  
*Parascotia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 314.—Lep.  
*Parascotolemon* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 144.—Arachn.  
*Parascudderia* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 18, 126.—Orth.  
*Parascutigera* Verhoeff 1904, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1904, 257.—Myr.  
*Parascutum* (n.n. pro *Scutulum* Monterosato 1877) Cossmann 1890, Annuaire Géol. Univ., 6, 883.—Moll.  
*Parascydms* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 473.—Col.  
*Parascyllium* Gill 1861, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 412.—Pisces.  
*Parascyphus* Ritchie 1911, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., 1911, 160.—Coel.  
*Parascythopus* Desbrochers 1874, Opusc. Ent., 1, 6.—Col.  
*Parascytropus* (err. pro *-thopus* Desbrochers 1874) Deyrolle 1875, Petites nouv. Ent., 1, 478.—Col.  
*Parasecodella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 211.—Hym.  
*Parasecodes* Mercet 1924, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 24, 54.—Hym.  
*Paraseison* Plate 1887, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, 7 (2), 235.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Parasejus* Trägårdh 1910, Naturw. Unters. Sarekgebirg., 4 (4), 432.—Arachn.  
*Paraselandria* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 255.—Hym.  
*Paraselenia* Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 164.—Lep.  
*Paraselenca* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 283.—Arachn.  
*Paraselenis* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 138.—Col.  
*Paraselenodera* Schouteden 1905, Gen. Insect., 30, 11, 12.—Hem.  
*Paraseliza* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 89.—Hem.  
*Paraselwynia* Tesch 1918, Résult. explor. Siboga Exped., 39 (C1), 222.—Crust.  
*Parasemia* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 181.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Parasemia* Stephens 1841, Entomologist, 1, 202.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Eidophasia* Newman or Stephens 1842.)  
*Parasemia* Matsumura 1927, Insecta matsum., 2, 56.—Hem. (See *Parasemiodes* Strand 1928.)  
*Parasemidalis* Enderlein 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 197.—Neur.  
*Parasemidalis* Roepke [non Enderlein 1905] 1916, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 2, fasc. 3-4, 156.—Neur.  
*Parasemiodes* (n.n. pro *Parasemia* Matsumura 1927) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.  
*Parasemionotus* Piveteau 1929, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 189, 1018.—Pisces.



- Parasemora* Gemignani 1933, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 37, 492.—Hym.  
*Parasemus* Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 281, 300.—Col.  
*Parasepia* Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, 35 (2), 545.—Moll.  
*Paraserica* Reitter 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 183.—Col.  
*Paraserranus* Bleeker 1874, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 7; 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 255.—Pisces.  
*Paraserrivomer* Roule & Angel 1931, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 581, 2.—Pisces.  
*Parasesarma* De Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 9, 181.—Crust.  
*Parasesia* Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. comp., 12, 11 [n.n.]; 1917, 14, 322.—Lep.  
*Parasesostris* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 89.—Arachn.  
*Parasetigena* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 339.—Dipt.  
*Parasetodes* McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europe. Fn., Suppl., lxvi.—Trichopt.  
*Parashada* Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 433.—Lep.  
*Parasia* Duponchel 1846, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe, (3) 350.—Lep.  
*Parasiccia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 407.—Lep.  
*Parasicyonis* Carlgren 1921, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 5 (9), 208.—Coel.  
*Parasida* Daday 1904, Rovart. Lapok, 11, 111.—Crust.  
*Parasida* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 76, 126.—Col.  
*Parasidis* Brèthes 1915, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 19, 87.—Col.  
*Parasierola* Cameron 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 197.—Hym.  
*Parasifalco* Lesson 1836, Compl. de Buffon, 7, 38.—Aves.  
*Parasigara* Poisson 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 67, 519.—Hem.  
*Parasigmoidella* Hanitsch 1931, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 4, fasc. 1, hors-série, 46.—Orth.  
*Parasilis* Gorham 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 397.—Col.  
*Parasilpha* Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 23, Abh., 73, 76.—Col.  
*Parasilphites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 547.—Col.  
*Parasilurus* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 392, 394.—Pisces.  
*Parasilusa* Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., 74 (1), 338.—Col.  
*Parasilvanus* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 335.—Col.  
*Parasilvius* Ferguson 1921, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 33, 8.—Dipt.  
*Parasimodera* Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 175.—Orth.  
*Parasimulium* Malloch 1914, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric. Ent., No. 26, 24.—Dipt.  
*Parasinella* Bonet 1934, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 76, 365.—Collemb.  
*Parasinella* Carpenter [non Bonet 1934] 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 113, 138.—Collemb.  
*Parasintula* Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., 3, 614.—Arachn.  
*Parasiobla* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 308.—Hym.  
*Parasiopsis* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 536.—Lep.  
*Parasipho* Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 37, 82, 100.—Moll.  
*Parasiphonella* Enderlein 1913, Zool. Anz., 42, 367.—Dipt.  
*Parasipyloidea* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 479.—Orth.  
*Parasira* Steenstrup 1861, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1860, (2) 2, 333.—Moll.  
*Parasira* Bonet 1930, Eos, 6, 263.—Collemb.  
*Parasiro* Hansen & Soerensen 1904, Two Orders Arachn., 110.—Arachn.  
*Parasitala* Thiele 1931, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1931, 397, 398.—Moll.  
*Parasitalbia* Viets 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 13, 698.—Arachn.  
*Parasitalces* Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 124.—Orth.  
*Parasitaphelenchus* Fuchs 1929, Z. Parasitenk., 2, 254; 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 59, 506, 616.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parasitastes* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Parasitones* Sharp 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 113.—Col.  
*Parasitos* (emend. pro *Mictyris* Latreille 1806) Gistel 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Crust.  
*Parasitosyllis* Potts 1912, Proc. phil. Soc. Cambridge, 16, 410.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parasitus* Latreille 1795, Mag. encyclop., 3 (13), 19.—Arachn.  
*Parasitylenchus* Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A9, 545.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paraskeletodes* Aurivillius 1927, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 17, 3.—Col.  
*Paraslauga* Bethune-Baker 1925, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1924, 206.—Lep.  
*Parasmilia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848 (Nov.), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 467; 1848 (Nov.), Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, [3] (Zool.), 10, 243.—Coel.  
*Parasmylia* (pro *-smilia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Grabau & Shimer 1909, North Amer. Index Foss., 1, 99.—Coel.  
*Parasoides* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 684.—Lep.  
*Parasolaria* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 391.—Col.

- Parasoldenellonyx* Viets 1929, Zool. Anz., 86, 28.—Arachn.  
*Parasolenocera* Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 276.—Crust.  
*Parasolindenia* Brues 1907, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) 5, 48.—Hym. (Chalcid.).  
*Parasolindenia* Girault [non Brues 1907] 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 90.—Hym. (Chalcid.).  
*Parasolymus* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 51.—Col.  
*Parasomenes* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 301.—Col.  
*Parasomus* Sharp 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 174.—Col.  
*Parasophista* (n.n. pro *Paracharactis* Meyrick 1918) Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 567.—Lep.  
*Parasopia* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 275.—Lep.  
*Parasorex* Meyer 1865, N. Jahrb. Min., 1865, 845.—Mamm.  
*Parasosibia* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 471, 481.—Orth.  
*Paraspalangia* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 334.—Hym.  
*Parasparatta* Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation. Bibl., 2 (8), 61.—Dermapt.  
*Paraspastis* Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 479.—Lep.  
*Paraspathosternum* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 325.—Orth.  
*Paraspelaum* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 60.—Spong.  
*Parasperina* Cameron 1911, Soc. Ent., 26, 14 (also as *Paraspirhina*).—Hym.  
*Paraspettus* (pro *Paraspettus* Steindachner 1876) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 699.—Pisces.  
*Parasphaeria* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 311.—Orth.  
*Parasphaerichthys* Prashad & Mukerji 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., 31, 217.—Pisces.  
*Parasphaerocera* Spuler 1924, Pan-Pacific Ent., 1, 68.—Dipt.  
*Parasphaerolaimus* Ditlevsen 1919, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 70 (7), no. 10, 174.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parasphaeroma* Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., 2, 70.—Crust.  
*Parasphæcodes* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 39.—Hym.  
*Parasphen* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 226.—Dipt.  
*Parasphena* Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat. 13, 23, 436.—Orth.  
*Parasphenanthias* Gilchrist 1923, Rep. Fish. mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, 2 (3), 69.—Pisces.  
*Parasphendale* Schulthess 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 177.—Orth.  
*Paraspheniscus* Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 6, 115.—Aves.  
*Paraspheniscus* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 49, 108.—Dipt.  
*Parasphenogaster* Heller 1901, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 10, no. 2, 15.—Col.  
*Parasphenoides* Bedot 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 376.—Coel.  
*Parasphex* (n.n. pro *Enodia* Dahlbom 1844) Smith 1856, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 267.—Hym.  
*Parasphondylia* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 93.—Dipt.  
*Parasphyraenops* Bean 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 124.—Pisces.  
*Paraspicera* Kieffer 1907, Ent. Z., 21, 152.—Hym.  
*Paraspidites* Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 141, 161.—Moll.  
*Paraspidoceras* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 118.—Moll.  
*Paraspidodera* Travassos 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 139.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paraspidolea* Hoehne 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 90.—Col.  
*Paraspidolites* Hoehne 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 376.—Col.  
*Paraspirola* Bolivar 1914, As. Españ. Progr. Ci., 5, 206.—Orth.  
*Paraspinaria* Cameron 1905 (Jan.), Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 205.—Hym. (Braconid.).  
*Paraspinaria* Cameron 1905 (Oct.), Spolia zeylan., 3, 88.—Hym. (Braconid.). (See *Conspinari* Schulz 1906.)  
*Paraspiniphora* (n.n. pro *Spiniphora* Malloch 1909) Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1938, 412, 415, 425.—Dipt.  
*Paraspio* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), 360, 367.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paraspira* Dall 1905, Harriman Alaska Exped., 13, 82, 86.—Moll.  
*Paraspirhina* see *Parasperina*.  
*Paraspirifer* Wedekind 1926, in Salomon, Grundzüge der Geologie, 2, 198 [n.n.].—Brach.  
*Paraspirobolus* Broelemann 1902, Rev. Mus. paulista, 5, 183.—Myr.  
*Paraspirontocaris* Yokoya 1930, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., 5, 535.—Crust.  
*Parasistes* Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 600.—Lep.  
*Paraspticeras* Kilian 1910, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 10, 7.—Moll.  
*Paraspirozia* Mathews 1915, Birds Australia, 5, 74.—Aves.  
*Paraspondus* Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., 1 (1), 1853, 9 bis.—Col.  
*Paraspongia* Carter 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 15, 318.—Spong.  
*Paraspongodes* Kuekenenthal 1896, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 23 (1-2), 131.—Coel.

- Parasqualodon* Hall 1911, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 23, 262.—Mamm.  
*Parastacilla* Hale 1924, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 48, 209.—Crust.  
*Parastacus* Huxley 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 771.—Crust.  
*Parastagmatoptera* Saussure 1871, Mém. Hist. nat. Mexique, Synops. Mantides Amér., 83.—Orth.  
*Parastalita* Absolon & Kratochvil 1934, Cas. Morav. Mus. Brně, 28-29, 598.—Arachn.  
*Parastaria* Kiritschenko 1911, Rev. russe Ent., 11, 81.—Hem.  
*Parastarte* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 288.—Moll.  
*Parastasia* Westwood 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 204.—Col.  
*Parastassa* Marseul 1882, Abeille, 20, Nouv. et Faits, 168.—Col.  
*Parastata* Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Arachn.  
*Parastatia* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 468.—Lep.  
*Parastatilia* Werner 1922, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 7, 119.—Orth.  
*Parastatis* Kirby 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 18, 107.—Hym.  
*Parastatus* (pro -tis Kirby 1881) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 314.—Hym.  
*Parastauferia* Pokorný 1893, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 43, Abh., 3.—Dipt.  
*Parastaura* Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 429.—Lep.  
*Parastega* Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 693.—Lep.  
*Parastegodon* Matsumoto 1924, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 31, 256.—Mamm.  
*Parasteinia* (n.n. pro *Tetrachaeta* Stein 1898) Cockerell 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 361.—Dipt.  
*Parasteiromys* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 250.—Mamm.  
*Parastemma* Grzegorzek 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 199.—Dipt.  
*Parastenella* Versluys 1906, Siboga-Exped., 27, no. 13A, 39.—Coel.  
*Parastenhelia* Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 1, Suppl., 228, 263.—Crust.  
*Parastenocaris* Kessler 1913, Zool. Anz., 42, 514.—Crust.  
*Parastenocrobylus* Willemse 1922, Ent. Mitt., 11, 7.—Orth.  
*Parastenonicus* Verhoeff 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., 74 (1), 167, 168.—Crust.  
*Parastenopa* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 88; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (3), 56.—Dipt.  
*Parastenophora* (n.n. pro *Woodia* Malloch 1909) Malloch 1910, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., 1910, 90.—Dipt.  
*Parastephylum* Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., 65 (1), 208.—Myr.  
*Parastenopsys* Kuwayama 1930, Insecta matsum., 4, 117.—Trichopt.  
*Parastenoterys* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 165.—Hym.  
*Parstenus* (n.n. pro *Mesostenus* Rey 1884) Heyden 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 262.—Col.  
*Parastephanellus* (n.n. pro *Parastephanus* Enderlein 1905) Enderlein 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 301.—Hym.  
*Parastephanites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 558.—Moll.  
*Parastephanocrinus* Springer 1926, Amer. silur. Crinoids (Publ. Smithsonian Inst., No. 2871) 139.—Echin.  
*Parastephanops* Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 156.—Arachn.  
*Parastephanus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 446.—Prot.  
*Parastephanus* Enderlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 474.—Hym. (See *Parastephanellus* Enderlein 1906.)  
*Parastephos* Sars 1902, Crust. Norway, 4, 65.—Crust.  
*Parastephus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 446.—Prot.  
*Paraster* Pomel 1869, Rev. Echinod., 14.—Echin.  
*Parasterias* Verrill 1914, Publ. Smithsonian Inst., No. 2140, Harriman Alaska Series, 14, 53, 187.—Echin.  
*Parastericta* Janse 1931, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 79, 486.—Lep.  
*Parasterina* Fisher 1908, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 52, no. 1, 90.—Echin.  
*Parasteropaeus* Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., 11, 50.—Hym.  
*Parasteropus* Reitter 1908, Fauna Germ., 1, 153.—Col.  
*Parasterrurus* Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., 28, 315.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Parastetha* Baly 1879, Cistula ent., 2, 461.—Col.  
*Parasthena* Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 361.—Lep.  
*Parastheneboea* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 470, 474.—Orth.  
*Parasthesa* Melichar 1915 [sep. 1914], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 53, 1914, Abh., 205, 212.—Hem.  
*Parastichaster* Koehler 1920, Austral. Antarct. Exped. 1911-14, Sci. Rep. Zool. Bot., 8, 89.—Echin.  
*Parastichtis* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 213.—Lep.  
*Parastictus* (emend. pro -stichtis Huebner 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Parastieria* Spath 1923, Mem. Geol. Surv., Summ. Progr., 1922, App. 2, 144.—Moll.

- Parastilbe* (n.n. pro *Stilbe* Jeffreys 1884) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 43.—Moll.
- Parastilbus* Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 23, 300.—Col.
- Paratomias* Roule & Angel 1931, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 581, 4; 1933, Rés. Camp. sci. Monaco, 86, 9.—Pisces.
- Parastrachia* Distant 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 424.—Hem.
- Parastranga* Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 289.—Lep.<sup>8</sup>
- Parastrangalis* Ganglbauer 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 57.—Col.
- Parastrapotherium* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 635.—Mamm.
- Parastratiomyia* Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 23, 331.—Dipt.
- Parastriatiosphecomyia* Brunetti 1923, Rec. Indian Mus., 25, 67.—Dipt.
- Parastratocles* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 100, 107.—Orth.
- Parastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 495.—Coel.
- Parastrema* Eigenmann 1912, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 8, 20.—Pisces.
- Parastrigea* Szidat 1928, Zbl. Bakt., (I. Orig.) 105, 208.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parastrigia* (n.n. pro *Rathymus* Dejean 1831) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 251.—Col.
- Parastrolites* Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, no. 170, 2.—Pisces.
- Parastroma* Douvillé 1927, Bull. Soc. géol. Paris, 26, 133.—Coel.
- Parastromateus* Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 2, 174.—Pisces.
- Parastromatopora* Yabe & Sugiyama 1930, Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, 6, 81.—Coel.
- Parastrombidium* Fauré-Fremiet 1923, Bull. Biol. France Belgique, Suppl., 6, 80.—Prot.
- Parastrongyloides* Morgan 1928, J. Helminth., London, 6, 79.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parastrongylus* Baylis 1928, Parasitology, 20, 284, 285.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parastropecten* Ludwig 1905, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 32, 76.—Echin.
- Parastrophia* (n.n. pro *Moreletia* Folin 1869) Folin 1869, in Folin & Périer, Fonds de la Mer, 1, 174, 218.—Moll.
- Parastrophia* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. Nat. Hist. 8 (2), 221.—Brach. (See *Parastrophina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)
- Parastrophina* (n.n. pro *Parastrophia* Hall & Clarke 1894) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., 17, 121.—Brach.
- Parastrophinella* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 248; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 169.—Brach.
- Parastrophius* Simon 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1903, 123.—Arachn. (Thomisid.).
- Parastrophius* Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de J., 1, 10.—Arachn. (Thomisid.). (See *Synstrophius* Mello-Leitão 1925.)
- Parasturisoma* Ribeiro (1912), Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 16, 1911, 109.—Pisces.
- Parastygnellus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4—5, 436.—Arachn.
- Parastylochus* Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 2, 125.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Parastylops* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. géol., 16 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 491.—Mamm.
- Parastylops* Meijere 1908, Tijdschr. Ent., 51, 188.—Col.
- Parastyra* Pirlot 1934, Siboga Exped., 122, 176.—Crust.
- Parasubria* Karny 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, Abh., 337.—Orth.
- Parasuchus* Huxley 1870, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 26, 49 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Parasudis* Regan 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 127, 128.—Pisces.
- Parasudra* Schmidt 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 70, 263.—Hem.
- Parasula* Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 55.—Aves.
- Parasunicocharis* Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 619.—Col.
- Parasyntichus* Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 28, 413.—Col.
- Parasymbius* Arrow 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 80.—Col.
- Parasymmictus* Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., lxxvii; 1881, (6) 1, 15.—Dipt.
- Parasymmoca* Rebel 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 53, 414 (note).—Lep.
- Parasympiesis* Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 328.—Hym.
- Parasymploe* Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 81, 41, 69.—Orth.
- Parasymplocostoma* Schulz 1931, Zool. Anz., 95, 243; 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 358.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parasyrnaema* (err. pro *-nema* Cambridge 1900) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 169.—Arachn.
- Parasyntchaeta* Lauterborn 1905, Nord. Plankton Exped., 3 (Sect. X), 24, 29.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Parasyntegia* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 413.—Lep.
- Parasyntema* Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 153.—Arachn.
- Parasyneura* Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1938, 416, 516.—Dipt.
- Parasyntodites* Bruch 1930, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 3, 8.—Col.
- Parasyntomis* (Hampson MS.) Distant 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 20, 16.—Lep.

- Parasyntomocera* Girault 1917, *Chalcidoidea Nova Marilandensis*, 2, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Parasyntormon* Wheeler 1899, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, (3) 2, 41.—Dipt.
- Parasymprestia* Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 27.—Col.
- Parasyringella* Topsent 1928, *Résult. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco*, 74, 287.—Spong.
- Parasyrinx* Finlay 1924, *Trans. New Zealand Inst.*, 55, 514.—Moll.
- Parasyrphus* Matsumura 1917, *Ent. Mag., Kyoto*, 3, 23.—Dipt.
- Parasyrphophagus* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 105.—Hym.
- Parasyrrhizus* Brues 1933, *Bernsteinforsch.*, 3, 91.—Protohym.
- Parasyrcia* Emery 1882, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 2, no. 15, 235.—Hym.
- Parasystates* Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro*, 1 (7), 410.—Col.
- Parasyzygonia* Rohwer 1911, *Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric. Ent.*, No. 20, 102.—Hym.
- Parata* Moore 1881, *Lep. Ceylon*, 1, 160.—Lep.
- Paratachea* Pfeffer 1929, *Geol. Pal. Abh.*, (N.F.) 17 (3), 142, 145.—Moll.
- Paratachidius* Brady & Robertson 1873, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12, 131.—Crust.
- Paratachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 58 (1), 382.—Dipt.
- Paratachinus* Cameron 1932, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Col. Staphylinidae, 3, 396.—Col.
- Paratachys* Casey 1918, *Mem. Col.*, 8, 174.—Col.
- Paratacta* Reinhard 1923, *Ent. News*, 34, 266.—Dipt.
- Paratactopsis* Townsend 1917, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 37, 230.—Dipt.
- Paratactus* Heller 1934, *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel*, 45, 11.—Col.
- Parataenia* Linton 1889, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 37, 239.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Parataenia* Kerremans 1892, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 36, 50, 52.—Col.
- Paratalanta* Meyrick 1890, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1890, 440.—Lep.
- Paratalara* Dyar 1905, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 29, no. 1419, 175.—Lep.
- Paratanais* Dana 1852, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (2) 14, 306.—Crust.
- Parataneostigma* Girault 1915, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 8, 275.—Hym.
- Paratangia* Melichar 1903, *Homopt. Ceylon*, 46, 223.—Hem.
- Paratanyus* Garrett 1925, *Seventy new Dipt.*, 8.—Dipt.
- Paratanytarsus* Bause 1914, *Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk.*, Suppl., 2, 120.—Dipt.
- Parataptes* (n.n. pro *Textrix* Roemer 1857) Stoliczka 1870, *Pal. Ind.*, (6) 3, 144.—Moll.
- Parataphes* Kleine 1925, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 85, 133.—Col.
- Parataphus* Jedlička 1932, *Acta Soc. ent. Csl.*, 29, 38.—Col.
- Paratapinophis* Angel 1929, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, (2) 1, 76.—Rept.
- Parataphus* Depéret 1902, *Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges.*, 29 [1], 34.—Mamm.
- Parataracticus* Cole 1924, *Pan-Pacific Ent.*, 1, 11.—Dipt.
- Paratasis* Chevrolat 1883, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 2, 1882, 564.—Col.
- Paratauroma* Spaeth 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A6, 127.—Col.
- Parataxidea* Zdansky 1926, *Palaeont. Sinica*, 100 (2), fasc. 1, 47.—Mamm.
- Parataxigramma* Rodhendorf 1935, in Lindner, *Flieg. Palaeart. Reg.*, 64H, 120.—Dipt.
- Parataxioceras* Schindewolf 1925, *N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd.*, 52 (B) 2, 328.—Moll.
- Parataxonius* Macgillivray 1908, *Canad. Ent.*, 40, 367.—Hym.
- Paratedania* Burton 1929, *Brit. Antarct. Exped. (Terra Nova)*, 6 (4), 441.—Spong.
- Parategastes* (n.n. pro *Amygone* Claus 1863) Sars 1904, *Crust. Norway*, 5, fasc. 5—6, 72.—Crust.
- Parateinostoma* Oppenheim 1892, *Z. dtsch. geol. Ges.*, 44, 778.—Moll.
- Paratelaugis* Ohaus 1915, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1915, 260.—Col.
- Paratelenomus* Dodd 1914, *Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland*, 26, 121.—Hym.
- Parateleopus* Radcliffe 1912, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 43, no. 1924, 139.—Pisces.
- Paratella* Melichar 1901, *Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien*, 16, 197; 1902, 16, 117.—Hem.
- Paratelopsilus* Whittaker 1930, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 32, 73.—Hym.
- Paratelorhis* Mehra & Bokhari 1932, *Allahabad Univ. Stud.*, 8 (2), 48 (note).—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paratelphusa* (pro *Parathel-* Milne-Edwards 1853) Zehntner 1894, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 2, 169.—Crust.
- Paratelphusula* Alcock 1909, *Rec. Indian Mus.*, 3, 249, 250.—Crust.
- Paratemnopteryx* Saussure 1869, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 20, 273.—Orth.
- Paratemnus* Ameghino 1904, *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, 58, 242.—Mamm.
- Paratemnus* Beier 1932, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 62, 549, 562.—Arachn.
- Paratendipes* Kieffer 1911, *Bull. Soc. Metz*, 27, 41.—Dipt.
- Parateneriffia* Thor 1911, *Zool. Anz.*, 38, 176.—Arachn.
- Paratenerus* Chapin 1924, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 25, 274.—Col.
- Paratenetus* Spinola 1844, *Ess. mon. Clérices*, 2, 116.—Col.
- Paratennulus* (err. pro *Parant-* Berlese 1904) Vitzthum 1931, in Krumbach & Kueken-thal, *Handb. Zool.*, 3, 2. Hälfte, Teil 3, 143.—Arachn.
- Paratenodera* Rehn 1903, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 55, 705.—Orth.
- Paratephritis* Shiraki 1933, *Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ.*, 8 (Ent. No. 2), 433.—Dipt.



- Parateras* Ashmead 1897, *Canad. Ent.*, 29, 262.—Hym.  
*Paraterbra* Woodring 1928, *Mioc. Moll. Bowden* (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 135.—Moll.  
*Paratermes* Oshima 1912, *Daisankwai Hakugi Chosa Hokoku* [Third Rep. Termites, Taihoku], 68.—Isopt.  
*Paraterobia* Ashmead 1904, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 1, 274, 275.—Hym.  
*Paraterpna* Goldfinch 1929, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 54, 401.—Lep.  
*Paratesba* Cameron 1932, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Col. 3, 41.—Col.  
*Paratetilla* Dendy 1905, in *Herdman*, *Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish.*, 3, Suppl., 97.—Spong.  
*Paratetracnemoidea* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 166.—Hym.  
*Paratetractylus* Angel 1922, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 1922, 150.—Rept.  
*Paratetrarophidea* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 168.—Hym.  
*Paratetranychus* Zacher 1913, *Mitt. biol. Anst. Berlin*, Heft 14, 39.—Arachn.  
*Paratetrica* Distant 1916, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Rhynch., 6, 92.—Hem.  
*Paratettix* Bolivar 1887, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 31, 195, 270.—Orth.  
*Parateuchus* Shipp 1895, *Entomologist*, 28, 221.—Col.  
*Parateuthis* Thiele 1920, *Dtsch. Südpolar Exped.*, 16, Zool., 8 (4), 463.—Moll.  
*Parateuthras* Bolivar 1905, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 3, 393.—Orth.  
*Parateutonia* Verhoeff 1910, *Zool. Anz.*, 36, 428.—Thysanura.  
*Parathalassiella* Meunier 1908, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris*, Zool., (9) 7, 106.—Dipt.  
*Parathalassius* Mik 1891, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 10, 216, 217.—Dipt.  
*Parathalassocalaimus* Allgén 1929, *Capita zool.*, 2 (8), 7, 11.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parathalerothele* Canals 1931, *Physis*, Buenos Aires, 10, 358.—Arachn.  
*Parathalestris* Brady & Robertson 1873, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12, 136.—Crust.  
*Parathanas* Bate 1888, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, Zool., 24, no. 52, 530.—Crust.  
*Paratheba* Hesse 1914, *Mitt. Kauk. Mus. Tiflis*, 6 (2-3), 268.—Moll.  
*Paratheca* Scott 1924, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 14, 423.—Col.  
*Parathecium* Stechow 1919, *Munch. med. Wochenschr.*, 66, no. 30, 853.—Coel.  
*Parathelaira* Townsend 1919, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 56, no. 2301, 558.—Dipt.  
*Parathelandros* Baylis 1930, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 5, 359.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parathelopus* (n.n. pro *Thelepides* Southern 1914) Caullery 1915, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 40, 48.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parathelphusa* Milne-Edwards [1853], *Arch. Mus. Paris*, 7, 1854-55, 171.—Crust.  
*Parathelpus* (pro *-lepus* Caullery 1915) Chamberlin 1919, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 48, 422.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parathelydesmus* Silvestri 1927, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 20, 316.—Myr.  
*Parathemerastis* Bethune-Baker 1916, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 17, 383 [*sine descr.*].—Lep.  
*Parathemis* Warren 1898, *Novit. zool.*, 5, 249.—Lep.  
*Parathemis* Fraser 1926, *Treubia*, 8, 470.—Odon.  
*Parathemisto* Boeck 1871, *Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania*, 1870, 87.—Crust.  
*Paratheresia* Townsend 1915, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 23, 65.—Dipt.  
*Parathericles* Burr 1899, *An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat.*, 28, 95, 293.—Orth.  
*Paratherina* Aurich 1935, *Zool. Anz.*, 112, 170.—Pisces.  
*Paratherippia* Breuning 1935, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 8, 275.—Col.  
*Parathermes* Hampson 1902, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 2, 368.—Lep.  
*Parathespis* Saussure 1869, *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, 3, 58, 71, 239 (1870).—Orth.  
*Parathestonia* Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 150.—Col.  
*Paratheta* Lower 1899, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 24, 100 [*n.n.*].—Lep. (Oecophorid.).  
*Paratheta* Meyrick [non Lower 1899] 1902, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 26, 173.—Lep. (Oecophorid.).  
*Paratheta* Cameron 1920, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1920, 269.—Col.  
*Parathinophilus* Parent 1932, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, (B) 52, 161.—Dipt.  
*Parathisbites* Mojsisovics 1893, *Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 6 (2), 397, 400.—Moll.  
*Parathiscia* Melichar 1901, *Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien*, 16, 182, 194.—Hem.  
*Parathisoicetrus* Ramme 1929, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 15, 476.—Orth.  
*Parathoë* Miers 1879, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 4, 16.—Crust.  
*Parathoe* Carlgren 1928, *Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped.*, 22, 233.—Coel.  
*Parathona* Melichar 1924, *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, 21, 199 [*sine sp.*]; 1926, 23, 330.—Hem.  
*Parathosea* Aurivillius 1921, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 18, 242.—Lep.  
*Parathouarella* Kuekenenthal 1912, *Dtsch. Südpolar Exped.*, 13 (Zool. V), no. 3, 304.—Coel.  
*Parathous* Fleutiaux 1918, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 87, 242.—Col.  
*Parathranites* Miers 1886, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Exped.*, Zool., 17, no. 49, 169, 185.—Crust.  
*Parathranium* Hovasse 1932, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 57, 457.—Prot.  
*Parathrene* (pro *Paranth-* Huebner 1819) Busck 1909, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 11, 117.—Lep.

- Parathrincostoma Bluethgen 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 18, 389.—Hym.  
 Parathrips Karny 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 52, 47.—Thysanopt.  
 Parathrissops Sauvage 1891, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 45, 37.—Pisces.  
 Parathrissops Eastman 1914, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 6, 423.—Pisces. (See *Pachythrissops* Woodward 1919.)  
 Parathrombium Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 94.—Arachn. (nec *Paratrombium* Bruyant 1910 see *Calothrombium* Berlese 1919).  
 Parathrylea Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 420 (as *Paratrylea* p. 421).—Col.  
 Parathunnus Kishinouye 1923, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 8, 442.—Pisces.  
 Parathyanta Jensen-Haarup 1928, Ent. Medd., 16, 186.—Hem.  
 Parathyas Lundblad 1926, Ent. Tidskr., 47, 208.—Arachn.  
 Parathyasira Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 392.—Moll.  
 Parathyastus Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., 8, no. 22, 12.—Col.  
 Parathyma Moore, 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 174.—Lep.  
 Parathyreopus Kohl 1915, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 29, 138.—Hym.  
 Parathyridina (n.n. pro *Parathyris* Douvillé 1916) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., 17, 121.—Brach.  
 Parathyridium Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 260.—Col.  
 Parathyris Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 158.—Lep.  
 Parathyris Douvillé 1916, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Paris, (2) 54, 35.—Brach. (See *Parathyridina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)  
 Parathysanopoda Illig 1909, Zool. Anz., 35, 225.—Crust.  
 Parathystas Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 309.—Lep.  
 Paratiara Kramp & Damas 1925, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 80, 273.—Coel.  
 Paratibellus Simon 1932, Arachnides de France, 6, 864, 887.—Arachn.  
 Paratibetites Mojsisovics 1896, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 349 [n.n.]; 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 63 (1), 635.—Moll.  
 Paratidia Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 8, 432.—Dipt.  
 Paratilapia Bleeker 1868, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 2, 308.—Pisces.  
 Paratilia Thiele 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., 56, 204.—Moll.  
 Paratillus Gorham 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 157.—Col.  
 Paratimea Hallmann 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 41, 675.—Spong.  
 Paratimia Fisher 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 17, 78.—Col.  
 Paratimorus Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 11, 58.—Col.  
 Paratina Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, 2 (Ech.) fasc. 2, 190.—Echin. (nec *Paratinia* Mik 1874 see *Paratinanthus* Lambert & Thiéry 1914).  
 Paratinanthus (n.n. pro *Paratina* Pomel 1887) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 1914, 303.—Echin.  
 Paratina Mik 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 24, Abh., 333.—Dipt.  
 Paratinostoma (emend. pro *Paratei*-Oppenheim 1892) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléococh. comp., 12, 140.—Moll.  
 Paratinus Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 220.—Col.  
 Paratiphia Saussure & Sichel 1864, Cat. Scol., 269.—Hym.  
 Paratiquadra Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 116.—Lep.  
 Paratirolites Stoyanow 1909, Verh. Russ. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) 47, 75, 82.—Moll.  
 Paratissiphone Watkins 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 615.—Lep.  
 Paratissa Coquillett 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 36.—Dipt.  
 Paratissotia Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 50.—Moll.  
 Paratitanideum Kuekenenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 13 (2), no. 1, 84.—Coel.  
 Paratituacia Lea 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 423.—Col.  
 Paratmetus Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., 8, no. 21, 2.—Col.  
 Paratobias Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 158.—Arachn.  
 Paratolmerus Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 3, 169.—Col.  
 Paratolna Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped., 1 (18), 1321.—Lep.  
 Paratomapoderus Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 87, 85.—Col.  
 Paratomicobia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 215.—Hym.  
 Paratona Huntsman 1913, Zool. Anz., 41, 501.—Tunicata.  
 Paratonga Schmidt (1909), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 1910, 181.—Hem.  
 Paratongila Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 579.—Col.  
 Paratopula Wheeler 1919, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 63, 144.—Hym.  
 Paratorcus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 316.—Col.  
 Paratorna Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 980.—Lep.  
 Paratornatina Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 55, 1905, 204.—Moll.  
 Paratornoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 551.—Moll.  
 Paratossa Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 272.—Col.  
 Paratoxicum Champion 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 380.—Col.  
 Paratoximopsis Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., 10, 47.—Hym.

- Paratoxodera* Wood-Mason 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 58 (2), 324.—Orth.  
*Paratoxopoda* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 29.—Dipt.  
*Paratoxotus* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 212.—Col.  
*Paratrachea* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 216.—Lep.  
*Paratrachelizus* Kleine 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1921, 32.—Col.  
*Paratrachelophorus* Voss 1924, Ent. Blätter, 20, 44.—Col.  
*Paratrachichthys* Waite 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 64.—Pisces.  
*Paratrachyceras* Arthaber 1914, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 27, 136.—Moll.  
*Paratrachyphloeus* Desbrochers 1895, Frelon, 4, 81.—Col.  
*Paratrachys* Saunders 1873, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 523.—Col.  
*Paratractus* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 330.—Pisces.  
*Paratraea* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 542.—Lep.  
*Paratraginops* Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 38.—Dipt.  
*Paratraulia* Willemse 1925, Treubia, 6, 355.—Orth.  
*Paratrea* (n.n. pro *Atheus* Grote 1886) Grote 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 207.—Lep.  
*Paratrechina* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 13 (also as *Paratrachina*).—Hym.  
*Paratrechodes* Jeannel 1926, Abeille, 32, 500.—Col.  
*Paratrechus* Jeannel 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 106.—Col.  
*Paratrema* Koehler 1928, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 10, 90.—Echin.  
*Paratriacanthodes* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 362.—Pisces.  
*Paratriarius* Schaeffer 1906, Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Sci., Bull., 1, 243.—Col.  
*Paratribola* Czerniavsky 1878, Trudy Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 11, fasc. 2, 61, 93.—Crust.  
*Paratricentrus* Kato 1928, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 18, 115.—Hem.  
*Paratrichapus* Scott 1926, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 19, 38.—Col.  
*Paratrichina* see *Paratrechina*.  
*Paratrichius* Janson 1881, Cistula ent., 2, 610.—Col.  
*Paratrichobius* da Costa Lima 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, 5, 20.—Dipt.  
*Paratrichocladius* Santos Abreu 1918, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 14, no. 2, 204 [sep. 48].—Dipt.  
*Paratrichogramma* Girault 1912, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) 10, 82.—Hym.  
*Paratrichopteridium* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 486.—Trichopt.  
*Paratrichosalius* Arnold 1934, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 392.—Hym.  
*Paratrichosiphum* Takahashi 1931, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, 53, 31.—Hem.  
*Paratricyclea* Villeneuve 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 243.—Dipt.  
*Paratridacus* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 109.—Dipt.  
*Paratrigla* Ogilby 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., 10, 56.—Pisces.  
*Paratrigodon* Cabrera & Kraglievich 1931, Notas prelim. Mus. La Plata, 1, 110.—Mamm.  
*Paratrigonidium* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 207, 208.—Orth.  
*Paratrigonogastra* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 343.—Hym.  
*Paratrikona* Spaeth 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 66.—Col.  
*Paratrilobus* Micoletzky 1922 (Mar.), Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A, 187, 188; 1922 (May), Arch. Hydrobiol., 13, 545.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paratrimorus* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 117, 146.—Hym.  
*Paratrisia* Crawford 1910, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., 2, 229; 1911, 3, 446.—Hem.  
*Paratrichleps* Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 328.—Hem.  
*Paratrichithrum* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 137.—Dipt.  
*Paratritoma* Gorham 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 71.—Col.  
*Paratritxa* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 357.—Dipt.  
*Paratrizygia* Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 605.—Dipt.  
*Paratrochilia* Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.  
*Paratrochoides* (n.n. pro *Paratrochus* Kittl 1899) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 256.—Moll.  
*Paratrochostoma* Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 92, 282.—Echin.  
*Paratrochus* Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 8, 295.—Moll.  
*Paratrochus* Kittl 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 14, 24.—Moll. (See *Kittlitrachus* Cossman 1909 & *Paratrochoides* Tomlin 1929.)  
*Paratrogoderma* Scott 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 63.—Col.  
*Paratrombium* Bruyant 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 349.—Arachn.  
*Paratropa* (pro *-pes* Audinet-Serville 1838) Brunner 1865, N. Syst. Blatt., 47, 148.—Orth.  
*Paratropa* Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (ex Misc. ent., 32), 3.—Col.

- Paratrope Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 117.—Orth.
- Paratropesa Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 932.—Dipt.
- Paratrophon Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 424.—Moll.
- Paratropinus Reichensperger 1923, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 13, 317.—Col.
- Paratropis Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 215.—Arachn.
- Paratropis Boettger 1891, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1891, 296.—Moll. (See *Spiratropis* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1900.)
- Paratropites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 9, 184.—Moll.
- Paratropus (n.n. pro *Phylloscelis* Marseul 1862) Gerstaecker 1867, Arch. Naturgesch., 33 (1), 32.—Col.
- Paratrotonotus Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped., 1, Lief. 18, 1267.—Lep.
- Paratrygon Duméril 1865, Hist. nat. Poissons, 1, 583, 594.—Pisces.
- Paratrylea see Parathrylea.
- Paratrypanius Aurivillius 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 223.—Col.
- Paratryphera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 328.—Dipt.
- Paratryphosites Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 206.—Crust.
- Paratrytone Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopal., 2, 487.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
- Paratrytone Dyar 1905, J. New York ent. Soc., 13, 136.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
- Parattahia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 89.—Arachn.
- Parattus Scudder 1885, in Zittel, Handb. Pal. I, 2, fasc. 9, 741 [n.n.]; 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 53.—Arachn.
- Paratuerta Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 282.—Lep.
- Paratullbergia Womersley 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 150.—Collemb.
- Paratuposa Deane 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 66, 229.—Col.
- Paraturbanella Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 54, 220.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Paraturbo Cossmann 1907, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. No. 37, 25.—Moll.
- Paraturbonilla Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., 55, 1905, 131.—Moll.
- Paraturia Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, 22.—Moll.
- Paratus Simon 1898, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 209.—Arachn.
- Paratya Miers 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 194.—Crust.
- Paratychnus Casey 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 135.—Col.
- Paratylana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 78.—Hem.
- Paratyle Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 402.—Arachn.
- Paratylenchus Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 1921, A8-9, 542, 605.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paratylognathus Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 4, 227.—Pisces.
- Paratylopathes Roule 1905, Résult. Camp. Monaco, 30, 70.—Coel.
- Paratylopus Matthew 1904, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 20, 211.—Mamm.
- Paratylotropidia Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 147.—Orth.
- Paratylus Sars 1893, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 21, 462.—Crust.
- Paratymolus Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 45.—Crust.
- Paratympanium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 447.—Prot.
- Paratympanum (pro *-nium* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 990, 1005.—Prot.
- Paratyndaris Fisher 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 92.—Col.
- Paratyntlastes Giltay 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11, no. 36, 11.—Pisces.
- Paratype Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.
- Paratyphes (pro *-phis* Claus 1879) Bovallius 1887, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 11, no. 16, 45, 47.—Crust.
- Paratyphis Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, 2, 150, 159.—Crust.
- Paratypton Balss 1914, Zool. Anz., 45, 83.—Crust.
- Paratyria Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 85.—Lep.
- Parauaplocephala (pro *Paranophlo-* Luehe 1910) Fuhrmann 1930, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 192.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Paraucellina Pavlov 1907, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (1), 86, 89.—Moll.
- Parauchenipterus Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 7; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 88.—Pisces.
- Parauchenoglanis Boulenger 1911, Cat. Freshw. Fish. Afr., 2, 364.—Pisces.
- Parauchmis Holland 1897, in Smith, Unknown Afr. Countries, 414.—Lep.
- Paraugaptilus Wolfenden 1904, J. mar. biol. Ass., (N.S.) 7 (1), 123.—Crust.
- Paraugochlora Schrottky 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 540.—Hym.
- Paraugochloropsis Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 312.—Hym.
- Paulaca Baly 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 168.—Col.
- Paulaclaia Brèthes 1929, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 32, 212.—Col.
- Paulacodus Hinton 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 12, 621.—Mamm.
- Paulacoporus Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., 16, 90.—Myr.

- Paraulacosphinctes* Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 52( B) 2, 329.—Moll.  
*Paraulacus* Ping 1928, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 13 (1), 17.—Hym.  
*Paraulax* Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, 23, 59.—Hym.  
*Parauletes* Voss 1933, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 94, 129.—Col.  
*Paraulosomus* Hustache 1930, Faune Colon. français, 4, 60.—Col.  
*Paraustraliosoma* Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 25.—Myr.  
*Paraustrochthonius* Beier 1931, Zool. Anz., 93, 52.—Arachn.  
*Parautolytus* Ehlers 1900, Nachr. Ges. Götting., 1900, 213.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parautrina* Fuhrmann 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 41, 80 (also as *Paruterina*).—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Parauxesis* Aurivillius 1914, Ark. Zool., 9, no. 8, 1.—Col.  
*Parauximus* Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., 12, 2.—Arachn.  
*Paravaginoceras* Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 3 (3), 332, 389.—Moll.  
*Paravalettia* Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 112.—Crust.  
*Paravandellia* Ribeiro 1912, Comm. Linhas Telegr. Matto Grosso Amazon., Zool., Annexo No. 5, 28.—Pisces.  
*Paravarcia* Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 80, 149.—Hem.  
*Paravascoceras* Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) 13, 60.—Moll.  
*Paravelia* Breddin 1898, Jahresb. Ver. Magdeburg, 1897, 159.—Hem.  
*Paravermilia* Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exped., 12, 179, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paravespa* Radoszkowski 1886, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 20, 46.—Hym.  
*Paravetta* Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 814.—Lep.  
*Paravilla* Painter 1933, J. Kansas ent. Soc., 6, 11.—Dipt.  
*Paravirelia* Chilton 1925, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 321.—Crust.  
*Paravirgatites* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 9, pt. 33, pl. 308.—Moll.  
*Paravitrea* Pilsbry 1898, Nautilus, 11, 130.—Moll.  
*Paravitreops* Baker 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 80, 25, 29.—Moll.  
*Paravius* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 332.—Col.  
*Paravolvulus* Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 18, 31.—Col.  
*Paravonones* Cambridge 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., 2, 550.—Arachn.  
*Paravortex* Wahl 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 115 (1), 453.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Paravorticella* Kahl 1933, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee, 23 (2, C3), 29.—Prot.  
*Paravulsor* Mello-Leitão 1923, Arch. Esc. sup. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, 6, 1922, 37.—Arachn.  
*Parawaldeckia* Stebbing 1910, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 571.—Crust.  
*Parawedekindia* Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 52, (B) 2, 321.—Moll.  
*Parawestwoodia* (n.n. pro *Westwoodia* Dana 1852) Sharpe 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1758, 425.—Crust.  
*Parawinnertzia* (pro *Parw-* Felt 1921) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 107.—Dipt.  
*Parawithius* Chamberlin 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 291, 292.—Arachn.  
*Parawixia* Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 455.—Arachn.  
*Parawrightia* Warren 1907, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 1 (2), 187.—Coel.  
*Paraxanthias* Odhner 1925, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., 29, no. 1, 85.—Crust.  
*Paraxantholinus* Bernhauer 1926, Treubia, 7, 316.—Col.  
*Paraxanthus* Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Crust.), 18.—Crust.  
*Paraxena* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 544.—Lep.  
*Paraxenetus* Reuter 1907, Ann. nat. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 46.—Hem.  
*Paraxenistis* Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., 2, 225.—Lep.  
*Paraxenopygus* Bernhauer 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 415.—Col.  
*Paraxenos* Saunders 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 45.—Col.  
*Paraxerus* Major 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 189.—Mamm.  
*Paraxestia* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 601.—Lep.  
*Paraxestis* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 312, 317.—Lep.  
*Paraxia* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 120.—Lep.  
*Paraxiopsis* de Man 1905, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 9, 597.—Crust.  
*Paraxiothea* Webster 1879, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 32, 125.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paraxipidium* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 333, 493.—Orth.  
*Paraxius* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 37.—Crust.  
*Paraxonolaimus* Allgén 1930, Zool. Anz., 88, 201.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paraxyela* Macgillivray 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 294.—Hym.  
*Paraxylophrurus* Cameron 1908, Entomologist, 41, 82.—Hym.  
*Parayasa* Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, 176.—Hem.  
*Parazalmoxida* Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A2, 93.—Arachn.  
*Parazalmoxis* Roewer 1913, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or., Arachn., 1, 12.—Arachn.



- Parazana* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 555.—Lep.  
*Parazanclodes* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 490.—Lep.  
*Parazaona* Beier 1932, Tierreich, 58, 107, 142.—Arachn.  
*Parazaptix* Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 56, 1904, 834.—Moll.  
*Parazara* Ashmead 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 128.—Hym.  
*Parazebina* Boettger 1893, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 25, 108.—Moll.  
*Parazelia* Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 18.—Dipt. (Anthomyzid.).  
*Parazelia* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 556.—Dipt. (Muscid.).  
*Parazelota* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 319.—Lep.  
*Parazelum* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., [N.F.] 62, no. 3, 88 193.—Orth.  
*Parazenopsis* Cligny 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 148, 873.—Pisces.  
*Parazetes* Slater 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 281.—Pantopoda.  
*Parazetes* Willmann 1930, Zool. Anz., 88, 239.—Arachn.  
*Parazeugodacus* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 107.—Dipt.  
*Parazeuxis* Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 221.—Lep.  
*Parazeuzera* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 384.—Lep.  
*Paraziphopoeus* Goding 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., 38, 89.—Hem.  
*Parazoanthus* Haddon & Shackleton 1891, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 4, 658.—Coel.  
*Parazodesmus* Pocock 1898, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 1, 67.—Myr.  
*Parazodion* Kroeber 1927, Konowia, 6, 135.—Dipt.  
*Parazoma* Prout 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 31, 314.—Lep.  
*Parazonites* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 23.—Moll.  
*Parazosne* Aurivillius 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 30, 114.—Col.  
*Parazumia* Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 166.—Hym.  
*Parazyga* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 127.—Brach.  
*Parazygocera* Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 200.—Col.  
*Parazygops* Desbrochers des Loges 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., cxxix.—Col.  
*Parbattia* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 225.—Lep.  
*Parbokla* Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 2, 476.—Lep.  
*Parca* Saalmueller 1891, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 2, 486.—Lep.  
*Parca* Morley 1913, Revis. Ichneum., 2, 102, 133.—Hym.  
*Parce* Houlbert 1922, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 174, 192.—Lep.  
*Parcella* (n.n. pro *Amblygonia* Felder 1865) Stichel 1910 Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 59.—Lep.  
*Parcoblatta* (n.n. pro *Platamodes* Scudder 1862) Hebard 1917, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., No. 2, 70.—Orth.  
*Parcolystichus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 284.—Hym.  
*Parcoraeus* Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 84.—Aves.  
*Pardachirus* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 401, 478.—Pisces.  
*Pardalaspis* Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., 8, 217, 233.—Dipt.  
*Pardaleodes* Butler 1870, Ent. mon. Mag., 7, 96.—Lep.  
*Pardalina* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 266.—Mamm.  
*Pardalina* Jousseume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 177.—Moll.  
*Pardaliparus* Selys 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 73.—Aves.  
*Pardalis* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 270.—Mamm.  
*Pardalis* Travassos 1917, Brazil Medico, 31, 121.—Verm. (Acanth.). (See *Echino-pardalis* Travassos 1919.)  
*Pardalisca* Kroyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 153.—Crust.  
*Pardalisella* Sars 1893, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 17-18, 407.—Crust.  
*Pardalisoides* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, no. 67, 1725.—Crust.  
*Pardaliscopsis* Chevreux 1911, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 204, 7.—Crust.  
*Pardalisia* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 302.—Col.  
*Pardaloberea* Pic 1926, Mélanges exot., No. 46, 11.—Col.  
*Pardalophora* Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 83.—Orth.  
*Pardalota* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 17, 133.—Orth.  
*Pardalotes* (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 438.—Aves.  
*Pardalotinus* Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 115.—Aves.  
*Pardalotis* (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Owen 1853, Descr. Cat. osteol. Ser., 1, xvii, 298.—Aves.  
*Pardalotus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 31.—Aves.  
*Pardasena* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1730.—Lep.  
*Pardessus* Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, 3, 35.—Arachn.  
*Pardia* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 155 [n.n.]; Stainton 1858, Man. Brit. Butt. Moths, 205.—Lep.  
*Pardaulomella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 295.—Hym.

- Pardialomyia* Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 294.—Hym.
- Pardictis* Thomas 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 499.—Mamm.
- Pardileus* Des Gozis 1882, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 289.—Col.
- Pardillana* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 17.—Orth.
- Pardina* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 57.—Mamm.
- Pardipicus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 124.—Aves.
- Pardirallus* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 599.—Aves.
- Pardisomus* Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 323, 328.—Col.
- Pardosus* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 294.—Lep.
- Pardofelis* Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 387.—Mamm.
- Pardolotus* (pro *Pardal-* Vieillot 1816) Boie 1826, Isis, 19, column 975.—Aves.
- Pardomima* Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 477.—Lep.
- Pardomyia* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 280.—Dipt.
- Pardopsis* Trimen 1887, in Trimen & Bowker, S. Afric. Butt., 1, 182.—Lep.
- Pardosa* Koch 1847, Die Arachniden, 14 (3), 100.—Arachn.
- Pardosinia* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 264.—Moll.
- Pardosuchus* Broom 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 4, 367.—Rept.
- Pardotigris* Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., 10, 1325.—Mamm.
- Parealda* Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 47.—Hem.
- Pareas* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 181.—Rept.
- Pareatonia* McLearn 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 45, 137.—Brach.
- Pareba* Doubleday (1848), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., 1, 142.—Lep.
- Parebia* Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 457.—Prot.
- Parebriopsis* Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 457.—Prot.
- Parecatus* Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 245.—Col.
- Parecbasis* Eigenmann 1914, Indiana Univ. Bull., 12, no. 1, 45.—Pisces.
- Parecoptomma* Duda 1935, Stylops, 4, 25.—Dipt.
- Parechiniscus* Guénot 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 182, 745.—Arachn.
- Parechinostomum* Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 188.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parechinotachina* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 353.—Dipt.
- Parechinus* Mortensen 1903, Danish Ingolf Exped., 4 (1), 134.—Echin.
- Parechioceras* Buckman 1914, Yorkshire Type Ammon., 2 (12), ix.—Moll.
- Parechoma* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 136.—Col.
- Parechthodryinus* Girault 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2161, 480.—Hym.
- Parecitopria* Ogloblin 1930, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 3, 14.—Hym.
- Pareclipsis* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 462.—Lep.
- Parecizotes* Girault 1916, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 9, 304.—Hym.
- Parectatomma* Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., 118, 42, 44.—Hym.
- Parectatosoma* Wood-Mason 1879, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 48 (2), 117.—Orth.
- Parectcephala* Becker 1910, Arch. Zool. Hungar., 1, 105.—Dipt.
- Parectinocera* Becker 1919, Miss. Arc. Mérid., 10 (Ent.), fasc. 2, 188.—Dipt.
- Parectopa* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 209.—Lep.
- Parectroma* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 91.—Hym.
- Parectromoidella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 175.—Hym.
- Parectromoides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 171.—Hym.
- Parectypodus* Jepson 1930, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 69, 120.—Mamm.
- Paredaphus* Bernhauer 1916, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, 76, 1915, 291.—Col.
- Paredocla* Jeannel 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 175.—Hem.
- Paredra* Snellen 1880, Midden-Sumatra, 4 (1), no. 8, 60.—Lep.
- Paredrocoris* Reuter 1878, Hem. Gymnocer. Europ., 36.—Hem.
- Paregle* Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 71 [n.n.]; 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, 95.—Dipt.
- Paregnatius* Uvarov 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 209.—Orth.
- Pareiasaurus* Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 6, 70.—Rept.
- Pareiasuchus* Broom & Haughton 1913, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 12, 17.—Rept.
- Pareilicrinia* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 462.—Lep.
- Pareinoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 743, 744.—Orth.
- Pareinobledius* Bernhauer 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 30, 495.—Col.
- Pareiodon* Kner 1855, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 17, 611.—Pisces.
- Pareiorhaphis* Ribeiro 1918, Rev. Soc. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, 2, 106.—Pisces.
- Pareilacatis* Chapin 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 22, 86.—Col.
- Parelaphroptera* Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 13, 21.—Hym.
- Parelaptus* Lameere 1915, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 21, 60.—Col.
- Pareiasmopus* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, no. 67, 1029.—Crust.
- Parelater* Candèze 1865, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, 17 [in 8°], 29.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Parelater* Lesne [non Candèze 1865] 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1897, 102.—Col. (Elaterid.). (See *Pachyelater* Lesne 1897.)
- Parelatus* Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., 5, 226.—Hym.

- Parelcana Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 420.—Orth.  
 Parelectra Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 129.—Lep.  
 Paredone Robson 1932, Monogr. Rec. Ceph., 2 (The Octopoda), 18, 70, 270.—Moll.  
 Parelogoceras (err. pro *Parale-* Hyatt 1884) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 32.—Moll.  
 Parellaphas Osborn 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 152, 4.—Mamm.  
 Parelictis Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 709.—Lep.  
 Parelin Schmidt [1889], Atlas Diatom., (3) (fasc. 35–36), pl. 144.—Prot.  
 Parellampus Semenov-Tian-Shanski 1932, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 42, pt. 3, 7.—Hym.  
 Parellipipedon (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 248 [n.n.]—Moll.  
 Parelliopsis Meyrick 1910, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 20, 439.—Lep.  
 Parelodes Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Abt. 1, 98.—Col.  
 Parelodina Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 368.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).  
 Parelodina Fruhstorfer 1910, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 9, 123.—Lep. (Pierid.).  
 (See *Elodines* Fruhstorfer 1914 and *Metelodina* Seitz 1927.)  
 Parelops Fritsch & Bayer 1902, Česká Akad. Prazé (Palaeont. Bohemiae), No. 7, 12.—Pisces.  
 Parelpidia Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 4, no. 13, 15.—Echin.  
 Parelthoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 183.—Orth.  
 Parelthothemis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 470.—Odon.  
 Pareluma Omer-Cooper 1923, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 29, 97.—Crust.  
 Pareludina Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 241.—Lep.  
 Paremballus Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 187, 195.—Col.  
 Parembalaria Longley 1928, Carnegie Inst. Year Book, 26, 222.—Pisces.  
 Parembola Roemer 1857, Krit. Unters. Venus, 16.—Moll.  
 Paremonia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 557.—Lep.  
 Parempheria Enderlein 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 306.—Psocopt.  
 Paremphytus Brues 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. zool. Harvard, 51, 265.—Hym.  
 Parempleurus Heller 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., 48, 101.—Col.  
 Paremydica Faust 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 528.—Col.  
 Parena Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 31.—Col.  
 Parencarsia Mercet 1930, Eos, 6, 198.—Hym.  
 Parenchelus (err. pro *Paraech-* Boettger 1907) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléozoich. comp., 11, 367.—Moll.  
 Parenchytraeus Hesse 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., 57, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Parencyrtomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 111.—Hym.  
 Parencyrtus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1202, 335, 342, 368.—Hym.  
 Parendacustes Chopard 1924, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 93, 190.—Orth.  
 Parendaeopsis Hustache 1920, Echange, 36, hors-texte, 8.—Col.  
 Parendea (pro *Paraudea* Etallon 1859) Etallon 1863, in Thurmann & Etallon, Letha Bruntrutana, (3) 419.—Spong.  
 Parendymia Kirsch (1877), Mitt. Mus. Dresden, 2, 153.—Col.  
 Pares Aurivillius 1928, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 23, 29.—Col.  
 Parenglypha Penard 1902, Faune rhizopod. Léman, 492.—Prot.  
 Parengonoceras Spath 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 508.—Moll.  
 Parengyroides Hartmeyer 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1914, 21, 22.—Tunicata.  
 Pareniaca Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 1984, 312.—Hym.  
 Parenipeus (pro *Param-* Melichar 1906) Bergroth 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 240.—Hem.  
 PARENNEA Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 7, 200, 210.—Moll.  
 Parennometes van Emden 1931, Ent. Blätter, 27, 51.—Col.  
 Parennomos Packard 1870, Annual Rep. Ins. Massach., 1, 15.—Lep.  
 Parenoplus Filipjev [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A6, 160, 161.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Parentedon Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 279; 1915, 3, 283.—Hym.  
 Parenteles King 1930, Bull. Univ. Texas, No. 3042, 48.—Brach.  
 Parentella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 176.—Orth.  
 Parentheca Berg 1891, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 32, 283.—Hem.  
 Parenthis Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 458, 460 (also as *Perenthis* p. 460).—Col.  
 Parentia Hardy 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 249.—Dipt.  
 Parentomobrya Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpf., 3, 424.—Collembola.  
 Parentypoma Strobl 1900, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., 50, 71.—Hym.  
 Pareophora Konow 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 184, 187.—Hym.  
 Pareora Marwick 1931, N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., 13, 94.—Moll.  
 Parepactophanes Kunz 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 21, 90.—Crust.  
 Parepalpodes Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 428.—Dipt.  
 Parepalpus Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, no. 1280, 120.—Dipt.

- Pareparchus* Burr 1912, Gen. Insect., 122, 89, 92.—Dermapt.  
*Parepectasis* Bruch 1926, Physis, Buenos Aires, 8, 344.—Col.  
*Parepedanulus* Roewer 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A3, 95.—Arachn.  
*Parepedanus* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 230.—Arachn.  
*Parepeira* Mello-Leitão 1933, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, 10, 41.—Arachn.  
*Parepeolus* Ducke 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 34, 102.—Hym.  
*Parephippus* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 165.—Pisces.  
*Parephistemus* Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 196.—Col.  
*Parephydra* Coquillett 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., 10, 183.—Dipt.  
*Parepibdella* Johnston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 53, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Parepicausta* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 114.—Dipt.  
*Parepicerella* Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 7, 145.—Dipt.  
*Parepidosis* Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, 11, 234.—Dipt.  
*Parepierus* Bickhardt 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., 8, 124.—Col.  
*Parepimeces* (n.n. pro *Epimeces* Westwood 1833) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, 553, 760.—Hym.  
*Parepimella* Bruch 1919, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 24 (2), 23.—Col.  
*Parepimeria* Chevreux 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 153, 1168.—Crust.  
*Parepimeriella* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish. Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 165.—Crust.  
*Parepinephelus* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 257.—Pisces.  
*Parepione* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 463.—Lep.  
*Parepiphylax* Hustache 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 25, 31.—Col.  
*Parepisactus* Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 311, 36.—Orth.  
*Parepiscopus* Wood-Mason 1889, Cat. Mantid., 39.—Orth.  
*Parepisparis* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 269.—Lep.  
*Parepistaurus* Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 305.—Orth.  
*Parepistenia* Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 218.—Hym.  
*Parepitoxus* Desbordes 1924, Rev. zool. afr., 12, 246.—Col.  
*Parepitragus* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 518.—Col.  
*Parepixanthus* Kraatz 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 233.—Col.  
*Pareptesticus* Bianchi 1924, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Petrograd, 21, lxxvi.—Mamm.  
*Parepthianura* Mathews 1913, Emu, 12, 205.—Aves.  
*Parepyris* Bèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 87.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.).  
*Parepyris* Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 108.—Hym. (Bethylid.).  
*Pareques* (Gill MS.) Goode 1876, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 50.—Pisces.  
*Parequula* Steindachner 1879, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 41 (1), 8.—Pisces.  
*Parequula* Sauvage [non Steindachner 1879] 1880, Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., 20, no. 4, 24.—Pisces.  
*Parerastris* Warren 1914, Novit. zool., 21, 407.—Lep.  
*Parergodrilus* Reisinger 1925, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 3, 252.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pareristhis* Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 79, 1918, 327.—Col.  
*Parerigone* Brauer 1898, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 107 (1), 540.—Dipt.  
*Parerigone* Crosby 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 28, 4.—Arachn. (Argiopid.). (See *Crosbyana* Strand 1934.)  
*Parerigone* Berland 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 101, 76.—Arachn. (Linyphiid.).  
*Parerionia* Bingham 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Butterfl., 2, 276.—Lep.  
*Parerotelesia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 194.—Hym.  
*Parerucius* Krauss 1898, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 3, 108.—Orth.  
*Parerupa* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 539.—Lep.  
*Parerynnia* see *Paraerynnia*.  
*Parerythropodium* Kuekenenthal 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 11, 461.—Coel.  
*Parerythropus* Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., 16, 328.—Crust.  
*Paresperella* Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 3 Suppl., 162.—Spong.  
*Parespeson* Bernhauer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 261.—Col.  
*Paressus* Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 23, 44.—Col.  
*Paresthesia* Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A6, 233.—Dipt.  
*Parestola* Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 119.—Col.  
*Paresurus* Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 192.—Hem.  
*Parateronichus* Prell 1934, Ent. Z., 47, 163.—Col.  
*Paretroplus* (pro *-lus* Bleeker 1868) Hilgendorf 1888, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1888, 77.—Pisces.  
*Paretroplus* Bleeker 1868, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 2, 313.—Pisces.  
*Pareuchaetes* Grote & Robinson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 245.—Lep.  
*Pareuchelus* Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., 55, 1905, 186.—Moll.  
*Pareuchilia* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 310.—Col.  
*Pareuchloris* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 386.—Lep.

- Pareuchromadora* Stekhoven & Adam 1931, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 49, 42.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pareucampa* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 344; 1925, 11, 320.—Dipt.
- Pareudea* Etallon 1859, Etud. pal. Haut-Jura, 2, 141, 142; 1859, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 3, 1858, 541, 542.—Spong.
- Pareuderus* Ferrière 1931, Bull. ent. Res., 22, 287.—Hym.
- Pareudiastes* Hartlaub & Finsch 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 25.—Aves.
- Pareudicrana* Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 599.—Dipt.
- Pareudora* Wachtl 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 141.—Dipt.
- Pareudrilus* Beddard 1894, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 36, 221, 266.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pareugoa* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 405.—Lep.
- Pareugyrioides* Hartmeyer 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1914, 22.—Tunicata.
- Pareulepis* Darboux 1899, Trav. Montpell., (N.S.) 6, 37, 116.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pareumelea* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 401.—Lep.
- Pareumenes* Saussure [1855], Études Fam. Vespides, 3, 133.—Hym.
- Pareumerus* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 115.—Col.
- Pareumigus* (pro *Parae-* Bolivar 1914) Werner 1931, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 68, 202.—Orth.
- Pareunotus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 323.—Hym.
- Pareupezus* Kolbe 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 129.—Col.
- Pareuphthex* Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 222.—Lep.
- Pareuplecta* Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1889-90, 202.—Moll.
- Pareuplexia* Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 187.—Lep.
- Pareupogona* Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., 48, 157.—Dipt.
- Pareuprepocnemis* (err. pro *Paraeupr-* Brunner 1893) Rammé 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 478.—Orth.
- Pareurina* Duda 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 61, 206.—Dipt.
- Pareurystomina* Micoletzky 1930, in Kreis, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Foren., 87, 293.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pareurythoe* Gustafson 1930, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 12, 308.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pareusarcus* Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 36, 1934, 13.—Arachn.
- Pareuschema* Thierry-Mieg 1905, Naturaliste, (2) 19, 181.—Lep.
- Pareusemion* Ishii 1925, Tech. Bull. Imp. Plant Quar. Serv. Yokohama, 3, 21.—Hym.
- Pareusmilus* Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., 10, 1305.—Mamm.
- Pareustomias* Bailly 1930, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 2, 378.—Pisces.
- Pareustroma* Sterneck 1928, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 42, 149.—Lep.
- Pareutatus* Scott 1903, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patag., 5 (Pal. II), no. 1, 68.—Mamm.
- Pareuthria* Strebel 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 22, 600.—Moll.
- Pareuthymia* Willemse 1930, Tijdschr. Ent., 73, 111.—Orth.
- Pareuthyphleps* Werner 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 40.—Orth.
- Pareutima* Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 253.—Coel.
- Pareutropius* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 105.—Pisces.
- Pareuxesta* Coquillett 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 3, 376.—Dipt.
- Pareuxoa* Forbes 1934, Ent. amer., 14, 27.—Lep.
- Parevander* Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., 39, 453.—Col.
- Parevania* Kieffer 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 51, 1906, 270.—Hym.
- Parevaspis* Ritsema 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., 17, lxxi.—Hym.
- Parevia* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 38.—Lep.
- Parexaula* Meyrick 1909, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 356.—Lep.
- Parexcelsa* Pearsall 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 100.—Lep.
- Parexchia* Becher [1886], Int. Polarforsch., 1882-83, Österr. Jan Mayen, 3 (6F), 62.—Dipt.
- Parexillis* Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 284.—Col.
- Parexistis* (pro *Paraxestis* Hampson 1902) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77, 1911, 4, no. 2, 142.—Lep.
- Parexochomus* Barovsky 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, 23, 292.—Col.
- Parexoclaenus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 355.—Hym.
- Parexocoetus* Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 3, 126.—Pisces.
- Parexoglossum* Hubbs 1931, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 234, 4.—Pisces.
- Parexogone* Mesnil & Caullery 1918, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 42, 126.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Parexophthalmus* Heller 1908, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 12, no. 1, 2.—Col.
- Parexorista* see *Paraexorista*.
- Parexosoma* Laboissière 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 4, 67.—Col.
- Parexostoma* Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 183.—Pisces.
- Parexus* Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 194 [n.n.]; (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 120.—Pisces.
- Parexymsa* Csiki 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 573.—Col.



- Parga Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 504.—Orth.  
 Pargobius (pro *Para-* Bleeker 1873) Day 1881, Fish. Brit., No. 3, 158.—Pisces.  
 Parhabdoidaris Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 67, Notes et Rev., 181.—Echin.  
 Parhabritys Girault 1917, Descriptions Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., 5, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.  
 Parhaematopota Gruenberg 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 360.—Dipt.  
 Parhalimедon Chevreux 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 31, 76.—Crust.  
 Parhalmarhiphus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 356.—Mamm.  
 Parhamatopisculum Skrijabin & Petrow 1928, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 22, 161.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Parhapalops Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 32.—Mamm.  
 Parhaplodactylus Thominet 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 7, 140.—Pisces.  
 Parhaplothrix Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 255.—Col.  
 Parharmonia (n.n. pro *Harmonia* Edwards 1882) Beutenmueller 1894, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 6, 89.—Lep.  
 Parharpinia Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 207.—Crust.  
 Parhedrus Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 12, 469.—Arachn.  
 Parhedyte Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 443.—Moll.  
 Parhelophilus Girschner 1897, Ill. Wochenschr. Ent., 2, 604.—Dipt.  
 Parhemiopterus Schwarz 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 376.—Col.  
 Parhemioptus Candèze 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, C.R., cxviii.—Col.  
 Parhespera Chen 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 193.—Col.  
 Parhestina Moore 1896, Lep. Ind., 3, 34.—Lep.  
 Parhierodula Giglio-Tos 1912, Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., 43, 108.—Orth.  
 Parhippolyte Borradaile 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 4, 414.—Crust.  
 Parholaspis Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 174.—Arachn.  
 Parholcomyrme Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 190.—Hym.  
 Parhomaloptera Vaillant 1902, Notes Leyden Mus., 24, 129.—Pisces.  
 Parhomonyx Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 257.—Col.  
 Parhomopterus Lapouge 1932, Gen. Insect., 192 (2), 629.—Col.  
 Parhoplognathus Ohaus 1930, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1930, 257.—Col.  
 Parhoplophryne Barbour & Loveridge 1928, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50 (2), 260.—Amph.  
 Parhyale Stebbing 1897, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 7, 26.—Crust.  
 Parhyalella Kunkel 1910, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 16, no. 1, 74.—Crust.  
 Parhybodus Jaekel 1898, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1898, 143.—Pisces.  
 Parhydropia (Cossmann MS) de Morgan 1920, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 19, 327.—Moll.  
 Parhydrophorus Wheeler 1896, Ent. News, 7, 185.—Dipt.  
 Parhydroptera (err. pro *Pary-* Collin 1913) Becker 1926, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., 56, 23.—Dipt.  
 Parhylophila Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 514.—Lep.  
 Parhymenopus (pro *Pary-* Wood-Mason 1890) Giglio-Tos 1927, Tierreich, 50, 554.—Orth.  
 Parhypania Annenkova 1929, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 30, 1928, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Parhypates Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 262.—Col.  
 Parhypena Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 237.—Lep.  
 Parhypha (pro *Parypha* Agassiz 1860) Delage & Hérouard 1902, Traité Zool. concr., 2 (2), 81.—Coel.  
 Parhypochthonius Berlese 1904, Redia, 2, 25 (also as *Parypochthonius*).—Arachn.  
 Paria Leconte 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 86.—Col.  
 Paria Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 997.—Moll.  
 Pariacis Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 119.—Dipt.  
 Pariaconus Enderlein 1926, Ent. Mitt., 15, 401.—Hem.  
 Pariambia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 660.—Lep.  
 Pariambus (n.n. pro *Podalirius* Kreyer 1844) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29 (2), 1268.—Crust.  
 Parias Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 11.—Rept.  
 Pariasaurus (pro *Parei-* Owen 1876) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 114.—Rept.  
 Pariaspis Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 241.—Rept.  
 Paribaeus (pro *Parribacus* Dana 1852) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) 9, 65.—Crust.  
 Paribalia Weld 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 21, 325.—Hym.  
 Paribalonius Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 194.—Arachn.  
 Paribis (ex Geoffroy) Le Maout 1853, Hist. Ois., 359.—Aves.  
 Pariboea Philippi 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 178.—Pantopoda.  
 Paribus (pro *-bis* Le Maout 1853) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 38.—Aves.  
 Paricana Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1, 158.—Hem.  
 Paricavea d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 985.—Bry.

- Paricelinus* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, West. Amer. Scient., 6, 131.—Pisces.  
*Parichthyocrinus* Springer 1902, Amer. Geol., 30, 96.—Echin.  
*Paricoplax* Iredale & Hull 1929, Australian Zool., 6, 87.—Moll.  
*Paricterodes* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 389.—Lep.  
*Paricteroaenia* Fuhrmann 1932, Mém. Inst. Univ. Neuchâtel, 8, 106.—Verm.  
 (Cest.).  
*Parictops* Granger 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 28, 250.—Mamm.  
*Paridactus* Gahan 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 47.—Col.  
*Paridea* Baly 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 26.—Col.  
*Parides* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 87.—Lep.  
*Paridnea* Ragonot [1892], Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 1891, 602.—Lep.  
*Paridotea* Stebbing 1902 [sep. 1900], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 1, 52.—Crust.  
*Paridris* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 122.—Hym.  
*Paridris* Brèthes [non Kieffer 1908] 1917, An. Zool. aplic., 4, 27.—Hym.  
*Parimys* Cope 1895, Amer. Natural., 29, 757.—Rept.  
*Parienia* (n.n. pro *Exoria* Meyrick 1882) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 1, no. 3, 78.—Lep.  
*Parietis* Scott 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 658.—Mamm.  
*Parietobalaena* Kellogg 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 15, 1.—Mamm.  
*Parigonimus* (pro *Peri-* Sars 1846) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, (2) 325.—Coel.  
*Parilendus* Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 131.—Col.  
*Parilia* Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 264.—Crust.  
*Parilimya* Melvill & Standen 1899, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 27, 202.—Moll.  
*Parillice* Dyar 1913, Insec. Inscit. menst., 1, 75.—Lep.  
*Parilyrgis* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 204.—Lep.  
*Parimera* Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 146.—Col.  
*Parimmedia* Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 226.—Col.  
*Parinaeota* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.  
*Parindalmus* Achard 1922, Fragm. ent., fasc. 1, 29.—Col.  
*Parindjapyx* Silvestri 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 97.—Thysanura.  
*Parinia* Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 71.—Aves.  
*Parinodiceras* Trueman 1918, Abstr. Proc. geol. Soc. London, No. 1022, 66.—Moll.  
*Pariniomyia* Olsson 1928, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., 14, no. 52, 19 (65).—Moll.  
*Parinostemma* Kieffer 1914, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 355.—Hym.  
*Parinus* Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 478.—Col.  
*Pariocela* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.  
*Pariodon* (pro *Parei-* Kner 1855) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 12, 275.—Pisces.  
*Pariodontis* Rothschild 1908, in Jordan & Rothschild, Parasitology, 1, 14.—Siphonapt.  
*Parioglossus* Regan 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 302.—Pisces.  
*Pariogymnia* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.  
*Pariolius* Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 289.—Pisces.  
*Pariene* Richardson 1910, Bureau Fish., Docum. No. 736 (Dep. Commerce Labor), 39.—Crust.  
*Parionella* Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Siboga Exped., 95, Monogr. 32 (b), 88.—Crust.  
*Parionina* Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 87, 14.—Crust.  
*Parioninella* Nierstrasz & Brender 1930, Isopoda Indes Orient., 14.—Crust.  
*Pariopeltis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.  
*Pariospilus* Viguier 1911, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 13, 250.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pariostegus* Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 211.—Amph.  
*Pariosticha* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 188.—Dipt.  
*Pariotichus* Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 508.—Rept.  
*Parioxys* Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 521.—Amph.  
*Paripha* (pro *Parypha* Agassiz 1860) Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 2, 223.—Coel.  
*Pariphiculus* Alcock & Anderson 1896, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 65 (2), 257.—Crust.  
*Pariphimedia* Chevreux 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 31, 163.—Crust.  
*Pariphimedia* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 121.—Crust.  
*Pariphinotus* Kunkel 1910, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 16, no. 1, 19.—Crust.  
*Parironus* Micoletzky 1930, in Kreis, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Foren., 87, 331.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paris* (err. pro *Pais* Huebner 1821) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.  
*Pariscacalles* Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 50, 55.—Col.  
*Parisangulocrinus* Schmidt 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., 163, 59.—Echin.  
*Parisanopus* Brèthes 1900, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, 1, fasc. 6, 216.—Col.  
*Parischius* Guillebau 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 297.—Col.  
*Parischnaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 276.—Hem.

- Parischnia Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., 3, no. 18, 29.—Col.  
 Parischnogaster Schulthess 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 37, 257.—Hym.  
 Parisiella Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, 103.—Moll.  
 Parisifalco (pro *Parasi-* Lesson 1836) Kaup 1847, Isis, 1847, column 352, 354.—Aves.  
 Parisis Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 3, 37.—Coel.  
 Parisobranchium Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, 41, 237, 424.—Hym.  
 Parisocladus Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 10, 397.—Crust.  
 Parisocordylus Faust [1896], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 1895, 313.—Col.  
 Parisocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1879, 338.—Echin.  
 Parisolabris [sic] Verhoeff 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., 70 (1), 120.—Dermapt.  
 Parisolea Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 288.—Col.  
 Parisoma Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 490.—Aves.  
 Parisomias Faust 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 342, 344.—Col.  
 Parisomorphus Schaufuss (1890), Nunquam otiosus, 3, 605.—Col.  
 Parisomus (pro *-ma* Swainson 1832) Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, 2, 57.—Aves.  
 Pariposalis Burr 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 73.—Dermapt.  
 Parisorhipis Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 332.—Col.  
 Parisoschoenus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 126.—Col.  
 Paristernia Westwood 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 124.—Col.  
 Paristhnia Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 13.—Lep.  
 Paristhmius Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., 8, 94.—Hem.  
 Paristiopterus (n.n. pro *Richardsonia* Castelnau 1872) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 268.—Pisces.  
 Paritus Walker 1852, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 3, 196.—Dipt.  
 Paritamus (n.n. pro *Itamus* Loew 1849) Verrall 1909, Brit. Flies, 5, 679.—Dipt.  
 Parithea (pro *Pasi-* Lea 1833) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 160.—Moll.  
 Parix (emend. pro *Chlorophanus* Schoenherr 1823) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 440; 1848, Nat. Thier., 134.—Col.  
 Parizonidea see *Porizonidea*.  
 Parka Fleming 1864, in Powrie, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 20 (1), 416.—Gigantost. (Ova).  
 Parkeria Carpenter 1869, in Carpenter & Brady, Philos. Trans. roy. Soc., 159, 721 724.—Prot.  
 Parkeria Gabb 1881, J. Acad. nat. sci. Philadelphia, (2) 8, no. 4, 368.—Moll.  
 Parkeriellus Smith 1916, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 18, 96.—Dipt.  
 Parkerophis Barbour & Amaral 1927, Bull. Antivenin Inst. Amer., 1, 25.—Rept.  
 Parkia Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 12, 525.—Pisces.  
 Parkinsonia Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4, Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 67.—Moll.  
 Parkinsonites Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 33, pl. 302.—Moll.  
 Parkinsonius Bechstein 1811, in Latham, Vögel, 4 (1), 8.—Aves.  
 Parksoceras Foerster & Savage 1927, Denison Univ. Bull., 22, 13, 45.—Moll.  
 Parlatorea (pro *-ria* Targioni 1868) Lindinger 1905, Ins.-Börse, 22, 131.—Hem.  
 Parlatoreopsis Lindinger 1912, Schildläuse (Coccid.), 14, 191.—Hem.  
 Parlatoria Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 755; Signoret 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 99, 450.—Hem.  
 Parlax Burr 1912, Gen. Insect., 122, 75, 79.—Dermapt.  
 Parleioseocia Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 824.—Bry.  
 Parlicium Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., 8, 102.—Moll.  
 Parlina Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (1), 420.—Col.  
 Parliparis (pro *Parali-* Collett 1878) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., (Quart. Ser. no. 2), 279.—Pisces.  
 Parlitomosa Nagaty 1935, J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 18, 483.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Parlohmanna (err. pro *Per-* Berlese 1918) Vitzthum 1931, in Krumbach & Kueken-thal, Handb. Zool., 3, 2, Hälfte, Teil 3, 150.—Arachn.  
 Parma Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 2, 57.—Pisces.  
 Parmacella Cuvier 1805, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 5 (30), 442.—Moll.  
 Parmacellaea Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.  
 Parmacellilla Simroth 1910, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 15, 536.—Moll.  
 Parmacellina Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 232.—Moll.  
 Parmacellus Ferrussac 1821, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 25.—Moll.  
 Parmacochlea Smith 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1884, 273.—Moll.  
 Parmalomyia Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 18.—Dipt.  
 Parmaphora Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 3, 700.—Moll.  
 Parmaphora (pro *Parmoph-* Blainville 1817) Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 24.—Moll.  
 Parmaphorella (Pfeffer MS.) Strebel 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 25, 105.—Moll.  
 Parmaphorus see *Parmophorus*.

- Parmarion* Fischer 1856, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 20, 395.—Moll.  
*Parmaschema* Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., 7(D), 106.—Col.  
*Parmassessor* Ludwig 1869, N. Jahrb. Min., 1869, 683.—Col.  
*Parmaturus* Garman 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 46, 201.—Pisces.  
*Parmavitrea* Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 83, 97.—Moll.  
*Parmecus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 172.—Col.  
*Parmelina* Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., 18 (2), 47, 199.—Lep.  
*Parmella* Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 308.—Moll.  
*Parmena* (Megele MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 108 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 125.—Col.  
*Parmenise* Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 135.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Parmenomorpha* Blackburn 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 1467.—Col.  
*Parmenonta* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 157.—Col.  
*Parmenops* Schauffuss 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 61.—Col.  
*Parmenopsis* Ganglbauer 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, Abh., 693; 1884, 33, 523.—Col.  
*Parmenosoma* Schaeffer 1908, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., 1, 344.—Col.  
*Parmicromelus* Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum, etc., 5, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Parmilis* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 21.—Orth.  
*Parminolia* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 271.—Moll.  
*Parmipalpus* Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 662.—Col.  
*Parmius* Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 266, 272.—Col.  
*Parmophora* (pro -nus Blainville 1817) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 42.—Moll.  
*Parmophorella* Matthew 1886, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 3, 1885, 59.—Moll.  
*Parmophorus* Blainville 1817, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 27 (as *Parmaphorus* p. 28).—Moll.  
*Parmoptila* Cassin 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 40.—Aves.  
*Parmorphorus* (err. pro *Parmoph-* Blainville 1817) Woolworth (or ? Hall) 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 52.—Moll.  
*Parmorthis* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 246; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 128.—Brach.  
*Parmula* Heyden 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 589.—Dipt.  
*Parmula* Fairmaire 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 490.—Hem. (See *Harmonides* Kirkaldy 1902 and *Boëthos* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Parmula* Carter 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 98.—Spong.  
*Parmularia* (Busk MS.) MacGillivray 1887, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 23, 191, 211.—Bry.  
*Parmularius* Hopwood 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 14, 550.—Mamm.  
*Parmulechinus* Lambert 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 10, 63.—Echin.  
*Parmulina* Pénard 1902, Faune rhizopod. Léman, 206.—Prot.  
*Parmulina* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 351.—Moll. (See *Parmulophora* Dall 1905.)  
*Parmulophora* (n.n. pro *Parmulina* Dall 1902) Dall 1905, Nautilus, 18, 113.—Moll.  
*Parmulopliora* (err. pro -phora Dall 1905) Cossmann 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 9, 117.—Moll.  
*Parmulus* (n.n. pro *Clypeaster* Dejean 1821) Gundlach 1853, in Poey, Mem. Cuba, 1, fasc. 4, 323, 336.—Col.  
*Parmunculus* Collinge 1899 in Moellendorff, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 8 (2), 57.—Moll.  
*Parnaeus* Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, 3, 37.—Arachn.  
*Parnalius* (n.n. pro *Thais* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128.—Lep.  
*Parnara* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 166.—Lep.  
*Parnassis* (pro -ssius Latreille 1804) Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 90.—Lep.  
*Parnassius* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 185.—Lep.  
*Parnemoicus* Schilsky 1911, in Kuester & Kraatz, Käf. Eur., 47, 47(B), 47(I).—Col.  
*Parnes* (Doubleday MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 464.—Lep.  
*Parnettyella* Kieffer 1909, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 23, 126.—Dipt.  
*Parnia* Mabile 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 53.—Lep.  
*Parnida* Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 249.—Col.  
*Parnidium* Geinitz 1894, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb., 48, 76.—Col.  
*Parnisa* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 21.—Hem.  
*Parnkalla* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 29.—Hem.  
*Parnoides* Kuwert 1890, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 40, Abh., 17, 43.—Col.  
*Parnopes* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 127.—Hym.  
*Parnopia* Blasius 1862, List Birds Eur., 11.—Aves.  
*Parnopidea* Brauns 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 460.—Hym.

- Parnopio* (emend. pro *Hagedashia* Bonaparte 1857) Heine [1890] in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein, 1882-90, 314.—Aves.
- Parnops* Jacobson 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 28, 275.—Col.
- Parnus* Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., 1 (1), 245.—Col.
- Paroaria* Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 206.—Aves. (Cf. *Colyptrophorus* Cabanis 1847.)
- Paroberea* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 44, 79.—Col.
- Parobisium* Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 17.—Arachn.
- Parobrimus* Scudder 1896, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 27, 205.—Orth.
- Parocalea* Bernhauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, Beih., 169.—Col.
- Paroecanthus* [sic] Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 317.—Orth. (Cf. *Paroecanthus* Saussure 1874.)
- Paroceras* Marsh 1886, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 10, 200.—Mamm.
- Parochlerus* Breddin 1904, Soc. ent., 18, 153.—Hem.
- Parochlus* Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., [N.S.] 48, no. 3, 109.—Dipt.
- Parochmastic* Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 86.—Lep.
- Parochromyia* Hough 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 178.—Dipt.
- Parochthipila* Czerny 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., 23, 169.—Dipt.
- Parochusus* Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 16.—Pisces.
- Parocneria* Dyar 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 13, 14.—Lep.
- Parocnus* Miller 1929, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 81, no. 9, 28.—Mamm.
- Paroctopus* Naef 1903, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr., 35 (2), 811.—Moll.
- Parocypoda* Neumann 1878, Cat. Podoph. Crust. Heideberger Mus., 26.—Crust.
- Parocryptamus* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 1 (Ent. No. 1), 11.—Dipt.
- Parocypus* Bernhauer 1915, Col. Rundsch., 4, 52.—Col.
- Parocystola* Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 30.—Lep.
- Parocysa* Bernhauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, Beih., 149.—Col.
- Parodaeya* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 272.—Lep.
- Parodarmistus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 421.—Hem.
- Paroderus* Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 255.—Col.
- Parodicerias* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 319.—Moll.
- Parodicerias* Wedekind 1913, N. Jahrb. Min., 1913 (1), 85.—Moll. (See *Parodicerellum* Strand 1929 & *Holzappeloceras* Miller 1932.)
- Parodicerellum* (n.n. pro *Parodicerias* Wedekind 1913) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 9.—Moll.
- Parodiellus* (emend. pro *Strandibunus* Roewer 1912) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 723.—Arachn.
- Parodimys* Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., 114, 175.—Mamm.
- Parodinia* Coquillett 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., 10, 186.—Dipt.
- Parodites* Reichensperger 1923, Z. wiss. InsektenBiol., 18, 246.—Col.
- Paroditesus* Ferguson 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 48, 427.—Col.
- Parodius* Distant 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1900, 166.—Hem.
- Parodoceras* (err. pro *-dicerias* Hyatt 1884) Frech 1893, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 45, 333.—Moll.
- Parodolepas* Macdonald 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 442.—Crust.
- Parodomyia* Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 37, 225.—Dipt.
- Parodomyiops* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro, 5, 221.—Dipt.
- Parodon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., 22, 50.—Pisces.
- Parodontaspis* White 1931, Vertebrate Faunas English Eocene, 63.—Pisces.
- Parodontoceras* Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (3), 305.—Moll.
- Parodontomelus* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 261.—Orth.
- Parodynerus* Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 245.—Hym.
- Paroeatus* Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 98.—Col.
- Paroeax* Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 157.—Col.
- Paroecanthus* (pro *Paroecan*- Saussure 1859) Saussure 1874, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 6 [1], fasc. 3, 465, 468.—Orth.
- Paroecia* Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 117.—Lep.
- Paroecister* Reichensperger 1923, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 13, 314.—Col.
- Paroecilius* Myers 1928, Studies on Cuban Insects, Harvard Univ. Press, 19.—Hem.
- Paroecotraustes* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, pt. 2, 78.—Moll.
- Paroecus* Bates 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 379.—Col.
- Paroecus* Becker 1895, Berlin. ent. Z., 40, 252.—Dipt.
- Paroediceroides* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 146.—Crust.
- Paroediceros* Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 13, 291.—Crust.
- Paroedma* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 187.—Hem.
- Paroedopa* Coquillett 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 22.—Dipt.
- Paroedostethus* Van Dyke 1932, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 20, 327.—Col.
- Paroedura* Guenther 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 217.—Rept.
- Paroeme* Aurivillius 1886, Ent. Tidskr., 7, 90.—Col.



- Paroenas* Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 1894, 190.—Col.  
*Paroenais* Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 36.—Lep.  
*Paroesophagostomum* Scheidegger & Kreis 1934, Z. Parasitenk., 7, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parogovia* Hansen 1921, Studies on Arthrop., 1, 44.—Arachn.  
*Paroides* Brehm 1828, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 468.—Aves.  
*Paroides* Hahn [non Brehm 1828] 1835, in Reider & Hahn, Fauna Boica, 2 (1), xiii.—Aves.  
*Paroides* Lesson [non Brehm, Hahn] 1837, Compl. Buffon, 8, 385.—Aves.  
*Paroithona* Farran 1908, Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland, 2, 1906, 89.—Crust.  
*Parolamia* Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., 4, no. 2, 529.—Col.  
*Paroligia* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 128.—Lep.  
*Paroligobunis* Peterson 1910, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 4, 269.—Mamm.  
*Paroligoneurus* Muesebeck 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 79, no. 2882, 7.—Hym.  
*Paroligosita* Kurdjumov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., 11, 1911, 434.—Hym. (Chalcid.).  
*Paroligosita* Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 145.—Hym. (Chalcid.). (See *Epiligosita* Girault 1916.)  
*Paroligosthenus* Cameron 1913, Ind. Forest Rec., 4, 94.—Hym.  
*Parolobium* Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 132, 152.—Col.  
*Parolpium* Beier 1931, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 17, 308.—Arachn.  
*Parolulus* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 477.—Lep.  
*Parolyca* Dyar 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 30, 137.—Lep.  
*Parolynx* (pro *Paraolinx* Ashmead 1894) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 354.—Hym.  
*Paromalia* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 58.—Lep.  
*Paromalia* Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 496.—Col.  
*Paromalus* Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., 1, 167.—Col.  
*Paromarteon* Blackburn 1897, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 21, 94.—Col.  
*Paromaspides* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 139.—Col.  
*Paromela* Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 103, 360.—Col.  
*Paromelix* Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., 3, no. 18, 23.—Col.  
*Paromenia* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 342 [sine sp.].—Hem.  
*Paromia* Westwood 1851, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2, 1, 167.—Col.  
*Paromia* Hewitson 1861, Exot. Butt., 2, pl. & explan. pl. [25] Epiphile II & *Paromia*.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Paromia* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 23.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Paromias* Voss 1931, Ent. Blätter, 27, 35.—Col.  
*Paromicrus* Scott 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 206.—Col.  
*Paromidia* Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brunn, 12 (1), Abh. 158.—Col.  
*Paromius* (n.n. pro *Stenocoris* Rambur 1839) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 45, 170.—Hem.  
*Paromocerus* Gounelle 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 139.—Col.  
*Paromola* Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 267.—Crust.  
*Paromolgula* (pro *Param-* Traustedt 1885) Redikorzev 1910, Trav. Soc. St.-Petersbourg, 41, Zool., 102.—Tunicata.  
*Paromolopsis* Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 268.—Crust.  
*Paromomys* Gidley 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, Art. 1, 3.—Mamm.  
*Paromophron* Semenov-Tian-Shanskii 1922, Rev. russe Ent., 18, 40.—Col.  
*Paromostola* Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 93.—Arachn.  
*Paromphacodes* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 428.—Lep.  
*Paromphale* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 421.—Lep.  
*Paromphale* Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 211.—Hym.  
*Paromphaloidomyia* Girault 1917, New Chalcid Flies, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Paromphreus* Ganglbauer 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 344.—Col.  
*Paromyiacris* Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1885, 35; 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 15, 409.—Orth.  
*Parona* (n.n. pro *Paropsis* Jenyns 1841) Berg 1895, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 4, 39.—Pisces.  
*Paronaea* (n.n. pro *Hantkenia* Prever 1902) Prever 1903, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 22, 461.—Prot.  
*Paronaster* Airaghi 1906, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 45, 107.—Echin.  
*Paronchestus* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 437, 463.—Orth.  
*Paroncholaimus* Filipjev 1916, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, 21, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paroncopera* Tindale 1933, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 5, 15.—Lep.  
*Paroncoporus* Harrison 1916, Parasitology, 9, 23, 28, 127.—Malloph.  
*Paroneirodes* Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 206.—Pisces.  
*Paronella* Schött 1893, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 19 (4), no. 4, 18.—Collemb.

- Paronella* Wiontzek 1934, *Palaeontographica*, 80 (A), 1, 26.—Moll.  
*Paronellides* Schött 1925, *Sarawak Mus. J.*, 3, 120.—Collemb.  
*Paronesimoides* Pirlot 1933, *Siboga Exped.*, 120, Monogr. 33 (c), 139.—Crust.  
*Paronesimus* Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1893], *Bijdr. Dierk.*, No. 17-18, 2, 14.—Crust.  
*Paronia* Diamare 1900, *Boll. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 4, no. 91, 1.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Paroniceras* Bonarelli 1893, *Bol. Soc. geol. Ital.*, 12, 202.—Moll.  
*Paroniella* Fuhrmann 1920, *Festschr. Zschokke*, Basel, 1920, no. 27, 18.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Paronipora* Capeder 1904, *Riv. Ital. Pal.*, 10, 58.—*Inc. sed.* (?Coel., ?Bry.).  
*Paronirodes* (pro *Paronei*-Alcock 1890) Alcock 1899, *Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Fish.*, 57.—Pisces.  
*Paronocolus* Mello-Leitão 1930, *Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro*, 31, 79.—Arachn.  
*Paronomerus* (pro *Pero*-Schaum 1853) Redtenbacher 1867, *Reise Novara*, Zool., 2 (1A) Col., 9.—Col.  
*Paronomia* (err. pro *Para*-Conrad 1860) Gardner 1916, *Maryland geol. Surv.*, Upper Cretac. (Text), 543.—Moll.  
*Paronuphis* Ehlers 1887, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 15, 6, 73.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paronychodon* Cope 1876, *Pal. Bull.*, No. 22, 256.—Mann.  
*Paronychora* Joannis 1912, *Broteria*, 10 (ser. zool.), 20.—Lep.  
*Paronymus* Aurivillius 1925, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 13, 520.—Lep.  
*Parooderella* Girault 1913, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 37, 88.—Hym.  
*Parooderelloides* Girault 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A6, 67.—Hym.  
*Paroosternum* Scott 1913, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, (2) Zool., 16, 220.—Col.  
*Paropeas* Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 18, 14.—Moll.  
*Paropes* (Megerle MS.) Schoenherr 1833, *Gen. Curc.*, 1, 170.—Col.  
*Parophasma* Reichenow 1905, *Vög. Afr.*, 3 (2), 743.—Aves.  
*Paropheltes* Cameron 1907, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 17, 1011.—Hym.  
*Parophiocephalus* Popta 1905, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 25, 184.—Pisces.  
*Parophiocephalus* Senna [non Popta 1905] 1924, *Monit. Zool. ital.*, 35, 156.—Pisces.  
*Parophionellus* (n.n. pro *Pharsalia* Cresson 1872) Brues & Richardson 1913, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 32, 495.—Hym.  
*Parophnoda* Spaeth 1932, *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.*, 22, 228.—Col.  
*Parophonus* Ganglbauer [1891], *Käf. Mitteleur.*, 1, 1892, 340.—Col.  
*Parophrida* Chen 1934, *Sinensia*, 5, 395.—Col.  
*Parophryoxus* Doolittle 1909, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 22, 153.—Crust.  
*Parophrys* Girard 1856, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 7, 1854, 139.—Pisces.  
*Parophthalmonia* Bernhauer 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, 1926, A7, 60.—Col.  
*Parophthalmoptera* Hendel 1914, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1914, 166.—Dipt.  
*Paropia* Germar 1833, *Revue Entom.*, 1 (4), 181.—Hem.  
*Paropilio* Roewer 1911, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 77 (1), Suppl. 2, 48.—Arachn.  
*Paropioxys* Karsch 1890, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 35, 57.—Hem.  
*Paropisa* Stebbing 1899, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 4, 206.—Crust.  
*Paropisthus* Casey 1920, *Mem. Col.*, 9, 148.—Col.  
*Paropisthorchis* Stephens 1912 (*teste* Stephens 1916, in *Fantham, Stephens & Theobald, Anim. Parasites of Man*, 255).—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paroplapoderus* Voss 1926, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 87, 41 (as *Parahopladerus* fig. legend p. 88).—Col.  
*Paroplia* Fairmaire 1903, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 47, 360.—Col.  
*Paroplit* Laneere 1903, *Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 11, 54.—Col.  
*Paropomala* Scudder 1899, *Psyche*, 8, 437.—Orth.  
*Paropsides* Motschoulsky 1860, in *Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande*, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 192.—Col.  
*Paropsimena* Motschoulsky 1860, in *Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande*, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 186.—Col.  
*Paropsimorpha* Lhoste 1934, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 103, 358.—Col.  
*Paropsipacha* Motschoulsky 1860, in *Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande*, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 192.—Col.  
*Paropsis* Olivier 1807, *Entom.*, 5, 596.—Col.  
*Paropsis* Jenyns (1841), *Zool. "Beagle"* (Fish), 65.—Pisces. (See *Parona* Berg 1895.)  
*Paropsis* Oehlert 1888, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3) 16, 647.—Moll.  
*Paropsisisterna* Motschoulsky 1860, in *Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande*, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 193.—Col.  
*Paropsites* Pošta 1884, *Abh. Böhm. Ges.*, (6) 12 (9), 40.—Spong.  
*Paropsivora* Malloch 1934, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 59, 7.—Dipt.  
*Paropsocus* Scudder 1890, *Foss. Ins.*, 2, 117.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Paropsonema* Clarke 1900, *Bull. N. York Mus.*, 8, no. 39, 172.—Echin.  
*Paropta* Staudinger 1900, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, Lep., 12, 354.—Lep.  
*Paropulopa* Fieber 1866, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 16, Abh., 500.—Hem.  
*Paropus* (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, *Col. u. Lep.*, 50.—Col.

- Paropus* (emend. pro *Hypochthonius* Koch 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Arachn.
- Parora* Smith 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1203, 491.—Lep.
- Paroragrotis* (pro *Porosagrotis* Smith 1890) Dod 1910, Ent. News, 21, 396.—Lep.
- Parorchestia* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 7, 397, 402.—Crust.
- Parorchis* (n.n. pro *Zeugorchis* Nicoll 1906) Nicoll 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 128.—Verm. (Trem.)
- Parorchites* Fuhrmann 1932, Mém. Univ. Neuchâtel, 8, 111.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Parorectis* Spaeth 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 51, Abh., 346.—Col.
- Parorena* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 330.—Lep.
- Paroreomyza* Perkins 1901, Ibis, (8) 1, 583.—Aves.
- Parorgerioides* Bergevin 1928, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., 19, 248.—Hem.
- Parorgierius* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7, 204.—Hem.
- Parorgyia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 332.—Lep.
- Paroriza* Hérourard 1902, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 21, 24.—Echin.
- Parormoceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 2, 2, 8.—Moll.
- Parornix* Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmiett. Eur., 2, 410.—Lep.
- Parorphula* Bruner 1900, Rep. Merchants' Locust, 2, 22, 25.—Orth.
- Parorschida* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 65.—Col.
- Parorthaga* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 110.—Lep.
- Parorthocladus* Thienemann 1935, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 96, 213.—Dipt.
- Parorthocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 25, 26.—Echin.
- Paroruza* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 406.—Lep.
- Parorya* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 7, 33.—Myr.
- Parorychodes* Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 80.—Col.
- Paroryssus* Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ., 19, 756.—Hym.
- Paroryx* (n.n. pro *Oryx* Tournier 1874) Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, 1912, Abh., 79.—Col.
- Parosca* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 338; 1925, 11, 278.—Dipt.
- Paroscinella* Becker 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 11, 164.—Dipt.
- Parosmodes* Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 45.—Lep.
- Parosmylus* Needham 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., 3, 209.—Neur.
- Parosoma* (emend. pro *Parisoma* Swainson 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Parosorius* Bernhauer 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 65, 222.—Col.
- Parosphromenus* Bleeker 1879, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 19, Poiss. Labyrinth., 2, 19.—Pisces.
- Parossa* (n.n. pro *Ossa* Giglio-Tos 1894) Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 38.—Orth.
- Parosteobrama* Tchang 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 55, 50.—Pisces.
- Parosteodes* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 134.—Lep.
- Paroster* Sharp 1882, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 391.—Col.
- Parostertagia* Schwartz & Alicata 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82, No. 15, 1-5.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parosus* Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 704.—Col.
- Parotermes* Scudder 1883, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., (2) 11, 135.—Isopt.
- Parothius* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 423.—Col.
- Parothria* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 654.—Lep.
- Parotia* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 35.—Aves.
- Parotica* (pro *-tia* Vieillot 1816) Wagler 1827, Syst. Av., 1 [99].—Aves.
- Parotis* Huebner 1825, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmiett., 3, 30.—Lep.
- Parotocinclus* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 2, 41.—Pisces.
- Parotomys* Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 205.—Mamm.
- Parotosaurus* Boulenger 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 20, 257.—Rept.
- Parotostigmus* Pocock 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Chilop., 25.—Myr.
- Paroudablis* Cockerell 1900, Entomologist, 33, 87.—Hem.
- Parourapteryx* Thierry-Mieg 1904, Naturaliste, 18 (Année 26), 183.—Lep.
- Parowenites* Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 187.—Moll.
- Paroxya* Scudder 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 28.—Orth.
- Paroxyartes* Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., 21, 45.—Orth.
- Paroxycera* Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., 1, 170.—Dipt.
- Paroxyclaenus* Teilhard 1924, Ann. Paléont., 11, 77.—Mamm.
- Paroxycheus* Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, 3, 114.—Aves.
- Paroxyethira* Mosely 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 55, 670.—Trichopt.
- Paroxylabis* Kieffer 1907, Brotéria, 6 (Sér. zool.), 16.—Hym.
- Paroxyna* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 49, 146.—Dipt.
- Paroxynoticerus* Pia 1914, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 23 (1), 18, 156.—Moll.
- Paroxynonyx* Hustache 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1931, 249.—Col.
- Paroxyophthalmus* Wood-Mason 1889, Cat. Mantid., 38.—Orth.
- Paroxyops* (err. pro *Pseudoxyops* Saussure & Zehntner 1894) Chopard 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 85, 184.—Orth.

- Paroxyopsis* Rehn 1911, Gen. Insect., 119, 3, 8.—Orth.  
*Paroxypilus* (pro *Parao*-Saussure 1870) Wood-Mason 1889, Cat. Mantid., 3.—Orth.  
*Paroxypoda* Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 64.—Col.  
*Paroxypodinus* Cameron 1933, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 36.—Col.  
*Paroxypora* Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 3, 13.—Orth.  
*Paroxyptera* (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 501.—Lep.  
*Paroxyrhopus* Schenkel 1901, Verh. Ges. Basel, 13 (1), 168.—Rept.  
*Paroxysmene* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A7, 73.—Col.  
*Paroxystomina* Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 132, Abt. 1, 233.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paroxytelopsis* Cameron 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 73, 36.—Col.  
*Paroxyurichthys* Bleeker 1875, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 140.—Pisces.  
*Parozodes* Aurivillius 1898, Ent. Tidskr., 18, 1897, 245.—Col.  
*Parphorus* Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 576.—Lep.  
*Parra* Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 259.—Aves.  
*Parra* Lacépède (non L. 1766) 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 19.—Aves.  
*Parracilia* Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., 22, 117.—Orth.  
*Parragua* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 77.—Aves [? generic].  
*Parrallelepipedum* (err. pro *Pava*-Adams 1857) Horusitzky 1927, Földtani Közlöny, 57, 64.—Moll.  
*Parramatta* (Ragonot MS) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 366.—Lep.  
*Parreysia* Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 267.—Moll.  
*Parreysia* (err. pro *-sia* Conrad 1853) Annandale 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., 16, 139.—Moll.  
*Parreyssiana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 76.—Moll.  
*Parrhabdocidaris* (err. pro *Parh*-Thiéry 1928) Mortensen 1928, Monogr. Echin., 1, 545.—Echin.  
*Parrhasius* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 79.—Lep.  
*Parrhesia* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 465.—Lep.  
*Parrhinotermes* Holmgren 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 285.—Isopt.  
*Parrhostapis* (pro *Porr*-Mueller 1859) Kirchner 1864, Lotos, 14, 125.—Arachn.  
*Parrhynchium* (pro *Pararrh*-Saussure 1855) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., 9, 42.—Hym.  
*Parribacus* Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 14.—Crust.  
*Parricola* Harrison 1915, Parasitology, 8, 90.—Malloph.  
*Parrina* (n.n. pro *Silvestria* Schubert 1920) Cushman 1931, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 7, 20.—Prot.  
*Parroa* Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 173.—Col.  
*Parrocelia* Gourret 1883, Ann. Mus. Marseille, 1, no. 8, 81.—Prot.  
*Parrotia* Kieffer 1924, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 43, C.R., 140.—Dipt.  
*Parrotia* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.  
*Parrulus* (pro *Paru*-Spix 1824) Nordmann 1835, in Erman, Reise, Naturhist. Atl., 7.—Aves.  
*Parsialis* Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 33.—Hem.  
*Partanosaurus* see *Parthanosaurus*.  
*Partargonia* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.  
*Partenope* (pro *Parth*-Weber 1795) Lamarck [1801], Syst. An. s. Vert., 154.—Crust.  
*Partetrocycloecia* Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 17, 1917, 346.—Bry.  
*Parthanosaurus* Skuphos 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 67 (as *Partanosaurus* p. 96).—Rept.  
*Parthena* Albers 1850, Die Helicen, 112.—Moll.  
*Parthenia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 231.—Dipt.  
*Parthenia* Lowe 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 39.—Moll. (See *Partulida* Schaufuss 1869 & *Euparthenia* Thiele 1929.)  
*Parthenia* (pro *-nie* Koch 1850) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign. [ed. 1], 313.—Arachn.  
*Parthenicus* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 84.—Hem.  
*Parthenie* Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 5, 65.—Arachn.  
*Parthenina* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, 1, 158, 168.—Moll.  
*Parthenius* Gisl 1857, Vacuna, 2, 556.—Col.  
*Parthenodes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 252.—Lep.  
*Parthenolambus* Milne-Edwards 1878, Crust. Rég. Mex., 148.—Crust.  
*Parthenolecanium* Sulc 1908, Ent. mon. Mag., 44, 36.—Hem.  
*Parthenomerus* Alcock 1895, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 64 (2), 280.—Crust.  
*Parthenopa* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (11), 130.—Mamm.  
*Parthenope* Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 92.—Crust.  
*Parthenope* Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 315.—Crust. (See *Daldorfia* Rathbun 1904.)

- Parthenope Scacchi 1833, Oss. Zool., 1, 8, 19.—Moll.  
 Parthenope Schmidt 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 23, 363.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Parthenopea (pro *-pa* Rafinesque 1814) Minà-Palumbo 1868, Ann. Agric. Sicil., (2) 12, 108.—Mamm.  
 Parthenopea Kossmann 1874, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, 1, 203.—Crust.  
 Parthenopea (pro *-pe* Scacchi 1833) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 152.—Moll.  
 Parthenopia Kosse 1813, De Pteropod., 10.—Moll.  
 Parthenopides Miers 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 672.—Crust.  
 Parthenos Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 38.—Lep. (Papilionid.).  
 Parthenos Huebner [1823], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [215].—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Catocalivirhus* Andrews 1877.)  
 Parthenoserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 44, 236.—Col.  
 Parthenothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 170.—Thysanopt.  
 Parthenus (emend. pro *-nos* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
 Parthia Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 235.—Lep.  
 Parthomyia Rohdendorf 1925, Zool. Anz., 62, 82.—Dipt.  
 Partiotiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (4), 293.—Moll.  
 Partunia Piersig 1896, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, 22-23, 52.—Arachn.  
 Partona Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 642.—Arachn.  
 Partretocyclocia (pro *Partetro-* Canu 1918) Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 830.—Bry.  
 Partschia Boettger 1911, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 43, 21.—Moll.  
 Partschiceras Fucini 1920 [? 1923], Palaeont. Ital., 26, 95.—Moll.  
 Partula Férussac 1821 (June), Journ. de Physique, 92, 460; 1821, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 23.—Moll.  
 Partulida (n.n. pro *Parthenia* Lowe 1841) Schauffuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 6.—Moll.  
 Partulina Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., 1, 114.—Moll.  
 Partulinella Pilsbry 1914, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 22, 392.—Moll.  
 Partulus (pro *-la* Férussac 1821) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 57.—Moll.  
 Parudea Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 2, 523.—Lep.  
 Parudenus Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., 35, 158.—Orth.  
 Parufens Girault 1913, Rev. russe Ent., 13, 292.—Hym.  
 Parula Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 20.—Aves.  
 Parulus (pro *Parus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219.—Aves.  
 Parulus Spix [non Rafinesque 1815] 1824, Avium Sp. nov., 1, 85.—Aves.  
 Parum Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 295.—Lep.  
 Parumbrosa Kishinouye 1910, J. Coll. Japan, 27, no. 9, 9.—Coel.  
 Parunciola Chevreux 1911, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 23, 266.—Crust.  
 Parundella Jørgensen 1925, Rep. Danish Exped., (1) 2, Biol. J., 3, 47.—Prot.  
 Parunio Ping 1931, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 10, 236.—Moll.  
 Parupeneus Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 234; 1874, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, 15 (Rev. Mulloides), 17.—Pisces.  
 Parura (n.n. pro *Melura* Butler 1873) Kirby 1896, Handb. Lep., 2, 229.—Lep.  
 Paruraecha Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 64.—Col.  
 Paruriella Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 107.—Hym.  
 Parurios Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 84.—Hym.  
 Parurmiatherium Sickenburg 1932, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1932, 1.—Mamm.  
 Parurochela Reuter 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., 25, 83.—Hem.  
 Paruroctonus Werner 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, Abt. 4, Buch 8, 283.—Arachn.  
 Paruroleptus Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, 25, 586.—Prot.  
 Parus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 189; 1766, ed. 12, 340.—Aves.  
 Parusambius Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., 11 (4), 129.—Col.  
 Paruscanoidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland. Mus., 3, 152.—Hym.  
 Parussuria Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 213.—Moll.  
 Parusta Rothschild 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 6.—Lep.  
 Parutaetus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17 (1), 62.—Mamm.  
 Paruterina see *Parautrina*.  
 Paruzelia Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 51, 223.—Hem.  
 Parvacnea Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 428.—Moll.  
 Parvamussium Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 24, 48.—Moll.  
 Parvanemus Mayer 1904, Amer. Natural., 38, 513.—Coel.  
 Parvapenna Kaye 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 129.—Lep.  
 Parvatella Godwin-Austen 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moll., [1] 145.—Moll.  
 Parvati Semper 1862, J. Conchyliol., 10, 142.—Moll.  
 Parviamussium (err. pro *Parva-* Sacco 1897) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, pt. 4, 698.—Moll.



- Parvibranchus* Hogg 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 3, 270.—Amph.  
*Parvicardium* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 19.—Moll.  
*Parvicellula* Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 28, 1895, 284.—Dipt.  
*Parviclinus* Fraser-Brunner 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1932, 827.—Pisces.  
*Parviconus* Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., 13, no. 2, 68.—Moll.  
*Parvicorbis* (n.n. pro *Bernayia* Cossmann 1887) Cossmann 1891, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 26, 28.—Moll.  
*Parvicrepis* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 325.—Pisces.  
*Parvidactylites* Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.  
*Parvifusus* (? err. pro *Parvisipho* Cossmann 1889) Boettger 1906, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., 54, 1904, 33.—Moll.  
*Parvigobius* Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 122.—Pisces.  
*Parviulus* Javlovski 1929, Ann. Mus. zool. Polon., 8, 51.—Myr.  
*Parvilucina* Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1237, 806.—Moll.  
*Parvimalleus* Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 205.—Moll.  
*Parvimitra* Finlay 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 61, 64.—Moll.  
*Parvipalpus* Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, 17, 38.—Crust.  
*Parviparma* Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., 23, 81.—Pisces.  
*Parvisittia* Mathews 1916, Birds Australia, 6, 45.—Aves.  
*Parvirhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 56.—Brach.  
*Parvirostrum* Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 292 [n.n.]; 1908, Rev. suisse Zool., 16, 60.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Parvirota* Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) 2, 64.—Moll.  
*Parviscala* Boury 1887, Étude Sous-gen. Scalidae Bassin Paris, 11.—Moll.  
*Parvisetia* Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 280.—Moll.  
*Parvisipho* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 143.—Moll.  
*Parvispa* Uhmman 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 79.—Col.  
*Parvisquama* Malloch 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 662.—Dipt.  
*Parvistoma* Fleutiaux 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 233.—Col.  
*Parviterebra* Pilsbry 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 56, 5.—Moll.  
*Parvithracia* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 461.—Moll.  
*Parvitonna* Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 216.—Moll.  
*Parvityta* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 482.—Hem.  
*Parvivenus* Sacco 1900, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 28, 45.—Moll.  
*Parvivoluta* Wade 1926, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., (Fn. Ripley Form. Tennessee) 122.—Moll.  
*Parvochlamys* Sacco 1904, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 30, 145.—Moll.  
*Parvoliva* Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 335.—Moll.  
*Parvulana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 226.—Moll.  
*Parvulinus* García Mercet 1912, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 12, 332.—Hym.  
*Parvulus* Lutz 1930, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 23, 11, 30.—Amph.  
*Parvus* (pro *Parus* L. 1758) Scopoli 1786, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub., 2, 96.—Aves.  
*Parwinnertzia* Felt 1920, J.N. York ent. Soc., 27, 1919, 281.—Dipt.  
*Parydra* Stenhammar (1844), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1843, 144.—Dipt.  
*Parydroptera* Collin 1913, Entomologist, 46, 1.—Dipt.  
*Parygus* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 510.—Col.  
*Parymenopus* Wood-Mason 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 5, 437.—Orth.  
*Paryonychus* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 239.—Col.  
*Parypha* Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 3, 45, 46.—Coel.  
*Paryphanta* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 129.—Moll.  
*Paryphanta* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 267.—Lep.  
*Paryphantina* Hering 1933, Stylops, 2, 211.—Lep.  
*Paryphantopsis* Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 125.—Moll.  
*Paryphasma* Leuckart 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 39.—Coel.  
*Paryphephorus* Meyer 1890, Ibis, (6) 2, 420.—Aves.  
*Paryphes* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 335.—Hem.  
*Paryphes* Kerschner 1879, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 41 (2), 179.—Crust.  
*Paryphesthes* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 138.—Hem.  
*Paryphobrenthus* Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4, Abt. 6-8, no. 2, 287.—Col.  
*Paryphoceras* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 3, 225, 247.—Moll.  
*Paryphoclonius* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 126.—Col.  
*Paryphoconus* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 57.—Dipt.  
*Paryphodes* Speiser 1911, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 64, 251.—Dipt.  
*Paryphodus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 138.—Hem.  
*Paryphosmylus* Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 74, 33.—Neur.  
*Paryphostoma* (n.n. pro *Keilostoma* Deshayes 1850) Bayan 1873, Étud. Coll. École Mines, fasc. 2, 93, 94.—Moll.  
*Paryphostomum* Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 186.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Paryphus* Erichson 1845, *Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, (Col. 1) 3, 256.—Col.  
*Parypochthonius* see *Parhypochthonius*.  
*Paryrhytida* (err. pro *Pararh-* Ancey 1882) Fulton 1922, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 15, 23.—Moll.  
*Paryrias* Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 19.—Lep.  
*Parysatia* (n.n. pro *Parysatis* Stål 1874) Bolívar 1906, *Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat.*, 6, 395.—Orth.  
*Parysatis* Thomson 1868, *Physis*, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 118.—Col.  
*Parysatis* Stål 1874, *Recensio Orth.*, 2, 57.—Orth. (See *Roxelana* Kirby 1906 and *Parysatia* Bolívar 1906.)  
*Parysatis* Meyrick 1883, *N. Zealand J. Sci.*, 1, 526.—Lep. (See *Paradetis* Meyrick 1886.)  
*Paryzeta* Pascoe 1873, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 11, 191.—Col.  
*Parzagrammosoma* Girault 1916, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 5, 222.—Hym.  
*Parzaommomyia* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 3, 215.—Hym.  
*Parzudackia* (pro *-dakia* Reichenbach 1854) Giebel 1877, *Thesaur. Orn.*, 3, 686, 691.—Aves.  
*Parzudackia* Reichenbach 1854, *J. Orn.*, I Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 12.—Aves.  
*Pasaphylla* Péringuey 1904, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 13, 119, 135.—Col.  
*Pasatus* Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 4, 97; Stål 1872, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 29, 54.—Hem.  
*Pasceolus* Billings 1857, *Geol. Surv. Canada, Rep. Progr.* 1853-56, 342.—*Inc. sed.* (? Echin.).  
*Paschabium* Des Gozis 1886, *Recherches l'espèce typique* . . . , 11.—Col.  
*Paschalestes* (emend. pro *Macquaria* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830) Gisl 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix.—Pisces.  
*Pascherella* Conrad 1926, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 56, 221 (in err. as *Pascheria* p. 168).—Prot.  
*Pascheria* see *Pascherella*.  
*Pascheriella* Korshikov 1928, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 61, 223, 232.—Prot.  
*Paschiodes* Hampson 1913, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 11, 509.—Lep.  
*Paschocaris* Nobili 1905, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 11, 395.—Crust.  
*Pascoëa* White 1855, *Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 340.—Col.  
*Pascula* Dall 1906, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 43, no. 5, 312.—Moll.  
*Paseala* Schouteden 1923, *Rev. zool. afr.*, 11, 93.—Hem.  
*Pashokia* Roewer 1923, *Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen*, 26 (2), 375.—Arachn.  
*Pasianella* (err. pro *Pha-* Lamarck 1804) Gregorio 1922, *Ann. Géol. Paléont.*, livr. 36, 19.—Moll.  
*Pasias* Simon 1895, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 984.—Arachn.  
*Pasiglyptus* (n.n. pro *Hologlyptus* Fairmaire 1898) Berg 1899, *Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires*, 1, no. 3, 79.—Col.  
*Pasilia* Mulsant & Réy 1871, *Hist. nat. Col. Fr.*, Brévipennes, 226; 1872, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, 19, 316.—Col.  
*Pasilobus* Simon 1895, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 881.—Arachn.  
*Pasimachus* Bonelli (1813), *Mém. Accad. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12, 476.—Col.  
*Pasipeda* Walker 1858, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 15, 1794.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Pasipeda* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, *Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson*, (2) *Heteroc.*, 171.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Macaldenia* Moore 1885.)  
*Pasiphae* (pro *-aea* Savigny 1816) Latreille 1819, *N. Dict.*, n. ed., 30, 73.—Crust.  
*Pasiphae* Spinola 1851, in Gay, *Hist. Chile*, 6, 226.—Hym.  
*Pasiphae* (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, *Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit.*, 308.—Moll.  
*Pasiphae* Saunders 1871, *Cat. Buprest.*, 35 [n.n.]; Thomson 1878, *Typi Buprest.*, 27.—Col. (See *Pasitheia* Théry 1930.)  
*Pasiphaea* Savigny 1816, *Mem. An. s. vert.*, (1) 50.—Crust.  
*Pasiphaeia* (pro *-aea* Savigny 1816) Faxon 1893, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 24, no. 7, 208.—Crust.  
*Pasiphila* Meyrick 1883, *N. Zealand J. Sci.*, 1, 527.—Lep.  
*Pasiphilodes* Warren 1895, *Novit. zool.*, 2, 110.—Lep.  
*Pasiphimus* Bolívar 1914, *Trab. Mus. Madrid*, 20, 102.—Orth.  
*Pasiphyle* Thomson 1864, *Syst. Cerambycid.*, 164.—Col.  
*Pasira* Stål 1859, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 16, 190.—Hem.  
*Pasira* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, *Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson*, (2) *Heteroc.*, 197.—Lep.  
*Pasiopsis* Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 12, 329.—Hem.  
*Pasites* Jurine 1807, *N. Meth. class. Hyménopt.*, 224.—Hym.  
*Pasithaea* (pro *-thea* Lea 1833) Sowerby 1842, *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 187, 216.—Moll.  
*Pasitheia* Oken 1807, *Goettingen gelehrte Anz.*, 1168.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pasitheia* Lea 1833, *Contrib. to Geol.*, 99, 207.—Moll.  
*Pasitheia* Koch 1844, *Dtsch. Crust.*, Heft 35, tab. 24.—Crust.

- Pasitheia* Blackwall 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 1, 427.—Arachn. (See *Peucetia* Thorell 1869.)
- Pasitheia* Hartman [non Lea 1833] 1881, Cat. Genus Partula, 10.—Moll.
- Pasitheia* Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 529.—Lep. (See *Notoreas* Meyrick 1886.)
- Pasitheia* (n.n. pro *Pasiphae* Saunders 1871) Théry 1930, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 10, 53.—Col.
- Pasitheola* (n.n. pro *Balanocochlis* Cossmann 1893) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 31, Mém., 26.—Moll.
- Pasithoe* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 134 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Pasithoe* Goodsir 1842, Edinburgh new phil. J., 33, 367.—Pantopoda.
- Pasitomachthes* Bischoff 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 596.—Hym.
- Pasitrichotus* Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 4, 103.—Dipt.
- Paskia* Esaki & China 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 75, 291.—Hem.
- Pasma* Waterhouse 1932, Australian Zool., 7, 198.—Lep.
- Pasmaditta* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 53.—Moll.
- Passa* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1563.—Lep.
- Passadena* Hulst 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 171.—Lep.
- Passalacodon* Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 208.—Mamm.
- Passalactis* Meyrick 1935, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, 10, 49.—Lep.
- Passalaecus* (pro *-loecus* Shuckard 1837) Chevalier 1924, Bull. Soc. Sci. Seine et Oise, (2) 5, 22.—Hym.
- Passalaster* Pomet 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 55.—Echin.
- Passaleutus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 371.—Hem.
- Passalida* Brèthes 1914, Nunquam otiosus, Buenos Aires, 1914, 2.—Hym.
- Passalidius* Chaudoir 1863, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 15, 116.—Col.
- Passalites* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, xxxiii, 140.—Mamm.
- Passalobia* Lombardini 1926, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 58, 158.—Arachn.
- Passalodon* Buckland 1838, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 2, 687 [n.n.]; Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 352.—Pisces.
- Passaloecus* Shuckard 1837, Foss. Hymenopt., 188.—Hym.
- Passalotaenius* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 220.—Col.
- Passaloteuthis* Lissajous 1915, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Mâcon, 1915.—Moll.
- Passaloteuthis* (err. pro *-teuthis* Lissajous 1915) Schneider 1927, Mém. Serv. Carte Géol. Alsace Lorraine, No. 3, 53.—Moll.
- Passalotis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 214.—Lep.
- Passalozetes* Grandjean 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 4, 299.—Arachn.
- Passalurus* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 231.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Passalus* Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., 1 (2), 240.—Col.
- Passamaella* Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 5.—Moll.
- Passamaella* (emend. pro *-aella* Pfeiffer 1877) Monterosato 1881, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 13, 136.—Moll.
- Passamiella* (err. pro *-maella* Pfeiffer 1877) [Clessin] 1885, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 7, 169.—Moll.
- Passandra* (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1817, Syn. Insect., 1 (3), 335.—Col.
- Passandrella* Grouvelle 1916, Mém. ent. Paris, 6.—Col.
- Passandrina* Reitter 1879, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 28, 1878, Abh., 186.—Col.
- Passandrophloeus* Kessel 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A6, 28.—Col.
- Passarella* (pro *Passer*- Swainson 1837) Nuttall 1840, Man. Orn. U.S., Land Birds, ed. 2, 580, 828.—Aves.
- Passelgis* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 312.—Lep.
- Passelurus* (pro *Passal*- Dujardin 1844) Galeb 1878, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 7, 286.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Passer* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 3, 72.—Aves.
- Passer* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 582; Valenciennes 1855, Ichth. Voy. Vénus, (V. Zool.), 341.—Pisces.
- Passerculus* Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 38.—Aves.
- Passerculus* Macgillivray [non Spix 1824] 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, 2, 407.—Aves.
- Passerella* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 288.—Aves.
- Passerherbulus* Maynard [1895], Birds N. Amer., ed. 2, 1896, 707 [n.n.]; Stone 1907, Auk, 24, 193.—Aves.
- Passeria* Martin 1915, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. orient., Odon., fasc. 2, 29.—Odon.
- Passerina* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 30.—Aves.
- Passerita* (n.n. pro *Dryinus* Merrem 1820) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 208.—Rept.
- Passerita* Swainson 1839 see *Passirita*.
- Passeromyia* Rodhain & Villeneuve 1915, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 8, 592.—Dipt.
- Passiena* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 140; 1891, 31, 186.—Arachn.

- Passineura* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 412.—Lep.  
*Passirita* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 346 (as *Passerita* p. 365).—Rept.  
*Passirona* Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., 3, 84.—Lep.  
*Passosa* Roewer 1928, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, 537, 539.—Arachn.  
*Passula* Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, 397.—Arachn.  
*Passya* Deshayes 1858, Descr. An. Sans Vert., 1, 688.—Moll.  
*Passya* (err. pro -ya Deshayes 1858) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 152.—Moll.  
*Pastella* (err. pro *Pat*-L. 1758) Moersch 1849, Indbydelseskr. Off. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedralsskole, 62.—Moll.  
*Pasteosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 217.—Lep.  
*Pastinaca* Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 172.—Pisces.  
*Pastinachus* Rueppell 1837, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (11) 69.—Pisces.  
*Pastocoris* Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13, 271 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., 2).—Hem.  
*Pastolus* Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 95.—Col.  
*Pastona* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1754.—Lep.  
*Pastor* Temminck 1815, Man. Orn., 82.—Aves.  
*Pastula* (pro *Protula* Risso 1826) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 392.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pasurius* Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 54.—Col.  
*Pasya* (pro *Pasythea* Lamouroux 1812) Stechow 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A3, 147.—Coel.  
*Pasyphile* (pro *Pasiphyle* Thomson 1864) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 8, 508.—Col.  
*Pasytea* (pro -*thea* Lamouroux 1812) Bedot 1901, Rev. suisse Zool., 9, 415.—Coel.  
*Pasythea* Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 183.—Coel.  
*Pasythoea* (pro -*thea* Lamouroux 1812) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2], 60, 450.—Coel.  
*Pataecus* Richardson 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 280.—Pisces.  
*Pataeosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.  
*Pataeta* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1748.—Lep.  
*Patagiaena* (pro -*gioenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 839.—Aves.  
*Patagiaenas* (pro -*gioenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.  
*Patagiamyia* James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 98, 104.—Dipt.  
*Patagiaster* Fisher 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, no. 3, 1029 (in err. as *Papagiaster* p. 991).—Echin.  
*Patagifer* Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 184.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Patagioceratites* Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 80 (1), 41.—Moll.  
*Patagioenas* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.  
*Patagiomyia* Lindner 1933, Senckenbergiana, 15, 331.—Dipt.  
*Patagium* Heymann 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 22, 81, 82.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Patago* (n.n. pro *Hoplogenus* Stål 1872) Bergroth 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 112.—Hem.  
*Patagoenas* (pro -*gioenas* Reichenbach 1852) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 276.—Aves.  
*Patagona* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 14.—Aves.  
*Patagonia* (Ragonot MS) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 226.—Lep.  
*Patagons* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 23.—Aves.  
*Patagornis* Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, 1 (Pal. Argent. I), 55.—Aves.  
*Patagospyrus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 443.—Prot.  
*Patala* Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., 1, 307.—Lep.  
*Patalene* Herrich-Schaeffer [1854], Aussereur. Schmett., 1, Heteroc., explan. pl. 199.—Lep.  
*Pataloconchus* (err. pro *Pet*-Lea 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 157.—Moll.  
*Patamides* (err. pro *Pot*-Brongniart 1810) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 7, 105.—Moll.  
*Patamopyrgos* (err. pro *Potamopyrgus* Stimpson 1865) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch. Samml., (4. Neubearb.), 1, 429.—Moll.  
*Patamopyrgus* (err. pro -*gos* Paetel 1888) Pilsbry & Bequaert 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 53 (2), 222.—Moll.  
*Patanga* Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 143; 1923, (9) 12, 362.—Orth.  
*Patania* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 209.—Lep.  
*Patanocnema* Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 130.—Hem.  
*Patanophyma* Oppliger 1915, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., 40, 74.—Spong.  
*Patanotis* Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 80.—Lep.  
*Patapius* (n.n. pro *Cryptoglena* Horváth 1911) Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 609.—Hem.  
*Patara* Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1 (10), 85.—Hem.

- Patchia* Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 34.—Hem.  
*Patea* Casey 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 66.—Col.  
*Patella* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 780; 1767, ed. 12, 1257.—Moll.  
*Patella-Balanus* Hoek 1913, Résult. Explor. Siboga, Mon. 31 (B), 162.—Crust.  
*Patellanax* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 239.—Moll.  
*Patellapis* Friese 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 148.—Hym.  
*Patellaria* Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 419.—Moll.  
*Patellarius* Dumeril 1806, Zool. Anal., 162.—Moll.  
*Patellastra* Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 103.—Moll.  
*Patellidea* Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 315.—Moll.  
*Patelligenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.  
*Patellina* Williamson 1858, Rec. Foram. Great Brit., 46.—Prot.  
*Patellinella* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 4, 5.—Prot.  
*Patellinoides* Heron-Allen & Earland 1932, "Discovery" Reports, 4, 291.—Prot.  
*Patelloicrinus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 1.—Echin.  
*Patellipora* Rominger 1887, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1887, 11.—Bry.  
*Patellipurpura* Dall 1909, Prof. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 50.—Moll.  
*Patelliscapha* (n.n. pro *Scapha* Hedström 1923) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 256.—Moll.  
*Patellispongia* Bassler 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17 (15), 393.—Spong.  
*Patellites* Schlottheim 1813, Tasch. Min., 7 (1), 36, 72.—Moll.  
*Patelloa* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 619.—Dipt.  
*Patelloopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 263.—Dipt.  
*Patelloida* Quoy & Gaimard (1834), in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool., 3, 349.—Moll.  
*Patelloidea* (err. pro *-da* Quoy & Gaimard 1834) Couthouy 1839, Boston J. nat. Hist., 2 (2), 171.—Moll.  
*Patelloides* Hombron & Jacquinot 1841, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 16, 192.—Moll.  
*Patellona* Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 317.—Moll.  
*Patelloopsis* Nobre 1886, J. Conchyliol., 34, 32.—Moll.  
*Patellopsis* Thiele [non Nobre 1886] 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 324.—Moll.  
*Patellostium* Waagen 1880, Pal. Ind., (13) 1, 131.—Moll.  
*Patellostomum* (err. pro *-stium* Waagen 1880) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., 1, Bd. 2 (2), 184.—Moll.  
*Patellus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 67.—Moll.  
*Patellus* Chaudoir [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 1882, 551.—Col.  
*Pateloa* (pro *-loa* Townsend 1916) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 444.—Dipt.  
*Patemorphoceras* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 36, pl. 351.—Moll.  
*Patenaria* Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. Oboersenon., 33.—Bry.  
*Patene* Simpson 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 793, 4.—Mamm.  
*Pater* (emend. pro *Pantala* Barrande 1881) Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, 6, 135.—Moll.  
*Patera* Lesson 1837, Prod. Meduses, 34; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 322.—Coel.  
*Patera* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 97.—Moll.  
*Patera* (err. pro *Patula* Held 1837) Moersch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 1.—Moll.  
*Paterculus* Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 1, 233.—Hem.  
*Paterella* (n.n. pro *Scapha* Hedström 1923) Hedström 1930, Sverig. Geol. Under sökning, Arsbok, 23, no. 7, 5, 7.—Moll.  
*Paterina* Beecher 1891, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 41, 345.—Brach.  
*Paternus* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 71.—Hem.  
*Paterocyathus* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 59 (ex Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 19, 1861, 335).—Coel.  
*Paterophyllum* Poëta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 8 (2), 209.—Coel.  
*Paterula* (n.n. pro *Cyclus* p. 110) Barrande 1879, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 5, 96, 110.—Brach.  
*Patessa* (pro *Pla-* Cuvier 1817) Nilsson 1832, Prodr. Ichthyol., 52, 124.—Pisces.  
*Patetia* (err. pro *-ella* L. 1758) Tillier & Bavay 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 30, 175.—Moll.  
*Patevia* Valkanov 1931, Zool. Anz., 94, 118.—Prot.  
*Pathalia* Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 53, Abt. 2, 21.—Lep.  
*Pathena* (err. pro *Parih-* Albers 1850) Pfeiffer 1879, Nomencl. Helic. Vivent., 169.—Moll.  
*Pathoaphelenchus* Cobb 1927, J. Parasitology, 14, 57.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pathocerus* Waterhouse 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 522.—Col.  
*Pathoderma* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 312 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pathodermus* Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 79.—Col.  
*Pathysa* Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 503.—Lep.  
*Patia* Klotz 1933, Ent. amer., 12, 165.—Lep.



- Patiala* Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 434.—Col.  
*Patillalia* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 459.—Dipt.  
*Patina* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [n.n.].—Inc. sed.  
*Patina* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [n.n.]; Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 271.—Moll.  
*Patinapta* Hedding 1928, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 85, 237.—Echin.  
*Patinastra* Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 325.—Moll.  
*Patinatus* Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 26, 401.—Myr.  
*Patinella* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus. (Centroniae), 137.—Bry.  
*Patinella* Dall 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 14, 53; 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 272.—Moll. (See *Patinigera* Dall 1905.)  
*Patinigera* (n.n. pro *Patinella* Dall 1871) Dall 1905, Nautilus, 18, 113.—Moll.  
*Patinocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 36.—Echin.  
*Patinopecten* Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, 695.—Moll.  
*Patinula* Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., 1, 186; Risso 1841, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., 2, 240.—Coel.  
*Patinus* (err. pro -na Gray 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 10, 11.—Moll.  
*Patiria* Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 290.—Echin.  
*Patiriella* Verrill 1914, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 35, 480, 483.—Echin.  
*Patiscana* (n.n. pro *Patiscus* Simon 1892) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 274.—Arachn.  
*Patiscus* Stål 1877, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 51.—Orth.  
*Patiscus* Simon 1892, Hist. nat. Aragn., 1, 415.—Arachn. (See *Patiscana* Strand 1934.)  
*Patissa* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 388.—Lep.  
*Patissodes* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 309.—Lep.  
*Patlasingha* Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 74.—Lep.  
*Patna* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 39.—Lep.  
*Patocera* Meek 1876, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 485.—Moll.  
*Patocra* Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 22, no. 554, 16.—Orth.  
*Patococcus* (pro *Patiae*-Richardson 1844) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 244.—Pisces.  
*Patoroo* Partington 1836, Brit. Cyclop. N.H., 3 (28), 12.—Mamm.  
*Patosa* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 259.—Lep.  
*Patouissa* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 820.—Lep.  
*Patranus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 118, 123.—Col.  
*Patrelia* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 413.—Lep.  
*Patrera* Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 30.—Arachn.  
*Patreus* Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 47.—Col.  
*Patriarchippus* Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 135.—Mamm.  
*Patriarchus* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 480.—Mamm.  
*Patricosaurus* Seeley 1887, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 43, 216.—Rept.  
*Patricus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Patridava* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1688.—Lep.  
*Patrincola* (pro *Pyatin*-Koch 1816) Fischer 1884, Z. ges. Orn., 1, 306.—Aves.  
*Patriofelis* Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 11.—Mamm.  
*Patrisma* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 272.—Col.  
*Patritius* (n.n. pro *Papirius* Stål 1865) Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 468.—Hem.  
*Patrizia* Alluaud 1931, Afra, No. 3, 123.—Col.  
*Patriziana* Lallemand 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 58, 82.—Hem.  
*Patro* Gray 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 17, 118 (as *Patros* pl. iv).—Moll.  
*Patroboidea* Van Dyke 1925, Pan-Pacific Ent., 2, 67.—Col.  
*Patrobonebria* Baenninger 1923, Koleopt. Rdsch., 10, 131.—Col.  
*Patrobus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 10 [n.n.]; Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 1), 67; 1828, 119; Curtis 1827 (Dec.), Brit. Entom., 4 (46), no. 192.—Col.  
*Patrocardia* (n.n. pro *Hemicardium* Barrande 1881) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1041.—Moll.  
*Patrocardium* (err. pro -dia Fischer 1887) Dall 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 367.—Moll.  
*Patrocla* (pro -cles Montfort 1808) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 913.—Prot.  
*Patrocles* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 218.—Prot.  
*Patroclus* Cresson 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 104.—Hym.  
*Patromasia* Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 347.—Lep.  
*Patrophontes* Lang & Smith 1927, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 83, 456.—Coel.  
*Patropithecus* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 3, 611.—Mamm.  
*Patros* see *Patro*.  
*Patrotherium* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 3, 470.—Mamm.

- Patruissa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1691.—Lep.  
 Patrus Aubé 1838, in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt., 5, 397.—Col.  
 Patsua Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 146 (as *Putsua* p. 172).—Lep.  
 Pattalinus Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 165.—Col.  
 Patalloides Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 246.—Lep.  
 Patallophyllia d'Achiardi 1868, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 4, no. 1, 3.—Coel.  
 Pattalus Selenka 1867, Z. wiss. Zool., 18, 113.—Echin.  
 Pattana Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 294.—Orth.  
 Pattersonia Miller 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. Sci. nat., 5, 43.—Spong.  
 Pattonella Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 38.—Dipt.  
 Pattonia Peach 1899, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, 14, no. 1, 115.—Myr.  
 Patula Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Moll.  
 Patula Bruand 1850, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, 3, Tom. 3 (5 & 6), 50.—Lep. (Tineid.).  
 Patula Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 176.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Eupatula* Ragonot 1895 & *Crishna* Kirby 1897.)  
 Patularia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 286, 381.—Moll. (Lam.).  
 Patularia Clessin 1876, Dtsch. Exc. Moll. Fauna, Lief. 1, 86.—Moll. (Gastr.).  
 Patuloscula (pro *Ioscula* Carter 1882) Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 585.—Spong.  
 Patulastra Pfeiffer 1879, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 87.—Moll.  
 Patulaxis Dall 1892, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, 323.—Moll.  
 Patuleius Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 567.—Col.  
 Patuliana Cazier 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 459.—Moll.  
 Patulina Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (4), 294.—Moll.  
 Patulizonites Pfeiffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 12.—Moll.  
 Patulopsis Strebel & Pfeiffer 1880, Beitr. Mexic. Land- u. Süßw. Conch., 4, 16.—Moll.  
 Patulopsis Suter 1891, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 24, 270.—Moll. (See *Suteria* Pilsbry 1892.)  
 Patuloscula Carter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 365.—Spong.  
 Patustra (err. pro *Patulastra* Pfeiffer 1879) Haas 1926, Arch. Molluskenk., 58, 160.—Moll.  
 Pauahia Cooke 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 21, 1, 3, 80.—Moll.  
 Paucidentata (err. pro *tina* Martens 1897) Preston 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 260.—Moll.  
 Paucidentella Thiele 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1933, 285.—Moll.  
 Paucidentina Martens 1897, Besch. Weicht. Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (4-5), 16.—Moll.  
 Pausia Pérez 1931, Eos, 7, 67.—Hym.  
 Paulia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 278.—Echin.  
 Paulia Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 94.—Hem. (See *Southia* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
 Paulia Bourguignat 1882, Nouv. Groupe Gén. Moll. d'Avignon, 6.—Moll.  
 Pauliana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 218.—Moll.  
 Paulicea Ihering 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 109.—Pisces.  
 Pauliella Munier-Chalmas 1895, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 23, C.R., liv.—Moll.  
 Pauliella Ludwig 1905, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 32, 151.—Echin.  
 Paulinella Lauterborn 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., 59, 537.—Prot.  
 Paulinia Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 216.—Orth.  
 Paulistanus Gounelle 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 61.—Col.  
 Paulistus Michaelson 1925, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 51, 316.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Paulitzia Oudemans 1915, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 4, 185.—Arachn.  
 Paulocrinus Springer 1926, Publ. Smithsonian. Inst., No. 287 (1), 22.—Echin.  
 Paulogervaisia Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 389.—Mamm.  
 Paulomagus Howe & Sturtevant 1903, Suppl. Birds Rhode Isl., 22.—Aves.  
 Paulonaria Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 82, 83.—Moll.  
 Paulonia Nalivkin 1925, Mém. Soc. Russ. Min., (2) 54, fasc. 2, 282, 357.—Brach.  
 Pauloscirtes Whitley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 5, 351.—Pisces.  
 Paulotrites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien., 6 (2), 9, 184.—Moll.  
 Pauloviccia (Letourneux MS.) Bourguignat 1880, Etude Foss. Tert. Quat. Vallée Cettina, 28.—Moll.  
 Paulsenella Chatton 1920, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 59, 320.—Prot.  
 Paulsenius Germain 1895, An. Univ. Chile, 90, 313, 318.—Col.  
 Pauluccia Brusina 1902, Iconogr. Moll. foss. Hungariae, viii.—Moll.  
 Pauluma Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 292.—Lep.  
 Paulus Solowiow 1924, Ent. Z., Frankfurt, 38, 25.—Thysanopt.  
 Paumomua Jacoby 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 41, 513.—Col.  
 Pautotella Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 481.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Paupereilla Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 87, 27.—Crust.  
 Paupris Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 271.—Col.

- Paura Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 1888, 422, 439.—Orth.  
 Pauresthes Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 359.—Lep.  
 Pauridia Timberlake 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 206.—Hym.  
 Pauridioneura (n.n. pro *Pauroneura* Turner 1927) Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1927, 29.—Lep.  
 Pauripo Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 58, 161.—Hem.  
 Pauriocampa Silvestri 1932, Eos, 8, 115.—Thysanura.  
 Pauriocephala Crawford 1914, Philippine J. Sci., 8 (D), 293.—Hem.  
 Pauriocoma Lower 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 230.—Lep.  
 Pauriope Brady 1899, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 15, 46.—Crust.  
 Puroctenus Cameron 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 19, 727.—Hym.  
 Purodesmus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 136.—Myr.  
 Purodiscus Rehder 1935, Nautilus, 48, 128, 129.—Moll.  
 Purodon Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 33, 342.—Mamm.  
 Purodus Schulze 1897, Helios, 14, 90.—Mamm.  
 Puroeurymla Evans 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 57, 79.—Hem.  
 Purolexis Cameron 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 282.—Hym.  
 Purolygus Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, 2, 226.—Hem.  
 Puromys Troxell 1923, Amer. J. Sci., 5, 155.—Mamm.  
 Pauroneura Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 31, 1919, 120.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).  
 Pauroneura Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1926, 158.—Lep. (Hyponomeutid.). (See *Pauridioneura* Turner 1927.)  
 Pauronota Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 95.—Lep.  
 Pauronychella Silvestri 1918, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 12, 332.—Thysanura.  
 Paurophatnus Cameron 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 342.—Hym.  
 Paurophlebia Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 4, 28 (as *Paurophlebs* p. 57).—Lep.  
 Paurophlebs see *Paurophlebia*.  
 Paurophleps Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 531.—Lep.  
 Paurophylla Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 124.—Lep.  
 Pauropsalta Goding & Froggatt 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 596, 615.—Hem.  
 Pauropsylla Ruebsaamen 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 264.—Hem.  
 Pauptila Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 309.—Lep.  
 Pauptyx Chamberlin 1920, Canad. Ent., 52, 184, 188.—Myr.  
 Pauptus Lubbock 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, Proc., xxxii.; [1867] J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 179.—Myr.  
 Pauptygus Clark 1927, in Arnold & Clark, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 1, 30.—Echin.  
 Paurorthis Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 243; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 79.—Brach.  
 Paurosphondylus Ruebsaamen 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1917, 59.—Dipt.  
 Paurostauria Kirby 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 132.—Hem.  
 Paurotarsus Hancock 1900, Psyche, 9, 42.—Orth.  
 Paurorthis Bezzi 1927, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 239.—Dipt.  
 Paurotylus Tullgren 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 3 (20), 171.—Arachn.  
 Paururus Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 43.—Hym.  
 Pausias Jakovlev 1905, Rev. russe Ent., 5, 142.—Hem.  
 Pausiris Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 290.—Col.  
 Paussiger Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 110.—Col.  
 Paussobrenthus Gestro 1919, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 48, 271.—Col.  
 Paussoceros Mjoberg 1916, Ark. Zool., 10 (1-2), no. 6, 13.—Col.  
 Paussoides Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes Ent., 5, 1856, 26.—Col.  
 Paussomorphus Raffray 1886, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 8, 342, 354.—Col.  
 Paussopsis Cockerell 1911, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 30, 71.—Col.  
 Paussotinus Lea 1905, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 17, 381.—Col.  
 Paussotopus Waterhouse 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 3.—Col.  
 Paussus Linnaeus 1775, Bigae Insect., 6.—Col.  
 Pausus (pro *Paussus* L. 1775) Thunberg 1781, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1781, 168.—Col.  
 Pauxi Temminck 1815, Fig. et Gallin., 3, 1.—Aves.  
 Pauxia (pro -xi Temminck 1815) Thienemann 1842, Isis, 1842, Beyl., 1 [3].—Aves.  
 Pauxis (emend. pro -xi Temminck 1815) Sclater 1875, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9, 285.—Aves.  
 Pavaya Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 68.—Echin.  
 Pavermia Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 503.—Lep.  
 Pavia (ex Hodgson) Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 140 [in syn.].—Aves.  
 Pavianus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219.—Aves.  
 Pavieia Brongniart 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., clxxxiv.—Col.

- Pavillardia* Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 404.—Prot.  
*Pavlovskia* Illovaisky 1928, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 32, Sect. Geol. 2, no. 4, 329.—Moll.  
*Pavloviceras* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 22, 18.—Moll.  
*Pavlovskia* Gussakovskii 1935, Trud. Tadzhiik Sect. Acad. Sci. S.S.R., 5 (Zool. & Parasit.), 424.—Hym.  
*Pavo* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 156; 1766, ed. 12, 267.—Aves.  
*Pavolechia* Busck 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2043, 20.—Lep.  
*Pavolunulites* d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 286; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. cré., 5, Bry., 358.—Bry.  
*Pavonia* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 372.—Coel.  
*Pavonaria* Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 435.—Coel.  
*Pavonaria* Koelliker [non Schweigger 1820] 1870, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 7, 578.—Coel.  
*Pavoncella* Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 29 [n.n.]; Forster 1827, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom., 417.—Aves.  
*Pavonia* (pro -na Lamarck 1801) Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 238.—Coel.  
*Pavonia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 157.—Lep. (Saturniid.).  
*Pavonia* Godart 1824, in Latreille & Godart, Enc. méth. [Text.], Zool., 9, 807.—Lep. (Brassolid.). (See *Anthomantes* Gistel 1848.)  
*Pavonia* (err. pro -nina d'Orbigny 1826) d'Orbigny 1846, Foram. foss. Vienne, 72.—Prot.  
*Pavoniaria* Schinz 1825, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 4, 198.—Coel.  
*Pavonina* d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., 7 (27), 260.—Prot.  
*Pavonites* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 2, 367.—Coel.  
*Pavonitina* Schubert 1920, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 64, 143.—Prot.  
*Pavonium* (pro -na Lamarck 1801) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (1), v.—Coel.  
*Pavonulites* (pro *Pavolunus* d'Orbigny 1852) Delage & Hérouard 1897, Traité Zool. concr., 5, 124.—Bry.  
*Pavostelis* Sladen 1916, Canad. Ent., 48, 313.—Hym.  
*Pavotubigera* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. cré., 5, Bry., 766.—Bry.  
*Pavrosomus* Steven & Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 94 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pavuncula* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 881.—Aves.  
*Pawo* (? pro *Pavo* L. 1758) Jarocki 1819, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ., 38.—Aves.  
*Paxilla* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 195, 294.—Orth.  
*Paxilloides* Kuwert 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 97.—Col.  
*Paxillomma* (err. pro *Paxylomma* Brébisson 1818) de Romand 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 434.—Hym.  
*Paxillosomus* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 225.—Col.  
*Paxillus* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 105.—Col.  
*Paxillus* Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 18.—Moll.  
*Paxillus* Adams 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 63.—Moll. (See *Gastroptychia* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1900.)  
*Paxilomma* (pro *Paxy-* Brébisson 1818) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 2.—Hym.  
*Paxiodon* (pro *Paxy-* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 38, 187.—Moll.  
*Paxiodonta* (pro *Paxyodon* Schumacher 1817) Deshayes 1832, Enc. méth. [Text.], Vers, 3, 712.—Moll.  
*Paxula* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 430.—Moll.  
*Paxylomma* (pro *Paxylomma* Brébisson 1818) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 2.—Hym.  
*Paxyllus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 364.—Col.  
*Paxyloma* (pro -lomma Brébisson 1818) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 7), 119.—Hym.  
*Paxylomma* Brébisson [1818], in Latreille, N. Dict., ed. 2, 25, 66; 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 23.—Hym.  
*Paxyodon* Schumacher 1816, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forh., 1816, 7 [n.n.]; 1817, Essai Vers test., 46, 139.—Moll.  
*Payenia* Mabilbe & Rochebrune 1889, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, 6 (2) Moll., 18.—Moll.  
*Payerna* Blainville 1840, Ostéogr., 2 (7) Carnassiers, 80.—Mamm.  
*Payettia* Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 88.—Moll.  
*Paykulia* (pro -ilia R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B) Dipt., 293.—Dipt.  
*Paykulia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 270.—Dipt.  
*Paykulonymus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 150.—Hem.  
*Payraudautia* (err. pro -deautia Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Dollfus 1883, Feuille jeunes Nat., 13, 94.—Moll.  
*Payraudeautia* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, 1, 137, 149.—Moll.

- Payreaudautia* (err. pro *Payraudeautia* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, new ed., 3, Lief. 90-94, 1044.—Moll.
- Paysandisia* Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., 15, 311.—Lep.
- Payuella* Grabau 1934, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 8 (3), 150.—Brach.
- Pazala* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 283.—Lep.
- Pazena* (pro *Parena* Motschoulsky 1860) Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 242.—Col.
- Paziella* Jousseau 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
- Pazius* Navás 1913, Brotéria, 11 (Sér. zool.), 45.—Mecopt.
- Peachella* Walcott 1910, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 53, no. 1934, 342.—Trilobita.
- Peachia* Gosse 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 21, 270.—Coel.
- Peakesia* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 18.—Orth.
- Pealea* Ridgway 1886, Auk, 3, 334.—Aves.
- Pealeornis* Mathews 1932, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 52, 132.—Aves.
- Pealius* Quaintance & Baker 1914, U.S. Dep. Agric., Bur. Ent., Tech. Ser., No. 28, 99.—Hem.
- Pearsonia* Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, 16, 171.—Moll.
- Peasia* Gray 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 37.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Peasiella* Nevill 1885, Hand-List Moll. Indian Mus., 2, 159.—Moll.
- Pebrilla* Giard 1888, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 19, 310.—Prot.
- Pecari* Reichenbach 1835, Bildergall. Thierwelt, ed. 2, no. 6, 1.—Mamm.
- Pecarichoerus* Colbert 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 635, 2.—Mamm.
- Pecchiola* (err. pro *-lia* Savi & Meneghini 1850) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 197.—Moll.
- Pecchiolia* Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 456.—Moll.
- Pechalius* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 379, 420.—Col.
- Pechaudia* Bourguignat 1881, Monogr. *Pechaudia Hagemmulleria*, 5.—Moll.
- Pechaudiana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 77.—Moll.
- Pechiolia* (err. pro *Pecch-* Savi & Meneghini 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 153.—Moll.
- Pechipogo* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 345.—Lep.
- Pechipogon* (pro *-pogo* Huebner 1825) Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 15.—Lep.
- Pechypogon* (emend. pro *Pechipogo* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Pechyptila* Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 452.—Lep.
- Pecilia* Lepeletier 1822, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 1822, 110.—Prot.
- Peckhamia* Simon 1901, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, fasc. 3, 496.—Arachn.
- Peckhamius* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 112, 157.—Arachn.
- Peckia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 335.—Dipt.
- Peclavia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 224.—Col.
- Peclaviopsis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 223.—Col.
- Pecomia* Theobald 1905, J. econ. Biol., 1, pl. 4.—Dipt.
- Pecoris* Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 8, 287.—Aves.
- Pecotus* (err. pro *Ple-* Oken 1816) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 300.—Mamm.
- Pectanthus* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 267.—Coel.
- Pectella* (pro *Pelt-* Webb & Beneden 1836) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149.—Moll.
- Pecten* Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., 248.—Moll.
- Pectenaria* (pro *Pectin-* Lamarck 1818) Scott 1897, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 15, 1896, no. 3, 158.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pectenella* see *Pectinella* Morley 1914.
- Pectenobunus* Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 19 (4), 157.—Arachn.
- Pectenoproductus* Licharev 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1930, 439.—Brach.
- Pectenosaurus* von Huene 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, no. 1, 65.—Rept.
- Pectenosoma* Ewing 1929, Manual of external Parasites, 191.—Malloph.
- Pecten* (emend. pro *Pecten* Mueller 1776) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148.—Moll.
- Pecteropus* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 245.—Col.
- Pecteu* (err. pro *-ien* Mueller 1776) Stephanoff 1932, Trav. Soc. Bulgar. Sci. Nat., No. 15-16, 231.—Moll.
- Pecticoma* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (1), 21.—Inc. sed.
- Pecticossus* Gaede 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 542.—Lep.
- Pectinalis* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 259.—Coel.
- Pectinapygga* Osborn 1930, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 23, 697.—Hem.
- Pectinarca* Sacco 1898, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 26, 26.—Moll.
- Pectinaria* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 350.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pectinaria* Zalesky 1926, Ann. Soc. géol. Lille, 51, 94.—Prot.
- Pectinariophyes* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent. No. 1, 386.—Hem.



*Pectinariopsis* see *Pectinoropsis*.

*Pectinaster* Perrier 1885, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) 19, no. 8, 70.—Echin.

*Pectinatarca* Sacco 1898, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 26, 26.—Moll.

*Pectinatarea* (err. pro *-ra* Sacco 1898) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 189.—Moll.

*Pectinatella* Leidy [1851], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 1852, 320.—Bry.

*Pectinatites* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 37, pl. 354.—Moll.

*Pectinator* Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) 24, 294.—Mamm.

*Pectinella* Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 68.—Moll.

*Pectinella* Morley 1914, Ichneumon. Brit., 5, 65 (as *Pectenella* p. 173).—Hym.

*Pectinepitragus* Pic 1927, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 2, no. 4, 44.—Col.

*Pectinia* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 68.—Coel.

*Pectinia* Lepeletier 1846, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 664.—Hym.

*Pectinichelus* Ballion 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 340.—Col.

*Pectinidens* Pilsbry 1911, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia, 3, Zool., pt. 5, 522, 525.—Moll.

*Pectinidiscus* Ludwig 1900, in Chun, Tiefen Weltmeer., 494.—Echin.

*Pectiniformites* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 52, no. 568.—Moll.

*Pectinigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.

*Pectinigeria* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 43.—Lep.

*Pectinisetia* Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, Ar, 96.—Dipt.

*Pectinitarsus* Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 245.—Col.

*Pectinites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 403.—Moll.

*Pectinites* Schlotheim [non Gmelin 1793] 1813, Taschenb. Min., 7 (1), 92, 103, 112.—Moll.

*Pectinium* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 156.—Moll.

*Pectiniungius* Bollman 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, 212.—Myr.

*Pectinotenus* Wagner 1929, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 30, 30.—Siphonapt.

*Pectinodiplosis* Felt 1918, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 202, 77, 132.—Dipt.

*Pectinodonta* Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 1881, 409.—Moll.

*Pectinometra* Clark 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 32, 129 [n.n.]; 1912, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 7, 185.—Echin.

*Pectinopalpus* Theobald 1909, Misc. colon. Office, No. 237, 11; 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 375.—Dipt.

*Pectinophora* Busck 1917, J. agric. Res., 9, 346.—Lep. (Tineid.).

*Pectinophora* Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 165.—Lep. (Notodontid.).

*Pectinopora* (pro *Pet-* Blackburn 1898) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., 47, 122.—Col.

*Pectinopygus* Mjöberg 1910, Ark. Zool., 6, no. 13, 95.—Malloph.

*Pectinoropsis* Andrussov 1896, Verh. Russ. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) 34, 222 (as *Pectinariopsis* p. 238).—Moll.

*Pectinosoma* Arrow 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 430.—Col.

*Pectinospirula* Wehr 1933, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 23, 395.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Pectinotipula* Alexander 1920, J.N. York ent. Soc., 28, 9.—Dipt.

*Pectinucula* Quenstedt 1930, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 18 (1), 112.—Moll.

*Pectinura* Forbes 1843, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1 (17), 167.—Echin.

*Pectis* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 266.—Coel.

*Pectiscus* Weinland 1882, Meteor. Thierreste, 7.—? Spong.

*Pectispongilla* Annandale 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., 3, 103.—Spong.

*Pectocephalus* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 113 [n.n.].—Rept.

*Pectocera* Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 79.—Col.

*Pectoctenus* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 366.—Col.

*Pectodon* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 164.—Echin.

*Pectoglossa* Mivart 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 698.—Amph.

*Pectola* (err. pro *Pæ-* Iredale 1915) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 150.—Moll.

*Pectonculina* (err. pro *Pectun-* d'Orbigny 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 154.—Moll.

*Pectonculus* (pro *Pectun-* Costa 1778) Latreille 1804, N. Dict., 24, Tabl. méth., 115.—Moll.

*Pectoralina* Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 605.—Prot.

*Pectorhyncha* McLearn 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 45, 137.—Brach.

*Pectovitrea* Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 83, 97.—Moll.

*Pectunculigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.

*Pectunculina* d'Orbigny 1844, Pal. Franç., Crét., 3 (Lam.), 182.—Moll.

*Pectunculus* (err. pro *-lus* Costa 1778) Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 276.—Moll.

*Pectunculites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38; Krueger 1823, Gesch. Urwelt, 2, 458.—Moll.

*Pectunculopsis* Ebert 1890, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1890, 25.—Moll.

- Pectunculus* Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 183.—Moll.  
*Pectunculus* Lamarck [non Costa 1778] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 87.—Moll.  
*Pectunculus* (err. pro *-culus* Costa 1778) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 154.—Moll.  
*Pectundulus* (err. pro *-tunculus* Costa 1778) Tate 1881, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1880, 32.—Moll.  
*Pectusa* Casey 1911, Mem. Col., 2, 197.—Col.  
*Pectyllis* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 265.—Coel.  
*Pecuaris* (emend. pro *Pastor* Temminck 1815) Temminck 1835, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 3, 76.—Aves.  
*Pecula* Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 193.—Aves.  
*Peculator* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 269.—Moll.  
*Pecus* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 711.—Mamm.  
*Pedaerus* (? pro *Paederus* Fabricius 1775) Costa 1843, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., 1, 81.—Col.  
*Pedaithya* (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 145.—Aves.  
*Pedalia* (n.n. pro *Pedalion* Hudson 1871) Barrois 1878, C.R. Ass. Franç., 6 (1877 Le Havre), 661.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Pedaliodes* Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 267.—Lep.  
*Pedalion* Dillwyn 1817, Descr. Cat. Shells, 282; Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 200.—Moll.  
*Pedalion* (Guilding MS) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 199; 1839, 2, 195, 329.—Pisces.  
*Pedalion* Hudson 1871, Monthly micr. J., 6, 121.—Verm. (Rotif.). (See *Pedalia* Barrois 1878.)  
*Pedalion* Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., No. 6, 251.—Hem. (See *Gongroneura* Jacobi 1910.)  
*Pedaliotis* Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 44, 265.—Lep.  
*Pedalium* (emend. pro *-lion* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Pedalonina* Gaede 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 528.—Lep.  
*Pedalopia* Laporte 1858, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 154.—Col.  
*Pedanostethus* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (2), 195.—Arachn.  
*Pedanus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pedanus* Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., 23, Abt. 1, 230.—Col. (Endomychid.).  
*Pedapholus* (pro *Pachymerus* Thunberg 1805) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., xi.—Col.  
*Pedarasida* Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 55, Abh., 11.—Col.  
*Pedaria* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 403.—Col.  
*Pedaridium* Harold 1868, Col. Hefte, 3, 54.—Col.  
*Pedasiola* Spriestersbach 1919, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 38 (1), 496.—Moll.  
*Pedasus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (?Polych.).  
*Pedatis* (pro *Pedetes* Illiger 1811) [?Author], London Enc., 22, 746.—Mamm.  
*Pedethya* (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Gray 1842, App. List Gen. Birds, 15.—Aves.  
*Pedema* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pedematia* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 236.—Hem.  
*Pedemontiana* Pini 1885, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 27, 242.—Moll.  
*Pedesta* (n.n. pro *Pedestes* Watson 1893) Hemming 1934, Entomologist, 67, 38.—Lep.  
*Pedestes* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 126, 182.—Mamm.  
*Pedestes* Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 81.—Lep. (See *Pedesta* Hemming 1934.)  
*Pedetaithya* (emend. pro *-taiithya* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 44.—Aves.  
*Pedetaithya* (pro *-thya* Kaup 1829) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., iii.—Aves.  
*Pedetes* Illiger 1811, Prod., 81.—Mamm.  
*Pedetes* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 145.—Col. (Elaterid.).  
*Pedetes* Bernstein 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 11, S.B. 7.—Hym.  
*Pedetes* Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, 2, 8.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Pedetes* Faust 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 337.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Pedatinus* Faust 1895.)  
*Pedethma* Weise 1923, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 12, 119.—Col.  
*Pedeticosaurus* van Hoepen 1915, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 5, 83.—Rept.  
*Pedeticus* McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., 6, 216.—Orth. (nec *Pedeticus* Laporte 1832 see *Macneillia* Scudder 1898).  
*Pedeticus* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 52.—Hem.  
*Pedatinus* (n.n. pro *Pedetes* Faust 1894) Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 1894, 361.—Col.  
*Pedetontus* Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 325.—Thysanura.  
*Pediacus* Shuckard 1839, Elem. Brit. Ent., 1, 185.—Col.

- Pediaecaetes* (pro *Pedioecetes* Baird 1858) Elliot 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 23.—Aves.  
*Pediana* Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 4, 258.—Arachn.  
*Pediaphlaeus* Tournier 1869, Petites Nouv. ent., 1, no. 3, [3].—Col.  
*Pediasia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 365.—Lep.  
*Pediasomyia* Rohdendorf 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt., 2, 61.—Dipt.  
*Pediaspis* Tischbein 1852, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 13, 141.—Hym.  
*Pedibothrium* Linton 1908, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 102, 1, 165, 169.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pedicalus* (pro *-culus* L. 1758) Moeller 1795, Lex. ent., 586.—Anoplura.  
*Pedicamista* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 53.—Moll.  
*Pedicella* Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 85.—Dipt.  
*Pedicellaria* Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxviii, 229.—Echin.  
*Pedicellaria* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 558.—Prot.  
*Pedicellaria* Thompson 1830, Zool. Res., (5) 89, 96.—Bry.  
*Pedicellaria* (pro *-cularia* Swainson 1840) Beck 1849, Forh. Skand. Naturg., 5, (Kjöbenhavn 1847), 622.—Moll.  
*Pediculaster* Sars 1861, Ov. Norg. Echinod., 77.—Echin.  
*Pedicellina* Sars 1835, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr., 4.—Bry.  
*Pedicellinopsis* Hincks 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 13, 363.—Bry.  
*Pedicelloria* (err. pro *-cularia* Swainson 1840) Beck 1847, Beretr. nat. Mödet of July 17.—Moll.  
*Pedicia* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 255.—Dipt.  
*Pedicinus* Gervais 1844, Suite à Buffon (Aptères), 3, 301.—Anoplura.  
*Pedicollaria* (err. pro *-cularia* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 154.—Moll.  
*Pedicorys* (pro *Pedioc-* Baird 1864) Sharpe 1885, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 10, 534.—Aves.  
*Pedicrista* Benson 1935, Occ. Pap. Rhodesian Mus., No. 4, 8.—Hym.  
*Pedicularia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 242, 244, 357.—Moll.  
*Pediculariella* Thiele 1925, Handb. Zool., 5 (1), 88.—Moll.  
*Pediculariona* Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., 8, 101.—Moll.  
*Pediculoides* Targioni 1878, Ann. Agric. 1878, 1, 271.—Arachn.  
*Pediculopsis* Reuter 1907, Festschr. Palmén., 1, no. 7, 3.—Arachn.  
*Pediculus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 610; 1767, ed. 12, 1016.—Anoplura.  
*Pediecaetes* (pro *Pedioecetes* Baird 1858) Elliot 1865, Monogr. Tetraon., Introd., [5].—Aves.  
*Pedies* Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 13, 157.—Orth.  
*Pedigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.  
*Pedilia* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Pedilia* Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 384.—Col.  
*Pedilophorus* Steffahn 1842, Tent. Monog. Byrrh., 35.—Col.  
*Pedilorrhynchus* Reichenow 1892, J. Orn., 40, 34.—Aves.  
*Pedilus* Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Gen. Ins.), 44 [n.n.]; 1822, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Ent. Ruthen.), 35.—Col.  
*Pedimya* Rohdendorf 1925, Zool. Anz., 62, 81.—Dipt.  
*Pedina* Agassiz 1838, Mon. Ech., 1, 4; 1840, N.D. Allg. schweiz. Ges., 4, 33.—Echin.  
*Pedina* Menge 1866, Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) 1, no. 3-4, 125.—Arachn. (See *Mengea* Cambridge 1903 & *Pedinella* Dahl 1909.)  
*Pedinaspis* Kohl 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 34, Abh., 55.—Hym.  
*Pedinella* Wyssotzki 1887, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, 21, 8.—Prot.  
*Pedinella* (n.n. pro *Pedina* Menge 1866) Dahl 1909, in Brauer, Süßw.-Fauna, 12, 8.—Arachn.  
*Pedinoblatta* Handlirsch 1909, Abh. Ges. Nürnberg., 18 (1), 79.—Orth.  
*Pedinocera* Kertész 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 7, 392.—Dipt.  
*Pedinocorus* Mayr 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 347.—Hem.  
*Pedinogyra* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 162.—Moll.  
*Pedinolinus* Bernhauer 1911, Wiss. Ergeb. Zentr.-Afrika Exped. 1907-08, 3, 479.—Col.  
*Pedinomma* Foerster 1855, Hym. Studien, 2, 95.—Hym.  
*Pedinomonas* Korschikov 1923, Arch. Soc. Russe Prot., 2, 148.—Prot.  
*Pedinopelta* (pro *-te* Kriechbaumer 1898) Dalla Torre 1902, Cat. Hym., 3, 1040.—Hym.  
*Pedinopelte* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 22.—Hym.  
*Pedinopera* Pascher 1925, Arch. Protistenk., 51, 560.—Prot.  
*Pedinopistha* Karsch 1880, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1880, 79.—Arachn.  
*Pedinopsis* Cotteau 1863, Congr. sci. France, 28 (Bordeaux 1861), 176.—Echin.  
*Pedinopsis* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 96.—Col. (Pselaphid.).  
*Pedinopsis* Gebien 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 157.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Loesus* Lucas 1920.)  
*Pedinorrhina* Kraatz 1880, Ent. Monbl., 2, no. 12, 23.—Col.

- Pedinosoma* Reibisch 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 252, 254.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pedinostethus* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 329, 361.—Orth.  
*Pedinothuria* Gregory 1897, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 53, 119.—Echin.  
*Pedinotus* Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 56.—Hym.  
*Pedinulus* Seidlitz 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5, Abt. 1, 373.—Col.  
*Pedinus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 20.—Col.  
*Pedinus* (n.n. pro *Pedum* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.  
*Pediobius* Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 115 (n.n.); 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17, 184.—Hym.  
*Pediobomyia* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 154.—Hym.  
*Pediobopsis* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 155.—Hym.  
*Pediocactes* (see *Pedioceetes*).  
*Pediocaetus* (pro *Pedioceetes* Baird 1858) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 114.—Aves.  
*Pedioceras* Gerhardt 1897, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., Beil., 11, 170.—Moll.  
*Pediocoetus* (pro *Pedioceetes* Baird 1858) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 176.—Aves.  
*Pediocorys* Baird 1864, Smithson. Misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181, 157.—Aves.  
*Pediocetes* Rehn & Hebard 1916, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 42, 45.—Orth.  
*Pedioceetes* Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xlv (as *Pediocactes* p. 625).—Aves.  
*Pediohippus* Schlaikjer 1935, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 76, 141.—Mamm.  
*Pediohyus* Loomis 1910, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 30, 381.—Mamm.  
*Pediolagus* Marelli 1927, Mem. Jardin zool. La Plata, 3, 1.—Mamm.  
*Pediolus* Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 28.—Col.  
*Pediomorphus* Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 28.—Col.  
*Pediomys* Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 89.—Mamm.  
*Pedionomus* Gould 1840, Birds of Australia, 5, pl. 80; 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 114.—Aves.  
*Pedionomus* Haag-Rutenberg 1875, Kennt. Gruppen Tenebrion., 42 (ex Dtsch. ent. Ztg., 19).—Col. (See *Alogenus* Gebien 1910.)  
*Pediophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.  
*Pediophoneus* Arribáizaga 1883, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 15, 87.—Dipt.  
*Pediophylax* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 21.—Rept.  
*Pediopipo* (pro *Malherbipicus* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 77, 116.—Aves.  
*Pedioplanis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 21.—Rept.  
*Pediopsis* Burmeister 1837, Gen. quaedam Ins., 1 (1), pl. & explan. pl. p. [4].—Hem.  
*Pediopsoides* Matsumura 1912, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 4, 305.—Hem.  
*Pedioscirtetes* Thomas 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 295.—Orth.  
*Pedioscirtetes* (pro *-scirtetes* Thomas 1873) Scudder 1890, Psyche, 5, 438.—Orth.  
*Pedioscopus* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 349.—Hem.  
*Pediosomum* Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, 25, 483.—Prot.  
*Pediotragus* Fitzinger 1861, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 1860, 396.—Mamm.  
*Pedioxestis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 198.—Lep.  
*Pedipes* (ex Adanson) Férussac [1821], H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules, 103.—Moll.  
*Pediporus* Roux 1930, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, 41, 129.—Rept.  
*Pediris* Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, pt. 2, 24.—Col.  
*Pedites* (emend. pro *Macropodus* Lacepède 1802) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., ix.—Pisces.  
*Pedius* Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 50.—Col.  
*Pedo* Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 219.—Arachn.  
*Pedoclytus* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 254.—Col.  
*Pedocotyle* (n.n. pro *Podocotyle* MacCallum 1913) MacCallum 1913, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 72, 256.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pedoees* (emend. pro *Pedonoees* Waterhouse 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool.. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pedois* (Meyrick MS) Turner 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 12.—Lep.  
*Pedolinus* (err. pro *Pedino* Bernhauer 1911) Bernhauer & Schubert 1914, Col. Cat., 57, 299.—Col.  
*Pedomys* Baird 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 517.—Mamm.  
*Pedonoees* Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 32.—Col.  
*Pedophylax* (pro *Pae*-Claparède 1868) Verrill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 2, 170.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pedopsaris* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 292.—Aves.  
*Pedoptila* Butler 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 15, 341.—Lep.  
*Pedyrchus* Wiegmann 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., 3 (1), 128.—Rept.  
*Pedostibes* Guenther 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1875, 576.—Amph.

- Pedostrangalia* Sokolov 1897, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 30, 461.—Col.  
*Pedostongylium* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 21, 11.—Col.  
*Pedotherium* (pro *Pae-* Burmeister 1888) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 918.—Mamm.  
*Pedotribes* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 191.—Aves.  
*Pedrillia* Westwood 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 280.—Col.  
*Pedrilliomorpha* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 24, 9.—Col.  
*Pedronia* Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 364.—Hem.  
*Pedroniopsis* Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 59.—Hem.  
*Pedum* Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 178.—Moll.  
*Pedum* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, '88.—Moll. (See *Pedimus* Rafinesque 1815.)  
*Pedunculacetabulum* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 336.—Verm. (Trem.)  
*Peesia* (pro *Peasia* Gray 1860) Carus 1863, in Carus & Gerstaecker, Handb. Zool., 2, 475.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Peetula* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 230.—Lep.  
*Peetzia* Tolmatchoff 1924, Com. geol. Russia, 25, 309.—Coel.  
*Pegada* Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., 1, 224.—Lep.  
*Pegada* Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 420.—Arachn.  
*Pegadomyia* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 182.—Dipt.  
*Pegaea* (emend. pro *-gea* Savigny 1816 & Risso 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Tunicata, Moll.  
*Pegaus* Gistel 1868, Blicke Leben u. Natur, 161.—Amph.  
*Pegala* Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 522.—Hem.  
*Pegantha* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 332.—Coel.  
*Pegarthurum* Cameron 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., 53, 49.—Hym.  
*Pegascynips* Brèthes 1928, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 31, 199.—Hym.  
*Pegasella* Caster 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 15, no. 58, 57 (199).—Moll.  
*Pegasia* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 14, 340.—Coel.  
*Pegasidion* Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 13, 319.—Orth.  
*Pegasillus* Dalyell 1851, Powers of Creator, 1, 253.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pegassus* (pro *-asus* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 236.—Pisces.  
*Pegasus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 338; 1766, ed. 12, 418.—Pisces.  
*Pegea* Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., 2, 235.—Tunicata.  
*Pegea* Risso 1826, H. N. Europe, 4, 88.—Moll.  
*Pegeana* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (?Polych.).  
*Pegedichthys* (pro *-ctis* Rafinesque 1820) Jordan 1876, Man. Vert., [ed. 1], 244.—Pisces.  
*Pegedictis* Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 85.—Pisces.  
*Pegeeria* (pro *De-* Meigen 1838) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1323.—Dipt.  
*Pegella* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1922.—Lep.  
*Pegesimallus* Loew 1857, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 344.—Dipt.  
*Pegesimallus* Krøyer 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 2, 406.—Crust.  
*Peggia* (n.n. pro *Nebrissa* Stål 1870) Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, 34, 6.—Hem.  
*Peggichisme* (n.n. pro *Davila* Distant 1893) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.  
*Peggioga* Kirkaldy 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 336.—Hem.  
*Peggiopsis* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 63, 72.—Hem.  
*Pegias* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 660.—Moll.  
*Pegidia* Heron-Allen & Earland 1928, J.R. micr. Soc., (3) 48, 290.—Prot.  
*Pegmacrinus* (Jourdan MS.) Lorient & Chantre 1895, in Lorient, Arch. Mus. Lyon, 6, 2.—Echin.  
*Pegohylemyia* Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 75 [n.n.]; 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, 98.—Dipt.  
*Pegohyperia* Barbour 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 429.—Crust.  
*Pegomya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 598.—Dipt.  
*Pegomyia* (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 350.—Dipt.  
*Pegomyza* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, N. Acta Acad. Leop., 95, fasc. 2, 109.—Dipt.  
*Pegophila* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 129.—Dipt.  
*Pegophysema* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 38, 185.—Moll.  
*Pegoplatia* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, no. 2, 108.—Dipt.  
*Pegopus* (n.n. pro *Prosopeon* Walker 1837) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 145.—Hym.  
*Pegoscapus* Cameron 1906, Ann. Estac. Agron. Cuba, 275.—Hym.  
*Pegosomum* Rätz 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 417, 425.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pegoteleia* Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, 272, 510.—Hym.



- Pegusa* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 462, 467.—Pisces.
- Pegylidius* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 277, 279.—Col.
- Pegylis* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 657.—Col.
- Pegylus* (pro *-lis* Erichson 1847) Fairmaire 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 102.—Col.
- Pehikea* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 32, 15.—Dipt.
- Pehria* (n.n. pro *Parameta* Aurivillius 1909) Strand 1910, Soc. ent., 25, 6.—Lep.
- Pehuenia* Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 254.—Mamm.
- Peida* (err. pro *Paida* Jordan 1896) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.
- Peifferia* (err. pro *Pfei-* Gray 1853) Pfeiffer 1878, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 29.—Moll.
- Peirates* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 23 (90), 215.—Hem.
- Peishania* Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 89.—Trilobita.
- Peisidice* Johnson 1897, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) Zool., 1, no. 5, 184.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Peismoceras* Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 500.—Moll.
- Peistochilus* (err. pro *Piest-* Meek 1864) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 129.—Moll.
- Peitharchicus* Brunner 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 24 (2), 240.—Orth.
- Peithona* Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 1 (Ceram.), 71.—Col.
- Peitiada* Frenzel 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., 53, 357.—Prot.
- Pejona* (err. pro *Ple-* Bolten 1798) Hanna 1927, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 16, no. 8, 320.—Moll.
- Pekania* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 107.—Mamm.
- Pekia* (pro *Peckia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B) Dipt., 293.—Dipt.
- Pekinium* Csiki 1901, in Zichy, Dritte Asiat. Forsch., 2, 102.—Col.
- Pela* Targioni-Tozzetti 1866, Atti Accad. Georgof. Firenze, (N.S.) 13, 140.—Hem.
- Pelacocera* (pro *Pelac-* Meigen 1822) Neuhaus 1886, Dipt. March., 107.—Dipt.
- Peladoius* Roewer 1914, Miss. geogr. Arc Méridien equat. Amér., 10, fasc. 2, 134.—Arachn.
- Pelaea* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 363.—Lep.
- Pelaeus* Eydoux & Souleyet 1842, in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool., 1, 224.—Crust.
- Pelagella* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 105.—Moll.
- Pelagia* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 14, 349.—Coel.
- Pelagia* Lamouroux 1821, Exp. méth. Polyp., 78.—Bry. (See *Defrancia* Bronn 1825.)
- Pelagia* Quoy & Gaimard (1833), in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool., 2, 392.—Moll. (See *Pteropelagia* Bronn 1862.)
- Pelagia* Gumpenberg 1890, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 54, 483; 1890, 58, 237.—Lep.
- Pelagias* (pro *-gios* Cuvier 1824) Allen 1880, Misc. Publ. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., No. 12, 416.—Mamm.
- Pelagiella* Matthew 1895, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., 14, 131.—Moll.
- Pelagiopsis* Brandt 1871, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 16, no. 11, 26.—Coel.
- Pelagios* Cuvier 1824, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 11 [3], 196.—Mamm. (nec *Pelagia* Péron & Lesueur 1810 see *Rigoon* Gistel 1848).
- Pelagius* (pro *-gios* Cuvier 1824) Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 550.—Mamm.
- Pelagobia* Greeff 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., 32, 247.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pelagocyon* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 163.—Mamm.
- Pelagodiscus* Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43, no. 6, 440.—Brach.
- Pelagodroma* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., iv.—Aves.
- Pelagodyptes* Murphy & Harper 1921, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 44, 503, 519.—Aves.
- Pelagohydra* Dendy 1902, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 46, 21.—Coel.
- Pelagomyia* Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., ed. 2, 48.—Dipt.
- Pelagonema* Cobb 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 8, 391.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pelagonemella* Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. naturf. Foren., 93, 24, 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pelagonemertes* Moseley 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15, 165.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Pelagopenaeus* Burkenroad 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 68, 77.—Crust.
- Pelagophilus* Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 217, 249.—Col.
- Pelagophis* Peters & Doria 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 13, 413.—Rept.
- Pelagoplana* Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 2, 232.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Pelagopleura* Lohmann & Buckmann 1926, Deutsche Südpolar Exped., 18 (Zool. 10), 90, 153.—Tunicata.
- Pelagorhynchus* Pavillard 1917, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 164, 238.—Prot.
- Pelagornis* Lartet 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 44, 740.—Aves (Longip.).
- Pelagornis* (pro *Pelargonis* Seeley 1866, *nom. nud.*) Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 110 [n.n.]; 1876, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 32, 496, 497.—Aves (Curs.). (See *Enaliornis* Seeley 1876.)

- Pelagosaurus* Bronn 1841, in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavialart. Rept. Lias, 26.—Rept.  
*Pelagospheera* Mingazzini 1905, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 14 (1), 713.—Verm.  
 (Geph.).
- Pelagothuria* Ludwig 1894, Zool. Anz., 16, 183.—Echin.
- Pelagus* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 62.—Moll.
- Pelagus* (pro -gios Cuvier 1824) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 48.—Mamm.
- Pelagus* Conrad 1848, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (2), 130.—Moll.
- Pelamia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 286.—Lep.
- Pelamichthys* Giglioli 1880, Elenco Mam., 25.—Pisces.
- Pelamis* Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 42 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Pelamis* (Plumier MS.) Lacepède [non Gouan 1770] 1802, Hist. Poissons, 3, 55.—Pisces.
- Pelamis* Daudin (1803), Sonnini's Buffon, Rept., 7, 357.—Rept.
- Pelamis* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1832 see *Pelamys* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1832.
- Pelamis* (Megerle MS.) Gemminger & Harold, 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2458 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pelamphora* Lauterborn 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 52.—Prot.
- Pelamycybius* Toulou 1905, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 55, 51.—Pisces.
- Pelamydoidis* Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 409.—Rept.
- Pelamydrus* Stejneger 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1731, 111.—Rept.
- Pelamys* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 584.—Pisces.
- Pelamys* (pro -mis Daudin 1803) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (2), vi, xv, 279.—Rept.
- Pelamys* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1832, H.N. Poiss., 8, 149 (as *Pelamis* pl. 217).—Pisces.
- Pelamys* Jourdan 1867, in Fitzinger, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 56 (1), 76.—Mamm.
- Pelandor* Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., xxii [n.n.]; Thomas 1888, Cat. Marsup. Brit. Mus., 86.—Mamm.
- Pelandrena* Cockerell 1909, Ent. News, 20, 159.—Hym.
- Pelanechinus* Keeping 1878, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 34, 924.—Echin.
- Pelania* Mulsant 1860, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 7, 156; 1860, Opusc. ent., 11, 120.—Col.
- Pelanopus* (pro *Pelecanopus* Wagler 1832) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 120.—Aves.
- Pelarachne* (emend. pro *Limnesia* Koch 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Arachn.
- Pelarganax* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
- Pelargides* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
- Pelargocrex* (n.n. pro *Pelargopsis* Milne-Edwards 1867) Milne-Edwards 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club., 1, liv.—Aves.
- Pelargoderus* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 72.—Col.
- Pelargodes* see *Pelargoides*.
- Pelargoides* (n.n. pro *Pelargopsis* Milne-Edwards 1867) Lydekker 1891, Nature, 45, 71; (as *Pelargodes*) [1892], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 477.—Aves.
- Pelargonis* Seeley 1866, Proc. Cambridge phil. Soc., 1, 228 [n.n.].—Aves. (See *Pelagornis* Seeley 1876.)
- Pelargopappus* (n.n. pro *Pelargopsis* Milne-Edwards 1867) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., 4 (Birds), 163.—Aves.
- Pelargopsioides* Laubmann 1924, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, 16, 137.—Aves.
- Pelargopsis* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (1), 338.—Aves. (Coccygom.).
- Pelargopsis* Milne-Edwards [1867], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 1, 460.—Aves (Cicon.). (See *Pelargopappus* Stejneger 1885, *Pelargoides* Lydekker 1891, & *Pelargocrex* Milne-Edwards 1893.)
- Pelargorhynchus* Marck 1858, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 10, 242.—Pisces.
- Pelargos* Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 97.—Aves.
- Pelasia* Hesse 1908, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 40, 139.—Moll. (nec *Pelagis* Ragonot 1891 see *Pseudofigulina* Hesse 1917).
- Pelasia* (ex Geoffroy) Richmond 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, 705; 1908, 35, 630.—Aves.
- Pelasia* (err. pro -ga Hesse 1908) Kobelt 1908, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 40, Inhalt 2.—Moll.
- Pelasiella* Matthew 1895, Trans. New York Acad. Sci., 14, 131.—Moll.
- Pelagis* Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 487.—Lep.
- Pelashyria* Villeneuve 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 27, 138.—Dipt.
- Pelasmus* (err. pro -snus Steven 1829) Motschoulsky 1850, Käfer Russ., 65.—Col.
- Pelasmus* (Ziegler MS.) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 15.—Col.
- Pelastoneurus* Loew 1861, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 8), 36.—Dipt.
- Pelatachina* (n.n. pro *Hyria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Meade 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., 30, 109.—Dipt.
- Pelatea* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 161; Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 330.—Lep.

- Pelates Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., 3, 145.—Pisces.
- Pelates (Fischer-Waldheim MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 2, 724 [n.n.]; Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 226, 244.—Col. (See *Pelatinus* Cockerell 1906.)
- Pelates Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 89.—Lep. (See *Bathroxena* Meyrick 1919.)
- Pelatia (err. pro *Petalia* Gray 1838) Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 83.—Mamm.
- Pelatinus (n.n. pro *Pelates* Horn 1880) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, 17, 240.—Col.
- Pelatrinia Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 18, no. 72, 324.—Moll.
- Pelayo Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 194.—Arachn.
- Peldina (pro *Pelidna* Cuvier 1817) Temminck 1840, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 612.—Aves.
- Pelditocotyle (pro *Pelidocotyle* Diesing 1850) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1672.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pelea Gray 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 126.—Mamm.
- Pelecania (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool. Suppl. List, 251 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pelecanichthys Gilbert & Cramer 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, no. 1114, 432.—Pisces.
- Pelecanoides Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 13.—Aves.
- Pelecanopsis (pro *-pus* Wagler 1832) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 528.—Aves.
- Pelecanopus Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Aves.
- Pelecanus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 132; 1766, ed. 12, 215.—Aves. (Steganop.).
- Pelecanus (ex Moehring) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 86.—Aves. (Cicon.).
- Pelecanus Piette 1876, Paléont. franç. Terr. Jurass., livr. 33, Gast. 3, 265.—Moll. (See *Ornitopus* Piette 1891.)
- Pelechoidocera Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 91.—Dipt.
- Pelecia Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., 6.—Lep.
- Pelecia (n.n. pro *Pelicina* Berthold 1827) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 589, 604.—Col.
- Pelecidia Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 403.—Prot.
- Pelicina Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 300.—Col. (Melandryid.).
- Pelicina (pro *-cium* Kirby 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Thierr., 327.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Pelicia* Berthold 1827.)
- Pelcinella Westwood 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, 1868, xxxv.—Hym.
- Pelcinus (emend. pro *Pelico* Boie 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Pelcinobaccha Shannon 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 70, art. 9, 10.—Dipt.
- Pelcinopteron Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 19.—Protohym.
- Pelcinotus Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 619.—Orth.
- Pelcinus Latreille 1800, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], No. 43, 155.—Hym.
- Pelcitus Railliet & Henry 1910, C. R. Soc. Biol., 68, 251.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pelcium Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 12 (2), 377.—Col.
- Pelcocera (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 3, 340.—Dipt.
- Pelcoceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 98.—Moll.
- Pelcocheilus (pro *Peleko*-Beck 1837) Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 151.—Moll.
- Pelcodiscus Hoepen 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 30.—Moll.
- Pelcodites (emend. pro *Peleko*-Buckman 1923) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 34.—Moll.
- Pelcodon Doleschall 1859, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 5, 1858, no. 5, 5.—Arachn.
- Pelcoenas (pro *Peleioenas* Reichenbach 1861) Hartlaub 1861, J. Orn., 9, 266.—Aves.
- Pelcognathus Houlbert 1915, Insecta, 5, 52.—Col.
- Pelcoides (emend. pro *-coloides* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Pelcomalium Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2, 241.—Col.
- Pelcomorphus Pic 1920, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 32, 8.—Col.
- Pelconus (err. pro *Peloc*-Jordan 1906) Aurivillius 1921, Col. Cat., 73, 207.—Col.
- Pelcophora Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 115 [n.n.]; Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (Ins.), 31.—Col.
- Pelcophorus (pro *-ra* Dejean 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 589.—Col.
- Pelcopselaphus Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 286.—Col.
- Pelcopsidis Bishop & Crosby 1935, J. New York ent. Soc., 43, 31.—Arachn.
- Pelcopsis Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 196.—Arachn.
- Pelcopteropus Cope 1875, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 2, 244.—Pisces.
- Pelcorapis Cope 1874, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., [1] no. 2, 39.—Pisces.
- Pelcorhynchus Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 332.—Dipt.
- Pelcostoma Reibisch 1893, S.B. Ges. Isis, 1892, Abh., 25.—Moll.
- Pelcotheca Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 1918, 168.—Dipt.

- Pelecotoides* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 263.—Col.  
*Pelecotoma* Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Col., fam. 24; 1809, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 2, 293.—Col.  
*Pelecotomoides* (emend. pro *-cotoides* Laporte 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 2118.—Col.  
*Pelecus* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 39.—Pisces.  
*Pelecycera* (emend. pro *-cocera* Meigen 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Pelecycheilus* (err. pro *-chilus* Martens 1860) Pilsbry 1895, Man. Conch., (2) 10, 64.—Moll.  
*Pelecychilus* (? emend. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1828) Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 188.—Moll.  
*Pelecyclus* (pro *-cyclus* Fieber 1853) Fieber 1854, Lotos, 4, 196.—Orth.  
*Pelecydium* (pro *-chilus* Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 119.—Orth.  
*Pelecydium* (emend. pro *Pelycidion* Fischer 1871) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 721.—Moll.  
*Pelecyntis* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 315.—Lep.  
*Pelecyodon* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 37.—Mamm.  
*Pelecyophrya* Chatton & Lwoff 1922, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 175, 915.—Prot.  
*Pelecyora* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 346.—Moll.  
*Pelecyornis* (n.n. pro *Psilopterus* Moreno & Mercerat 1891) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent. Hist. Nat., 1448.—Aves.  
*Pelecyphora* (emend. pro *-cophora* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pelecyphorus* (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [n.n.]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 467.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Pelecyphorus* Nordmann 1837, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 4 (1 & 2), 13.—Col. (Staphylinid.).  
*Pelecyphorus* (emend. pro *-cophorus* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Melandryid.).  
*Pelecyphorus* Trautschold 1890, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 42, 576.—Pisces.  
*Pelecpyselaphus* (emend. pro *-copselaphus* Solier 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pelecyrhynchus* Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 89.—Aves.  
*Pelecystola* Meyrick 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Lep., fasc. 2, 104.—Lep.  
*Pelecystoma* Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 11, 91.—Hym.  
*Pelecytoma* (emend. pro *-cotoma* Fischer 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pelegonus* (pro *Pelag-* Latreille 1809) Laporte 1832, Mag. Zool., 2, Cl. ix (Ins.), no. 52-55 (Ess. Hém.), 6, 13.—Hem.  
*Pelegrina* Franganillo 1930, Aracnidos de Cuba, 44.—Arachn.  
*Peleichthys* Broom 1913, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., 3, 401.—Pisces.  
*Peleioenas* (emend. pro *Turturoena* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 54.—Aves.  
*Pelekocheilus* (pro *Pleko-* Guilding 1827) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 54.—Moll.  
*Pelekodites* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 40, pl. 399.—Moll.  
*Pelekoglossa* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 226.—Col.  
*Pelekydion* Eberhard 1862, Progr. Realsch. Coburg, 1862, 23.—Prot.  
*Pelekyomalium* (pro *Peleco-* Casey 1886) Eichelbaum 1909, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 100.—Col.  
*Pelena* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 386.—Lep.  
*Pelenna* (err. pro *Pere-* Guppy 1867) Carus 1868-75, Handb. Zool., 1, 664.—Moll.  
*Pelenomus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 138; 1865, 7, 234.—Col.  
*Pelenosomus* Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 390, 411.—Col.  
*Peleoceras* (err. pro *Peleoceras* Hyatt 1867) Daqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 7, Teil, 2, 313.—Moll.  
*Peleopoda* Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 13, 385.—Lep.  
*Pelephicus* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 42.—Col.  
*Pelerinus* (n.n. pro *Allodapa* Brunner 1878) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 393.—Orth.  
*Pelerocnemis* (err. pro *Pelor-* Solsky 1876) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., 22, 202.—Col.  
*Peleropeodes* (err. pro *Peloro-* Wheeler 1890) Curran 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 682, 7.—Dipt.  
*Peleropsella* Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, 9, 22.—Col.  
*Peleropus* (pro *Pelor-* Schoenherr 1836) Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 263.—Col.  
*Peleteria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 39.—Dipt.  
*Peleteriopsis* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 630.—Dipt.

- Pelethiphis* Berlese 1911, Redia, 7, 185.—Arachn.  
*Pelethophila* Hagenbach 1822, Symb. Faunae Ins. Helvet., 48.—Dipt.  
*Peletieria* (pro *-ieria* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 54.—Dipt.  
*Peletophila* (pro *-thophila* Hagenbach 1822) Becker 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 4, 296, 328.—Dipt.  
*Pelex* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Pelex* Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) 2, pl. 75.—Lep.  
*Pelex* Gould 1852, in Wilkes, U.S. expl. Exped., 12, 153.—Moll.  
*Pelex* Cresson 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 60, 253.—Dipt.  
*Pelia* Bell 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 170.—Crust.  
*Pelia* (emend. pro *Eumeros* Meigen 1803) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.  
*Pelia* Doubleday (1849), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., 1, 229.—Lep. (See *Peria* Kirby 1871.)  
*Pelia* Martens 1860, Die Helic., ed. 2, 91.—Moll.  
*Peliala* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1005.—Lep.  
*Pelias* Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 148.—Rept.  
*Pelias* Roux 1831, Mém. Crust. Salicocq., 25.—Crust.  
*Pelicanoides* (pro *Pelec-* Lacépède 1799) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 295.—Aves.  
*Pelicanopus* (pro *Pelec-* Wagler 1832) Hume 1875, Stray Feath., 3, 324.—Aves.  
*Pelicanus* (pro *Pelec-* L. 1758) Boddaert 1783, Table Pl. enl., 55, 57.—Aves.  
*Pellicaria* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 77.—Moll.  
*Pelicerus* Eggers 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 33, 85.—Col.  
*Pelichnibothrium* Monticelli 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 324.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pelicius* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Aves.  
*Pelcinomimus* Gilchrist 1923, Rep. Fish. mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, 2 (3), 57.—Pisces.  
*Pelcinus* Simon 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 559.—Arachn. (nec *Pelocinus* Latreille 1800 see *Philesius* Simon 1893).  
*Pelicipsis* Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 13, 414.—Mamm.  
*Pellicoraphis* (pro *Pelocorapis* Cope 1874) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 3, 888.—Pisces.  
*Pellicorapis* (pro *Pelec-* Cope 1874) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., 3, 312.—Pisces.  
*Pelida* (emend. pro *Hyladactylus* Tschudi 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.  
*Pelidida* Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 270.—Arachn.  
*Pelidna* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 490.—Aves.  
*Pelidnocoris* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 501.—Hem.  
*Pelidnopedilon* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 75.—Col.  
*Pelidnopepla* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 88.—Hem.  
*Pelidnophora* Borgmeier 1922, Z. dtsh. Ver. S. Paulo, 3, 155.—Dipt.  
*Pelidnoptera* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 107.—Dipt.  
*Pelidnota* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 157.—Col.  
*Pelidnotidia* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 77.—Col.  
*Pelidnotites* Cockerell 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 462.—Col.  
*Pelidnotopsis* Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 257.—Col.  
*Pelidnus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 422.—Hem.  
*Pelidus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 7 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Peliebia* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 456 (emended to *Peliobia* errata p. 492).—Col.  
*Pelignus* Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 252.—Dipt.  
*Pelina* (ex Haliday) Curtis 1838, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 291; Haliday 1839, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 3, 407.—Dipt.  
*Pelina* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 271.—Col.  
*Pelinobius* Karsch 1885, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 2, 135.—Arachn.  
*Pelinoides* Cresson 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 103.—Dipt.  
*Pelinopsis* Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 67.—Lep.  
*Pelinus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 439 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 278.—Col.  
*Peliobia* (emend. pro *Peliebia* p. 456) Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 492.—Col.  
*Peliochrous* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 97.—Hem.  
*Peliocichla* Cabanis 1882, J. Orn., 30, 318.—Aves.  
*Peliocis* Lea 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 467.—Col.  
*Peliocypas* Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 33.—Col.  
*Pelioderma* Bergroth 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, Bull., cclv.—Hem.  
*Peliolopsis* Ritter 1911, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 24, 379, 380.—Thysanura.  
*Pelion* Kirby 1858, List Brit. Rhop., —; Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 243; Hemming 1934, Gen. Names Holarctic Butt., 1, 169.—Lep.  
*Pelion* (n.n. pro *Raniceps* Wyman 1858) Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 211.—Amph.  
*Pelionetta* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 107.—Aves.



- Peliopelta* (n.n. pro *Helonotus* Uhler 1876) Uhler 1886, Check List Hem. N. Amer., 15.—Hem.
- Peliophidas* (err. pro *Pelipidas* Walker 1870) Swinhoe 1913, in Moore, Lep. Ind., 10 (122), 321.—Lep.
- Peliopsis* (err. pro *Pileo-* Lamarck 1822) Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 12, 98.—Moll.
- Pleioptera* Kraatz 1857, Linn. Ent., 11, 55.—Col.
- Peliosoma* Uhler 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 229.—Hem.
- Peliperdix* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 882.—Aves.
- Pelispris* (err. pro *Pileopsis* Lamarck 1822) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 12, 103.—Moll.
- Pelitus* Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 676, 727, 757.—Arachn.
- Pelittropis* Van Duzee 1908; Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 1907, 474.—Hem.
- Pelias* (pro *-ias* Merrem 1820) Bell 1839, Hist. Brit. Rept., xxiii, 58.—Rept.
- Pelusia* Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 192.—Col.
- Pelix* (err. pro *Pelex* Gould 1852) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 155.—Moll.
- Pelisia* Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 66, 512.—Dipt.
- Pella* Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 434.—Col.
- Pella* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 84.—Moll. (See *Trachycystis* Pilsbry 1893.)
- Pella* (err. pro *Davus* Cambridge 1892) Cambridge 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, pl. 12, fig. 4.—Arachn.
- Pellaea* Stål 1872, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 40.—Hem.
- Pellasinia* Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 222.—Moll.
- Pellatipsira* Boussac 1906, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 6, 91.—Prot.
- Pellax* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 368.—Moll.
- Pelleas* Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 98.—Col.
- Pellecrinus* Kirk 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 15, 15.—Echin.
- Pellegrina* Gregorio [1886], Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., Mem., 8 (1), 1887, 234; (as *Pellegrinia*) 1925, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palermo, Livr. 43, 15.—Mamm.
- Pellegrinia* (pro *-ina* Gregorio 1886) Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., 4, 542.—Mamm.
- Pellegrinina* Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 1906, 442.—Pisces.
- Pelienes* Simon 1876, Arach. France, 3, 90.—Arachn.
- Pellicia* (Ploetz MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer 1870, C.B. Ver. Regensb., 24, 159.—Lep.
- Pellicula* Fischer 1856, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 20, 449.—Moll.
- Pelliculites* (Barrande MS.) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. silur., 195 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Pelilitorina* Pfeffer 1886, Jahrb. Wiss. Anst. Hamburg., 3, 77.—Moll.
- Pelilittorina* (pro *-litorina* Pfeffer 1886) Thiele 1903, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exped., 7, 165.—Moll.
- Pellina* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 41.—Spong.
- Pellinella* Thiele 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 6, 471.—Spong.
- Pellinula* Czerniawsky 1879, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 54 (2), no. 3, 125.—Spong.
- Pellita* Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 42.—Orth.
- Pellitorina* (err. pro *Pellilit*-Pfeffer 1886) Lamy 1907, Exp. Antarct. franç. 1903-05 (Charcot), Moll. (Gast. etc.), 5.—Moll.
- Pelloblatta* Rhen 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 283.—Orth.
- Pellobunus* Banks 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 21.—Arachn.
- Pellochromis* Fowler & Bean 1928, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (7), 14.—Pisces.
- Pellochromonia* Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 43.—Col.
- Pellolessertia* (n.n. pro *Avakubia* Lessert 1927) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 14.—Arachn.
- Pellona* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1847, H.N. Poiss., 20, 300.—Pisces.
- Pellonia* Duponchel 1829, in Godart, N.H. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 109.—Lep.
- Pellonula* Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 382, 452.—Pisces.
- Pelopedon* Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 37.—Orth.
- Pelopsyche* Banks 1903, J. New York ent. Soc., 11, 243.—Trichopt.
- Pellorneum* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2) 1831, 487.—Aves.
- Pellornium* (pro *-neum* Swainson 1832) Swainson [1833], Zool. III., (2) 3, 1832—1833, explan. pl. 127.—Aves.
- Pellucens* Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 447.—Lep.
- Pellucida* see *Pellucidana*.
- Pellucidana* Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 27 (as *Pellucida* p. 527).—Moll.
- Pelluma* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Pelmagathis* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, Att. 168.—Hym.
- Pelmatellus* Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (1), 68.—Col.
- Pelmatobranchia* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 115.—Hem.
- Pelmatocerandra* Enderlein 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 10, 449.—Malloph.
- Pelmatochromis* Steindachner 1894, Notes Leyden Mus., 16, 40.—Pisces.

- Pelmatocoria Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 63.—Psocopt.  
 Pelmatohydra Schulze 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1914, 398.—Coel.  
 Pelmatojulus Saussure 1860, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 15, 551.—Myr.  
 Pelmatomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss.  
 Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 88.—Dipt.  
 Pelmatoplana Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 1896, 65.—Verm. (Turb.).  
 Pelmatopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 101.—Bry.  
 Pelmatops Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 33, 355.—Dipt.  
 Pelmatopus Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., 2, 200.—Col.  
 Pelmatopus Hartig 1837, Adelfl. Dtschl., 1, 244.—Hym. (See *Phyllopais* Hering  
 1934.)  
 Pelmatorycter Pocock 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 12.—Arachn.  
 Pelmatosilpha Dohrn [1888], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 1887, 410.—Orth.  
 Pelmatosphaera Caullery & Mesnil 1904, C.R. Soc. Biol., 56, 92.—Coel.  
 Pelmatostomum Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 185.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Pelmopoda Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 52, 560.—Arachn.  
 Pelneia (err. pro *Peloniaia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) McIntosh 1867, Rep. Brit. Ass.,  
 36 (Nottingham 1866), Notes, 76.—Tunicata.  
 Pelobates Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 206.—Amph.  
 Pelobatchelys Seeley 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 31, 234.—Rept.  
 Pelobatrachus Beddard 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1907, 909.—Amph.  
 Pelobatus Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 467.—Col.  
 Pelobius (emend. pro *Pael*-Schoenherr 1808) Erichson 1832, Gen. Dytic., 45.—Col.  
 Pelobius Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.  
 Pelobius Greeff 1870, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 27, S.B., 198.—Prot. (See *Pelomyxa*  
 Greeff 1874.)  
 Pelobrochis Meyrick 1892, in Lucas, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 250.—Lep.  
 Pelocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) 20, 203; 1853, Arch. Mus. Hist.  
 nat. Paris, 7, 183.—Crust.  
 Pelocatus Zaitzev 1908, Rev. russe Ent., 7, 1907, 121.—Col.  
 Pelocera (pro *Pelococera* Meigen 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.,  
 505.—Dipt.  
 Pelochares Mulsant & Rey 1869, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Piluliformes, 161; 1869, Ann.  
 Soc. linn. Lyon, 17, 361.—Col.  
 Pelochares Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 367.—Lep.  
 Pelochelys Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 89.—Rept.  
 Pelocherops Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., 39, 3.—Col.  
 Pelochrista Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 331.—Lep.  
 Pelochroma Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A7, 149.—Col.  
 Pelochrous (err. pro *-chrus* Mulsant 1867) Abeille de Perrin 1890, Ann. Soc. ent.  
 France, (6) 10, 244.—Col.  
 Pelochrus Mulsant 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr. Vésiculifères, 188; 1867, Ann. Sci. phys.  
 nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 11, 812.—Col.  
 Pelochyta Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 172.—Lep.  
 Pelocnistis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 193.—Lep.  
 Pelocoetes Annandale 1915, Mem. Ind. Mus., 5, 86.—Coel.  
 Pelocomastes Vis 1897 (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, Index zool., 1880-1900, 275).—Rept.  
 Pelocomus Jordan 1906, in Distant, Ins. Transvaal, 1, 163.—Col.  
 Pelocophorus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 341.—Col.  
 Pelocorhinus (pro *Pelocorh*-Schoenherr 1833) Schoenherr 1845, Gen. Curc., 8 (2),  
 496.—Col.  
 Pelocoris Stål 1876, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 14, no. 4, 142, 144.—  
 Hem.  
 Pelocothea Townsend 1918, Insec. Insc. menst., 6, 168.—Dipt.  
 Pelodera Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 148.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Pelodes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 107.—Aves.  
 Pelodesis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 379.—Lep.  
 Pelodia Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 5.—Lep.  
 Pelodichthys (pro *Pyloodictis* Rafinesque 1819) Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No.  
 9, 10.—Pisces.  
 Pelodinium Lauterborn 1908, Z. wiss. Zool., 90, 663.—Prot.  
 Pelodiscus Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., 1 [1], 120.—Rept.  
 Pelodora (pro *-dera* Schneider 1866) Dewitz 1892, Eingeweidew., 139.—Verm.  
 (Nema.).  
 Pelodrilus Beddard 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 91.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Pelodryas Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 119.—Amph.  
 Pelodytes Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Rept.), sign. 119\*; Duméril & Bibron 1841,  
 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 460.—Amph.  
 Pelodytes (emend. pro *Pseudotriton* Tschudi 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—  
 Amph.  
 Pelodytes Schneider 1859, Z. wiss. Zool., 10, 178.—Verm. (Nema.).

- Pelodytopsis* Nikolski 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1, 137.—Amph.
- Pelogenia* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 148, 159.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pelogonus* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust., 4, 384.—Hem.
- Pelolates* (pro *Peloba*-Wagler 1830) Gray 1845, in Eyre, J. Exp., 1, 407.—Amph.
- Pelolorhinus* (pro *Peloro*-Schoenherr 1833) Schoenherr 1843, Gen. Curc., 7 (2), 368, 369, 445.—Col.
- Pelomedusa* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 136.—Rept.
- Pelomia* (pro *Pelamia* Guenée 1852) Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 332.—Lep.
- Pelomimas* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 186.—Lep.
- Pelomphala* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.
- Pelomyia* Williston 1893, North Amer. Fauna, No. 7, 256, 258.—Dipt.
- Pelomyiella* Hendel 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., 77, 52.—Dipt.
- Pelomys* Peters 1852, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1852, 275.—Mamm.
- Pelomyxa* Greeff (n.n. pro *Pelobius* Greeff 1870) 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 10, 51.—Prot.
- Pelonacea* (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 155.—Tunicata.
- Pelonacia* (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 155.—Tunicata.
- Pelonaea* (emend. pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Tunicata.
- Pelonaia* (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Dall 1870, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 13, 255.—Tunicata.
- Pelonaia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841, Rep. Brit. Ass., 10 (1840), 137; 1841, Edinburgh N. phil. J., 31 (61), 29.—Tunicata.
- Pelonaiai* (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Hopkinson 1912, in Alder & Hancock, Brit. Tunic., 3, 108.—Tunicata.
- Pelonax* Cope [1873] 1874, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [7] 1873, 504.—Mamm.
- Pelonaya* (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Jacobson 1892, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersb., 23, Zool., 157, 168.—Tunicata.
- Pelonectes* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 33.—Amph.
- Pelonectes* (emend. pro *Acanthodes* Agassiz 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.
- Pelonectes* Lataste [non Fitzinger 1843] 1879, Rev. int. Sci., 3, 275.—Amph.
- Peloneustes* Lydekker 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 45, 49.—Rept.
- Pelonia* (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) [Oken] 1844, Isis, 1844, 955.—Tunicata.
- Pelonia* Grube 1859, Arch. Dorpat. Ges., (2) 1, 477.—Arachn.
- Pelonia* Clark 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 399.—Col.
- Pelonides* Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 8.—Col.
- Pelonium* Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clériles, 1, 347.—Col.
- Pelonoia* (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Della Valle 1913, Zool. Jahresber., 1912, Tunic., 2.—Tunicata.
- Pelonomus* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 510.—Col.
- Pelopaeus* see *Pelopoeus*.
- Pelopatides* (pro *Pae*-Théel 1886) Perrier 1902, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Holothur., 359.—Echin.
- Pelopatis* Bishop 1924, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 252, 21.—Arachn.
- Peloperdix* (Blyth MS.) Jerdon 1864, Birds Ind., 3, 579.—Aves.
- Pelophila* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 7 [n.n.]; Mannerheim 1823, in Hummel, Essais Entom., 1 (3), 34.—Col.
- Pelophilus* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 47, 84).—Amph. (Cf. *Baryboas* Gistel 1848.)
- Pelophilus* (pro *Pol*-Leach 1814) Eyton 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 51.—Aves.
- Pelophilus* Duméril & Bibron 1844, Expét., 6, 523.—Rept.
- Pelophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
- Pelophis* Witte [non Fitzinger 1843] 1922, Rev. Zool. Afric., 10, 318.—Rept.
- Pelophylax* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
- Pelophylus* (pro *-philus* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Expét., 8, 300.—Amph.
- Pelopia* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 18.—Dipt.
- Pelopia* Adams 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 16.—Moll.
- Pelopidas* Walker 1870, Entomologist, 5, 56.—Lep.
- Pelopides* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 229.—Col.
- Peloplastus* Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 102.—Crust.
- Pelopoeus* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 334 (also as *Pelopaeus*).—Hym.
- Pelopopia* Sellnick 1931, Zool. Anz., 95, 183.—Arachn.
- Pelops* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 22 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pelops* Koch 1835, Dtsch. Crust., Heft 2, tab. 15.—Arachn.
- Pelops* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monog. Passal.), 37.—Col. (See *Protomocoelus* Zang 1905.)

- Pelopsia* Facciola 1883, *Natural. Sicil.*, 2, 145.—Pisces.  
*Pelopsis* Hall 1911, *J. Pomona Coll. Ent.*, 3, 508.—Arachn.  
*Peloptulus* Berlese 1908, *Redia*, 5, 7.—Arachn.  
*Pelopus* (pro *Peloposus* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, *Anal. Nat.*, 125.—Hym.  
*Pelor* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1828, *Sp. gén. Col.*, 3, 437.—Col. (Cf. *Cacus* Gistel 1848.)  
*Pelor* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, *H.N. Poiss.*, 4, 427.—Pisces. (See *Simopias* Gill 1905.)  
*Pelora* Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 1118.—Lep.  
*Pelorempis* Johannsen 1903, *Bull. N. York Mus.*, No. 68, 402.—Dipt.  
*Pelorhynchus* (pro *-rychus* Kaup 1829) Gray 1871, *Hand-List Birds*, 3, 52.—Aves.  
*Pelorus* Cocco 1844, in Krohn, *Giorn. Gabin. Messina*, (Ann. 3) 5 (xxv), 21.—Pisces.  
*Peloria* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Ins.-Fam. Phasm.*, 437, 462.—Orth.  
*Peloriadapis* Grandidier 1899, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 5, 276.—Mamm.  
*Pelorbates* Berlese 1908, *Redia*, 5, 3.—Arachn.  
*Pelorida* Poli 1795, *Test. Sicil.*, 2, 255, 261.—Moll.  
*Peloriidum* Breddin 1897, *Ergeb. Hamburg Magalh. Sammlr.*, 2, Hem., 10.—Hem.  
*Peloriidoderma* (emend. pro *-riderma* Poli 1795) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Moll.  
*Pelorusinus* de Vauloger 1900, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 68, 1899, 675, 678.—Col.  
*Peloris* Poli 1791, *Test. Sicil.*, 1, *Introd.*, 33.—Moll.  
*Peloroceus* van Hoepen 1932, *Paleont. Navors. nas. Mus. Bloemfontein*, 2, 65.—Mamm.  
*Peloroecnemis* Solsky (1876), *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 11, 283.—Col.  
*Peloronta* Oken 1815, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (1), 261.—Moll.  
*Pelorontes* (pro *-ta* Oken 1815) Blainville 1825, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 38, 328.—Moll.  
*Peloroepodes* Wheeler 1890, *Psyche*, 5, 373.—Dipt.  
*Peloropsis* Gilbert 1905, *Bull. U.S. Fish Comm.*, 23, 1903, 630.—Pisces.  
*Pelorus* Schoenherr 1836, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 3 (1), 456.—Col.  
*Pelorrhinus* Schoenherr 1833, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 1 (1), 12; 1834, 2 (1), 248.—Col.  
*Pelorrhinus* (pro *-rhinus* Schoenherr 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1871, *Cat. Col.*, 8, 2393.—Col.  
*Pelorosaurus* Mantell 1850, *Pict. Atlas*, 197; 1850, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, [2] 6, 128.—Rept.  
*Pelorosomus* Motschoulsky 1850, *Kaefer Russl.*, 57.—Col.  
*Pelorotopsella* Girault 1913, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 2, 148.—Hym.  
*Pelorotulus* Ashmead 1904, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 1, 341, 508.—Hym.  
*Pelorois* Reck 1928, *Wiss. Ergebn. Oldoway Exped.*, 3, 58.—Mamm.  
*Pelors* (?) pro *Pelor* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Gray 1835, *Ill. Indian Zool.*, 2 (19, 20), (pl. 90).—Pisces.  
*Pelorus* (n.n. pro *Pelorus* Marseul 1855) Marseul 1857, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 5, 494.—Col.  
*Pelorus* Montfort 1808, *Conch. Syst.*, 1, 22.—Prot.  
*Pelorus* Fischer-Waldheim 1821, *Entomogr. Russ.*, 1 Gen., (83).—Col. (Carab.).  
*Pelorus* Koch 1843, *Die Arachniden*, 10 (3), 59.—Arachn.  
*Pelorus* Marseul 1855, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 3, 125.—Col. (Histerid.). (See *Pelorus* Marseul 1857.)  
*Pelorychus* Kaup 1829, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.*, 119.—Aves.  
*Peloryctes* Leuckart 1849, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 15 (1), 161.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pelosaurus* Credner 1882, *Z. dtsch. geol. Ges.*, 34, 214.—Amph.  
*Peloscolex* Leidy 1850, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 5 (6), 124.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pelosia* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (11) 165.—Lep.  
*Pelosia* Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 185.—Dipt.  
*Pelosina* Brady 1879, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, (N.S.) 19, 30.—Prot.  
*Pelosoma* Mulsant 1844, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.)*, 184.—Col.  
*Pelosphaera* Heron-Allen & Earland 1932, *J. R. micr. Soc.*, (2) 52, 255.—Prot.  
*Pelossus* Thomson 1864, *Syst. Cerambycid.*, 222.—Col.  
*Pelosuchus* Broom 1905, *Rec. Albany Mus.*, 1, 335.—Rept.  
*Pelotes* (pro *Pelates* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Swainson 1838, *Hist. Classif. Fish.*, 1, 80.—Pisces.  
*Pelotretis* Waite 1911, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 43, 1910, *Proc.*, 50; 1911, *Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus.*, 1, 212.—Pisces.  
*Pelotrophus* Guenther 1864, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1864, 314.—Pisces.  
*Peloxenus* (emend. pro *Pylophilus* p. 32) Motschoulsky 1845, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 18 (1), [549] corrections.—Col.  
*Pelpometus* (pro *Pepto*- Simon 1900) Petrunkevitch 1928, *Syst. Araneorum*, 185.—Arachn.  
*Pelptiopsis* Valdés Ragues 1910, *An. Acad. Ci. Habana*, 46, 443.—Hem.  
*Pelsenieria* Koehler & Vaney 1908, *Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco*, No. 118, 3.—Moll.  
*Pelta* (err. pro *Pitta* Vieillot 1816) Gray 1835, *Ill. Indian Zool.*, wrapper of pts. 19-20.—Aves.

- Pelta* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 100 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pelta* de Quatrefages [non Beck 1837] 1844, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 1, 151.—Moll.  
*Peltacanthina* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 33, 363.—Dipt.  
*Peltadessmia* Kuntzen 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1915, A7, 149.—Col.  
*Peltagopus* Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 1860, 936.—Hem.  
*Peltamma* Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 293.—Arachn.  
*Peltaphis* Frison & Ross 1933, Canad. Ent., 65, 152.—Hem.  
*Peltaphryne* (pro *Peltoph-* Fitzinger 1843) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 358.—Amph.  
*Peltapleura* Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 300.—Pisces.  
*Peltarion* Jacquinot & Lucas 1853 [pls. prior to 1847], Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 3, Crust., 80 & pl. 8, fig. 1.—Crust.  
*Peltarion* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1858, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 3, 1857-58, 148.—Moll.  
*Peltariophorus* Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, 1 (1), Tab. A *dorso* [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Peltaris* (n.n. pro *Pelastastes* Agassiz 1838) Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., 3, 236.—Echin.  
*Peltarium* Fischer de Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (1), 106.—Col.  
*Peltarthroterus* Kolbe 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 350.—Col.  
*Peltasida* Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brunn., 55, Abh., 39.—Col.  
*Peltaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 168.—Echin.  
*Pelastastes* Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 191.—Hym.  
*Pelastastes* Agassiz 1838, Mon. Echin., 1, 27.—Echin. (See *Peltoalenia* Quenstedt 1872 & *Peltaris* Quenstedt 1873.)  
*Pelastastes* Fischer 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 111.—Orth.  
*Pelastastes* Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 171.—Rept. (See *Peltonia* Gray 1872.)  
*Pelastastica* Mannerheim 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 25 (1), 334.—Col.  
*Pelastasticus* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 181.—Hem.  
*Pelastasis* Nutting 1910, Siboga-Exped., 50, no. 13 (B2), 19.—Coel.  
*Pelitates* (pro *-tastes* Agassiz 1838) Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 93.—Echin.  
*Peltatetraops* Fowler 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 83, 396.—Pisces.  
*Peltatus* Godwin-Austen 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 129, 131.—Moll.  
*Peltecoelus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Cordoba, 17, fasc. 1, 138.—Mamm.  
*Peltella* Webb & van Beneden 1836, Magasin de Zool., text to pl. 75.—Moll.  
*Pelteobagrus* Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 2, 9.—Pisces.  
*Peltephilus* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 25.—Mamm.  
*Peltharpadon* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 281.—Pisces.  
*Pelthydrus* d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 88, 150.—Col.  
*Peltidea* Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 136.—Col.  
*Peltidion* (pro *Peltis* Geoffroy 1762) Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 644.—Col.  
*Peltidium* Philippi 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., 5 (1), 131.—Crust.  
*Peltdiocotyle* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 560.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Peltdiocylapus* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 4, 11.—Hem.  
*Peltdolygus* Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 64.—Hem.  
*Peltdopepius* Poppius 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 428.—Hem.  
*Peltierus* Ormancey 1852, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 1850-52, 290.—Prot.  
*Peltina* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 272, 433.—Crust.  
*Peltinus* (emend. pro *Peltis* Geoffroy 1762) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 112.—Col. (Silphid.).  
*Peltinus* Mulsant & Rey 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 8, 121; 1861, Opusc. ent., 12, 137.—Col. (Corylophid.).  
*Peltis* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 117 [n.n.]; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xiii; Kugellann 1798, in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss., 369; 1798, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent., 1, 508.—Col.  
*Peltobothrus* Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., 48, no. 3, 77.—Col.  
*Peltocaris* Salter 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 18, 347; 1863, 19, 87.—Crust.  
*Peltocarus* Thomson 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 196.—Hym.  
*Peltocephalus* Duméril & Bibron 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 2, 377 (also *Peltocephalus* p. 378).—Rept.  
*Peltocephalus* Tschudi 1839 [sep. 1838], Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, 2 (4), 41, 81.—Amph.  
*Peltoceras* Waagen 1871, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 4, 91.—Moll.  
*Peltoceratoides* Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. no. 1 18.—Moll.  
*Peltocercyon* d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 65, 284.—Col.  
*Peltoceres* Régimbart 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 43, 49.—Col.  
*Peltocheirus* (Spinola MS.) Walker 1858, List Homopt. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 247.—Hem.



- Peltochelys* Dollo 1884, Bull. Mus. Belgique, 3, 78.—Rept.  
*Peltochirus* Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Col., 6, 410 [*in syn.*].—Col.  
*Peltocophalus* see *Peltocephalus*.  
*Peltocopta* (n.n. pro *Coptopelta* Bergroth 1895) Bergroth 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., 23, 40.—Hem.  
*Peltocoxa* Catta 1875, Rev. Sci. nat. Montpellier, 4, 161.—Crust.  
*Peltocrioceras* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 85.—Moll.  
*Peltocymba* (n.n. pro *Cymba* Seidlitz 1872) Reitter 1920, Ent. Blätter, 15, 1919, 220.—Col.  
*Peltocystis* Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude paléont. Ord. Infér. Montagne Noire, 90.—Echin.  
*Peltodictya* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 414.—Hem.  
*Peltodoris* Bergh 1880, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 2, suppl. Heft 1, 41.—Moll.  
*Peltodus* Newberry & Worthen 1870, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 4, 362.—Pisces.  
*Peltdytes* (n.n. pro *Cnemidotus* Erichson 1832) Régimbart 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 1878, 450, 457.—Col.  
*Peltogaster* Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 20 (1), 244.—Crust.  
*Peltogasterella* Krueger 1912, Abh. Bayer. Akad., Suppl., 2, no. 8, 5.—Crust.  
*Peltohyas* Sharpe 1896, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 24, 307.—Aves.  
*Peltoides* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 401.—Col.  
*Peltolobus* (n.n. pro *Megalophrys* Waterhouse 1845) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 71.—Col.  
*Peltoptoceras* Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass. London, 35 (3), 194.—Moll.  
*Peltoma* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., (1) 20 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.  
*Peltomorphites* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 52, pl. 564.—Moll.  
*Peltomyces* Léger 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 149, 239.—Prot.  
*Peltonia* (n.n. pro *Pelastes* Gray 1869) Gray 1872, App. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 4.—Rept.  
*Peltonotellus* (n.n. pro *Peltonotus* Mulsant & Rey 1855) Puton 1886, Cat. Hém. Fn. paléarct., ed. 3, 70 (*ex Rev. Ent. Caen*, 5).—Hem.  
*Peltonotus* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 75.—Col.  
*Peltonotus* Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 2 (1854—55), 206; 1855, Opusc. ent., 6, 107.—Hem. (See *Peltonotellus* Puton 1866.)  
*Peltonychia* Roewer 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 78, 55.—Arachn.  
*Peltonyxa* Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 14, 1875, Abh., 46.—Col.  
*Peltopelorus* Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 390.—Rept.  
*Peltoperla* Needham 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 107.—Plecopt.  
*Peltopes* Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., 8, 337.—Crust.  
*Peltopetor* (pro *-pelor* Guenther 1864) Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 560.—Rept.  
*Peltophlyctis* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 218.—Hem.  
*Peltophora* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 393.—Hem.  
*Peltophora* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 421; 1884, (2) 9, 722.—Lep. (See *Pempellias* Kirkaldy 1910.)  
*Peltophorus* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 451.—Col. (nec *Peltophora* Burmeister 1835 see *Opalocetus* Desbrochers 1910).  
*Peltophyrne* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.  
*Peltopius* Clément 1930, Konowia, 8, 347.—Hym.  
*Peltopleuroceras* (err. pro *Palto-* Buckman 1898) Trauth 1909, N. Jahrb. Min., 1909 (2), 140.—Moll.  
*Peltopleurus* Kner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 53 (1), 180.—Pisces.  
*Peltopodolulus* Lohmander 1933, Ark. Zool., 25A, no. 6, 60.—Arachn.  
*Peltops* Wagler 1829, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.—Aves.  
*Peltopsilopa* Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 156.—Dipt.  
*Peltopsyche* Mueller 1879, Zool. Anz., 2, 40.—Trichopt.  
*Peltopterus* Guérin-Ménéville 1843, Rept. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 113.—Hem.  
*Peltopyga* Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 191, 194, 195.—Dipt.  
*Peltorhamphus* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 401, 460.—Pisces.  
*Peltorhinus* Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1876, 433.—Mamm.  
*Peltorhynchus* Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 31, 113; [1892] K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 24 (1), 1891, no. 2, 88.—Arachn.  
*Peltorosa* see *Peltosoma*.  
*Peltorrhinus* Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 1894, 382.—Col.  
*Peltosalenia* (n.n. pro *Pelastes* Agassiz 1838) Quenstedt 1872, Prefet. Dtschl., 3, 36.—Echin.  
*Peltosaris* Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 141.—Lep.  
*Peltosaurus* Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., No. 15, 5.—Rept.  
*Peltoschema* Reitter 1880, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 18, 1879, Abh., 4.—Col.

- Peltosoma* Simon 1873 [sep. 1870], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 3, 315 (as *Peltorosa* p. 316).—Arachn.
- Peltospila* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 232.—Hem.
- Peltostega* Wiman 1917, Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, 13, 210.—Rept.
- Peltostoma* Reitter 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27, 1877, Abh., 173.—Col.
- Peltostomis* (pro *Pelto-* Kolenati 1859) Kolenati 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 387.—Trichopt.
- Peltotrachelus* Marshall 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 188.—Col.
- Peltotrupes* Blanchard 1888, Psyche, 5, 105.—Col.
- Peltoura* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 344.—Trilobita.
- Peltoxys* Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, Bull., xxxiii.—Hem.
- Peltthestrus* Monard 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 49, 666.—Crust.
- Peltura* (emend. pro *-oura* M.-Edwards 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Trilobita.
- Peltura* Perugia 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 972.—Pisces. (See *Phractura* Boulenger 1900.)
- Pelturagonia* Mocquard 1890, Le Naturaliste, (2) 4, 144.—Rept.
- Peltzerella* Schmidt 1926, Wien. ent. Ztg., 43, 185.—Hem.
- Pelurga* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 335.—Lep.
- Pelurga* Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 577; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 609.—Col.
- Pelus* (emend. pro *Servillia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., x.—Dipt.
- Pelusca* Bolivar 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 73.—Orth.
- Pelusios* Wagner 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 137.—Rept.
- Pelusius* (emend. pro *-sios* Wagner 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Pelvis* Megerle 1811, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 5, 67.—Moll.
- Pelycictis* Cope 1896, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1896, 390.—Mamm.
- Pelycidion* Fischer 1871, Fonds de la Mer, 1, 316 [n.m.]; 1872, 2, 182.—Moll.
- Pelycidium* (err. pro *-dion* Fischer 1872) [? Folin] 1875, Fonds de la Mer, 2, 360.—Moll.
- Pelycodus* Cope 1875, Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mexico, 13.—Mamm.
- Pelycopis* Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 168.—Dipt.
- Pelycorapis* (pro *Pelec-* Cope 1874) Cope 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 3, 586, 587.—Pisces.
- Pelycorhamphus* Cope 1895, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 34, 137.—Mamm.
- Pelycycpas* (pro *Pelio-* Schmidt-Göebel 1846) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 1, 103, 116.—Col.
- Pemba* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 481.—Orth.
- Pemba* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 45.—Lep.
- Pemelopus* (err. pro *Pim-* Erichson 1842) Masters 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 306.—Col.
- Pemelus* Horn 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 17, 307.—Col.
- Pemmatites* Dunikowski [1888], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 21, no. 1, 13.—Spong.
- Pemmatodiscus* Monticelli 1896, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, 12, 432.—Inc. sed.
- Pemon* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 174.—Hym.
- Pempelia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 369.—Lep.
- Pempeltias* (n.n. pro *Peltophora* Meyrick 1883) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 8.—Lep.
- Pempheris* Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 215.—Col.
- Pempherichthys* Klunzinger 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 470.—Pisces.
- Pempheris* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 195.—Pisces.
- Pempheromima* Heller 1898, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 7, 1898-99, no. 3, 32.—Col.
- Pempbia* Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 548.—Crust.
- Pemphigaspis* Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab, 16, App. D, 221.—Trilobita.
- Pemphigella* Tullgren 1909, Ark. Zool., 5, no. 14, 171.—Hem.
- Pemphigetum* Mordvilko 1928, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 53, 359.—Hem.
- Pemphiginus* Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 153.—Hem.
- Pemphiglachnus* Knowlton 1928, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 21, 264.—Hem.
- Pemphigocecis* Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 493, 558.—Dipt.
- Pemphigonotus* Lamb 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 54.—Dipt.
- Pemphigostola* Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 663.—Lep.
- Pemphigus* Hartig 1839, Jahresber. Fortschr. Forstwiss. Naturk. Berlin, 1 (4), 645; 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., 3, 366.—Hem.
- Pemphilis* Risso 1826, Hist. nat. prin. Prod. Europe Mérid., 5, 227; Pate 1935, Ent. News, 46, 245.—Hym.
- Pemphix* Meyer 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 328.—Crust.
- Pemphredon* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 128.—Hym.
- Pemphredon* (pro *-don* Latreille 1796) Linden 1829, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, 78.—Hym.

- Pemphus* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 312.—Col.  
*Pempha* (Cuvier MS.) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 81.—Pisces.  
*Pempsamacra* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5, 495.—Col.  
*Pempteury* Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 304.—Col.  
*Pemptolasius* Gahan 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 5, 64.—Col.  
*Pemptoporus* Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 66, 121.—Myr.  
*Pena* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 130.—Lep.  
*Penaeopsis* (Milne-Edwards MS.) Bate 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 8, 171, 182.—Crust.  
*Penaeus* (pro *Peneus* Weber 1795) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 385.—Crust.  
*Penalva* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 474.—Orth.  
*Penangaster* Doederlein 1920, Siboga Exped., Mon. 46 (B), 217.—Echin.  
*Penara* (err. pro *nova* Walker 1855) Bryk 1931, Lep. Cat., 45, 9.—Lep.  
*Penardia* Cash 1904, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 29, 223.—Prot.  
*Penardiella* Kahl 1930, Arch. Protistenk., 70, 406.—Prot.  
*Penares* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 542.—Spong.  
*Penaster* (pro *Pye*-Desor 1853) Maw 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 30, 117.—Echin.  
*Penchinatiana* (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 131.—Moll. (Unionid.).  
*Penchinatiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (1), 20.—Moll. (Helicid.).  
*Penchinatiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 224.—Moll. (Clausiliid.).  
*Pencilletta* (pro *Uetta* Gray 1848) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss. Cat., 67, 165.—Bry.  
*Pencilletta* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 527.—Spong.  
*Pencilletta* Gray 1848, List Brit. An. Coll. Brit. Mus., 139 (as *Penicilletta* p. 170).—Bry.  
*Pendactylus* (err. pro *Pentadactylus* Moersch 1852) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, X, 4.—Moll.  
*Pendaloma* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 387.—Moll.  
*Pendarus* Ball 1927, Canad. Ent., 59, 262.—Hem.  
*Pendekaplectana* Heding 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 61, 651.—Echin.  
*Pendina* Treitschke 1829, Schmiett. Europa, 7, 227.—Lep.  
*Pendleburyia* Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 312.—Dipt.  
*Pendonemertes* Brinkmann 1917, Rep. Michael Sars Exp., 3, 5.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Pendragon* Des Gozis 1885, Rev. Ent. Caen, 9, 126.—Col.  
*Pendria* Swinhoe 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 540.—Lep.  
*Pendroma* Dall 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 70, art. 19, 1.—Moll.  
*Pendularia* Da Fonseca 1927, Chacaras e Quintães, 36, 268.—Hem.  
*Pendulinus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 33; Brehm 1828, Isis, 21, 1284.—Aves.  
*Pendulinus* Thunberg 1822, Diss. Ent. Hem. rostr. Capsen., 5.—Hem.  
*Pendulocrinus* (Austin MS.) Salter 1859, in Murchison, Siluria, ed. 3, 535.—Echin.  
*Pene* Pallary 1929, Mém. Inst. Egypte, 12, 18.—Moll.  
*Penecerus* Wesmæel 1838, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 11, 70.—Hym.  
*Penecillus* Hermannsen 1852, Indici Gen. Malac. Suppl., 103.—Moll.  
*Peneclausia* Julien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), 78.—Bry.  
*Penehleria* Beamer 1934, Pan-Pacific Ent., 10, 43.—Hem.  
*Penella* (pro *Penne*-Oken 1815) Burmeister 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 17 (1), 319.—Crust.  
*Penellus* (pro *Pennella* Oken 1815) Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 522.—Crust.  
*Penelope* Merrem 1786, Avium rar. Icones, 39.—Aves.  
*Penelope* (pro *pe* Merrem 1786) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.  
*Penelopides* Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix.—Aves.  
*Penelopina* Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 152.—Aves.  
*Penelops* Kaup 1829, Skizzen Europ. Thierw., 31.—Aves (Lamellir.).  
*Penelops* (pro *lope* Merrem 1786) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxvi.—Aves (Gallin.). (See *Penelopsis* Bonaparte 1856.)  
*Penelopsis* (n.n. pro *Penelops* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 877.—Aves.  
*Peneoanthe* Mathews 1920, Birds Australia, 8, 273.—Aves.  
*Peneopsis* (pro *Penae*-Bate 1881) Faxon 1895, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 185.—Crust.  
*Penepatella* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 276.—Moll.  
*Peneptychia* Westerlund 1884, Fauna Palæarct. Binnenconch., 4, 28, 29.—Moll.  
*Peneropolis* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 258.—Prot.  
*Penesilurus* Herre 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 24, 702; 1924, Proc. Pan-Pacific Congr., 2, 1570.—Pisces.  
*Penessada* Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 97.—Col.  
*Penestes* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 226.—Col.

- Penestica* Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 332.—Col.  
*Penesticta* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 64.—Echin.  
*Penestrellus* Beamer & Tuthill 1934, J. Kansas ent. Soc., 7, 21.—Hem.  
*Penestroglossa* (n.n. pro *Psilothrix* Wocke 1871) Rogenhofer 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii-cxl, 15.—Lep.  
*Penestrola* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 316.—Lep.  
*Penestomus* Simon 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1902, 241.—Arachn.  
*Peneta* Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 221 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 319.—Col.  
*Penetes* Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 58.—Lep.  
*Penetiana* Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 63.—Lep.  
*Penetoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 743.—Orth.  
*Penetopteryx* Lunel 1881, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 27, fasc. 2, 275.—Pisces.  
*Penetretus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 328.—Col.  
*Penetus* Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94.—Crust.  
*Pengalenganus* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 23, 10.—Col.  
*Pengamethes* Fleutiaux 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B.I. Col., 3, 173.—Col.  
*Penguin* (Hodgson MS.) Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 479.—Aves.  
*Penguin* (pro *-uinus* Bruennich 1772) Illiger 1811, Prodr. Mam. Av., 284, 299.—Aves.  
*Penguina* (pro *-nus* Bruennich 1772) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 211.—Aves.  
*Penguinaria* (pro *Pin-* Shaw 1792) Griffith [?1830], in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 8, 1829, 560, 561.—Aves.  
*Penguinia* (pro *-nus* Bruennich 1772) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 227.—Aves.  
*Penguinus* Bruennich 1772, Zool. Fund., 78.—Aves.  
*Penhammas* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 259.—Col.  
*Penhioceras* Endo 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 164, 64.—Moll.  
*Penia* Laporte 1836, Rev. Ent. Silbermann, 4 (1), 11.—Col.  
*Peniagone* Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 4, no. 13, 42.—Echin.  
*Penia* Walsingham 1914, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 338.—Lep.  
*Penicellus* (pro *-cillus* Bruguière 1789) Bosc [1802], Hist. Coquilles, 5, 159.—Moll.  
*Penichroa* Stephens 1839, Man. Brit. Coleopt., 270.—Col.  
*Penichrodema* Gestro 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 880.—Col.  
*Penichrolucanus* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 1863, 485.—Col.  
*Penichrotes* Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 26, 32.—Orth.  
*Penichrus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 210 [n.n.]; Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 134.—Col.  
*Penicilla* Ellis 1767, in Krueniz Ellis', Versuch Naturgesch., 99.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Penicilla* (err. pro *Penitella* Valenciennes 1846) Conrad 1854, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (N.S.) 2, 335.—Moll.  
*Penicillaria* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 302.—Lep.  
*Penicillaria* (pro *Penci-* Gray 1867) Rousseau 1903, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 37, 1902, Mém., 22.—Spong.  
*Penicilletta* see *Pencilletta*.  
*Penicillidia* Kolenati 1863, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 2, 69.—Dipt.  
*Penicillanarosa* Strand 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A3, 141.—Lep.  
*Penicillus* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 3, 59.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Penicillus* Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) xv, 126.—Moll.  
*Penicillus* Schinz 1825, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 4, 163.—Coel.  
*Penictis* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 520.—Arachn.  
*Peniculus* v. Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, 2, 107.—Crust.  
*Penilia* Dana 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 47.—Crust.  
*Penim* (err. pro *Penion* Fischer 1884) Hoyle 1896, J. Conchyliol., 8, 203.—Moll.  
*Penion* Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 625.—Moll. (nec *Penium* Philippi 1865 see *Verconella* Iredale 1914).  
*Penionomus* Simon 1903, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 734.—Arachn.  
*Penisa* Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 260.—Lep.  
*Peniscomus* Signoret 1861, in Montrouzier, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 66.—Hem.  
*Penita* Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 11, 93.—Moll.  
*Penitactinella* Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 14, 300, 303.—Brach.  
*Penitella* Valenciennes (1846), in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas Moll.), pl. 24; Conrad 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4, 156.—Moll.  
*Peniticus* Sharp 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 101.—Col.  
*Penium* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 741.—Dipt.  
*Peniza* Thorell 1868, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 2, Arachn., 10.—Arachn.  
*Penna* Bohadsch 1761, Anim. Marin., 98.—Coel.  
*Pennahia* Fowler 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 31, 776.—Pisces.  
*Pennaia* Clarke 1913, Serviço Geol. Brasil Monogr., 1, 132.—Trilobita.  
*Pennapoda* Townsend 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 20, 282.—Dipt.

- Pennaria* Oken 1815, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (1), 93.—Coel.  
*Pennaria* Blainville 1818, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, 1818, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pennaria* (ex Browne) Moersch 1853, *Cat. Conch. Yoldi*, 2, 51.—Moll.  
*Pennatula* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 818; 1767, ed. 12, 1321.—Coel.  
*Pennella* Oken 1815, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (1), 358.—Crust.  
*Pennicornis* (pro *nu* Berthold 1827) Burmeister 1838, *Handb. Ent.*, 2 (2), no. 1, 687.—Orth.  
*Pennicornu* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.*, 409.—Orth.  
*Pennifer* Voet [? 1796], *Cat. Syst. Coleopt.*, 1, 80.—Col.  
*Pennipora* Hamm 1881, *Bryoz. Maastr. Oboersenon.*, 37.—Bry.  
*Penniretepora* d'Orbigny 1849, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 1, 501.—Bry.  
*Pennisetia* Dehne 1850, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 11, 28, 29; 1852, 13, 408, pl. 3.—Lep.  
*Pennium* (pro *Penium* Philippi 1865) Schiner 1868, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2 (1B), Dipt., 340.—Dipt.  
*Pennula* Dole [1879], *Hawaiian Almanac*, 1879, 54; 1880, Ibis, 1880, 241.—Aves.  
*Penoa* Moore 1883, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1883, 274.—Lep.  
*Penoeus* (pro *Penus* Weber 1795) Lamarck 1818, *Hist. An. s. Vert.*, 5 [ed. 1], 205.—Crust.  
*Penolanguria* Kolbe 1897, *Dtsch.-O.-Afr.*, 4, Abt. 6-8, 117.—Col.  
*Penopaea* (err. pro *Pan-* Ménard 1807) Meek & Hayden 1863 (?), *Trans. Albany Inst.*, 4, 82.—Moll.  
*Penopus* Goode & Bean 1895, *Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus. (Quart. Ser. no. 2)*, 335.—Pisces.  
*Penora* Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 821.—Lep.  
*Penottus* Distant 1903, *Fasc. Malay.*, no. 1, 254.—Hem.  
*Penquistus* Kieffer 1906, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 30 (2), *Mém.*, 349, 350.—Dipt.  
*Pensacola* Peckham 1885, *Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin*, 1885, 84.—Arachn.  
*Pentacamptus* Willey 1934, *Trans. Canad. Inst.*, 20, 77.—Crust.  
*Pentacantha* Stål 1871, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 28, 400.—Orth.  
*Pentacantha* Ashmead 1888, *Canad. Ent.*, 20, 51.—Hym. (See *Propentacantha* Kieffer 1926.)  
*Pentacantha* Lallemand 1922, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 28, 64.—Hem.  
*Pentacemylus* Peterson 1932, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 21, 72.—Mamm.  
*Pentacentrodes* Bolívar 1910, *Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat.*, 1, 533.—Orth.  
*Pentacentrus* Saussure 1878, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 25, 399.—Orth.  
*Pentaceraster* Doederlein 1916, *Zool. Jahrb.*, *Syst.*, 40, 424.—Echin.  
*Pentaceratops* Osborn 1923, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 93, 1.—Rept.  
*Pentaceroopsis* Steindachner & Doederlein 1884, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 48, 13.—Pisces.  
*Pentaceroopsis* Sladen 1889, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 30, no. 51, 350.—Echin. (See *Pentaster* Doederlein 1935.)  
*Pentaceros* Schultz 1760, *Verst. Seest.*, 50; Gray 1840, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 6, 276.—Echin.  
*Pentaceros* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, *H.N. Poiss.*, 3, 30.—Pisces.  
*Pentacerus* Faust 1895, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 55, 1894, 155.—Col.  
*Pentachalcis* Cameron 1908, *Entomologist*, 41, 152.—Hym.  
*Pentacheles* Bate 1878, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 2, 276.—Crust.  
*Pentachrysis* Lichtenstein 1876, *Petites Nouvelles ent.*, 2, no. 145, 27.—Hym.  
*Pentacitrotus* Butler 1881, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 35.—Lep.  
*Pentacladia* Westwood 1835, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 3, 70.—Hym.  
*Pentaclocera* Pierce 1908, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 9, 80.—Col.  
*Pentacrepidus* Enderlein 1906, *Zool. Jahrb.*, *Syst.*, 23, 408.—Psocopt.  
*Pentacronia* Felder 1861, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.*, 43 (1), 35.—Lep.  
*Pentacnemus* Howard 1892, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 15, 362, 366.—Hym.  
*Pentacodon* Scott 1892, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1892, 296.—Mamm.  
*Pentacoelum* Westblad 1935, *Zool. Anz.*, 111, 65.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pentacoenia* d'Orbigny 1850, *Prodr. Paleont.*, 2, 92.—Coel.  
*Pentacomia* Bates 1872, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 8, 265.—Col.  
*Pentacoptus* Wollaston 1873, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1873, 12.—Col.  
*Pentacora* Reuter 1912, *Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 54A, no. 12, 7, 10.—Hem.  
*Pentacoryna* Moser 1926, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 87, 207.—Col.  
*Pentacosmia* Newman 1842, *Entomologist*, 1, 361.—Col.  
*Pentacricia* Stein 1898, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 42, 1897, 249.—Dipt.  
*Pentacrinites* Blumenbach 1804, *Abbild. naturh. Gegenst.*, fasc. 7, no. 70.—Echin.  
*Pentacrinus* (emend. pro *Pentra-* Wiegmann 1838) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index. Univ.*—Echin.  
*Pentacrita* Foerster 1869, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 19, Abh., 349.—Hym.  
*Pentacta* Goldfuss 1820, *Handb. Zool.*, 1, 177.—Echin.  
*Pentactaea* Semon 1888, *Jena. Z.*, 22, 246.—Echin.  
*Pentactella* Verrill 1876, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 3, 68.—Echin.



- Pentactes Chiaje* 1841, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 4, 6.—Echin.  
*Pentactinella* Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 14, 300.—Brach.  
*Pentactinia* Carlgren 1901, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAcad. Förh., 57, 1900, 1165.—Coel.  
*Pentactis* (emend. pro *-ta* Goldfuss 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.  
*Pentactura* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 459.—Prot.  
*Pentadactyla* Hutton 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 11, 307.—Echin.  
*Pentadactylaster* (emend. pro *-losaster* Cordiner 1789) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.  
*Pentadactylosaster* Cordiner [1789], Remarks Ruins N. Britain, etc., sign. Q 1.—Echin.  
*Pentadactylus* Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 51.—Echin.  
*Pentadactylus* Gray 1840, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 40 [n.n.]; 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 160.—Rept.  
*Pentadactylus* (Klein MS.) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 87.—Moll.  
*Pentadia* Dana 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 4, 152.—Echin.  
*Pentadina* Gray 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.), 12, 599.—Moll.  
*Pentadion* (Krøyer MS.) Saint-Rémy 1891, Rev. biol. Nord France, [3] 1890-91, fasc. 11, 416.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pentagenia* Walsh 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 196.—Ephem.  
*Pentagonaster* Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 50.—Echin.  
*Pentagonaster* Gray [non Schultze 1760] 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 280 (in err. as *Pentanogaster* p. 176).—Echin.  
*Pentagonaster* Perrier [non Schultze, Gray] 1876, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 4, 1875, 273, 291; 1876, 5, 6, 12.—Echin.  
*Pentagonia* Cozzens 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 4 (5), 158.—Brach.  
*Pentagonica* Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 47.—Col.  
*Pentagoniostoma* Branson 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 519.—Moll.  
*Pentagonites* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 429.—Echin.  
*Pentagonolepis* Lohest 1888, Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique, 15, fasc. 3, Mém., 159.—Pisces.  
*Pentagonurus* Sovinskii 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees, Lief. ix, 68.—Crust.  
*Pentagramma* Van Duzee 1897, Bull. Buffalo Soc., 5, no. 5, 230, 260.—Hem.  
*Pentagrammaphila* Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 169.—Col.  
*Pentalacorys* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 436.—Prot.  
*Pentalagus* Lyon 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 45, no. 1456, 386, 428.—Mamm.  
*Pentalasmis* (Hill MS) Leach 1817, J. de Phys., 85, 68.—Crust.  
*Pentalastrella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 556.—Prot.  
*Pentalastromma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 557.—Prot.  
*Pentalastrum* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 461.—Prot.  
*Pentalepas* Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 374.—Crust.  
*Pentaleurodicus* Bondar 1923, Aleurod. Braz., 86.—Hem.  
*Pentalobus* Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 3, 17.—Col.  
*Pentalocnemis* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 254.—Hem.  
*Pentalonia* Coquerel 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 259.—Hem.  
*Pentalophodon* Falconer 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 13, 314; 1865, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 21, 262.—Mamm.  
*Pentalophora* (n.n. pro *Reussia* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860) Kent 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 283.—Coel.  
*Pentamera* Stimpson 1848, Proc. Boston Soc. Hist. nat., 4, 8; Ayres 1852, 4, 207.—Echin.  
*Pentamerella* Hall 1868, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 163.—Brach.  
*Pentameria* Friedreich 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 44, 1883, 141.—Col.  
*Pentamerocera* Ashmead 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 774.—Hym.  
*Pentameroceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 278.—Moll.  
*Pentamerocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 79.—Echin.  
*Pentameroides* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 248; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 179.—Brach.  
*Pentamerus* Sowerby 1813, Min. Conch., 1 (6), 73 \*.—Brach.  
*Pentamesa* Harold 1876, Col. Hefte, 15, 124.—Col.  
*Pentametrocrinus* Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 21, 134.—Echin.  
*Pentamimus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 493, 579.—Col.  
*Pentamorian* Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. Centr. Bohême, Rech. pal., 2, Text 1, 265.—Moll.  
*Pentamyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 90.—Dipt.  
*Pentanchus* Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Smith Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1872, 490.—Pisces.  
*Pentandra* Lendenfeld 1884, Zool. Anz., 7, 549.—Coel.  
*Pentanemus* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 319, 330.—Pisces.

- Pentaneura* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 629.—Dipt.  
*Pentanodes* Schaeffer 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., 12, 222.—Col.  
*Pentanogaster* see *Pentagonaster* Gray 1840.  
*Pentanomala* Ohaus 1919, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1919, 276.—Col.  
*Pentanota* Bernhauer 1905, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 55, 591.—Col.  
*Pentanotaulax* Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 188, 197.—Dipt.  
*Pentanympion* Hodgson 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 459.—Pantopoda.  
*Pentapedilum* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 25.—Dipt.  
*Pentapelmia* Kieffer 1921 (12 Dec.) Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 41, 98; 1921 (14 Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 33.—Dipt.  
*Pentaperdita* Cockerell & Porter 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 415.—Hym.  
*Pentaphis* Horváth 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 2, 4.—Hem.  
*Pentaphis* Del Guercio [non Horváth 1896] 1909, Riv. Pat. veget., (N.S.) 3, 332.—Hem.  
*Pentaphlebia* Foerster 1909, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 62, 211.—Odon.  
*Pentaphormis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 432.—Prot.  
*Pentaphyllum* Koninck 1871, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 31 (40), 321 [n.n.]; 1872, N. Rech. An. foss. Terr. carbon. Belgique, 1, 58 (ex Mém. Acad. Belgique 39).—Coel.  
*Pentaphyllus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean, 1821 Catal. Coléopt., 68 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 30.—Col.  
*Pentaplasta* Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 31, no. 366, 160.—Hym.  
*Pentaplatarthrus* Westwood 1833, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16, 616.—Col.  
*Pentaplegma* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 425.—Prot.  
*Pentapleotoma* Boerner 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 137.—Collemb.  
*Pentapleura* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 264.—Hym.  
*Pentapodus* Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 294.—Pisces.  
*Pentapora* Fischer 1807, Mus. Demid., 3, 307.—Bry.  
*Pentapria* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 34.—Hym.  
*Pentapriion* Bleeker 1850, Verh. Batav. Genootsch., 23 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 13; 1850, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, 1 (1) 104.—Pisces.  
*Pentapsochium* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 334.—Psocopt.  
*Pentapus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 6, 258.—Pisces.  
*Pentapycnon* Bouvier 1910, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 151, 29.—Pantopoda.  
*Pentarhoptra* Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 31, no. 367, 172, 173.—Hym.  
*Pentaria* Mulsant 1856, Hist. nat. Col. France, Longipèdes, 135; 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 3, 439.—Col.  
*Pentaroge* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 88, 132.—Pisces.  
*Pentarthrion* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 698.—Col.  
*Pentarthrocis* Lea 1922, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 46, 302.—Col.  
*Pentarthrodes* Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 96.—Col.  
*Pentarthron* (Riley MS.) Packard 1872, Rec. Amer. Ent., 1871, 8.—Hym.  
*Pentarthrophasis* Péringuey 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 326.—Col.  
*Pentarthrum* Wollaston 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 14, 129.—Col.  
*Pentarthrum* (pro -thron Riley 1872) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 2.—Hym.  
*Pentasmicra* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 252, 254, 455.—Hym.  
*Pentasolenia* Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 832.—Prot.  
*Pentasomaea* Hérouard 1904, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 29, 75.—Echin.  
*Pentaspheera* Squinabol 1904, Atti Mem. Accad. Padova, (N.S.) 20, 193.—Prot.  
*Pentaspuris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 442.—Prot.  
*Pentaster* (n.n. pro *Pentaceropsis* Sladen 1889) Doederlein 1935, Siboga Exped., 46, 110.—Echin.  
*Pentastera* Keferstein 1829, Teutschl., Zeit. Geogn. Geol., No. 9, 30.—Brach.  
*Pentastera* Herrmannsen [non Keferstein 1829] 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 231.—Brach.  
*Pentasteria* d'Orbigny 1852, Cours. élém. Pal., 2, 131.—Echin.  
*Pentasteria* Valette [non d'Orbigny 1852] 1929, Trav. Lab. Géol. Lyon, 16 (13), 21.—Echin.  
*Pentasterias* (pro -ria d'Orbigny 1852) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Ech.), 11.—Echin.  
*Pentastichodes* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 229 [in syn.].—Hym.  
*Pentastichus* Ashmead 1894, in Riley, Ashmead & Howard, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 187.—Hym.  
*Pentastigmops* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 226.—Hem.  
*Pentastira* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 167; Kirschbaum 1867, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., 21, 11, 44.—Hem.  
*Pentastiridius* Kirschbaum 1867, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., 21, 11, 45.—Hem.  
*Pentastoma* Rudolphi 1819, Entöz. Syn. Mant., 123.—Arachn.  
*Pentastoma* Virey [non Rudolphi 1819] 1823, J. des Pharm., 9 (5), 219.—Arachn.  
*Pentastomum* (pro -ma Rudolphi 1819) Creplin 1829, N. Obs. de Entozois, 76.—Arachn.  
*Pentastroma* Forel 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 50.—Hym.  
*Pentastylomys* Kraglievich 1929, An. Mus. nat. Buenos Aires, 34, 128.—Mamm.

- Pentasyderina* Nicolucci 1843, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] 2, 351.—Prot.  
*Pentata* (err. pro *Pan-* Barrande 1881) Zittel 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 362.—Moll.  
*Pentataenia* Schmidt 1855, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Halle, 1, Heft 1, 11, 18.—Moll.  
*Pentatarsostinus* Hawkins 1840, Book Great Sea Dragons, 22.—Rept.  
*Pentatax* Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., 69, 197.—Arachn.  
*Pentatemnus* Wollaston 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 385.—Col.  
*Pentateucha* Swinhoe 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 61.—Lep.  
*Pentathemis* Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 33.—Odon.  
*Pentathyrus* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 300.—Psocopt.  
*Pentatoma* Olivier 1789, Ency. Méth., 4 (Ins.), 25.—Hem.  
*Pentatoma* Schneider 1792, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent., 1, no. 3, 339.—Col.  
*Pentatomites* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 453, 461.—Hem.  
*Pentatomophaga* Meijere 1917, Tijdschr. Ent., 60, 247.—Dipt.  
*Pentatrematites* (emend. pro *Pentremite* Say 1820) Sowerby 1828, Zool. Journ., 4 (13), 89.—Echin.  
*Pentatremites* (pro *Pentremite* Say 1820) Bronn 1837, Lethaea, 1, ed. 2, 11.—Echin.  
*Pentatremitidea* (pro *Pentre-* d'Orbigny 1850) Bronn 1860, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 2, 189.—Echin.  
*Pentatrichomastix* Weinrich 1924, Anat. Rec., 29, 118.—Prot.  
*Pentatrichomonas* Mesnil 1914, Bull. Inst. Pasteur, 1914, 968; Chatterjee 1915, Indian med. Gazette, 50, 6.—Prot.  
*Pentatrichomonoides* Kirby 1931, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 36, 14.—Prot.  
*Pentatrichopus* Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent., Vienna, 1, 140.—Hem.  
*Pentatropis* Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 192.—Col.  
*Pentecamenta* Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 1896, 341.—Col.  
*Pentelanguria* Crotch 1876, Cistula ent., 1, 380.—Col.  
*Pentelasmis* (?) pro *Pental-* Leach 1817) Leach 1818, in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 413.—Crust.  
*Pentelia* Brenske 1891, Ent. Nachr., 17, 314.—Col.  
*Pentelicus* Howard 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 1025, 606, 611.—Hym.  
*Pentellina* Munier-Chalmas 1882, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 10, 424.—Prot.  
*Pentemyia* Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 7, 122.—Dipt.  
*Pentephyllum* Haughton 1859, J. geol. Soc. Dublin, 8, 183.—Echin.  
*Pentestes* (pro *Penthe-* Reichenbach 1850) Württemberg 1867, Naumannia, 7, 433.—Aves.  
*Pentetagonaster* (ex Link) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 381.—Echin.  
*Pentethria* (pro *Penthetria* Meigen 1803) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 481.—Dipt.  
*Pentetria* (pro *Penthe-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 173.—Dipt.  
*Penthaeus* Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 1, tab. 12.—Arachn.  
*Penthalodes* Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Apt., 117, 123.—Arachn.  
*Penthaloeus* (pro *-eus* Koch 1835) Trouessart 1892, Rev. Sci. nat. Ouest, 2, 54.—Arachn.  
*Penthe* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 373.—Col. (Melandryid.).  
*Penthea* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 343 [n.n.]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 476.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Penthelispa* Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 111.—Col.  
*PentHEMA* Doubleday 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 39; (1850) 281.—Lep.  
*Pentheochaetes* Melzer 1932, Rec. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 432.—Col.  
*Pentheochlora* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 14, 150.—Lep.  
*Penthera* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 639.—Dipt.  
*Pentheres* (emend. pro *Melaniparus* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 92.—Aves.  
*Pentheres* Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 387, 403 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Pentheria* (pro *-etria* Cabanis 1847) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 448.—Aves.  
*Pentheria* Kroeber 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, 31, 2, Beih., 29.—Dipt.  
*Pentherichthys* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928-30, 81.—Pisces.  
*Penthesilea* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 35.—Dipt.  
*Penthesilea* Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 493.—Lep.  
*Penthestes* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii.—Aves.  
*Penthesthetus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 144.—Hem.  
*Pentethriopsis* (pro *-triopsis* Sharpe 1890) Hartert 1891, Kat. Senckenb., 66.—Aves.  
*Penthetor* Andersen 1912, Cat. Chiropt. Brit. Mus., 1, ed. 2, xcvi, 665.—Mamm.  
*Penthetria* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 264.—Dipt.  
*Penthetria* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 331.—Aves.

- Penthetria* Edwards 1881, *Papilio*, 1, 80.—Lep. (See *Tantura* Kirby 1892.)  
*Penthetriopsis* Sharpe 1890, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 13, 220.—Aves.  
*Pentheus* Koch 1841, *Dtschl. Crust.*, Heft 34, tab. 1.—Crust.  
*Penthicinus* Reitter 1896, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1896, 161.—Col.  
*Penthicodes* Blanchard 1845, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, 2, 424; 1847, *Dict. Univ. H.N.*, 9, 575.—Hem.  
*Penthicoides* Fairmaire 1896, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 40, 20.—Col.  
*Penthicus* Faldermann 1836, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 9, 384.—Col.  
*Penthicus* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, *H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.)*, 3, 171.—Hem.  
*Penthides* Matsushita 1933, *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, 34, 430.—Col.  
*Penthima* (err. pro *-mia* Germar 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 426.—Hem.  
*Penthima* Kraatz 1892, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1892, 313.—Col.  
*Penthimia* Germar 1821, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)*, 4, 46.—Hem.  
*Penthimidia* Haglund 1899, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 56, 55.—Hem.  
*Penthimium* Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 4, 167.—Hem.  
*Penthimus* (n.n. pro *Ceroglossus* Chaudoir 1856) Gemminger & Harold 1868, *Cat. Col.*, 1, 229.—Col.  
*Penthina* (emend. pro *Pendina* Treitschke 1829) Treitschke 1830, *Schmett. Europa*, 8, 21.—Lep.  
*Penthirus* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, *H.N. Anim. artic.*, 3, 171.—Hem.  
*Penthispa* (pro *-tispa* Chapuis 1875) Uhmman 1930, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 1, 253.—Col.  
*Penthocaulus* Fairmaire 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 38, 150.—Col.  
*Penthoceryx* Cabanis & Heine [1863], *Mus. Hein.*, 4 (1), 1862-63, 16.—Aves.  
*Penthoceates* Meyrick 1934, *Exot. Microlep.*, 4, 523.—Lep.  
*Penthodyta* Sundevall 1872, *Methodi nat. Avium*, 4.—Aves.  
*Pentholaea* Cabanis [1851], *Mus. Heineanum*, 1, 1850, 40.—Aves.  
*Pentholaeus* Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, (2) 4, 129.—Hem.  
*Pentholasius* Reitter 1904, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 42, Abh., 178.—Col.  
*Penthomagus* Reitter 1904, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 42, Abh., 161.—Col.  
*Penthominea* Iredale 1929, *Australian Zool.*, 5, 351.—Moll.  
*Penthophera* Germar 1811, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.*, 33.—Lep.  
*Penthophlebia* Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 425.—Lep.  
*Penthophonus* Reitter 1900, *Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn*, 38, Abh., 59.—Col.  
*Penthophora* (pro *-phera* Germar 1811) Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 789.—Lep.  
*Penthopitta* Amyot 1847, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 219.—Hem.  
*Penthoplophora* Tepper 1892, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 15, 173, 175.—Orth.  
*Penthoptera* Schiner 1863, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 7, 220.—Dipt.  
*Penthornis* Hellmayr 1901, *J. Orn.*, 49, 170.—Aves.  
*Penthoscapa* Heller 1914, *Nova Guinea*, 9 (5), 646.—Col.  
*Penthosia* Van der Wulp 1892, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 35, 189.—Dipt.  
*Penthosiosoma* Townsend 1926, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 29, 538.—Dipt.  
*Penthotænia* Amyot 1847, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 206.—Hem.  
*Penthus* Chaudoir 1843, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 16 (3), 387.—Col.  
*Pentias* Richardson 1904, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 27, no. 1350, 47.—Crust.  
*Pentidotea* Richardson 1905, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 54, 368.—Crust.  
*Pentila* Westwood [1851-1852], in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lep.*, (2) pl. 76.—Lep.  
*Pentilia* Mulsant 1850, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, [2] 2, 502.—Col.  
*Pentinastrum* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 461.—Prot.  
*Pentispa* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Gen. Col.*, 11, 322.—Col.  
*Pentlandia* Watson & Day 1916, *Mem. Manchester Soc.*, 60 (1), no. 2, 34.—Pisces.  
*Pentobesa* Schaus 1901, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1901, 269.—Lep.  
*Pentodon* (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, *Coleopt. Manual*, 1, 92.—Col.  
*Pentodontoschema* Péringuey 1901, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 12, 510, 525.—Col.  
*Pentodomacrus* White 1855, *Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 297.—Col.  
*Pentoniscus* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 18 (1), 488.—Prot.  
*Pentoniscus* Richardson 1913, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 44, 337.—Crust.  
*Pentonyx* Duméril & Bibron 1835, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Erpét.*, 2, 389.—Rept.  
*Pentophera* (pro *Pentho-* Germar 1811) Heylaerts 1887, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 31, Bull., lxxxviii.—Lep.  
*Pentophiastromma* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 18 (1), 558.—Prot.  
*Pentophiastrum* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 18 (1), 558.—Prot.  
*Pentophonus* (err. pro *Pentho-* Reitter 1900) Csiki 1932, *Col. Cat.*, 121, 1062.—Col.  
*Pentoplogenus* Morawitz 1863, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 6, no. 3, 24.—Col.

- Pentopoda** (pro *Pteno*- Hulst 1896) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 298.—Lep.
- Pentorchis** Meggitt 1927, Parasitology, 19, 146.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pentorya** Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 7, 34.—Myr.
- Pentoxocera** (n.n. pro *Bruesia* Perkins 1905) Pierce 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 9, 80.—Col.
- Pentozocera** (pro *Pentoxo*- Pierce 1908) Pierce 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1834, 504.—Col.
- Pentozoe** Pierce 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1834, 504.—Col.
- Pentracinus** (? err. pro *Pentacrinites* Blumenbach 1804) Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (2), 334.—Echin.
- Pentrema** Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 6, 362 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Pentremite** Say 1820, Amer. J. Sci., 2 (1), 36.—Echin.
- Pentremites** (pro *-te* Say 1820) Sowerby 1825, Zool. J., 2 (7), 317.—Echin.
- Pentremitidæa** (pro *-dea* d'Orbigny 1850) d'Orbigny 1852, Cours élém. Pal., 2, fasc. 2, 139.—Echin.
- Pentremitidæa** d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 102.—Echin.
- Pentremitidia** (pro *-dea* d'Orbigny 1850) Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Dtschl., 4, 718.—Echin.
- Pentrolepis** Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 2 (2), 281 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Penula** Kelaart 1894, J. Ceylon Asiat. Soc., 3, 1856–58, no. 9, 138.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Penza** Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 56.—Lep.
- Penzancia** Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 2, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Peodes** Loew 1857, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 5), 29.—Dipt.
- Peodes** Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 27, 34.—Orth.
- Peoria** Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 19.—Lep.
- Peosina** Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 131.—Lep.
- Pepasmenoptera** Gumpfenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, fasc. 4, 339 [n.n.]; 1893, 59, fasc. 2, 360.—Lep.
- Peperita** Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenæ Brit. Mus., 10, 249.—Lep.
- Peperonota** Westwood 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 4, 296.—Col.
- Pephredo** Rafinesque 1814, Précis Somiol., 26; 1815, Analyse, 101.—Crust.
- Pepredo** Goodsir 1841, Edinburgh new phil. J., 31, 404; 1842, 32, 137, 139.—Pantopoda.
- Pephricar** Clarke 1898, Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus., 49, 1895, 731, 733.—Trilobita.
- Pephricus** Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 235.—Hem.
- Pephricus** Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 184.—Col.
- Pephsena** Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 211.—Hem.
- Pepilla** Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 344.—Lep.
- Pepis** (?err. pro *Pepsis* Fabricius 1805) Klug 1848, in Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 3, 588.—Hym.
- Peplia** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (2) 20.—Lep.
- Peplidea** (pro *-dia* Lowe 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 165.—Moll.
- Peplidia** Lowe 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 51.—Moll.
- Peplidium** (err. pro *-dia* Lowe 1842) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.
- Pepliphorus** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (5) 71.—Lep.
- Peplochora** Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 437.—Lep.
- Peplodyta** Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., 72, 230.—Lep.
- Peplogyptus** Leconte 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 189.—Col.
- Peplomeris** Silvestri 1917, Rec. Indian Mus., 13, 141, 144.—Myr.
- Peplometus** Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 399.—Arachn.
- Peplomicrus** Bernhauer 1928, Tijdschr. Ent., 71, 286.—Col.
- Peplomya** (n.n. pro *Phyllomyza* Haliday 1833) Haliday 1837, Ent. Mag., 4, 148.—Dipt.
- Peplonyssus** Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 3.—Arachn.
- Peplophorus** (emend. pro *Pepli*- Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Peploptera** Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 239.—Col.
- Peplorhina** Cope 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 343.—Pisces.
- Peplomilia** Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), xxv.—Coel.
- Peplum** Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1889, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, 2, 62, 67.—Moll.
- Pepoasa** Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 8, 361.—Aves.
- Pepoaza** d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., 7, 61.—Aves.
- Pepoazo** (pro *-za* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837) 1839, Stein 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., 5 (1), 240 (as *Pepoazoa* p. 246).—Aves.
- Pepoazoa** see **Pepoazo**.



- Peponactis* van Beneden 1897, *Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift*, 2, K.e. 109.—Coel.
- Peponapis* Robertson 1902, *Canad. Ent.*, 34, 324.—Hym.
- Peponocranium* Simon 1884, *Arachn. France*, 5 (3), 685.—Arachn.
- Peponocyathus* Gravier 1915, *Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco*, No. 304, 5.—Coel.
- Pepperites* (err. pro *Kepp*-Neumayr 1892) Petitclerc 1926, *Note sur la présence de Nautilus julii* . . . environs de Belfort, *explan. pl.* 3, fig. 13.—Moll.
- Peprius* Cuvier 1829, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 2, 214.—Pisces.
- Peprius* Stål 1859, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 16, 376.—Hem.
- Pepsis* Fabricius [1805], *Syst. Piezat.*, 207.—Hym.
- Pepsonema* Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 295.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pepta* Iredale 1925, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 14, 249, 266.—Moll.
- Pera* (Leach MS.) Alder 1831, *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland*, 1, 41 [*in syn.*].—Moll.
- Pera* Stimpson 1852, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 4, 232.—Tunicata.
- Pera* Macdonald 1862, *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 6, 81.—Tunicata. (See *Peroidea* Macdonald 1864.)
- Peracantha* Baird 1843, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 11, 94.—Crust.
- Peracca* Griffini 1897, *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino*, 12, no. 306, 1.—Orth.
- Peraceras* Cope 1880, *Amer. Natural.*, 14, 540.—Mamm.
- Peracle* Forbes 1844, *Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843)*, 13, 186.—Moll.
- Peracis* (err. pro *-cle* Forbes 1844) Pelsener 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 23, no. 1, 3.—Moll.
- Peraclistus* Fugenschuh 1933 (*teste* Bresslau 1933, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, *Handb. Zool.*, 2 (1), 279).—Verm. (Turb.).
- Peracreadium* Nicoll 1909, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, 53, 397, 454.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Peracroglossa* Townsend 1931, *Rev. Ent. São Paulo*, 1, 468.—Dipt.
- Peracyon* Gray 1825, *Ann. Philos.*, 26, 340 [*n.n.*].—Mamm. (Cf. *Paracyon* Gray 1827.)
- Peradectes* Matthew & Granger 1921, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 13, 2.—Mamm.
- Peradorcas* Thomas 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 226.—Mamm.
- Peradoretus* Reitter 1903, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 41, Abh., 35.—Col.
- Peraeoneroderma* (err. pro *Peroneoderma* Poli 1795) Thiele 1934, *Handb.*, 3, 907.—Moll.
- Peragale* (pro *Paragalia* Gray 1841) Thomas 1887, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 19, 397.—Mamm.
- Peragalea* (pro *Paragalia* Gray 1841) Gould 1845, *Mamm. Australia*, 1, pl. vii.—Mamm.
- Peragonium* Haeckel 1895, *Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere*, 3, 466.—Mamm.
- Peraiocynodon* Simpson 1928, *Cat. Mesoz. Mamm.*, 125.—Mamm.
- Perairaia* (err. pro *Pereiraea* Crosse 1867) Cossmann 1915, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 19, 146.—Moll.
- Perakia* Ramme 1930, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 16, 559.—Orth.
- Perakianus* Pic 1914, *Échange*, 30, 61.—Col.
- Perala* Sjoestedt 1921, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 62, no. 3, 22, 37.—Orth.
- Peralaimos* Jiménez de la Espada 1875, *Vert. Viaje Pacif., Batr.*, 163.—Amph.
- Peralda* Sicard 1909, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 78, 103, 114.—Col.
- Peralestes* Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) *Foss. Mamm. mesoz.*, 33.—Mamm.
- Peralia* Malloch 1932, *Dipt. Patagonia & S. Chile*, 5, 240.—Dipt.
- Peralopez* Gloger 1841, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.*, 1, xxx, 82.—Mamm.
- Peramelas* (pro *-les* Geoffroy 1803) Reichenbach [1837], *Dtschl. Fauna*, 1, 1842, xiv.—Mamm.
- Perameles* Geoffroy 1803, *Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris]*, No. 80, 150.—Mamm.
- Perameles* (pro *Pero*-Wiegmann 1834) Gray 1839, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 2, 333.—Rept.
- Peramelopsis* Heude 1897, *Mém. Emp. Chin.*, 3, no. 3, 143.—Mamm.
- Peramus* Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) *Foss. mamm. mesoz.*, 41.—Mamm.
- Peramys* Lesson 1842, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, 187.—Mamm.
- Peranabrus* Scudder 1894, *Canad. Ent.*, 26, 178, 181.—Orth.
- Peranaster* Fisher 1923, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 12, 249, 252.—Echin.
- Perandenina* Distant 1911, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 8, 644.—Hem.
- Perandropora* Reisinger 1924, *Zool. Anz.*, 59, 39.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Peranema* Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Infusoires*, 353.—Prot.
- Perania* Thorell 1890, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 28, 315.—Arachn.
- Perania* Barnes & McDunnough 1910, *Canad. Ent.*, 42, 249.—Lep.
- Perantherix* Westwood 1874, *Thesaur. ent. Oxon.*, 109.—Hym.
- Peranthrix* (pro *-therix* Westwood 1874) Cameron 1882, *Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym.*, 1, 22.—Hym.
- Peranthus* Stål 1867, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 24, 536.—Hem.
- Peranus* Lewis 1906, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 18, 401.—Col.
- Perapanteles* (pro *Para*-Ashmead 1900) Szépligeti 1904, *Gen. Insect.*, 22, 242.—Hym.
- Perapion* Wagner 1907, *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, 11, 259.—Col.

- Perapolydesmus* Broelemann 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 607.—Myr.  
*Peraprophthalmus* Kleine 1923, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, 1 (4), 49.—Col.  
*Perarella* Stechow 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, 1922, A3, 145.—Coel.  
*Perarthrus* Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 101.—Col.  
*Peras* Westwood 1837, Magasin de Zool., 7, pl. 179.—Hym.  
*Perascalops* (pro *Para*- True 1894) Beddard 1902, in Harmer & Shipley, Cambridge nat. Hist., 10, 578.—Mamm.  
*Perasia* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 268.—Lep.  
*Perasis* Hermann 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., 50, 37.—Dipt.  
*Peraspalax* Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. Mamm. mesoz., 40.—Mamm.  
*Perastarte* (err. pro *Para*- Conrad 1862) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., 3, ed. 4, 138.—Moll.  
*Perata* Swinhoe 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 127.—Lep.  
*Perathereutes* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 27.—Mamm.  
*Peratherium* Aymard (1850), Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, 14, 1849, 81.—Mamm.  
*Peratheutes* (pro *-thereutes* Ameghino 1891) Lydekker 1894, Hand-book Marsup. & Monotrem. 269.—Mamm.  
*Peratobelus* Whitehouse 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 410.—Moll.  
*Peratochetus* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 119.—Dipt.  
*Peratodonta* Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 4, 6.—Lep.  
*Peratogonus* Sharp 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 461.—Col.  
*Peratomastix* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 311.—Dipt.  
*Peratophyga* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 407.—Lep.  
*Peratoptera* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 152 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Peratostega* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 80.—Lep.  
*Peratotoma* (n.n. pro *Homotoma* Bellardi 1875) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 98, 113.—Moll.  
*Peratta* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 62, no. 3, 89, 225.—Orth.  
*Peratus* Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 219 [n.n.]; Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 3, 1877, 84.—Aves.  
*Peraxelpa* Sjoestedt 1932, Ark. Zool., 23A, no. 11, 4.—Orth.  
*Perazyophium* Cabrera 1929, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 31, 335.—Mamm.  
*Perbellia* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 19.—Orth.  
*Perbullina* Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., 5, 350.—Moll.  
*Perca* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 289; 1766, ed. 12, 481.—Pisces.  
*Percalabrax* Temminck 1842, F. Japon. (Pisces), 2.—Pisces.  
*Percalates* Ramsay & Ogilby 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 182.—Pisces.  
*Percamia* (n.n. pro *Microperca* Castelnau 1872) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 260.—Pisces.  
*Percanestrinia* Berlese 1911, Redia, 7, 184.—Arachn.  
*Percanthias* Tanaka 1922, Fish. Japan, 32, 591.—Pisces.  
*Percarina* Nordmann 1840, in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, 3, 357.—Pisces.  
*Percassa* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 62, no. 3, 87, 184.—Orth.  
*Percottus* Dybowski 1877 (teste Jordan 1919, Genera Fish., 3, 389).—Pisces.  
*Perchoerus* Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. sci. Philad., (2) 7, 194.—Mamm.  
*Perciana* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 812.—Lep.  
*Percichthys* Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. sci. Philad., 7, 197.—Pisces.  
*Percicula* (err. pro *Persi*- Schumacher 1817) Jousseaume 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1875, 260.—Moll.  
*Percilia* Giard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 197.—Pisces.  
*Percina* Haldeman 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 330.—Pisces.  
*Percis* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 454 (as *Pescis* Index An. [6]).—Pisces.  
*Percis* (ex Klein) Walbaum [non Scopoli 1777] 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 585.—Pisces.  
*Percis* Schneider [non Scopoli, Walbaum] 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 179.—Pisces.  
*Percivalia* Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 806.—Moll.  
*Pernarcha* Meyrick 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1915, 212.—Lep.  
*Pernia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop. 10, 216.—Lep.  
*Pernobapta* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 319.—Col.  
*Pernobracon* Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Joergensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 432 & fig. 55.—Hym.  
*Pernodaimon* Butler 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 152.—Lep.  
*Pernohierax* Ridgway 1920, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 72, no. 4, 2.—Aves.  
*Pernomatia* Loew 1868, Z. Naturw., 32, 3.—Dipt.  
*Pernon* (n.n. pro *Acanthopus* Haan 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.  
*Pernopis* Heine 1860, J. Orn., 8, 144.—Aves.  
*Pernopsis* (pro *-pis* Heine 1860) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 47.—Aves.  
*Pernoptera* Philippi 1873, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 34, 306, 307.—Dipt.  
*Pernopterna* Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 453.—Aves.  
*Pernopter* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [n.n.].—Aves.

- Percnopterus* (emend. pro *Titanus* Serville 1822) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 129.—Col.  
*Percnptilota* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 257, 282.—Lep.  
*Percnostola* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 10.—Aves.  
*Percocypris* Chu 1935, Biol. Bull. St. John's Univ. Shanghai, 2, 12.—Pisces.  
*Percodermus* Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 140.—Col.  
*Percolaus* Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (1), 80.—Col.  
*Percolestus* Sloane 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 54.—Col.  
*Perconia* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 296.—Lep.  
*Percophis* Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 351.—Pisces.  
*Percopsis* Agassiz (1849), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 1851, 81.—Pisces.  
*Percosia* Zimmermann 1832, Faunus, 1 (1), 18.—Col.  
*Percosoma* Schaum 1858, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 1, 356.—Col.  
*Percosoma* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 51.—Pisces.  
*Percosteropus* Ganglbauer 1896, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 46, 466.—Col.  
*Percostoma* Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 307 [n.n.]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 519.—Pisces.  
*Percote* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 492.—Lep.  
*Percus* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Col., 3, 205.—Col.  
*Perdicella* Fease 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 648.—Moll.  
*Perdicidens* (pro *-deus* Heine 1860) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, fasc. 1, 58.—Aves.  
*Perdicidens* (emend. pro *Peliperdix* Bonaparte 1856) Heine 1860, J. Orn., 8, 198.—Aves.  
*Perdicola* (pro *-cula* Hodgson 1837) Reichenow 1882, Orn. Centralbl., 7, 46.—Aves.  
*Perdicopelia* Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 2, 680.—Aves.  
*Perdicula* Hodgson 1837, Bengal Sporting Mag., 9 (41), 344.—Aves.  
*Perdicus* Fairmaire 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 386.—Col.  
*Perdionomus* (pro *Pedi-* Gould 1840) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 157.—Aves.  
*Perdita* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 128.—Hym.  
*Perditella* Cockerell 1899, Psyche, 8, 312.—Hym.  
*Perditocardinia* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 246; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 135.—Brach.  
*Perditomorpha* Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 86.—Hym.  
*Perdix* Brisson 1760, Orn., 1, 26, 219.—Aves.  
*Perdix* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 446.—Moll. (See *Foratidolium* Rovereto 1899.)  
*Perdortyx* Montessus 1886, Mém. Soc. Saône, 6, fasc. 1, 36.—Aves.  
*Perdrix* (pro *-dix* Brisson 1760) Bruennich 1772, Zool. Fund., 86.—Aves.  
*Perdrix* (pro *-dix* Montfort 1810) Cuvier 1817, Règne anim., 2, 435.—Moll.  
*Perea* Lund 1840, Echo Monde Savant, (2) 7 (528), 191 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Pereboria* Zalesky 1931, Bull. Acad. Leningrad, 1930, 1021.—Hem.  
*Peregrana* (err. pro *-griana* Servain 1881) Germain 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest France, (2) 3, 105.—Moll.  
*Peregriana* Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 56.—Moll.  
*Peregrinator* (n.n. pro *Microcleptes* Stål 1866) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.  
*Peregrinella* Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1305.—Brach.  
*Peregrinus* Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 175.—Hem.  
*Pereionotus* Bate & Westwood 1862, Brit. sess. Crust., 1, 226.—Crust.  
*Pereira* (err. pro *-raea* Crosse 1867) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, lief. 90-94, 1043.—Moll.  
*Pereiraea* Crosse 1867, J. Conchyliol., 15, 465.—Moll.  
*Pereiraia* (emend. pro *-raea* Crosse 1867) Schloenbach 1867, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 1, 324.—Moll.  
*Perella* Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. zool., No. 20, 87.—Orth.  
*Perelytrana* Sjoestedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 15, no. 2, 146.—Orth.  
*Peremptor* Hutton 1900, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 33, 56.—Dipt.  
*Perena* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 506.—Orth.  
*Perenaea* (err. pro *Peron-* Poli 1791) Martens 1873, List Moll. N. Zealand, 42.—Moll.  
*Pereneia* Lindsey 1925, Denison Univ. Bull., No. 21, 107.—Lep.  
*Perenethis* Keyserling 1878, in Koch (Keyserling) Arach. Austral., 1, fasc. 22, 980.—Arachn.  
*Perenia* (pro *Pernia* Guenée 1857) Prout 1928, Bull. Hill Mus., 2, 159.—Lep.  
*Perenna* Guppy 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 260.—Moll.  
*Perenocera* (pro *Peronocera* Curtis, 1836) Walker 1856, Ins. Brit., Dipt., 4, 272.—Dipt.  
*Perenthis* see *Parentis*.  
*Perephora* (pro *Peroph-* Wiegmann 1835) Lahille 1890, Rech. Tunic., Index 1890.—Tunicata.  
*Pereudesia* Dall 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, 360.—Brach.

- Pereus (err. pro *Percus* Dejean 1828) Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 11.—Col.
- Pereute* Herrich-Schaeffer 1867, C.B. Ver. Regensb., 21, 105.—Lep.
- Perezella* Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, 447.—Prot.
- Perezia* Léger & Dubosq 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 1, lxxxix.—Prot.
- Perezia* Fertou 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 233.—Hym. (See *Fertonella* Cockerell 1920.)
- Perezia* Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Zool. Anz., 85, 295.—Crust. (See *Perezina* Nierstrasz 1930.)
- Perezina* (n.n. pro *Perezia* Nierstrasz & Brender 1929) Nierstrasz & Brender 1930. Zool. Anz., 88, 223.—Crust.
- Perfectiscala* Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 73, 92 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Perforadix* Sein 1930, J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico, 14, 168.—Lep.
- Perforatella* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 4.—Moll.
- Perforatulla* (err. pro *tella* Schlueter 1838) Yen 1935, Pub. Mus. Hoangho Paiho, No. 34, 50.—Moll.
- Perforella* Rafinesque 1915, Analyse, 144 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Perga* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 115.—Hym.
- Pergadopsis* Shipp 1894, Entomologist, 27, 339.—Hym.
- Pergama* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 64, figs. 412, 413.—Lep.
- Pergamaster* Koehler 1920, Austral. Antarctic Exped. 1911-14, Sci. Rep. Zool. Bot., 8, 237.—Echin.
- Pergamasus* Berlese 1904, Redia, 1, 235.—Arachn.
- Pergamidea* (err. pro *-dia* Bittner 1891) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 372.—Moll.
- Pergamidia* Bittner 1891, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 41, 103.—Moll.
- Pergandea* Ashmead 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 382 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Pergandea* Boerner 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 610.—Hem.
- Pergandea* Aldrich 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 106.—Dipt. (See *Ganperdea* Aldrich 1921.)
- Pergandeida* Schouteden 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 686.—Hem.
- Pergandiella* (n.n. pro *Westwoodia* Signoret 1875) Cockerell 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. sci. Philad., 1899, 266.—Hem.
- Pergasus* Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 20 (4), no. 4, 55.—Arachn.
- Pergensella* Gregory 1899, Cat. foss. Bryoz. Brit. Mus., Cretac. Bryoz., 1, 208.—Bry.
- Pergensia* Walford 1894, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 50, 73.—Bry.
- Pergensina* Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), Bryoz., 79.—Bry.
- Pergesa* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 149.—Lep.
- Pergetus* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, no. 6-12, 627, 636.—Col.
- Pergula* Morice 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 256, 288.—Lep.
- Perhippidion* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 57, 331; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 185.—Mamm.
- Perhymenes* Brèthes 1915 [sep. 1916], An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 27, 427.—Hym.
- Peria* (n.n. pro *Pelia* Doubleday 1849) Kirby 1871, Cat. diurn. Lep., 205.—Lep.
- Periacanthus* Bittner 1875, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 34 (2), 77.—Crust.
- Periacineta* Collin 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 149, 1095.—Prot.
- Periacma* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 21.—Lep.
- Periacrodon* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 57, 334; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 129.—Mamm.
- Periaeschna* Martin 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 18, 7; 1909, 20, 157.—Odon.
- Perialia* Gray 1845, in Eyre, Journ. Centr. Australia, 1, 406.—Amph.
- Perialla* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 253.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Periallactis* Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 172.—Lep.
- Periaman* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 27, 37.—Hem.
- Periambus* (Stebbing MS.) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed., 2, 26.—Crust.
- Periamma* (emend. pro *Anaeretes* Dejean 1836) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Col.
- Periamma* Perrier 1896, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 123, 901.—Echin.
- Periantherix* (pro *Peranth-* Westwood 1874) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., 1, 454.—Hym.
- Perianthophila* see *Perianthosuta*.
- Perianthosuta* Doumerc 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 325 (also as *Perianthophila*).—Lep.
- Periaptodes* Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 282.—Col.
- Periarachnium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Prot.
- Periarichiclops* Villeneuve 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, (10) 7, Zool., 37 (note).—Dipt.
- Periarachus* Conrad 1866, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7 (6), no. 200, 21.—Echin.
- Periaster* Orbigny 1855, Pal. Franc., Terr. crét. (1) 6, 150, 269.—Echin.
- Periatrum* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 407.—Col.

- Periaulax* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 62.—Moll.
- Peribaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 720.—Dipt.
- Peribaea* (pro *-boea* Ehlers 1864) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Peribalus* Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 262; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 14, 1866, 185.—Hem.
- Peribasis* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 86.—Col.
- Peribea* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Peribleptus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 192.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Peribleptus* Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 155.—Col. (Halticid.). (See *Zeteticus* Harold 1875.)
- Periblepusa* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 20.—Col.
- Periboea* Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 187, 199.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Periboea* Kinberg [non Ehlers 1864] 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 249.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Periboea* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 521.—Hem. (See *Diaphyta* Bergroth 1891.)
- Periboea* (pro *Pari-* Philippi 1843) Bergroth 1908, Zoologist, (4) 12, no. 139, 254.—Pantopoda.
- Periboeum* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 245.—Col.
- Peribolaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1, no. 1, 616.—Echin.
- Peribolites* Fischer 1807, Mus. Demid., 3, 308.—Crust.
- Peribolodes* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 126.—Lep.
- Peribolus* Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 219.—Moll.
- Peirbona* Snellen 1895, Tijdschr. Ent., 38, 145.—Lep.
- Peribos* Lydekker 1876, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 9, 90 [n.n.]; 1878, Pal. Ind., (10) 1 (3), 141.—Mamm.
- Peribotryon* Fries 1832, Syst. mycol., 3, no. 2, 287.—Prot.
- Peribrissus* Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 13; 1883, Thèses Classif. Éch., 36.—Echin.
- Peribroca* (emend. pro *Sciaphila* Treitschke 1829) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Lep.
- Peribrotus* Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 72.—Col.
- Peribyssus* Puton 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., 7, 363.—Hem.
- Pericalles* Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 24, 106.—Aves.
- Pericallia* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 182.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Pericallia* Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent., Haust., 3, 171.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Apeira* Gistel 1848.)
- Pericallia* Herrich-Schaeffer 1847, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., 3, 48.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Pericallimya* Villeneuve 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 266.—Dipt.
- Pericallus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10 (2), 594.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Pericallus* (pro *-calus* Macleay 1825) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 82.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Pericalus* Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 15.—Col.
- Pericalyphe* Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 31, no. 185, 363.—Protoblatt.
- Pericambala* Silvestri 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 4, 67.—Myr.
- Pericamenta* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 75, 105.—Col.
- Pericapritermes* Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 134.—Isopt.
- Pericelis* Laidlaw 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., 1 (3), 289, 291.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Pericentris* (err. pro *Perissectis* Meyrick 1890) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 448.—Lep.
- Pericentrus* Redtenbacher 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 340; 1908, 351.—Orth.
- Periceocephalus* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A3, 216.—Col.
- Pericephas* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 163.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Pericera* Latreille 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 699.—Crust.
- Periceros* [n.n. pro *Perissoceros* Smith 1877] Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 99.—Hym.
- Perichaena* Fries 1817, Symb. Gasteromyc., fasc. 1, 11.—Prot.
- Perichaenella* Raunkiaer 1888, Bot. Tidsskr., 17, 54.—Prot.
- Perichaeta* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 13.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pericharax* Poléjaeff 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 8, no. 24, 29.—Spong.
- Perichares* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 81.—Lep.
- Pericheta* (emend. pro *Policheta* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 152.—Dipt.
- Pericheta* (pro *-chaeta* Schmarda 1861) Perrier 1874, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 3, 334.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Perichilona* Weise 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, A4, 202.—Col.
- Perichilus* Quedenfeldt 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 18.—Col.
- Perichius* Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 186.—Col.
- Perichlamidium* (pro *-mydium* Ehrenberg 1847) Bailey 1856, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 22, 5.—Prot.



- Perichlamydidium* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Pisces.
- Perichoeta* (pro *-chaeta* Schmarda 1861) Vaillant 1867, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) 4, 234.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pericladium* Allman 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 273.—Coel.
- Periclimenaeus* Borradaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 207.—Crust.
- Periclimenes* Costa 1844, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat., 2, 290.—Crust.
- Periclina* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 80.—Lép.
- Periclista* Konow 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 184, 186.—Hym. (nec *Periclistus* Foerster 1869, see *Mogerus* Macgillivray 1895).
- Periclistidea* (Ashmead MS.) Slosson 1902, Ent. News, 13, 5 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Periclistis* (pro *-lus* Foerster 1869) Ashmead 1885, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 12, 297.—Hym.
- Periclistoptera* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 255.—Hym.
- Periclistus* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 337.—Hym.
- Periclita* Turner 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 29, 100.—Lép.
- Periclitena* Weise 1902, Arch. Naturgesch., 68 (1), 157.—Col.
- Periclitopa* Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 1896, 358.—Col.
- Periclymenobius* Wallengren 1880, Ent. Tidskr., 1, 61.—Lép.
- Periclystus* Gerstaecker 1888, Mit. Ver. Vorpomm., 9, 1887, 103.—Neur.
- Pericnemis* Selys 1863, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 16, 151.—Odon.
- Pericopla* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 413.—Coel.
- Pericoma* (Haliday MS.) Walker 1856, Ins. Britannica, Dipt., 3, 256.—Dipt.
- Pericometes* Schneider 1886, Tabl. zool., 1, fasc. 3-4, 82.—Prot.
- Pericompsus* Leconte 1852, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 5, 191.—Col.
- Pericomus* Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., 2 (8), 59.—Dermapt.
- Periconta* Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1885, 66.—Lép.
- Pericopis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 175.—Lép.
- Pericopstus* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 111.—Col.
- Pericordus* Kolbe 1883, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 44, 237.—Col.
- Pericosmus* Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 8, 19.—Echin.
- Pericrepis* Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. hungar., 17, 221.—Hem.
- Pericrocotus* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Aves.
- Pericrypta* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 414.—Coel.
- Pericrypta* (err. pro *Pterikrypta* Ritter 1911) Schoett 1925, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 120.—Collemb.
- Pericuris* Chamberlin 1924, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 12, 608.—Arachn.
- Pericus* Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 12 (Monog. Elatér.) 167.—Col.
- Pericyclites* Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 7.—? Coel.
- Pericyclocera* Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., 16, 24; 1928, 17, 38.—Dipt.
- Pericyclus* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 7, 141.—Moll.
- Pericyema* Railliet 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 50, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pericylindrica* (n.n. pro *Cylindrica* Simpson 1900) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 23.—Moll.
- Pericyma* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850-51, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., 2, 429.—Lép.
- Pericyon* Thorpe 1922, Amer. J. Sci., 3, 172.—Mamm.
- Pericyphus* (emend. pro *Periglyphus* Boheman 1834) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 25.—Hym.
- Peridactylites* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
- Peridaedala* Meyrick 1925, Exot. Microlep., 3, 139.—Lép.
- Peridapsacus* (err. pro *-dipsaccus* Rovereto 1900) Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 312.—Moll.
- Peridarium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1153.—Prot.
- Peridasys* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 161 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Peridea* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 32.—Lép.
- Peridela* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 110.—Lép.
- Peridelias* Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 265.—Lép.
- Perideraeus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 34.—Col.
- Periderces* Marshall 1926, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 5, 249.—Col.
- Perideriopsis* Putzeys 1898, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 33, Bull., vi.—Moll.
- Perideris* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 50.—Echin.
- Perideris* Shuttleworth 1856, Notit. malac., 1, 76.—Moll.
- Perideris* Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 248.—Hem. (See *Mimoperideris* Kirkaldy 1906.)
- Peridesmia* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 65.—Hym.
- Peridexia* Chaudoir 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 33 (2), 317.—Col.
- Peridia* (pro *-dea* Stephens 1828) Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 60.—Lép.
- Perideriopsis* (err. pro *-deriopsis* Putzeys 1898) Lamy 1908, J. Conchyliol., 56, 49.—Moll.
- Peridinetellus* Champion 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 180.—Col.
- Peridinetus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 467.—Col.

- Peridiniella* Kofoid & Michener 1911, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 54, no. 7, 279.—Prot.
- Peridiniopsis* Lemmermann 1904, Ark. Bot., 2, no. 2, 134.—Prot.
- Peridinites* Lefèvre 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 197, 81.—Prot.
- Peridinium* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 38.—Prot.
- Peridiniopsis* Clark 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, no. 103, 5.—? Prot.
- Peridiolithus* Huespach 1768, Neue Entdeck. Naturges., 144.—? Brach.
- Peridiomys* Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 50, 85.—Mamm.
- Peridiplosis* Felt 1918, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 102, 77, 160.—Dipt.
- Peridipsacus* Rovereto 1900, Atti Univ. Genova, 15, 168.—Moll.
- Peridiraenus* (err. pro *-deraeus* Schoenherr 1844) Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 366.—Col.
- Peridium* (emend. pro *Archiperidium* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1135, 1153.—Prot.
- Peridontaster* Koehler 1920, Australian Antarctic Exped. 1911-14, 8 (1), 195.—Echin.
- Peridotodesmus* Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 197.—Myr.
- Peridotopyge* Silvestri 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 24, 235.—Myr.
- Peridrepana* Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 7, 43.—Lep.
- Peridroma* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 227.—Lep.
- Peridromia* Boissduval (1846), in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., expl. to pl. 139 bis.—Lep.
- Peridromotritia* Jacot 1923, J. Sci. Arts China, 1, 162.—Arachn.
- Peridromus* (n.n. pro *Macropus* Latreille 1802) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
- Peridyodesmus* Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 357.—Myr.
- Periebaeus* Gorham 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 320.—Col.
- Periechocrinites* see *Periechocrinites*.
- Periechocrinus* Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 56.—Echin.
- Periechusa* (n.n. pro *Tachina* Meigen 1803) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Dipt.
- Periechocrinites* Austin 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 110 (as *Periechocrinites* p. 203).—Echin.
- Perieges* Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (2), 419.—Col.
- Periegops* Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 267.—Arachn.
- Perientomum* Hagen 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., 2, 151.—Psocopt.
- Perieodrilus* Michaelsen 1910, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 27, 61.—Verm. (Oligoch.)
- Perieres* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 485.—Col.
- Periergates* Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9 (2), 679.—Col.
- Periergopus* Fenyès 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, no. 2, 25.—Col.
- Periergus* (n.n. pro *Microps* Agassiz 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
- Perieria* Tapparone-Canefri 1878, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 86, no. 18, 1150.—Moll.
- Perieromys* (Croizet MS.) Blainville 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 10 (24), 929.—Mamm.
- Perierpon* Bernhauer 1915, Beitr. Land.-Süssw.-Fauna Dtsch. S.W. Afr., 1 (3), 317.—Col.
- Periga* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1197.—Lep.
- Perigalea* (pro *Paragalia* Gray 1841) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 15, 16.—Mamm.
- Periganimus* (pro *-gonimus* Sars 1846) Bonnevie 1899, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, no. 5, 3.—Coel.
- Perigaster* Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 458.—Col.
- Perigastrella* Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 68.—Bry.
- Perigea* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 225.—Lep.
- Perigenes* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 396.—Hem.
- Perigeodes* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 287.—Lep.
- Perigia* (pro *-gea* Guenée 1852) Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 60.—Lep.
- Periglischrus* Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 60.—Arachn.
- Periglossa* (pro *Perissoglossa* Baird 1864) Gundlach 1871, J. Orn., 19, 275.—Aves.
- Periglossium* Liebke 1929, Ent. Anz., 9, 246.—Col.
- Periglyphus* Boheman (1834), K. Vetensk. Akad. Handl. Stockholm, 1833, 378.—Hym.
- Periglypta* Jukes-Browne 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 11, 72.—Moll.
- Periglyptocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1897, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 20, 277.—Echin.
- Perignamptus* Harold 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 10, 106.—Col.
- Perigodus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Perigominus* (pro *-gonimus* Sars 1846) Hartlaub 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 6, 533.—Coel.
- Perigommus* (pro *-gonimus* Sars 1846) Allman 1871, Monogr. Hydroids, 24.—Coel.
- Perigona* Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 151.—Col.
- Perigonella* Stechow 1921, Münch. med. Wochenschr., 68, no. 1, 30.—Coel.
- Perigonemus* (pro *-nimus* Sars 1846) Fewkes 1891, Bull. Essex Inst., 23, 29.—Coel.

- Perigonia* (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 59, fig. 106; Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., 1, 320.—Lep.
- Perigonica* Smith 1890, Ent. Amer., 6, 123.—Lep.
- Perigonillus* Jeannel 1935, Miss. Scient. Omo, 2, 70.—Col.
- Perigonimus* Sars 1846, Fauna litt. Norveg., 1, 8.—Coel.
- Perigonum* (pro *-nimus* Sars 1846) Lankester 1881, Enc. Brit., 12, ed. 9, 548.—Coel.
- Perigonymus* (pro *-nimus* Sars 1846) Forbes 1848, Monogr. Brit. naked-eyed Medus., 81.—Coel.
- Perigopsis* Bouvier 1932, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (10) 15, 380.—Lep.
- Perigramma* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 215.—Lep.
- Perigrammatolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 39, 40.—Pisces.
- Perigrammoceras* Foerste 1924, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 24, no. 5, 224.—Moll.
- Perigrapha* Lederer 1857, Die Noctuiden Europ., 136.—Lep.
- Perigrapsus* Heller 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 522.—Crust.
- Perigone* von Gumpenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 49, 331, 340; 1896, 65, 271.—Lep.
- Perigymnosoma* Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 69, 68.—Dipt.
- Perihammus* Aurivillius 1924, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 25, 21.—Col.
- Perikaryon* Chatton 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 8, viii-xiv, 4.—Prot.
- Perilachna* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 230.—Lep.
- Perilampella* Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 308.—Hym.
- Perilampidea* Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2029, 346.—Hym.
- Perilampoides* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 302.—Hym.
- Perilampomyia* Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., 5, 225.—Hym.
- Perilampus* Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 10, 233.—Dipt.
- Perilampus* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 30.—Hym.
- Perilampus* McClelland 1839, Asiat. Researches, 19 (2), 288.—Pisces.
- Perilanguria* Fowler 1908, Gen. Insect., 78, 5, 19.—Col.
- Periliasius* Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 17.—Col.
- Perileptoides* Jeannel 1926, Abeille, 32, 430.—Col.
- Perileptus* Schaum 1860, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 1, 663.—Col.
- Perileptus* (err. pro *Peribleptus* Schoenherr 1843) Heller 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 2.—Col.
- Perilestes* Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 14, 31.—Odon.
- Perilia* (pro *Perilla* Thorell 1895) Petrunkevitch 1928, Syst. Araneorum, 139.—Arachn.
- Perilicmetis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 323.—Lep.
- Perilimnia* Becker 1919, Miss. Arc. Mérid., 10, (Ent.), fasc. 2, 189.—Dipt.
- Perilissoides* Uchida 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 33, 213.—Hym.
- Perilissus* Holmgren 1855, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1854, 61.—Hym.
- Perilitus* Nees 1818, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 9, 302.—Hym.
- Perilixus* (pro *Paralixus* Csiki 1904) Csiki 1904, Zool. Anz., 28, 267.—Col.
- Perilla* Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 195.—Arachn.
- Perilloides* Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., 52, 11, 37.—Hem.
- Perillus* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 496.—Hem.
- Periloculina* Munier-Chalmas & Schlumberger 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 13, 308.—Prot.
- Perilopa* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 276.—Col.
- Perilophosia* Villeneuve 1927, Rev. zool. afr., 15, 221.—Dipt.
- Perilopsis* Reitter 1875, Darst. Epuraea, 49 (ex Dtsch. ent. Ztg., 19).—Col.
- Perilypa* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 372.—Lep.
- Perilypus* Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 72; 1844, Ess. Mon. Clérites, 1, 103.—Col.
- Perima* (Péron & Lesueur MS.) Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (10), 122.—Coel.
- Perimachetus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 837.—Col.
- Perimagia* Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 536.—Lep.
- Perimecer* Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., 2, 250.—Hem.
- Perimeceta* Turner 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 27, 48.—Lep.
- Perimecoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 289, 322.—Moll.
- Perimecturus* Peach 1908, Mem. Coll. Surv. Great Britain, Pal., 1 (1), 39.—Crust.
- Perimecus* Dillwyn 1829, Memo. Coll. Ins. Swansea, 32; Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 263.—Col.
- Perimeda* Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., 8, 97.—Hem.
- Perimede* Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 51.—Lep.
- Perimegamota* Horn 1875, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 135.—Col.
- Perimela* (emend. pro *Piri*-Leach 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.

- Perimeles* (emend. pro *Perameles* Geoffroy 1803) Lenz 1831, Naturg. Säugth., 158.—Mamm.
- Perimeles* Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 542.—Lep.
- Perimenia* (n.n. pro *Pruvotina* Cockerell 1903) Nierstrasz 1908, Ergeb. Fortschr. Zool., 1 (2), 291.—Moll.
- Perimera* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 200.—Spong.
- Perimida* (pro *-mede* Chambers 1874) Chambers 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 2 (4), 199.—Lep.
- Perimones* Jackson 1932, Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. Fld. Cl., 53, 210.—Arachn.
- Perimylops* Mueller 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 419.—Col.
- Perimys* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mamm. fós. Patag., 12.—Mamm.
- Perina* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 966.—Lep.
- Perinaenia* Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 289.—Lep.
- Perinatus* (Desor MS.) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 3, no. 7, no. 1, 119 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Perinellus* (pro *Pervi-* du Buysson 1899) Schwarz 1906, Gen. Insect., 46, 172.—Col.
- Perinema* Stechow 1921, Münch. med. Wochenschr., 68, no. 1, 30.—Coel.
- Perinephela* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 357.—Lep.
- Perinephele* (pro *-la* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.
- Perinephila* (pro *-phela* Huebner 1825) Hampson 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 219.—Lep.
- Perinereis* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Perineura* Hartig 1837, Adelf. Deutschl., 1, 303.—Hym.
- Perinevra* (emend. pro *-neura* Hartig 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Peringia* Paladilhe 1874, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 1, no. 2, 1.—Moll.
- Peringiella* Monterosato 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 13, 87, 114.—Moll.
- Peringilla* (err. pro *-giella* Monterosato 1878) Nevill 1884, Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus., 2, 124.—Moll.
- Peringueya* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 327, 329.—Hym.
- Peringueyella* Saussure 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 150.—Orth.
- Peringueyimyia* Bigot 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, Bull., cx.—Dipt.
- Peringueyina* Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Sér. zool., No. 20, 67.—Orth.
- Peringueyella* (pro *-gueyella* Saussure 1888) Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 184.—Orth.
- Péringueyomyia* Alexander 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 18, 232.—Dipt.
- Péringus* Navás 1934, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 23, 500.—Neur.
- Perinia* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 271.—Crust.
- Perinia* (err. pro *Perr-* Adams 1854) Paetel 1887, Cat. Conch. Samml., 1, ed. 4, 555.—Moll.
- Perinoia* Walker 1851, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 3, 729.—Hem.
- Perinothus* Brèthes 1925, Nunquam Otiosus, 3, 4.—Col.
- Perinthus* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 5, 192.—Col.
- Periocolodes* Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 14, 312.—Crust.
- Perioculopsis* Schellenberg 1926, Beitr. Kennt. Meeresf. Westaf., 3, 145.—Crust.
- Periodon* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Periodon* Hadding 1919, Lund Univ. Årsskr., (N.F.) 9, Afd. 2, no. 15, 33.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Periodus* Agassiz (1839), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122; (1844), 2 (2) 181, 201.—Pisces.
- Perioidanoceras* Foerste 1930, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 25, 4, 92.—Moll.
- Periommatus* Chapuis 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (Monog. Platyp.), 20, 316.—Col.
- Periona* (err. pro *Perrona* Schumacher 1817) Martens 1903, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exped., 7 (1), 17.—Moll.
- Perionaster* (pro *Perronaster* Gauthier 1888) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 229.—Echin.
- Perionychella* Michaelsen 1907, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1, fasc. 2, 163.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Perionyx* Perrier 1872, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 126.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Periope* Haliday 1831, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., 246 [n.n.]; 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2 (8) 114.—Hym.
- Periopthalmus* (pro *-thalmus* Schneider 1801) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 2, 256.—Pisces.
- Periopthalmodon* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 326.—Pisces.
- Periopthalmus* Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 63.—Pisces.
- Periopora* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., 2, 266 [teste Schulze 1935, Nomen. anim. gen., subgen., 2585 *sed non comp.*].—Bry.
- Periops* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 189.—Rept.
- Periopta* Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 44, 127.—Lep.

- Perioptera* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x (also as *Peroptera*).—Pisces.  
*Periothalamus* (pro *Perioth-* Schneider 1801) Van der Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., 2, 292.—Pisces.  
*Periopticochaeta* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 245.—Dipt.  
*Periorges* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 420.—Col.  
*Periorisma* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 34.—Col.  
*Perioristica* Walsingham 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 31.—Lep.  
*Periorycta* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 511.—Lep.  
*Periosomena* (err. pro *Peris-* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 432.—Lep.  
*Perioxus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 49.—Echin.  
*Perioxonyx* Hustache 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1931, 249.—Col.  
*Peripa* Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 40, no. 34, 26.—Arachn.  
*Peripaedium* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 308.—Coel.  
*Peripagis* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 187.—Col.  
*Peripalma* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 418.—Coel.  
*Periparium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 390.—Prot.  
*Peripanartium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 384.—Prot.  
*Peripanartula* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 382.—Prot.  
*Peripanartus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 382.—Prot.  
*Peripandalus* De Man 1917, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 3, 281.—Crust.  
*Peripanicea* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 386.—Prot.  
*Peripanicius* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 386.—Prot.  
*Peripanicula* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 387.—Prot.  
*Peripantostylops* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., 58, 37; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 206.—Mamm.  
*Periparus* Selys 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 59.—Aves.  
*Peripatagus* Koehler [1896], Bull. Soc. zool. France, 20, 1895, 231.—Echin.  
*Peripatoides* Pocock 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 24, 519.—Prototrach.  
*Peripatopsis* Pocock 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 24, 519.—Prototrach.  
*Peripatus* Guilding 1826, Zool. Journ., 2 (8), 444.—Prototrach.  
*Peripetoceras* Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 545.—Moll.  
*Periphaena* Ehrenberg [1873], MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1873, 246.—Prot.  
*Periphana* (pro -nes Huebner 1821) Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 52.—Lep.  
*Periphanea* (pro -nes Huebner 1821) Walker 1857, List Lep. Brit. Mus., 11, 672.—Lep.  
*Periphanes* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 247.—Lep.  
*Periphanes* Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., 4, 245.—Col.  
*Periphaneustes* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 213.—Col.  
*Periphema* Haeckel 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 4, no. 12, 84.—Coel.  
*Periphemus* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 69.—Col.  
*Periphenga* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 422.—Coel.  
*Periphères* Carus 1832, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 16 (1), 70, 77.—Prot.  
*Periphripta* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 933.—Dipt.  
*Periphrioptera* (pro -ripta Schiner 1866) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 47.—Dipt.  
*Periphretes* Stål 1877, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 40.—Orth.  
*Periphileurus* Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 335, 339.—Col.  
*Periphima* Jakovlev 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 312.—Hem.  
*Periphis* Berlese 1915, Redia, 10, 142.—Arachn.  
*Periphloea* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 151.—Orth.  
*Periphoba* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 187.—Lep.  
*Periphobus* Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 211.—Col.  
*Periphora* Regnard 1925, Bull. Soc. géol. Paris, 25, 483.—Spong.  
*Periphorectis* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 235.—Lep.  
*Periphraige* Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett. Heteroc., 69, fig. 396.—Lep.  
*Periphragella* Marshall 1875, Z. wiss. Zool., 25, Suppl., 177.—Spong.  
*Periphragis* Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 9, 387.—Mamm.  
*Periphus* Germar 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 11.—Col.  
*Periphylla* Mueller 1861, Arch. Naturgesch., 27 (1), 311; Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 418.—Coel.  
*Periphyllopsis* Vanhoeffen 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 278.—Coel.  
*Periphyllus* Van der Hoeven 1863, Tijdschr. Ent., 6, 7.—Hem.  
*Periphyma* (pro -phima Jakovlev 1889) Lethierry & Severin 1893, Cat. Hém., 1, 44.—Hem.  
*Periphymopsis* Schouteden 1904, Gen. Insect., 24, 77.—Hem.  
*Peripia* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 158.—Rept.



- Periplacis* Geyer 1837, in Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 5, 32.—Lep.  
*Periplaneta* Burmeister 1838, *Handb. Ent.*, 2 (2) no. 1, 502.—Orth.  
*Periplecta* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 424.—Prot.  
*Periplectodus* St. John & Worthen 1875, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 6, 325.—Pisces.  
*Periplectus* Raffray 1887, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 6, 55.—Col.  
*Periples* Montfort 1808, *Conch. Syst.*, 1, 270.—Prot.  
*Peripleurites* Mojsisovics 1893, *Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 6 (2), 546, 565.—Moll.  
*Peripleuroceras* Tutchet & Trueman 1925, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 81, 646.—Moll.  
*Peripleurocyclus* Diener 1905, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 114 (1), 781.—Moll.  
*Periplexis* Wilson 1919, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 55, 598.—Crust.  
*Periploca* Braun 1919, *Ent. News*, 30, 261.—Lep.  
*Periploma* Schumacher 1816, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förrh.*, 7 [n.n.]; 1817, *Ess. Vers test.*, 115.—Moll.  
*Periplomya* (n.n. pro *Leptomya* Conrad 1867) Conrad 1870, *Amer. J. Conch.*, 6, 76.—Moll.  
*Periplusia* Holland 1894, *Psyche*, 7, 30.—Lep.  
*Periplysia* Gerstaecker 1871, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 37 (1), 358.—Lep.  
*Peripneustes* Cotteau 1875, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 13, no. 6, 38.—Echin.  
*Peripola* (n.n. pro *Bergiella* Melichar 1906) Melichar 1907, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 26, 323.—Hem.  
*Peripolocetus* Kellogg 1931, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, (4) 19, 338.—Mamm.  
*Peripolus* Martinez-Fernández 1898, *An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat.*, 27, Act., 36.—Orth.  
*Periporphyrus* (pro *-porphyrus* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1855, *Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 181.—Aves.  
*Peripopiella* Kolbe 1895, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin*, 55, 1894, 208.—Col.  
*Peripopyrrhus* (pro *-porphyrus* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1870, *Hand-List Birds*, 2, 76.—Aves.  
*Peripora* d'Orbigny 1850, *Prodr. Paléont.*, 2, 266.—Bry.  
*Periporosella* Canu & Bassler 1917, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 96, 18.—Bry.  
*Periporphyrus* Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvii.—Aves.  
*Peripristis* (Agassiz MS.) St. John 1870, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 11, 434.—Pisces.  
*Peripristus* Chaudoir 1869, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 12, 135.—Col.  
*Periproctus* Kolbe 1910, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro*, 1 (7), 344.—Col.  
*Peripsinctes* (err. pro *Perisph-* Waagen 1869) Furlani 1910, *Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 60, 73.—Moll.  
*Peripsocus* Hagen 1866, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 16, Abh., 210.—Psocopt.  
*Peripsychoda* Enderlein 1935, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1935, 248.—Dipt.  
*Peripsyloopsis* Enderlein 1926, *Ent. Mitt.*, 15, 399.—Hem.  
*Peripterocrinus* (n.n. pro *Thalassocrinus* Wanner 1916) Wanner 1916, *Z. dtsh. geol. Ges.*, 68, 360.—Echin.  
*Periptyches* Grube 1873, *Jahresber. Schles. Ges.*, 50, 1872, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Periptychus* Cope 1881, *Amer. Natural.*, 15, 337.—Mamm.  
*Periptyctus* Blackburn 1895, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 19, 234.—Col.  
*Peripyra* Hampson 1908, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 7, 25.—Lep.  
*Peripyramis* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 428.—Prot.  
*Peripyxis* Ehrenberg (1834), *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1832, 298.—Coel.  
*Perirhithrum* Bezzi 1920, *Bull. ent. Res.*, 10, 266.—Dipt.  
*Perirhiza* Kishinouye 1902, *J. Coll. Japan*, 17, no. 7, 13.—Coel.  
*Perirhoë* Dall 1908, *Nautilus*, 21, 124, 125.—Moll.  
*Perirrhytus* Burr 1912, *Gen. Insect.*, 122, 71, 72.—Dermapt.  
*Perisacalles* (err. pro *Pari-* Faust 1896) Hustache 1930, *Faune Colon. français.*, 4, 88.—Col.  
*Perisalenia* Valette 1906, *Bull. Soc. Yonne*, 59, 276.—Echin.  
*Perisama* Doubleday (1849), in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.*, 1, 240.—Lep.  
*Periscapta* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 405 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Perisceles* Wright & Studer 1887, in Studer, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 53 (1), 57.—Coel.  
*Perisceles* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Ins. Fam. Phasm.*, 471, 480.—Orth.  
*Periscelis* Loew 1858, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 2, 113.—Dipt.  
*Periscepsia* (n.n. pro *Scopolia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, x.—Dipt.  
*Periscepsia* Turner 1920, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 44, 126.—Lep.  
*Periscepsis* Meyrick 1931, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 37, 283.—Lep.  
*Perischocidaris* Neumayr 1881, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 84 (1), 174.—Echin.  
*Perischoclonus* Raymond 1925, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 67, 159.—Trilobita.  
*Perischodomus* M'Coy 1849, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 3, 253.—Echin.

- Perischus Weld 1931, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 33, 225.—Hym.
- Periscolax Cognetti 1905, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 20, no. 495, 4.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Periscopus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Periscopus Breddin 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 106.—Hem. (See *Breddiniessa* Kirkaldy 1903.)
- Periscosmus (err. pro *Perico-* Agassiz 1847) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., 9, 599.—Echin.
- Periscyphis Gerstaecker 1873, in van Der Decken's Reisen in Ost-Afrika in 1859—61, Bd. 3, Abt. 2, 525.—Crust.
- Periscyphops Hilgendorf 1893, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1893, 152.—Crust.
- Perisemus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 95.—Hym.
- Periserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 1898, 284.—Col.
- Perisesarma Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 9, 128, 208.—Crust.
- Perisoptera Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 283.—Lep.
- Perisierola Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, 41, 238, 533.—Hym.
- Perisilvius Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 344; 1925, 11, 316.—Dipt.
- Perisiphonia Allman 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 23, no. 70, 32, 43.—Coel.
- Perismilia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.
- Perisochoinus (err. pro *Parisoschoenus* Faust 1896) Hustache 1924, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 98, 108.—Col.
- Perisomena Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1276.—Lep.
- Perisoreus Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 42.—Aves.
- Perisorius (pro *-reus* Bonaparte 1831) Schlegel 1857, Handl. Dierk., 1, 326.—Aves.
- Perispasta Zeller 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 333.—Lep.
- Perispatangus Fourtau 1905, C.R. Ass. Franç., 1904, 605.—Echin.
- Perisphaera (pro *-rus* Serville 1831) Audinet-Serville [1838], Hist. Ins. Orth., 1839, 132.—Orth.
- Perisphaeria (err. pro *-rus* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 483.—Orth.
- Perisphaerus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (85), 44.—Orth.
- Perispheniscus Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 6, 117.—Aves.
- Perisphinces (err. pro *-cles* Waagen 1869) Boehm 1907, Palaeontographica, Suppl., 4, lief. 2, 96.—Moll.
- Perisphinctes Waagen 1869, in Benecke, Geogn.-pal. Beitr., 2 (2), 248.—Moll.
- Perisphinctus Schilsky 1897, in Kuester, Kaf. Eur., 34, U U.—Col.
- Perisphindes (err. pro *-sphinctes* Waagen 1869) Roman 1935, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 78, 219, fig. 5.—Moll.
- Perisphintes (err. pro *-sphinctes* Waagen 1869) Schlueter 1928, Nova Guinea, 6, Geol. Livr. 3, 55.—Moll.
- Perisiphonia Allman 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 23, no. 70, 32, 43.—Coel.
- Perispira Stein 1859, Lotos, 9, Abt. 1, 60.—Prot. (Cil.).
- Perispira Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 459.—Prot. (Rhiz.).
- Perispongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 548.—Spong.
- Perispongidium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 459.—Prot.
- Perispuda Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 205.—Hym.
- Perispudus (pro *-da* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1888, Opusc. ent., fasc. 12, 1261.—Hym.
- Perispyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 444.—Prot.
- Perissacanthus Traquair 1901, Brit. Ass. Handbooks Glasgow, 514 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Perissacanthus Rehn & Hebard 1915, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 41, 284.—Orth.
- Perissandria Warren 1909, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 58.—Lep.
- Perissarthron Hyslop 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 19, 1917, 1.—Col.
- Perissasterias Clark 1923, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 13, 307.—Echin.
- Perissectis Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 1119.—Lep.
- Perisseretma Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 468.—Lep.
- Perisserosa Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 84.—Moll.
- Perissias Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. No. 47 (3), 2667.—Pisces.
- Perissinella Topsent 1928, Résultat. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco, 74, 171.—Spong.
- Perissitys Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 426.—Moll.
- Perissobasis Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 397.—Hem.
- Perissoblemma Cambridge 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 773.—Arachn.
- Perissocentrus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1786, 235.—Hym.
- Perissocephalus (n.n. pro *Gymnocephalus* Geoffroy 1809) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 209.—Aves.
- Perissocerus Gerstaecker 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 29, 87.—Dipt.
- Perissocerus Smith 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 412.—Hym. (See *Periceros* Schulz 1906.)
- Perissocope Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 11 (5), 518.—Crust.
- Perissoderes Waterhouse 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 362.—Col.

- Perissodon Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 573.—Moll.  
 Perissodonta Martens 1878, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1878, 22.—Moll.  
 Perissodus Boulenger 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 15, 20.—Pisces.  
 Perissogaster Fletcher 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 383.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Perissoglossa Baird 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181, 162, 180 (1865).—Aves.  
 Perissognathus Hussakof & Bryant 1919, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 12, 81.—Pisces.  
 Perissogomphus Laidlaw 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., 24, 383.—Odon.  
 Perissogonaster Fisher 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1944, 628.—Echin.  
 Perissolalage Oberholser 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 182.—Aves.  
 Perissolax Gabb 1861, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 8, 106, 122.—Moll.  
 Perissolophia Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 350.—Lep.  
 Perissomastix Warren & Rothschild 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 33.—Lep.  
 Perissomerus Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 77, 684.—Col.  
 Perissometra Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 606.—Echin.  
 Perissomyia Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., 10, 328.—Trichopt.  
 Perissonata (err. pro *Perissonota* Conrad 1869) Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upper Cretac., 522.—Moll.  
 Perissonetta Oberholser 1921, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci., 1920, 106.—Aves.  
 Perissoneura M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 119.—Trichopt.  
 Perissoneura Distant 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 189.—Hem. (See *Lembeja* Distant 1892.)  
 Perissonota (emend. pro *Perrisso*-Conrad 1869) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 985.—Moll.  
 Perissophlebia Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 422.—Odon.  
 Perissopmeros Butler 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 44, 116.—Arachn.  
 Perissopneumon Newstead 1900, Ent. mon. Mag., 36, 250.—Hem.  
 Perissops Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 193.—Col.  
 Perissoptera Tate 1865, Geol. nat. Hist. Repertory, 1, 98.—Moll.  
 Perissopterus Howard 1895, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 1, 20.—Hym.  
 Perissopteryx Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 477.—Lep.  
 Perissopus (n.n. pro *Lepidopus* Dana 1852) Steenstrup & Luetken 1860, Overs. Danske Selsk., 1860, 188, 193.—Crust.  
 Perissorinis (n.n. pro *Dilophus* Vieillot 1816) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 216.—Aves.  
 Perissosoma Waterhouse 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15, 409.—Col.  
 Perissospiza (n.n. pro *Pycnorhamphus* Hume 1874) Oberholser 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1195, 227.—Aves.  
 Perissostomus Alluaud 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afric., 19, 120.—Col.  
 Perisothrips Hood 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 7, 91.—Thysanopt.  
 Perissotriccus Oberholser 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, no. 1276, 64.—Aves.  
 Perissoza Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 217.—Dipt.  
 Perissura (emend. pro *Zenaidura* Bonaparte 1855) Cabanis 1856, J. Orn., 4, III.—Aves.  
 Perissus Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 18, 262.—Col.  
 Perissus Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 101, 113.—Hem.  
 Peristactis Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 602.—Lep.  
 Peristasisa Villeneuve 1934, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 74, 186.—Dipt.  
 Peristedion Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 368.—Pisces.  
 Peristegus Bolívar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 13, 25, 469.—Orth.  
 Peristena (err. pro *-tera* Rafinesque 1815) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.  
 Peristenus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinh., 19, 251.—Hym.  
 Peristephania Ehrenberg 1854, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1854, 236.—Prot.  
 Peristheptus Haag-Rutenberg 1875, Monog. Eurychoriden, 3, 24 (*ex* Dtsch. ent. Ztg., 19).—Col.  
 Peristera (emend. pro *Columbella* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.  
 Peristera Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 360.—Aves. (See *Clavavis* Oberholser 1899.)  
 Peristera Boie [non Swainson 1827] 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Aves.  
 Peristeria (pro *-ra* Boie 1828) Landbeck 1834, Syst. Vög. Würtemb., 51.—Aves.  
 Peristerina (err. pro *-terna* Moersch 1852) Yen 1935, Notes Malac. Chinoise, 1 (2), 41.—Moll.  
 Peristernia Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 99.—Moll.  
 Peristethidion (pro *Peristedion* Lacépède 1802) Duméril 1868, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 4 Mém., 115.—Pisces.  
 Peristethidium (emend. pro *Peristedion* Lacépède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
 Peristethion (pro *Peristedion* Lacépède 1802) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 113.—Pisces.  
 Peristethium (pro *-stedion* Lacépède 1802) Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 104.—Pisces.

- Peristethus Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 336.—Pisces.  
 Peristethus Leconte 1863, List Coleopt. N. Amer., 9.—Col.  
 Peristhenes Pascoe 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 334.—Col.  
 Peristichia Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 339.—Moll.  
 Peristicta Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 10, 442.—Odon.  
 Peristidina (err. pro *-tichia* Dall 1889) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 8, 171.—Moll.  
 Peristidion (pro *-tedion* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 86.—Pisces.  
 Peristidium (pro *-tedion* Lacepède 1802) Goode 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 349.—Pisces.  
 Peristoma Krynicki 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 420.—Moll.  
 Peristoma (err. pro *Pyrost-* Vest 1867) Westerlund 1901, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 11, no. 11, 6.—Moll.  
 Peristomella Levinsen 1902, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1902, 26.—Bry.  
 Peristomocia Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 106, 692.—Bry.  
 Peristoreus Kirsch 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., 21, 170.—Col.  
 Peristorgia Burgeff 1926, Lepidopt. Catal., 33, 25.—Lep.  
 Perisymphocerus Kleine 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, Az, 13.—Col.  
 Perisyntrocha Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 469.—Lep.  
 Peritaenius Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 190.—Hym.  
 Peritalaurinus Ferguson 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 38, 384.—Col.  
 Peritaphreus Becker 1908, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 4, 75.—Dipt.  
 Peritapnia Horn [1894], Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 4, 1895, 402.—Col.  
 Peritaxia Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 46.—Col.  
 Periteichisma Koschinsky 1885, Palaeontogr., 32, lief. 1, 25.—Bry.  
 Peritelinus Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 4, 263.—Col.  
 Peritelodes Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 4, 262.—Col.  
 Peritelomus Faust 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 69.—Col.  
 Periteloneus Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 14.—Col.  
 Peritelopsis Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 70.—Col.  
 Peritelus Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 407.—Col.  
 Perithalera Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 16, 144.—Lep.  
 Peritheates Lamb 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 45, 74.—Dipt.  
 Perithelphusa Man 1899, Notes Leyden Mus., 21, 70.—Crust.  
 Perithemis Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 185.—Odon.  
 Perithinus Haliday [1832], Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 1831, 353.—Dipt.  
 Perithonius Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 549.—Col.  
 Perithous Holmgren 1859, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 123.—Hym.  
 Perithrix Fairmaire 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 193.—Col.  
 Peritmetus Kolbe 1898, Arch. Naturg., 64 (1), no. 2, 252.—Col.  
 Peritorneuta (Meyrick MS.) Turner 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 13.—Lep.  
 Peritrachelius Dising 1851, Syst. Helm., 2, 80, 209.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Peritrachelizus Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A3, 205.—Col.  
 Peritraeus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 980.—Arachn.  
 Peritragus Aurivillius 1904 [sep. 1903], Ark. Zool., 1, 320.—Col.  
 Peritrana Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 988.—Lep.  
 Peritrechus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 48, 183.—Hem.  
 Peritrema Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (2), 69.—Coel.  
 Peritresius Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 150.—Rept.  
 Peritricha Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.), 613.—Prot.  
 Peritrichia Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 46.—Col.  
 Peritrochia Girty 1908, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 498.—Moll.  
 Peritrochus (pro *-trechus* Fieber 1860) Douglas & Scott 1876, Cat. Brit. Hem., 15.—Hem.  
 Peritroctes Ribaga 1911, Redia, 7, 162.—Psocopt.  
 Peritromus Stein 1863, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., 37, 1862, 162.—Prot.  
 Peritrophon Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., No. 13, 119.—Moll.  
 Peritropis Uhler 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 2, 121.—Hem.  
 Peritrox Bates 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 313.—Col.  
 Peritryssus Reitter 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., 37, 77.—Col.  
 Peritta Becker 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 10.—Dipt.  
 Perittia Stainton 1854, Ins. Britannica, Lep., Tineina, 177.—Lep.  
 Perittocrinus Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool. Congr. (5) Berlin, Verh., 1093.—Echin.  
 Perittopus Fieber 1861, Eur. Hem., 1860, 33, 436.—Hem.  
 Perittotresis Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A4, 208.—Myr.  
 Peritymbia Westwood 1863, Gdnrs' Chron., 1863, 584.—Hem.  
 Perixera Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 209.—Lep.  
 Perixerus Gerstaecker 1873, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 34, 192.—Orth.

- Perixestis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 56.—Lep.  
 Perizoma Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 327.—Lep.  
 Perizoma Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 457.—Prot.  
 Perizoma Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 3 (1), 51.—Echin.  
 Perkinsia Eigenmann 1891, Amer. Natural., 25, 153.—Pisces.  
 Perkinisella Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist, 36, 179.—Hem.  
 Perknaster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 30, no. 51, 550.—Echin.  
 Perla Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 2, 229.—Plecopt.  
 Perlamantis Guérin-Ménéville 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 42.—Orth.  
 Perlamater Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 38, 107.—Moll.  
 Perlamorphia Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidæ, 21 (also as *Perlamorphus*).—Orth.  
 Perlamorphus see *Perlamorphia*.  
 Perlaria (emend. pro *Peyla* Geoffroy 1762) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 122.—Plecopt.  
 Perliaropsis Ping 1928, Palæont. Sinica, 13 (Br), 31.—Plecopt.  
 Perleius Deecke 1911, N. Jahrb. Min., 1911 (2), 70.—Pisces.  
 Perlesta Banks 1906, Canad. Ent., 38, 222.—Plecopt.  
 Perlinella Banks 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 241.—Plecopt.  
 Perlinoes Needham & Claassen 1925, Monogr. Plecopt. Amer. N. of Mexico, 2, 286.—Plecopt.  
 Perliodes Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 127, 136.—Orth.  
 Perliproetus Richter 1927, Abh. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 99, 25.—Trilobita.  
 Perloccia Sjoestedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 15, no. 2, 150.—Orth.  
 Perloides (n.n. pro *Dictyopteryx* Pictet 1841) Banks 1903, Ent. News, 14, 241.—Plecopt.  
 Perlodinella Klapálek 1912, Collect. Selys Cat., 4, fasc. 1, 7, 28.—Plecopt.  
 Perlohmanna Berlese 1918 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 176.—Arachn.  
 Perlomyia Banks 1906, Canad. Ent., 38, 338.—Plecopt.  
 Perluciscala (Boury MS.) Jousseaume 1912, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 24, 1911, 196.—Moll.  
 Perma Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9 (2), 690.—Col.  
 Permacridites Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 8, 156.—Protorth.  
 Permaeschna Martynov 1931, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 1931, no. 1, 141.—Odon.  
 Permagrion Tillyard 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 76, 56.—Odon.  
 Permarrhaphus Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 8, 190.—Col.  
 Permegalomus Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 8, 186.—Neur.  
 Permelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 21, 246.—Protelytroptera.  
 Permelytropis Carpenter 1933, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 68, 474.—Protelytroptera.  
 Permembra Tillyard 1928, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 16, 479.—Psocopt.  
 Permentomum Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 335.—Psocopt.  
 Permia Stuckenberg 1895, Trudy geol. Kom., 10, no. 3, 26, 133, 186.—Coel.  
 Permichnum Guthoerl 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) 164, 174.—Ins. († *Inc. sed.*).  
 Permidius Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (2), 243.—Col.  
 Permiphone Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 289.—Neur.  
 Permitionopsis Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 67.—Neur.  
 Permoberotha Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 23, 24.—Neur.  
 Permocentropus Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. Paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 49.—Mecopt.  
 Permochiton Iredale & Hull 1926, Australian Zool., 4, 326.—Moll.  
 Permochorista Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 732.—Mecopt.  
 Permocicada Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 19.—Hem.  
 Permocidarid Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, 53, 1899, no. 2, 39, 47.—Echin.  
 Permocius Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 35.—Hem.  
 Permocrinus Yakovlev 1927, Pan-Amer. Geol., 47, 172 [n.n.].—Echin.  
 Permocrossus Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 80.—Col.  
 Permocupes Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 85.—Col.  
 Permocupoides Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 86.—Col.  
 Permynodon Sushkin 1929, Proc. Third Congr. Russ. Zool. Anat. & Histol. Leningrad, 125; 1929, Int. Congr. Zool. Budapest, 10 (1), 804.—Rept.  
 Permodiphthera Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 24.—Hem.  
 Permodiphtheroides Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 37.—Hem.  
 Permofulgor Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 730.—Hem.  
 Permolyphus Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 22.—Hem.  
 Permohymen Tillyard 1924, Amer. J. Sci., 8, 115.—Protohym.  
 Permojassus Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 7.—Hem.  
 Permolestes Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 33.—Protozygoptera.



- Permomerope* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 275.—Mecopt.  
*Permonautilus* Golovinskiĭ 1933, Trav. Inst. géol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 3, 188.—Moll.  
*Permoneura* Carpenter 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 22, 124.—Palaeodict.  
*Permopanorpa* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 143.—Mecopt.  
*Permorphilus* Tillyard 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 430.—Col.  
*Permopibrocha* Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 4, 18.—Palaeoheem.  
*Permorphoetus* Toumansky 1935, Permo-Carbon. Beds Crimea, Geol. Surv. Pal. Leningrad, 53.—Trilobita.  
*Permorphosoc* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 339.—Psocoptera.  
*Permorphoschops* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 281.—Neur.  
*Permorphosylla* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 390.—Hem.  
*Permorphosyllidium* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 27.—Hem.  
*Permorphophidia* Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 23, 6.—Neur.  
*Permorphapisma* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 278.—Neur.  
*Permoscarta* Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 726.—Hem.  
*Permoscytina* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 387.—Hem.  
*Permosialis* Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 94.—Neur.  
*Permosisyra* Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 72.—Neur.  
*Permosmylus* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 279.—Neur.  
*Permosoma* Jaekel 1915, Pal. Z., 2 (1), 73.—Tunicata.  
*Permosyne* Tillyard 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 431.—Col.  
*Permothea* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 28.—Hem.  
*Permothemis* (n.n. pro *Palaeothemis* Martynov 1932) Martynov 1934, in Zittel, Osnovy Paleont. (Palaeozool.), 1, 995.—Odon.  
*Permothrips* Martynov 1935, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 3, 334.—Thysanopt.  
*Permotipula* Tillyard 1929, Nature, 123, 779.—Dipt.  
*Perna* Retzius 1788, Diss. Nova Test. Gen., 20.—Moll. (Lam.).  
*Perna* Bruguière [non Retzius 1788] 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1 (1), xiii.—Moll.  
*Perna* Lamarck [non Retzius, Bruguière] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 82.—Moll.  
*Perna* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (1), 240.—Moll. (Lithodomid.).  
*Perna* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1127.—Lep.  
*Pernagera* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 53.—Moll.  
*Pernambis* Schaus 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, no. 2307, 124.—Lep.  
*Pernaria* (emend. pro *Perna* Bruguière 1789) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.  
*Pernaridea* (err. pro *-ria* Rafinesque 1815) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 157.—Moll.  
*Pernatherium* Gervais 1876, J. Zool., 5, 432.—Mamm.  
*Perneria* Fritsch 1904, Paleozoische Arachniden, Prague, 22.—Arachn.  
*Pernerina* Cushman 1933, Amer. J. Sci., 26, 19.—Prot.  
*Perneritrochus* (n.n. pro *Conotrochus* Perner 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 67.—Moll.  
*Pernes* (pro *Pernis* Cuvier 1817) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 215.—Aves.  
*Pernettyella* Kieffer 1909, in Kieffer & Herbst, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 23, 126.—Dipt.  
*Pernettya* Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, 3, 114.—Aves.  
*Pernigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.  
*Pernipsecten* (emend. pro *Perno* Winchell 1865) Girty 1904, Amer. Geol., 33, no. 5, 296.—Moll.  
*Perniphora* Ruschka 1923, Ent. Mitt., 12, 198.—Hym.  
*Pernis* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 322.—Aves.  
*Pernites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 441.—Moll.  
*Pernoceras* Schindewolf 1922, Senckenbergiana, 4, 188.—Moll.  
*Pernomytilus* Rollier 1914, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, 40, 356.—Moll.  
*Pernopecten* Winchell 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 125.—Prot.  
*Pernopsis* Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., 481.—Aves.  
*Pernostrea* Munier-Chalmas 1864, J. Conchyliol., 12, 71.—Moll.  
*Pero* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 63, fig. 325.—Lep.  
*Pero* Meinert 1870, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 6, 463.—Dipt. (See *Brephometra* Strand 1910 & *Meinertomyia* Felt 1911.)  
*Peroara* Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1420, 245.—Lep.  
*Perocephalus* Graff 1896, Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges., 1896, 68.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Perochaeta* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 29.—Dipt.  
*Perochirus* Boulenger 1885, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 1, 154.—Rept.  
*Perochtes* (pro *-thes* Sharp 1882) Zaitsev 1908, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 38, 404.—Col.  
*Perochthes* Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 101.—Col.  
*Perochnemis* (pro *Peronocnemis* Fairmaire 1886) Schenckling 1915, Col. Cat., 65, 12.—Col.  
*Perodactylus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 103.—Rept.  
*Perodactylus* Reinhardt & Luetkin 1862, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1861, 218.—Rept. (See *Colobosaura* Boulenger 1887.)  
*Peroderma* Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil., 2 Bd., Crust., 250.—Crust.

- Perodicticus* Bennett 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, 1 (9), 109.—Mamm.  
*Perodictus* (pro *-dicticus* Bennett 1831) Lesson 1840, Mamm., 237.—Mamm.  
*Perodiplosis* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 100.—Dipt.  
*Perodipus* Fitzinger 1867, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 56 (1), 126.—Mamm.  
*Perodryinus* Perkins 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 4, 8, 43.—Hym.  
*Peroëchinus* Fitzinger 1866, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 54 (1), 565.—Mamm.  
*Perognathoides* Wood 1935, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 24, 92.—Mamm.  
*Perognathus* Wied 1839, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 19 (1), 368; 1839, Reise Innere N. Amer., 1, 449.—Mamm.  
*Peroides* (n.n. pro *Pera* Macdonald 1862) Macdonald 1864, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 23, 179.—Tunicata.  
*Perola* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 920.—Lep.  
*Perolepis* Ehlers 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 16 (1), 6, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Perolestes* (pro *Pera*-Owen 1871) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., 2, no. 2, 118.—Mamm.  
*Perolopus* Dejean 1835, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 282 [*n.n.*].—Col.  
*Peroma* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1022.—Lep.  
*Peromaptera* Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 391.—Palaeodict.  
*Peromatus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 156.—Hem.  
*Peroemeles* Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 11.—Rept.  
*Peroemeles* (pro *Pera*-Geoffroy 1803) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., 2, no. 2, 124.—Mamm.  
*Peromelis* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 160.—Rept.  
*Peromelissa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 433.—Prot.  
*Perometra* Clark 1907, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 50, no. 1772, 347.—Echin.  
*Peromastor* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 54.—Dipt.  
*Peromitra* Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 278.—Dipt.  
*Peromyia* Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 1894, Bull., clxxv.—Dipt.  
*Peromys* (pro *Peromys* Owen 1871) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., 2, no. 2, 118.—Mamm.  
*Peromyscus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 95.—Mamm.  
*Peronae* see *Peronna*.  
*Peronaea* Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., I, Introd., 29.—Moll. (Cf. *Peronidia* Dall 1900.)  
*Peronaea* (pro *-nea* Curtis 1824) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 47.—Lep.  
*Peronaeomis* Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 178.—Col.  
*Peronaeoderma* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 252, 257.—Moll.  
*Peronaeus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 163.—Moll.  
*Peronanthus* Hiles 1899, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 2, 203.—Coel.  
*Peronaspis* Suvorov 1915, Rev. russe Ent., 15, 337.—Col.  
*Peronea* Curtis 1824, Brit. Entom., 1 (4), no. 16.—Lep.  
*Peronecera* Curtis 1836, Brit. Entom., 13 (147), no. 589.—Dipt.  
*Peronedys* Steindachner 1884, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 88 (1), 1883, 1083.—Pisces.  
*Peronella* Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., 13.—Echin.  
*Peronella* Moersch 1863, J. Conchyliol., 11, 43.—Moll.  
*Peronella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 2, 30.—Spong. (See *Peronidella* Zittel 1893.)  
*Peroneoderma* (err. pro *Peronaeo*-Poli 1795) Therese 1900, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 32, 55.—Moll.  
*Peronetis* Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 1, 242.—Lep.  
*Peronia* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 463; 1822, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 5 (2), 574.—Moll.  
*Peronia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 517.—Dipt.  
*Peronia* (pro *Poronia* Récluz 1843) Troschel 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (2), 327.—Moll.  
*Peronia* Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 82.—Echin.  
*Peroniaster* Gauthier 1888, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 41, (2) 389.—Echin.  
*Peronicerus* Grossouvre 1894, Mém. Carte géol. France, Rech. Craie sup., 2, 93.—Moll.  
*Peronidella* (n.n. pro *Peronella* Zittel 1878) Zittel 1893, in Hinde (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Spong., fasc. 3, 213.—Spong.  
*Peronidia* (emend. pro *Peronaea* Poli 1791) Dall 1900, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 23, 291.—Moll.  
*Peronilaimus* Rahm 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, 1, 250.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Peronina* Plate 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., 7, 166, 210.—Moll.  
*Peronista* Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 107.—Aves.  
*Peronistilomorphus* Pic 1916, Échange, 32, 24.—Hym.  
*Peronistilus* Ghigi 1904, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 1, no. 21, 26.—Hym.  
*Peronium* Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 285.—Moll.  
*Peronna* (pro *Peronna* Schumacher 1817) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 187 (as *Peronae* p. 589).—Moll.  
*Peronoceras* Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 85.—Moll.

- Peronocnemis* Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 352.—Col.  
*Peronodoris* Bergh 1904, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp. II, Bd. 9, no. 6, Lief. 1, 44.—Moll.  
*Peronomerus* Schaum 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 440.—Col.  
*Peronomus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37, (2) 333.—Col.  
*Peronomyrmex* Viehmeyer 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A7, 212.—Hym.  
*Peronophorus* (n.n. pro *Acanthophorus* Strohmeier 1910) Strohmeier 1910, Ent. Blätter, 6, 92.—Col.  
*Peronopora* Nicholson 1881, Struct. Affin. Monticulip., 102, 215.—Bry.  
*Peronoporella* Cumings & Galloway 1913, Ann. Rep. Geol. Nat. Res. Indiana, 37, 81.—Bry.  
*Peronopsis* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 115.—Trilobita.  
*Peronorchus* Attems 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 24, 110.—Myr.  
*Peronoscelis* Chaudoir 1876, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 51 (2), 56.—Col.  
*Peronotrochus* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 109.—Dipt.  
*Peronura* Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 1888, 421, 426.—Orth.  
*Peronycha* Weise 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., 75 (1), no. 1, 112.—Col.  
*Peronyma* Loew 1873, Monog. Dipt. N. Amer., pt. 3, 250.—Dipt.  
*Peronymus* Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, 145.—Mamm.  
*Peropalmus* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 85.—Lep.  
*Perophora* (pro *-phora* Wiegmann 1835) Ritter 1907, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., 4 (1), 38.—Tunicata.  
*Perophora* Lister 1834 (teste Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), *sed non comp.*).—Tunicata.  
*Perophora* Wiegmann 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (1), 309.—Tunicata.  
*Perophora* Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 299.—Lep.  
*Perophoropsis* Lahille 1887, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 21, Proc.-Verb., lix [n.n.].—Tunicata. (Cf. *Perophosopsis* Lahille 1892.)  
*Perophosopsis* (pro *-oropsis* Lahille 1887 n.n.) Lahille 1892, Naturaliste, 6 (Année 14), no. 120, 62.—Tunicata.  
*Perophthalma* Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 455.—Lep.  
*Peropodium* Mueller 1878, Verh. Ges. Basel, 6 (4), 652; Bocourt 1882, Miss. Sci. Mex., Rept., 523.—Rept.  
*Peroptera* see *Perioptera*.  
*Peropterus* (err. pro *Pezoporus* Illiger 1811) Partington 1837, Brit. Cyclop. n. H., 3 (34), 414.—Aves.  
*Peropteryx* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 472.—Mamm.  
*Peropthalma* (pro *Peroph-* Westwood 1851) Mengel 1905, Cat. Erycin., 56.—Lep.  
*Peropthus* (pro *Pte-* Dufour 1832) Kirchner 1864, Lotos, 14, 74.—Arachn.  
*Peropus* Wiegmann 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 17, 238.—Rept.  
*Peropus* Lay & Bennett 1839, Zool. "Blossom," 59.—Pisces. (See *Histiocottus* Gill 1889.)  
*Peropyrrhicia* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 4, 37.—Orth.  
*Perorychodes* Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., 11 (4), 1924, 145.—Col.  
*Peroryctes* Thomas 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906, 476.—Mamm.  
*Peroscelis* (Fischer MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2341 [in syn.].—Col.  
*Perosis* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 169.—Hym.  
*Perosoma* Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3 (1), 135.—Tunicata.  
*Perospilus* (pro *Pte-* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 217.—Dipt.  
*Perostromgylus* Schlegel 1934, Berlin. Tierärztl. Wschr., 50, 349.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Perostylus* Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, 8, 17.—Moll.  
*Perostylus* Benick 1917, Ent. Blätter, 13, 190.—Col.  
*Perosuchus* Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 203.—Rept.  
*Peroteuthis* (pro *Pte-* Blainville 1824) Gray 1849, Cat. Moll. Brit. Mus., 1, 58.—Moll.  
*Perotherium* (pro *Pera-* Aymard 1850) Winge 1893, E. Mus. Lund., 2, no. 2, 124.—Mamm.  
*Perotheris* Rathke 1833, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 2 (1 & 2), 149.—Moll.  
*Perothops* Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann), 4, tabl.; Erichson 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., 3, 116.—Col.  
*Perotis* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 77 [n.n.]; Spinola 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6 (1), 110.—Col.  
*Perotis* (err. pro *-this* Rathke 1833) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 537.—Moll.  
*Perotoptera* (err. pro *Pera-* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.  
*Perotrochus* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 850.—Moll.  
*Perotyphus* Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 336.—Moll.  
*Perperus* Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (2), 262.—Col.  
*Perplectrus* (n.n. pro *Xenocera* Broun 1881) Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 405.—Col.

- Perplicaria* Dall 1890, Trans. Wagner Inst., 3 (1), 90.—Moll.
- Perpolita* (Pilsbry MS.) Baker 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 80, 14, 15, 16.—Moll.
- Perprilus* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 149 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Perreyia* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 661.—Hym.
- Perrhaebius* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 34.—Col.
- Perryhybris* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 91.—Lep.
- Perriemys* (err. pro *Perieromys* Blainville 1840) Laurillard 1848, Dict. Univ. H.N., 11, 206.—Mamm.
- Perriera* (err. pro *-ria* Tapparone-Canefri 1878) Carus 1878, Zool. Anz., 1, 25.—Moll.
- Perriera* Vaillant 1889, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 3, 63.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Perrierella* Chevreux & Bouvier 1892, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 17, 50.—Crust.
- Perrieria* Tapparone-Canefri 1878, J. Conchyliol., 26, 169.—Moll.
- Perrieria* Munier-Chalmas [non Tapparone-Canefri] 1884, Ann. Malac., 1, 324 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Perrierina* Bernard 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 3, 312.—Moll.
- Perrieromys* (pro *Perie-* Blainville 1840) Trouessart 1881, Bull. Soc. Angers, 10, fasc. 2, 166.—Mamm.
- Perrinellus* du Buysson 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 282.—Col.
- Perringia* (err. pro *Peringia* Paladilhe 1874) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., 1, ed. 4, 438.—Moll.
- Perrinia* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 419.—Moll.
- Perrinia* Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 23, Abh., 11, 16.—Col. (See *Speophilus* Jeannel 1911.)
- Perriniella* Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 5, Not. et Rev., clxi.—Col.
- Perrinilla* Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 159.—Moll.
- Perrinites* Boese 1917, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 1762, 25, 155.—Moll.
- Perrisia* Rondani 1846, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] 6, 371.—Dipt.
- Perrisia* Marseul 1868, Abeille, 5, 113.—Col. (See *Perrisina* Strand 1921.)
- Perrisina* (n.n. pro *Perrisia* Marseul 1868) Strand 1921, Ent. Z., 34, 106.—Col.
- Perissolax* (err. pro *Perissolax* Gabb 1861) Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 44, 376.—Moll.
- Perrisonota* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 98.—Moll.
- Perrissogaster* (pro *Perisso-* Fletcher 1887) Michaelsen 1932, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (8), 100.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Perrissoneura* Malloch 1933, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 207.—Dipt.
- Perrona* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 66, 218.—Moll.
- Perronia* (pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 124.—Moll.
- Perronium* (emend. pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 38, 528.—Moll.
- Perrotia* Oberthuer 1922, Études. Léop. Comp., 19 (1), 153.—Lep.
- Perrottetia* Kobelt 1905, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., 1 (12B), 91, 108.—Moll.
- Persa* Bechstein 1805, Gem. Nat. Dtschl., ed. 2, 2, 238; Gravenhorst 1807, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst., 447.—Aves.
- Persa* Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 245.—Moll.
- Persa* McCrady 1857, Proc. Elliot Soc., 1, 205.—Coel.
- Perse* Clark 1918, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 11, 1918-19, 179.—Moll.
- Persectania* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 386.—Lep.
- Perseia* Rossolimo 1926, Zool. Anz., 68, 56.—Prot.
- Perseis* (emend. pro *Bohadschia* Jaeger 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174 (as *Persites* p. 175).—Echin.
- Perseis* Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 538.—Lep. (See *Perseistis* Strand 1921.)
- Perseistis* (n.n. pro *Perseis* Ragonot 1891) Strand 1921, Ent. Z., 34, 106.—Lep.
- Persephona* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 22.—Crust.
- Persephona* Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 146, 189.—Moll.
- Persephonaster* Wood-Mason & Alcock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 430.—Echin.
- Persephone* (emend. pro *-na* Leach 1817) Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Crust.), 22.—Crust.
- Persephora* (err. pro *-phona* Leach 1852) Seguenza 1903, Pal. Ital., 9, 40.—Moll.
- Persicola* (pro *-cula* Schumacher 1817) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 323.—Moll.
- Persicoptera* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 283.—Lep.
- Persicoptila* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 295.—Lep.
- Persicula* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 71, 235; Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 15.—Moll.
- Persigula* (err. pro *-icula* Swainson 1835) Ayres 1916, Cat. Conch. Exot. Mus. Zool. Coimbra, 1, 107.—Moll.

- Persioecis* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 501.—Hem.  
*Persiothrocha* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 501.—Hem.  
*Persis* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 7.—Hem.  
*Persiscota* Grote 1896, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 14 (1), 51.—Lep.  
*Persites* see *Persis* Gistel 1848.  
*Persoma* (err. pro *-sona* Montfort 1810) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 157.—Moll.  
*Persona* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 602.—Moll.  
*Personatus* Westerlund 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 10, 68.—Moll.  
*Personella* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 21.—Moll.  
*Perspicilla* Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 30.—Aves.  
*Perternia* (err. pro *Perist.* Moersch 1852) Nomura 1935, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 18, no. 2, 61 (9).—Moll.  
*Perta* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1195.—Lep.  
*Perteretum* Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 17.—Coel.  
*Perteus* Bolívar 1906, Mem. Soc. Españ., 1, fasc. 20, 351.—Orth.  
*Perthacantha* Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138, 160.—Arachn.  
*Perthalycra* Crotch 1873, Check List Col. Amer., 48; Horn 1879, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 7, 287, 309.—Col.  
*Perthostoma* Leidy 1847, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (1), 59.—Hem.  
*Pertica* Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 24.—Arachn.  
*Pertica* Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 12, 530.—Pisces.  
*Pertinacides* Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 178.—Col.  
*Pertinax* Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 21.—Col.  
*Pertunculus* (pro *Pectun.* Lamarck 1799) [? Author] 1817, Enc. Brit., 10, ed. 5, 333.—Moll.  
*Pertyana* Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 2, 18.—Arachn.  
*Pertyia* Aurivillius 1922, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 18, 22.—Col.  
*Perua* Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1935, 364.—Dipt.  
*Perucerrithium* Olsson 1929, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 15, no. 57, 17 (83).—Moll.  
*Peruchilus* Olsson 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 63, 89.—Moll.  
*Perucola* Théry 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1925, 122.—Col.  
*Peruda* Distant 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 32, Bull. x.—Hem.  
*Peruficus* Olsson 1929, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 15, no. 57, 25 (91).—Moll.  
*Perugia* Eigenmann & Norris 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, 4, 355.—Pisces.  
*Peruinia* Polinski 1922, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, Sér. B, 1921, 125.—Moll.  
*Perula* Mabilie 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 741.—Lep.  
*Perulithes* Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 62, 3, 52.—Moll.  
*Peruluta* Olsson 1928, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 14, no. 52, 90 (136).—Moll.  
*Perunassa* Olsson 1932, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 19, 3, 168.—Moll.  
*Perunga* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 62, no. 3, 90, 240.—Orth.  
*Perusia* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 39, 42, 64, fig. 415.—Lep.  
*Perusiopsis* Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 493.—Lep.  
*Peruvia* Scudder 1890, Psyche, 5, 433, 439.—Orth.  
*Peruvia* Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 104.—Dipt.  
*Peruvia* Olsson 1934, Bull. Am. Paleont., 20, no. 69, 72.—Moll.  
*Peruviastraea* Vaughan 1922, in Bosworth, Geol. N.W. Peru, 128.—Coel.  
*Pervagor* Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 120.—Pisces.  
*Perversana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (2), 131.—Moll.  
*Pervicacia* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 262.—Moll.  
*Pervinqueria* Boehm 1910, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1910 (2), 152.—Moll.  
*Pervisinum* Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 216.—Moll.  
*Peryciphus* (pro *Periglyphus* Boheman 1834) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 261.—Hym.  
*Perycladium* (pro *Peri.* Allman 1876) Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 5, 242.—Coel.  
*Peryciphus* (pro *Periglyphus* Boheman 1834) Westwood 1840, Intr. Classif. Ins., 2, 68.—Hym.  
*Perynea* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 201.—Lep.  
*Perypatagus* (pro *Peri.* Koehler 1896) Delage & Hérard 1904, Traité Zool. concr., 271.—Echin.  
*Peryphes* (err. pro *Pher.* Casey 1920) Csiki 1930, Col. Cat., 112, 582.—Col.  
*Peryphidium* Tschitscherin 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 29, 233.—Col.  
*Peryphodes* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 85.—Col.  
*Peryphus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 17 [n.n.]; Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 2), 2, 11.—Col.  
*Pesaia* Walcott & Ressler 1928, Rep. Scient. Res. Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya, 2, 9.—Trilobita.  
*Pescennina* Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 32.—Arachn.  
*Pescennius* Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 3.—Col.



- Peschetius Guignot 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., 2, 131.—Col.  
 Pescis see Percis.  
 Pescolinus Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 453.—Col.  
 Peselus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 132.—Hem.  
 Pesomacha Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 108 [n.n.].—Col.  
 Pesorhynchus (pro *Pizzo*-Gould 1841) Bernstein 1883, Bijdr. Taal-Kunde Nederl. Ind., (4) 7, 84.—Aves.  
 Pespulia Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 62, no. 3, 165.—Orth.  
 Pessida Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1641.—Lep.  
 Pessigus Navás 1925, Brotéria (Sér. zool.), 22, 109.—Arachn.  
 Pessocosma Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 300.—Lep.  
 Pessograptis Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 29.—Lep.  
 Pessopteryx Wiman 1910, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, 10, 139.—Rept.  
 Pestalichomolgus (n.n. pro *Pseudolichomolgus* Pesta 1908) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 587.—Crust.  
 Pestraster Basedow 1909, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 61, 319 [n.n.].—Echin.  
 Pestypotherium Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 502.—Mamm.  
 Petachnum Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 250.—Coel.  
 Petacula S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, 3 (14), 213.—Aves.  
 Petagnia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 61.—Dipt.  
 Petalacmis Olivier 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1908, 186.—Col.  
 Petalanobium Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., 1, no. 36, 7.—Col.  
 Petalanthes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 421; 1883, 8, 335.—Lep.  
 Petalaspis Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 29, 29.—Hem.  
 Petalaster Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 6, 183.—Echin. (Ast.).  
 Petalaster Cotteau 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 330.—Echin. (Echinoid.).  
 Petalastrum Gregorio 1895, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 17, 4.—Echin.  
 Petalaxis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1852, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Corals, fasc. 3, 204.—Coel.  
 Petalea (pro *Pelatea* Guenée 1845) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 252.—Lep.  
 Petalepas (pro *Pent*-Blainville 1824) Cantraine 1835, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 2, 400.—Crust.  
 Petalia Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 494.—Mamm.  
 Petalia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 457.—Lep.  
 Petalia Hagen 1854, in Selys Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 21 (2), 108.—Odon. (See *Neopetalia* Cowley 1934.)  
 Petaliaeschna Fraser 1927, Rec. Indian Mus., 29, 72.—Odon.  
 Petalichnus Miller 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc., 2, 221.—Inc. sed. (? † Moll.).  
 Petalichthys Regan 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 129.—Pisces.  
 Petalidium Bate 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 8, 194.—Crust.  
 Petalifera Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 162.—Moll.  
 Petalium Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 204.—Col.  
 Petalobrius Lambert 1916, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 80, 82; 1921, in Lambert & Thiéry, Ess. nom. Echin., 5, 349.—Echin.  
 Petalocephala Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 266; 1854, 10, 251.—Hem.  
 Petalocephaloides Katô 1921, Zool. Mag. (Dobuts. Zasshi), 43, 436.—Hem.  
 Petalocephalus see *Petalostoma* de Jeude 1829.  
 Petalocerus White 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 133.—Crust.  
 Petalocheirus Palisot de Beauvois [1805], Ins. Afr. Amér., 13.—Col.  
 Petalochilus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 22; 1836, 3 (2), 591.—Col.  
 Petalochirus (pro *-cheirus* Palisot de Beauvois 1805) Leach [1815], Edinb. Enc., 9, 1830, 122.—Hem.  
 Petalochlamys Godwin-Austen 1907, Moll. Ind., 2, pt. 10, 212.—Moll.  
 Petalocidaris Mortensen 1903, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 4 (1), 18.—Echin.  
 Petaloclymene Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, 2, Lief. 2, 488.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Petalocnemis Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 259.—Hem.  
 Petaloconcha (emend. pro *-chus* Lea 1843) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléonch. comp., No. 9, 135.—Moll.  
 Petaloconchus Lea 1843, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 3, 162.—Moll.  
 Petalocotyle Ozaki 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 10, 111.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Petalocrechras (err. pro *-conchus* Lea 1843) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 48.—Moll.  
 Petalocrinus Weller & Davidson 1896, J. Geol., 4, 166.—Echin.  
 Petalodera Horváth 1883, Wien. ent. Ztg., 2, 135, 138.—Hem.  
 Petalodes Wesmæel 1838, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Sci. Bruxelles, 11, 123.—Hym.  
 Petalodes Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1, 9.—Col. (See *Analysis* Pascoe 1867.)  
 Petalodistomum Johnston 1913, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 59, no. 235, 389.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Petalodontia* Počta 1890, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) 3, 86.—Moll.  
*Petalodopsis* Barkas 1874, Monthly Rev. dent. Surg., 2, 538.—Pisces.  
*Petalodopsis* Davis [non Barkas 1874] 1883 Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 499.—Pisces.  
*Petalodus* Owen (1840), Odont., 61.—Pisces.  
*Petalognathus* Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 7 (1), 463.—Rept.  
*Petalograptus* Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, Tabell. 1.—Coel.  
*Petalolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 42.—Pisces.  
*Petalolithus* (n.n. pro *Diprion* Barrande 1850) Suess 1851, Haidingers naturw. Abh., 4, 90, 100.—Coel.  
*Petalolyma* Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 459.—Hem.  
*Petalomera* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 226.—Crust. (Brachy.).  
*Petalomera* (n.n. pro *Petalopus* Sars 1865) Sars 1883 [sep. 1882], Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1882, 58.—Crust. (Cum.).  
*Petalomonas* Stein 1859, Organ. Infusionsthier, 1, Abth., 76; 1878, Org. Infus., 3 (1), pl. 23.—Prot.  
*Petalon* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 102.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Petalon* (Perty MS.) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 1, 258.—Col. (Dascillid.).  
*Petalonia* Fischer 1823, Enchirid., 11 [n.n.].—?Bry.  
*Petalonychia* Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 2, 368.—Thysanura.  
*Petalope* Počta 1883, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (6) 12, no. 4, 9, 24.—Spong.  
*Petalophora* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 454.—Dipt.  
*Petalophora* Westwood 1848, Cab. Orient. Entom., 85.—Col.  
*Petalophthalmus* Willemoes-Suhm 1874, Z. wiss. Zool., 24, xiv; 1875, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 1 (Zool.), 41.—Crust.  
*Petalopleura* Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 458.—Lep.  
*Petalopoda* Spångberg 1879, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 36, no. 6, 18.—Hem.  
*Petalopora* Lonsdale 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 285.—Bry.  
*Petaloprocta* (pro *-tus* Quatrefages 1866) Schmarda 1877, Zool., 1, ed. 2, 475.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Petaloproctus* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 247.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Petalops* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 201.—Hem.  
*Petaloptera* Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 205.—Orth.  
*Petalopterix* see *Petalopterix*.  
*Petalopteryx* Pictet 1851, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 12 (2), 293 (as *Petalopterix* p. 295).—Pisces.  
*Petaloptila* Pantel 1890, An. Soc. espñ. Hist. nat., 19, 344.—Orth.  
*Petalopus* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 2, 348.—Hem.  
*Petalopus* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 107.—Col.  
*Petalopus* Claparède & Lachmann 1859, Mém. Inst. Genev., 6, 438, 442.—Prot.  
*Petalopus* Sars 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 196.—Crust. (See *Petalomera* Sars 1883 and *Petalosarsia* Stebbing 1893.)  
*Petalorhynchus* (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 101 [n.n.]; Davis 1882, Rep. Brit. Ass., 51, 1881, 646.—Pisces.  
*Petalorhynchus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 48.—Col.  
*Petalosarsia* (n.n. pro *Petalopus* Sars 1865) Stebbing 1893, Hist. Crust., Rec. Malacost., 308.—Crust.  
*Petaloscelis* (pro *Petascelis* Signoret 1847) Bergroth 1893, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) 3, no. 10, 125.—Hem.  
*Petaloscelis* Gorham 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 282.—Col.  
*Petalosema* Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, 267, 358.—Hym.  
*Petalosoma* Lewis 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 418.—Col.  
*Petalosoma* Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 458.—Pisces. (See *Petalurichthys* Regan 1912.)  
*Petalosphaera* Lohmann 1913, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 23, 152.—Prot.  
*Petalospiris* (pro *-spyrus* Ehrenberg 1847) Bury [1862], Polycyst. Barbados explan. pl. 2, 9, 17.—Prot.  
*Petalospyrantha* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1060.—Prot.  
*Petalospyrella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1060.—Prot.  
*Petalospyris* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
*Petalospyrissa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1060.—Prot.  
*Petalospyromma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1062.—Prot.  
*Petalostegus* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 97, 114.—Bry.  
*Petalostoma* v. Lidth de Jeude 1829, Rec. fig. Vers intest. (Pref. p. 2) (as *Petaloccephalus* explan. pl. iv).—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Petalostoma* Kieferstein 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., 15, 438.—Verm. (Geph.).

- Petalostoma* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 123.—Lep.  
*Petalothyrsa* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 162.—Lep.  
*Petalotoma* Guérin-Ménéville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, [2] An. artic., 389.—Hem.  
*Petalotricha* Kent 1881, Man. Infus., 2, 637.—Prot.  
*Petalotrypa* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 314.—Bry.  
*Petalotrypella* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. Nat., 59, 216.—Bry.  
*Petalum* (emend. pro *-lon* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Petaluma* Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 116.—Lep.  
*Petalura* Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 95.—Odon.  
*Petalurichthys* (n.n. pro *Petalosoma* Regan 1908) Regan 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 494.—Pisces.  
*Petamella* Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 22, no. 554, 11.—Orth.  
*Petanista* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 55 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Petasactis* Meyrick 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 234.—Lep.  
*Petasanthus* Meyrick 1925, Exot. Microlep., 3, 158.—Lep.  
*Petasata* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 249.—Coel.  
*Petascelis* Signoret 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 302.—Hem.  
*Petasceliscia* Distant 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 273.—Hem.  
*Petaserpes* Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 3, 65.—Myr.  
*Petasia* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 31.—Lep.  
*Petasia* Morren 1829, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 15 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Petasia* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (87), 278.—Orth. (See *Tapesia* Bolivar 1904.)  
*Petasia* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 21.—Moll.  
*Petasisa* White 1845, in Eyre, Journ. Centr. Australia, 1, 432.—Hym.  
*Petasiella* Gude & Woodward 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 14, 180.—Moll.  
*Petasiser* Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Petasiina* Beck 1847, Aml. Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., 24, 1846, 122.—Moll.  
*Petasiina* Gude & Woodward [non Beck 1847] 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 14, 177.—Moll.  
*Petasiobathra* Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 355.—Lep.  
*Petasodes* Saussure 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 16, 349.—Orth.  
*Petasmetra* Clark 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., 60 (10), no. 2150, 25.—Echin.  
*Petasophora* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 13.—Aves.  
*Petasophorus* (pro *-ra* Gray 1840) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, 12, 192.—Aves.  
*Petasunculus* Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 240.—Moll.  
*Petasis* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 247.—Coel.  
*Petaurella* Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1916, 261.—Mamm.  
*Petaurillus* Thomas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 3.—Mamm.  
*Petaurista* Link 1795, Beytr. Nat., 1 (2), 52, 78.—Mamm. (Sciurid.).  
*Petaurista* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 15.—Dipt.  
*Petaurista* Desmarest 1820, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), 1, 268.—Mamm. (Phalangerid.). (See *Petauroides* Thomas 1888.)  
*Petaurista* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 400.—Col.  
*Petaurista* Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 105.—Mamm. (Cercopithecid.).  
*Petauristes* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 136.—Col.  
*Petauristus* (pro *-ta* Link 1795) Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, 3, 498.—Mamm.  
*Petauroides* (n.n. pro *Voluccella* Bechstein 1800 and *Petaurista* Desmarest 1820) Thomas 1888, Cat. Marsup. Brit. Mus., 163.—Mamm.  
*Petaurula* Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1916, 261.—Mamm.  
*Petaurus* Shaw 1791, Nat. Miscell., 2, pl. 60.—Mamm.  
*Petavia* Horsfield 1828, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., (1) 59.—Lep.  
*Petina* Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt., 7, 214.—Dipt.  
*Peteinura* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 323 (as *Peteinurus* p. 399).—Crust.  
*Peteinurus* see *Peteinura*.  
*Petelia* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 29, 42, 64, fig. 534.—Lep.  
*Peteliacma* Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., 1, 12.—Lep.  
*Petelodoris* Bergh 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, Abh., 227.—Moll.  
*Petena* (pro *Pele-* Moore 1886) Hampson 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 186 [in syn.].—Lep.  
*Petenia* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 265, 301.—Pisces.  
*Petenia* Crosse & Fischer 1868, J. Conchyliol., 17, 35.—Moll. (See *Peteniella* Pilsbry 1907.)  
*Peteniella* (n.n. pro *Petenia* Crosse & Fischer 1868) Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 19, 161.—Moll.

- Petenya* Kormos 1930, Allat. Közlem. Budapest, 27, 44, 57.—Mamm.
- Peteria* (pro *Icteria* Vieillot 1807) Hoy 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 309.—Aves.
- Peterocanium* (pro *Ptero-* Ehrenberg 1847) Carter 1893, Amer. micr. J., 14, 71.—Prot.
- Peterocodon* (pro *Ptero-* Ehrenberg 1847) Carter 1893, Amer. micr. J., 14, 71.—Prot.
- Peteroma* Schaus 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 78.—Lep.
- Peteromyzon* (err. pro *Petro-* L. 1758) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 307.—Pisces.
- Petersonia* Gemmellaro 1869, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 5, 260.—Moll.
- Petersiana* Joergensen 1913, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 24, 278.—Hym.
- Petersius* Hilgendorf 1894, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1894, 172.—Pisces.
- Pethetria* (err. pro *Penth-* Meigen 1803) Eversmann 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 7, 422.—Dipt.
- Petholata* Jousseau 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 6, 179.—Moll.
- Petholatus* Jousseau 1883, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 195.—Moll.
- Petia* Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 335 [in syn.].—Rept.
- Petia* Coquillett 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 12, 126.—Dipt.
- Peticlercia* (err. pro *Petitcl-* Rollier 1909) Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 14, 115.—Moll.
- Petidocotyle* (pro *Pelti-* Diesing 1850) Burmeister 1856, Zoonom. Briefe, Leipzig, 232.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Petigopora* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 155.—Bry.
- Petigurus* Raymond 1913, Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Mem. Mus., 1, 58.—Trilobita.
- Petilampa* Aurivillius 1891, Nordens Fjårlar, 156.—Lep.
- Petilia* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 2.—Hem.
- Petina* (pro *Peteina* Meigen 1838) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 376.—Dipt.
- Petinarctia* Villeneuve 1928, Konowia, 7, 306.—Dipt.
- Petiscrinus* Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 203.—Echin.
- Petinomys* Thomas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 6.—Mamm.
- Petinops* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 356.—Dipt.
- Petinopus* Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 33, 35.—Col.
- Petiolaria* Blood & Kryger 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 229.—Hym.
- Petiolurus* Thon 1900, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., (10) 126.—Arachn.
- Petissius* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 407.—Hem.
- Petitclercia* Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) 28, no. 12, 621.—Moll.
- Petitia* Chitty 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 167.—Moll.
- Petitia* Jousseau 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 171.—Moll. (See *Leptocala* Ancey 1888.)
- Petizius* (pro *Petissius* Distant 1893) Lethierry & Severin 1894, Cat. Hém., 2, 214.—Hem.
- Petrachnum* (pro *Petach-* Haeckel 1879) Browne 1904, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldivae Laccad., 2 (3), 735.—Coel.
- Petoceras* (err. pro *Pell-* Waagen 1871) Newton 1877, Geol. Rec., 1875, 327.—Moll.
- Petonculus* (err. pro *Pectum-* Lamarck 1799) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zool., 207.—Moll.
- Petoptila* (pro *Pedo-* Butler 1885) Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 573.—Lep.
- Petosia* (pro *Petasia* Stephens 1828) Swinhoe 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 216.—Lep.
- Petosiris* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 467.—Col.
- Petovia* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 559.—Lep.
- Petrablattina* Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 123.—Orth.
- Petra-Choerus* Ritgen 1824, Nat. Einth. Säugeth., 19, 30.—Mamm.
- Petraea* (emend. pro *-aia* Muenster 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
- Petraeocerastus* Kobelt 1902, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., 1 (13), no. 2, 1021.—Moll.
- Petraeomastus* Moellendorff 1901, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 6, 348.—Moll.
- Petraemyrmex* Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 70, 55.—Hym.
- Petraeus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 183.—Moll.
- Petraxia* Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 4, 127.—Moll.
- Petraia* Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 1, 42.—Coel.
- Petrates* Ogilby 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 10, 225.—Pisces.
- Petralia* MacGillivray 1869, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 9, 141.—Bry.
- Petraliella* Canu & Lecomte 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 10 [n.n.]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 5.—Bry.
- Petranthus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 257.—Aves.
- Petraponia* Massalonga 1853, N. Ann. Bologna, (3) 7, 14.—Amph.
- Petrarca* Fowler 1889, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 30, no. 118, 107.—Crust.

- Petrarca Pilsbry 1922, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 27, 45.—Moll. (See *Senilauria* Pilsbry 1928.)
- Petrargyrops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 275.—Dipt.
- Petrascula Guembel 1873, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 3, 292.—Prot.
- Petrasma Dall 1908, Nautilus, 22, 2.—Moll.
- Petraster Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, Org. Remains, Dec. 3, 79.—Echin.
- Petrathyrus (pro *Te*-Creplin 1851) Cobbold 1860, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 5, 42.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Petrejoides Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 221.—Col.
- Petrejus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 36.—Col.
- Petrella Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., 295; 1792, London ed., 614; Zimmermann 1793, Bartram's Reis. Carolina, 293.—Aves.
- Petrellinia (err. pro *Petretinia* Bourguignat 1880) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., 33, 210.—Moll.
- Petretinia Bourguignat 1880, Etude Foss. Tert. Quart. Vallée Cettina, 47.—Moll.
- Petreus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (24), pl. 110.—Lep.
- Petreus (err. pro *Petraeus* Albers 1850) Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 51, 69.—Moll.
- Petria Semenov 1894, Mém. biol. Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 13, 363.—Col.
- Petricus Simon 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 564.—Arachn.
- Petricia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 81.—Echin.
- Petricola Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 121.—Moll.
- Petricolaria Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) 3, 139.—Moll.
- Petricoligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
- Petricus (err. pro *-chus* Simon 1886) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 164.—Arachn.
- Petrifera Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 211.—Moll.
- Petrinia Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, 1, 347.—Lep.
- Petriola (n.n. pro *Trichodina* Ancey 1888) Dall 1905, Nautilus, 18, 143.—Moll.
- Petrobates Heuglin 1860, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 16, 413.—Mamm.
- Petrobates Credner 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 42, 242, 247.—Amph.
- Petrobias Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Aptera, 117, 118.—Arachn.
- Petrobias (pro *Pas*-Leach 1815) Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 62.—Thysanura.
- Petrobias Brullé 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent, Exped. Morée (Ins.), 202.—Col. (See *Gnaptor* Brullé 1832.)
- Petrocalpia (pro *Ptero*-Pomel 1872) Rauff 1893, Palaeontogr., 40, 68.—Spong.
- Petrochia Mello-Leitão 1933, An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 57.—Arachn.
- Petrocephalus Marcusen 1854, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 12, 14; 1864, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 7, no. 4, 111.—Pisces.
- Petrocharis Ehlers 1884, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 11, 36.—Col.
- Petrocheles Miers 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 222.—Crust.
- Petrochelon Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 47.—Aves.
- Petrochirus Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 233.—Crust.
- Petrochorista Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 8, 182.—Mecopt.
- Petrochroa Busck 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., 2, 104.—Lep.
- Petrochromis Boulenger 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 15, 20.—Pisces.
- Petrocicla (pro *-cincla* Vigors 1825) Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelthiere Europas, 105, 175.—Aves.
- Petrocincla Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 396.—Aves.
- Petrocinchia (pro *-cla* Vigors 1825) Blasius 1862, List Birds Eur., 9.—Aves.
- Petrocinella (pro *-cincla* Vigors 1825) Venezia 1898, Avicula, 2, fasc. 8, 35.—Aves.
- Petrocosyphus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Aves.
- Petrocrania (n.n. pro *Craniella* Oehlert 1888) Raymond 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 7, 229.—Brach.
- Petrocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor. Exped., 1924, 93.—Echin.
- Petrocyanea (pro *Ptero*-Bonaparte 1841) Milne-Edwards 1867, Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 1, Text, 104.—Aves.
- Petrocyncla (pro *-cincla* Vigors 1825) Lafresnaye 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 163.—Aves.
- Petrodactylus see *Pterodactylus* Oken 1816.
- Petrodama (pro *-droma* Vieillot 1816) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 26.—Aves.
- Petrodava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1656.—Lep.
- Petrodroma (pro *-droma* Vieillot 1816) Rochebrune 1842, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 12, no. 42, 239.—Aves.
- Petrodroma Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45.—Aves.
- Petrodromus Peters 1846, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1846, 257.—Mamm.
- Petrodus M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 132.—Pisces.
- Petrodyon Krefft 1869, Snakes Australia, 72.—Rept.
- Petroeca (emend. pro *-oica* Swainson 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Petroeosyphus (pro *Petrocosyphus* Boie 1826) Landbeck 1834, Syst. Vög. Würtemb., 40.—Aves.



- Petrogale Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 583.—Mamm.
- Petrogallus (Gray MS.) Jardine & Selby 1837, Ill. Orn., (N.S.) 4 (2) text to pl. xvi;  
Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 61; 1846, Gen. Birds, 3, 505.—Aves.
- Petroglyphus Moellendorff 1894, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 26, 101.—Moll.
- Petrognatha Leach 1819, in Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 495.—Col.
- Petroica Swainson 1829, Zool. Illustr., (2) 1 (8), pl. 36.—Aves.
- Petrolepis Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 8, 212.—Col.
- Petrolestes Cockerell 1927, Entomologist, 40, 81.—Odon.
- Petrolia (pro *Petralia* MacGillivray 1869) Delage 1897, Zool. concr., 5, 118.—Bry.
- Petrolirium [Koenig] 1820, Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 63 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Petrolisthes Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 227.—Crust.
- Petrolus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Petrolustra Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., 4, no. 2, 530.—Hem.
- Petromachilis Reilly 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, no. 91, 12.—Thysanura.
- Petromantis Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 16, no. 5, 5.—  
Protorth.
- Petromartus Melander 1903, J. Geol., 11, 192.—Protorth.
- Petrometopon Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 105.—Pisces.
- Petromica Topsis 1898, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 11, 226.—Spong.
- Petromirzon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Razoumowsky 1789, Hist. Jorat, 103.—Pisces.
- Petromizon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 14.—Pisces.
- Petromonas Chodat 1926, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, 17, 1925, 202.—Prot.
- Petromus Smith 1831, S. African Quart. J., 1 (5), 10, 11.—Mamm.
- Petromys (pro *-mus* Smith 1831) Smith 1834, S. African Quart. J., 2 (2), 146.—Mamm.
- Petromys Martino 1935, Zap. Russk. nauck. Inst. Belgrad, 10, 85.—Mamm.
- Petromyscus Thomas 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 179.—Mamm.
- Petromyxon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 79.—  
Pisces.
- Petromyzon Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 230; 1766, ed. 12, 394.—Pisces.
- Petronason Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 172, 226.—Pisces.
- Petronia Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 158.—Aves.
- Petroniscus Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 522.—Crust.
- Petronizon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Bloch 1779, Beschäft. Berlin. Ges. Fr., 4, 92.—Pisces.
- Petrooicus Karsch 1879, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 3, 109.—Arachn. (nec *Petroica*  
Swainson 1837 see *Oecopetrus* Pocock 1893).
- Petropedetes Reichenow 1874, Arch. Naturgesch., 40 (1), 290.—Amph.
- Petropenia (? err. pro *-traponia* Massalongo 1853) Gisl 1868, Blicke Leben Natur  
Menschen, 158.—Amph.
- Petrophassa Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 173.—Aves.
- Petrophila Guilding 1830, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 7 (39), 206.—Lep.
- Petrophila Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 232.—Aves.
- Petrophilus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 9.—Col.
- Petrophlebia Tillyard 1925, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) London, Fossil Insects, no. 1,  
11.—Odon.
- Petrophora Huebner [1811], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [207].—Lep.
- Petrophyryne Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 67.—Amph.
- Petrophylla (pro *-phila* Swainson 1837) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist.  
nat., Ois., 4, 1853, 24.—Aves.
- Petrophyllia Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 266.—Coel.
- Petrophyllia Felix [non Conrad 1855] 1885, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 37, 397.—Coel.
- Petrophysa Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 77, 328.—Moll.
- Petroplanis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 83, 84.—Rept.
- Petroplax Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., 21, 316.—Trichopt.
- Petropolisia Mello-Leitão 1915, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sci., 3, 59.—Arachn.
- Petropoma Gabb 1877, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, 281.—Moll.
- Petropseudes Thomas 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 250.—Mamm.
- Petropterion Cockerell 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 94.—Hem.
- Petrorhynchus Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 524.—Mamm.
- Petroria Wilson 1926, Bull. Canad. Surv. Dep. Mines Ottawa, 44, 27.—Brach.
- Petrornis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 228.—Aves.
- Petrorophus Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 8, 12.—  
Col.
- Petrossia Bezzi 1908, Z. Hym. Dipt., 8, 32.—Dipt.
- Petrosarcophaga Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 543.—Dipt.
- Petrosaurus Boulenger 1885, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 2, 205.—Rept.
- Petrosertes (pro *-scirtes* Rueppell) 1830) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2,  
79, 80. Pisces.
- Petroschmidtia Taranec 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 2, 510.—Pisces.
- Petrosirtes Rueppell 1830 vel 1831, in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),  
Fische, 4, 110.—Pisces.
- Petrosia Vosmaer 1887, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs, 2 (ed. 2), 338.—Spong.

- Petroskirtes* (pro *-skirtes* Rueppell 1830) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, Hist. Poissons, 11, 293, 294.—Pisces.
- Petrostroma* Doederlein 1892, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 2, 145.—Spong.
- Petrosuchus* Owen 1878, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Wealden Furbeck, Suppl., no. 8, 1, 10.—Rept.
- Petrothemis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 469.—Odon.
- Petrothrincus* Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., 21, 323.—Trichopt.
- Petrotilapia* Trewavas 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 76.—Pisces.
- Petrotrachea* (err. pro *Ptero-* Forskål 1775) Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. 6 (3), 376.—Moll.
- Petrotrichia* Ulmer 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 43.—Trichopt.
- Petrotyx* Heller & Snodgrass 1903, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 5, 222.—Pisces.
- Petrova* Heinrich 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 123, 21.—Lep.
- Petrovincia* Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arachn., 52.—Arachn.
- Petrovicus* (pro *Petrovicius* Karsch 1879) Ausserer 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, 467.—Arachn.
- Petrovitrea* Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 83, 97.—Moll.
- Petrozium* Smith 1930, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 82, 307.—Coel.
- Petrunkevitchia* Mello-Leitão 1915, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 13, 129.—Arachn.
- Petrunkevitchium* (n.n. pro *Anaurus* Simon 1900) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 12.—Arachn.
- Petrusa* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 69.—Hem.
- Petrusina* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 75.—Hem.
- Petschoracrinus* Jakovlev 1928, Trav. Mus. Geol. Leningrad, 3, 5, 7.—Echin.
- Petta* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 361.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Petta* Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 469.—Lep.
- Petalus* Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 8, 469.—Arachn.
- Petterdiana* (n.n. pro *Brazieria* Petterd 1889) Brazier 1896, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1894-95, 105.—Moll.
- Petterdiella* (err. pro *-diana* Brazier 1896) Pilsbry 1900, Nautilus, 13, 144.—Moll.
- Pettersenia* (n.n. pro *Tullbergia* Lie-Pettersen 1897) Scherbakov 1898, Zool. Anz., 21, 61 (note).—Collemb.
- Pettigramma* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 373.—Lep.
- Pettis* (pro *Peltis* Geoffroy 1762) Melsheimer 1844, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2 (5), 104.—Col.
- Pettostomis* Kolenati 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 18.—Trichopt.
- Pettretina* (err. pro *Petretinia* Bourguignat 1880) Wenz 1929, Foss. Cat., pt. 43, 2935.—Moll.
- Pettya* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 343.—Hem.
- Petunculites* (err. pro *Pect-* Gesner 1758) DeFrance 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 335.—Moll.
- Petunculus* Quoy & Gaimard (1835), in d'Urville, Voy "Astrolabe," Zool., 3, 466.—Moll.
- Petyllis* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta. Div. ent., No. 1, 382.—Hem.
- Petzia* (err. pro *Pest-* Tolmatchoff 1924) Fomichev 1931, Trans. geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., 49, 41.—Coel.
- Petzschia* Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber., 6, 207.—Arachn.
- Peucaea* Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 112.—Aves.
- Peucedamophila* Burgeff 1926, Lepidopt. Catal., 33, 19.—Lep.
- Peucedramus* Coues 1875, in Henshaw, Rep. geogr. Surv. west 100th Merid., 5 (3), 201.—Aves.
- Peucela* Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 47.—Lep.
- Peucephila* Hampson 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 461.—Lep.
- Peuceptyelus* Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällskapets Fauna Fl. fenn. Förh., 12, 3, 66, 84.—Hem.
- Peucestes* Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., 2, 20.—Orth.
- Peucestoides* Hebard 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 291.—Orth.
- Peucetia* (n.n. pro *Pasitheia* Blackwall 1858) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, no. 5, 37, 196.—Arachn.
- Peucodontus* Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 140 (also as *Pseudodontus*).—Col.
- Peucoglyphus* Bernhauer 1926, Treubia, 7, 317.—Col.
- Peucoteles* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 57.—Lep.
- Peucron* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 619.—Col.
- Peudhapterus* (pro *Pseudoh-* Tschitscherin 1888) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 344.—Col.
- Peudocotyle* (pro *Pseud-* Beneden & Hesse 1865) Taschenberg 1879, Festschr. Ges. Halle, 65.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Peudoleistes* (pro *Pseud-* Sclater 1862) Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 37.—Aves.
- Peüs* Konow 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 315.—Hym.

- Peusododidemnum* (pro *Pseud-* Giard 1872) Giard 1888, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 19, 513.—Tunicata.
- Peuzaea* (pro *Peucaea* Audubon 1839) Reichenow 1884, Vög. zool. Gärt., 2, 311.—Aves.
- Pexicnemidia* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (2), 337.—Lep.
- Pexidella* Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 14, 300, 303.—Brach.
- Pexinola* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 79.—Lep.
- Pexionyx* (pro *Pexi-* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
- Pexiphyllum* Walther 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 80, 130.—Coel.
- Pexocodakia* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 389.—Moll.
- Pexodorus* Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 94.—Col.
- Pexomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 329.—Dipt.
- Pexopsis* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 88.—Dipt.
- Pexotettix* (err. pro *Pezo-* Burmeister 1840) Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (2), 482.—Orth.
- Peyeria* Weiler 1935, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.) 32, 7.—Pisces.
- Peyerimhoffia* Kieffer 1903, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 27, 198.—Dipt.
- Peyerimhoffina* Lacroix 1920, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, 11, 83.—Neur.
- Peyerimhoffiola* de Bergevin 1928, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, 19, 274.—Hem.
- Peyritschia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 121.—Dipt.
- Peyrota* Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 9, 109, 119.—Moll.
- Peytoia* Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, 55.—Coel.
- Pezantia* Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 31, Mém., 22.—Moll.
- Pezaphycus* Nowicki 1926, Sbornik ent. Odd. nar. Mus. Praz, 4, 105.—Hym.
- Pezaptera* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 404.—Lep.
- Pezeporus* (err. pro *Pezop-* Illiger 1811) Kaup 1836, Das Tierreich, 2 (1), 10.—Aves.
- Pezepes* Pascoe 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 337.—Col.
- Pezetaera* Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 74.—Lep.
- Pezichus* Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 193.—Col.
- Pezionyx* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 68.—Arachn.
- Pezites* (emend. pro *Trupialis* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis 1851, in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850, 191.—Aves.
- Peziza* Ljungh 1804, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., 25 (1), 39.—? Spong.
- Pezobius* Foerster 1860, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 17, 129.—Hym.
- Pezocoris* Jakowlew 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (2), no. 3, 158.—Hem.
- Pezocrosita* Jacobson 1901, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 43, 120.—Col.
- Pezodontus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pezohaps* (pro *Pezoph-* Strickland & Melville 1848) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, fasc. 1, 75.—Aves.
- Pezohelaeus* Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, 13 (3), 282.—Col.
- Pezolochus* Foerster 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 71.—Hym.
- Pezoloblemmus* Karny 1907, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 106 (1), 285.—Orth.
- Pezomachus* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europe., 1, Conspectus, 64, 1829, 2, 867.—Hym.
- Pezomantis* Uvarov 1927, Spolia zeylan., 14, 86.—Orth.
- Pezomyia* Austen 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 501.—Dipt. (Dryomyzid.).
- Pezomyia* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, 4, 92.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
- Pezopetes* Cabanis [1861], J. Orn., 8, 1860, no. 48, 415.—Aves.
- Pezophaps* Strickland & Melville 1848, Dodo and its Kindred, 46.—Aves.
- Pezophenus* Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, 13 (3), 325, 339.—Col.
- Pezophorus* (pro *-porus* Illiger 1811) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (2), xv, 520.—Aves.
- Pezophycta* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 339.—Hym.
- Pezoporus* Illiger 1811, Prod., 201.—Aves.
- Pezoporus* Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1840, 311.—Col.
- Pezoporus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 181.—Hym.
- Pezopria* Kieffer 1910, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, 697.—Hym.
- Pezoptera* (pro *Pezap-* Butler 1876) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., 7, 101.—Lep.
- Pezotettix* Burmeister 1840, Z. Entom. (German), 2, 51.—Orth.
- Pezothrips* Karny 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 52, 45.—Thysanopt.
- Pezus* Spix 1825, Avium Brasil., 2, 61.—Aves.
- Pfiaff* Behn 1844, Amtl. Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., 131.—Moll.
- Pfiefferia* Strebel 1908, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., 6 (1), 33.—Moll.
- Pfefferiopsis* Ishikawa 1924, J. Coll. Agric. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 1924, 185.—Moll.
- Pfeifferella* (n.n. pro *Pfefferia* Labbé 1894) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 60.—Prot.
- Pfeifferella* Osthelder 1933, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., 23, 54.—Lep.

- Pfeifferia* Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 12, 412.—Moll.
- Pfeifferia* Labbé 1894, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 109, 539.—Prot. (See *Pfeifferella* Labbé 1899.)
- Pfeifferia* Wehrli 1932, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., 22, 10.—Lep. (See *Wehrliola* Strand 1932.)
- Pfeifferinella* Wasielewski 1904, Stud. pathog. Protoz., 1, 104.—Prot.
- Pfeifferula* (emend. pro *Wehrliola* Strand 1932) Wehrli 1934, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., 24, 55.—Lep.
- Pfenderius* Stiles & Goldberger 1910, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 60, 6, 232.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pfluckeria* Lisson 1924, Contrib. Geol. Peru, Edad Foss. Peruanos, ed. 3, 57 (as *Pflückeria* p. 58).—Moll.
- Pfírrle* Jordan 1924, Copeia, 1924, 71.—Pisces
- Phaeopholus* Roelofs 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 16, 180.—Col.
- Phalaectryo* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 367.—Aves.
- Phabisca* (pro *Phapiscus* Sundevall 1873) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis (S. 1-3), 300, 302.—Aves.
- Phabitreron* (pro *Phapi*-Bonaparte 1854) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis (S. 1-3), 300.—Aves.
- Phabotreron* (pro *Phapi*-Bonaparte 1854) Walden 1875, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9, 214.—Aves.
- Phabotypus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 211.—Aves.
- Phacalator* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 1, 408.—Hem.
- Phacalias* (pro *Phacel*-Heine & Reichenow 1890) Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 17, 244.—Aves.
- Phace* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 614.—Col.
- Phacecerus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 554.—Col.
- Phacecorynes* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 228.—Col.
- Phageaster* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 476, 559.—Col.
- Phacelias* (emend. pro *Kelaartia* Jerdon 1863) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 67.—Aves.
- Phacellantha* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1 (2), 550 [n.n.].—Spong.
- Phacellia* (pro *Phake*-Bowerbank 1861) Lendenfeld 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21 (1), 114.—Spong.
- Phacellocera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [n.n.]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 468.—Col.
- Phacellochaerus* (emend. pro *Phacochoerus* Cuvier 1817) Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1832, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.), 2, sign. qq. (also as *Phacellochoerus*).—Mamm.
- Phacellochoerus* see *Phacellochaerus*.
- Phacellodomus* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 169.—Aves.
- Phacellodromus* (pro *-domus* Reichenbach 1853) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 132.—Aves.
- Phacellopegma* Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost-Ind., Verh. 1, 104; 1929, Paläont. Timor, 16, 11.—Spong.
- Phacellophora* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 23.—Coel.
- Phacellophyllum* Guericke 1909, Leitfoss., No. 2, 102.—Coel.
- Phacellopleura* (emend. pro *Phake*-Guilting 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Phacellopleura* Dall [non Agassiz 1846] 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 298.—Moll.
- Phacellopterus* Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 66.—Col.
- Phacellozona* (n.n. pro *Angasia* Dall 1882) Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, 7, 139.—Moll.
- Phacellura* (emend. pro *Phake*-Guilting 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Phacellus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 335 [n.n.]; Buquet 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 255.—Col.
- Phacelobarus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 97.—Col.
- Phacelobranchus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 604.—Ephem.
- Phacelodocera* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 32, 26.—Dipt.
- Phacellodomus* (pro *Phacello*-Reichenbach 1853) Salvin 1882, Cat. Collect. Birds Strickland, 336.—Aves.
- Phacelomonas* Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1835 (1837), 171.—Prot.
- Phacellophora* Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 2, Lep., 98.—Lep. (nec *Phacellophora* Brandt 1835 see *Diphacellophora* Berg 1901).
- Phacellopleura* (pro *Phakello*-Guilting 1830) Lovén 1847, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 3, 1846, 158.—Moll.
- Phacelopora* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 314.—Bry.
- Phaceloscenus* Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 71.—Aves! s
- Phacelura* Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1831, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I) (Entoz.), sign. a<sub>8</sub>.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Phacemastix* Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 72.—Col.
- Phacepholis* Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 95.—Col.

- Phacephorus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 244.—Col.  
*Phachthia* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 979.—Lep.  
*Phachylia* (pro *Pa*- Walker 1856) Gundlach 1881, Contr. Ent. Cubana, 1, 202.—Lep.  
*Phacidium* Breddin 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A6, 92.—Hem.  
*Phaciocephalus* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 426, 428.—Hem.  
*Phacites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 50; Blumenbach 1799, Abbild. naturh. Gegenstr., (4) pl. 40.—Prot.  
*Phacites* Wahlenberg 1821 [sep. 1819], N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala, 8, 107.—Echin.  
*Phacobaenus* (pro *Phalcobaenus* d'Orbigny 1834) Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., [2] 2, 479.—Aves.  
*Phacoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 292.—Moll.  
*Phacocerus* Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 173.—Col.  
*Phacochaeres* (pro *-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 306.—Mamm.  
*Phacochaerus* (pro *-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 385.—Mamm.  
*Phacocheirus* (pro *-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 200.—Mamm.  
*Phacochoerostrogylus* Schwartz 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 73, no. 2773, 1.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Phacochoerus* Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 1, 236.—Mamm.  
*Phacocystis* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 135.—Echin.  
*Phacodes* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1 (1), 7.—Col.  
*Phacodinium* Prowazek 1900, Arb. Inst. Wien, 12, 262.—Prot.  
*Phacodiscinus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 424.—Prot.  
*Phacodisculus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 425.—Prot.  
*Phacodiscus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 457.—Prot.  
*Phacodus* Dixon 1850, Geol. Sussex, 371.—Pisces.  
*Phacodus* Cope 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 12, 311.—Pisces. (See *Crommyodus* Cope 1869.)  
*Phacogalia* Mjoeberg 1919, Ent. Tidskr., 40, 95.—Malloph.  
*Phacoides* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 67 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Phacolepis* Agassiz 1841, Edinburgh new phil. J., 30 (59), 83.—Pisces.  
*Phacomonas* Lohmann 1903, Wiss. Meersunters., 7, Abt. Kiel, 66.—Prot.  
*Phacomorphus* Jeannel 1908, Abeille, 31, 60.—Col.  
*Phaconeura* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 426, 427.—Hem.  
*Phacophoerus* (pro *Phacochoerus* Cuvier 1817) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 162.—Mamm.  
*Phacopidella* Reed 1905, Geol. Mag., Dec. 5, 2, 226.—Trilobita.  
*Phacopina* Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. geol. Min. Brasil, 1, 151.—Trilobita.  
*Phacoplax* Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., 29, 197.—Prot.  
*Phacops* Emmrich 1839, De Trilobitis, 16.—Trilobita.  
*Phacopteron* Buckton 1894, Indian Mus. Notes, 3, no. 5, 18.—Hem.  
*Phacopteryx* Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 9 (1), 18.—Trichopt.  
*Phacopyle* Dreyer 1888, Jena. Z., 23, 104.—Prot.  
*Phacosema* Kieffer 1906, Z. InsektenBiol., 2, 387.—Hem.  
*Phacosoma* Jukes-Browne 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 100.—Moll.  
*Phacosoma* Boucomont 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 249.—Col.  
*Phacostaurium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 435.—Prot.  
*Phacostaurus* Haeckel 1881, Jena Z., 15, 457.—Prot.  
*Phacosternus* (pro *-stomus* Nees 1834) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 266.—Hym.  
*Phacostoma* (pro *-mus* Nees 1834) Dalla Torre, 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 197.—Hym.  
*Phacostomus* Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., 2, 121.—Hym.  
*Phacostylum* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 430.—Prot.  
*Phacostylus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 457.—Prot.  
*Phacota* Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 260.—Hym.  
*Phacothamnion* Lagerheim 1884, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 9 (4), no. 19, 3.—Prot.  
*Phacotriactis* Sutton 1896, Amer. micr. J., 17, 61.—Prot.  
*Phacotus* Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 163.—Prot.  
*Phacozonites* Wenz 1932, Palaeont. Z., 14, 35.—Moll.  
*Phacus* Nitzsch 1827, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 16, 69.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Phacusa* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 150, 175.—Lep.  
*Phacusa* Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 72.—Hem. (See *Thrasymedes* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Phacussia* Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 404.—Lep.  
*Phacussa* Hutton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 138.—Moll. (nec *Phacusa* Walker 1854, see *Phelussa* Iredale 1915).  
*Phacussia* (err. pro *-ssa* Hutton 1883) [?Kobelt] 1884, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 16, 190.—Moll.  
*Phaea* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1 (1), 13.—Col. (Lamiid.).



- Phaea* Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 154.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Eurycalleida* Maindron 1905.)
- Phaeacia* see *Phoeacia*.
- Phaeacius* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 32.—Arachn.
- Phaeacobi* (teste Attems 1926, Handb. Zool., 4, I. Hälfte, 228).—Myr.
- Phaeadoretus* Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 31.—Col.
- Phaeapate* Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 363.—Col.
- Phaeaphodius* Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, Abh., 205.—Col.
- Phaeaster* Scherffel 1927, Arch. Protistenk., 57, 344.—Prot.
- Phaeax* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 413.—Hem.
- Phaeca* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 64.—Aves.
- Phaeacodophora* Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 130.—Lep.
- Phaeasiophora* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 90.—Lep.
- Phaechroops* (err. pro *Phoeoch*-Candèze 1876) Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., 51, 4.—Col.
- Phaeocephalus* (pro *Poiceph*-Swainson 1837) Heuglin 1862, J. Orn., 10, 293, 305.—Aves.
- Phaedeucyrtus* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 21, 15.—Col.
- Phaedima* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 842.—Dipt.
- Phaedima* Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 17, 232.—Arachn. (See *Paculla* Simon 1888.)
- Phaedima* (pro *-dyma* Felder 1861) Semper 1889, Reis. Philipp., 2, pt. 5, no. 4, 143.—Lep.
- Phaedimus* Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., 1, 5.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
- Phaedimus* (emend. pro *-dinus* Dupont 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Phaedinus* Dupont 1834, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 38.—Col.
- Phaedinus* Gistel [non Dupont 1834] 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 19 [n.n.].—Col.
- Phaedis* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 474.—Col.
- Phaedolus* Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 35, 67.—Hem.
- Phaedon* (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1828, Col. u. Lepid., 74 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 151.—Col.
- Phaedonia* Weise 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., 64 (1), 210, 211.—Col.
- Phaedornis* (pro *Phaetho*-Swainson 1827) Thon 1835, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc., Sect. 3, 6, 175.—Aves.
- Phaendra* Horsfield 1829, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., (2) 123.—Lep.
- Phaendra* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Phoendra* Chapuis 1874.)
- Phaendra* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 100.—Moll.
- Phaendra* Bate 1858, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 15, 138, 140.—Crust.
- Phaendraspis* Cameron 1906, Entomologist, 39, 196.—Hym.
- Phaendria* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1501.—Lep.
- Phaendrias* (n.n. pro *Phoendra* Chapuis 1874) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 11, 166.—Col.
- Phaedroctonus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 153.—Hym.
- Phaendroides* Lefèvre 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, Bull., cxxv.—Col.
- Phaedromus* Clark 1860, Monogr. Halcidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 66.—Col.
- Phaedrophadnus* Cameron 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 285.—Hym.
- Phaedropholus* Broun 1910, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 66.—Col.
- Phaedropsis* Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 476.—Lep.
- Phaedropus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 112.—Col.
- Phaedroteleia* Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, 14, 182.—Hym.
- Phaedrotes* Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 115.—Lep.
- Phaedrotettix* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 32, no. 9, 196, 204.—Orth.
- Phaedrotoma* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 260.—Hym.
- Phaedrus* (emend. pro *Ixos* Temminck 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Aves.
- Phaedu* (err. pro *-dusa* Adams 1855) Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 49-52, 31.—Moll.
- Phaedusa* Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 184.—Moll.
- Phaedusa* Westerlund [non Adams 1855] 1902, Rad. Jugoslav. Akad., 151, 112.—Moll.
- Phaedyra* Felder 1861, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 28, pt. 3, 31.—Lep.
- Phaegoptera* (pro *Pheg*-Herrich-Schaeffer 1850-56) Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Aussereur. Schmett., 1, Heteroc., explan. figs. 58-68.—Lep.
- Phaegorista* Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lep.), 1, expl. pl. xiv (also as *Phoegorista*); Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1853)]; Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., 1, Heteroc., 71, figs., 22, 23.—Lep.
- Phaelota* Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 94.—Col.
- Phaena* (pro *Phene* Savigny 1809) Berthold 1827, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 66.—Aves.
- Phaenacantha* Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 118, 120.—Hem.

- Phaenacis* (pro *Phan-* Foerster 1860) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., 2, 125.—Hym.  
*Phaenacra* Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf., 35, 51.—Hym.  
*Phaenarete* Druce 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 31.—Lep.  
*Phaenaulax* Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 32, 165.—Col.  
*Phaenax* (pro *Pha-* Germar 1833) Spinola 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 203.—Hem.  
*Phaenepidosis* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 259, 273.—Dipt.  
*Phaenetrobranchus* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 43, 66.—Amph.  
*Phaenicia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 750.—Dipt.  
*Phaenicocercus* (pro *Phoenicircus* Swainson 1832) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, (1) 170.—Aves.  
*Phaenicocerus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 397 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Phoenicocerus* Latreille 1829.)  
*Phaenicophaea* (pro *-phaeus* Stephens 1815) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 205.—Aves.  
*Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 9 (1), 58.—Aves.  
*Phaenicophaeus* (pro *-phaeus* Stephens 1815) Vieillot 1817, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 18, 461.—Aves.  
*Phaenicophilus* Strickland 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 104.—Aves.  
*Phaenicopterus* see *Phoenicopterus*.  
*Phaenicornis* see *Phoenicornis*.  
*Phaenicosoma* (pro *Phoenisoma* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1 (2), 241.—Aves.  
*Phaenicura* see *Phoenicura*.  
*Phaeniphaeus* Drapiez 1841, Dict. class. Sci. Nat., 7, 56.—Aves.  
*Phaenisoma* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 119 (as *Phoenisoma* p. 284).—Aves.  
*Phaenisor* Motschoulsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (2), 240.—Col.  
*Phaenithon* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 37.—Col.  
*Phaëna* Claus 1863, Freileb. Cop., 188.—Crust.  
*Phaennis* Champion 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 399.—Col.  
*Phaenobolus* Horn 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., zool., Col., 3 (1), 224.—Col.  
*Phaenobremia* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, x.—Dipt.  
*Phaenocalpis* Haecckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1173.—Prot.  
*Phaenocarpa* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 267.—Hym.  
*Phaenocephalus* Wollaston 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 10, 167.—Col.  
*Phaenocerus* Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 285.—Col.  
*Phaenochilus* Weise 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 135.—Col.  
*Phaenochiton* Middendorff 1848, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), 97.—Moll.  
*Phaenochitonia* Stichel 1910, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 51.—Lep.  
*Phaenocladus* Kieffer 1921, in Thienemann, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., Suppl., 2 (4), 845.—Dipt.  
*Phaenocora* Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1835 (1837), 244, 245.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Phaenocystes* Gurley [1895], Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., 18, 1891-92, 113.—Prot.  
*Phaenoderus* Péringuey 1892, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 6 (2), 69.—Col.  
*Phaenodes* (pro *Phoenodus* Schoenherr 1834) Gemminger & Harold 1871, 8, 2223.—Col.  
*Phaenodesmia* Bittner 1894, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 28, 188.—Moll.  
*Phaenodiscoides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 82.—Hym.  
*Phaenodiscus* (n.n. pro *Discodes* Foerster 1856) Foerster 1856, Hym. Stud., 2, 144.—Hym.  
*Phaenodon* Lowe 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 250.—Pisces.  
*Phaenodus* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 241.—Hym.  
*Phaenodus* (pro *-don* Lowe 1852) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus. (quart. Ser.) No. 2, 105.—Pisces.  
*Phaenogenes* (pro *Phaen-* Wesmael 1844) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 182.—Hym.  
*Phaenoglyphis* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 338.—Hym.  
*Phaenognatha* (pro *-thus* Hope 1842) Hope 1845, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 4 (2), 113.—Col.  
*Phaenognathus* Hope 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 425.—Col. (Aclopid.).  
*Phaenognathus* Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 29.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Phaenogyra* Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennas, 76; 1872, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 19, 76.—Col.  
*Phaenolabrychus* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 3981, 379.—Hym.  
*Phaenolautia* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
*Phaenolexis* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 276.—Hym.  
*Phaenolis* Gorham 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 10.—Col.  
*Phaenolobus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 168.—Hym.

- Phaenolyta* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 264.—Hym.  
*Phaenomeris* Hope 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1, 62.—Col.  
*Phaenomeris* (pro *Phan*- Foerster 1862) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 252.—Hym.  
*Phaenomerus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (2), 632.—Col.  
*Phaenommmia* Moersch 1860, Malak. Bl., 7, 80.—Moll.  
*Phaenomya* Weaver & Palmer 1922, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., 1, no. 3, 26.—Moll.  
*Phaenomya* Thomas 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 20, 196.—Mamm.  
*Phaenoncholaimus* Kreis 1934, Capita zool., 4 (5), 147.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Phaenonotum* Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 97.—Col.  
*Phaenopelma* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 35; 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém. 42, 110.—Dipt.  
*Phaenopepla* (pro *Phain*- Baird 1858) Baird 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., 12, no. 181, 415.—Aves.  
*Phaenopharos* Kirby 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 433.—Orth.  
*Phaenopogon* Herre 1935, Copeia, 1935, 122.—Pisces.  
*Phaenopoma* (n.n. pro *Nesis* Cambridge 1883) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 983.—Arachn.  
*Phaenopora* Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 399.—Bry.  
*Phaenopria* Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 45, 407, 436.—Hym.  
*Phaenops* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 79 [n.n.]; Chevrolat, 1838, Revue Entom. (Silbermann), 5, 70; Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 4, 47.—Col.  
*Phaenopsectra* Kieffer 1921 (June), Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 40, 274; 1921 (Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 34.—Dipt.  
*Phaenopsis* Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1935, 362.—Dipt.  
*Phaenorphis* Tschitscherin 1901, Rev. russe Ent., 1, 248.—Col.  
*Phaenorrhina* Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 165.—Aves.  
*Phaenorrhaphis* (pro *-raphis* Tschitscherin 1901) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 345.—Col.  
*Phaenorrhina* (pro *-rhina* Gray 1859) Newton 1894, Dict. Birds, (3) 724.—Aves.  
*Phaenosarus* Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 309.—Hym.  
*Phaenoscenium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1174.—Prot.  
*Phaenoschisma* Etheridge & Carpenter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 226.—Echin.  
*Phaenosema* (pro *-mus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 182.—Hym.  
*Phaenosemus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 160.—Hym.  
*Phaenosperphus* Kieffer 1908, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur. 10, 289.—Hym.  
*Phaenospira* Hinds 1844, Voy. "Sulphur," Zool., 44.—Moll.  
*Phaenostictus* Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 70.—Aves.  
*Phaenothele* Simon 1889, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 2, 399.—Arachn.  
*Phaenotherium* Ganglbauer 1903, Münch. kol. Z., 1, 215.—Col.  
*Phaenotherion* Frivaldszky 1877, Math. termés. Közlem. Budapest, 13, 330.—Col.  
*Phaenotheriopsis* Wolfrom 1931, Ent. Blätter, 27, 70.—Col.  
*Phaenotherium* (pro *-rion* Frivaldszky 1878) Ganglbauer 1903, Münch. kol. Z., 1, 215.—Col.  
*Phaenotoma* (pro *Phanerotoma* Wesmael 1838) Ashmead 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 123.—Hym.  
*Phaenotrichus* Tschitscherin 1898, Abeille, 29, 107.—Col.  
*Phaenotropis* Horváth 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 105.—Hem.  
*Phaenotypus* Horn 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 17, 281.—Col.  
*Phaenusa* (pro *Fenusa* Leach 1817) Cameron 1875, Ent. mon. Mag., 12, 131.—Hym.  
*Phaeo* (pro *Phaio* Neumoenen 1894) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., 7, 96.—Lep.  
*Phaeoblemma* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 8.—Lep.  
*Phaeocedus* Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 370.—Arachn.  
*Phaeocella* Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 406.—Col.  
*Phaeocephalus* (pro *Poice*- Swainson 1837) Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 167.—Aves.  
*Phaeocharis* Broun 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 45, 104.—Col.  
*Phaeochlaena* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 18, 32; [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 176.—Lep.  
*Phaeochridius* Lansberge 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., 9, 201.—Col.  
*Phaeochroa* Gould 1861, Monogr. Troch., 2, explan. pl. 53.—Aves.  
*Phaeochroops* see *Phoeochroops*.  
*Phaeochrotes* Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 44.—Col.  
*Phaeochrous* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.), 2, 108.—Col.  
*Phaeoclaena* (pro *-chlaena* Huebner 1818) Dognin 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 438.—Lep.  
*Phaeoclena* (pro *-chlaena* Huebner 1818) Druce 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 535.—Lep.  
*Phaeoclitia* Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 184.—Arachn.

- Phaeococcus* (Borzi MS.) Toni 1891, *Flora*, 74, fasc. 2, 182.—Prot.
- Phaeocollla* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 155; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1544.—Prot.
- Phaeocoris* Jakovlev 1887, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 21, 306.—Hem.
- Phaeocroides* Péringuey 1908, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 13, 647.—Col.
- Phaeocrouis* (pro *-chrous* Laporte 1840) Péringuey 1908, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 13, 646.—Col.
- Phaeocyclotomus* Kuwert 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 38, 400.—Col.
- Phaeocyma* Huebner 1818, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 1, 19; [1823], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, 275.—Lep.
- Phaeocystis* Lagerheim 1893, *Bot. Not.*, 1893, 32.—Prot.
- Phaeodella* Haeckel 1884, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1883, 32 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Phaeodema* Aldrich 1934, *Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile*, 7, 145.—Dipt.
- Phaeodesmus* Cook 1898, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 20, no. 1137, 696, 706.—Myr.
- Phaeodica* Pascoe 1874, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 13, 385.—Col.
- Phaeodina* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 155; 1884, 1883, 26, 32.—Prot.
- Phaeogala* Fairmaire 1896, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 40, 353.—Col.
- Phaeogenes* Wesmael (1844), *N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles*, 18, 1845, 166, 180.—Hym.
- Phaeogloea* Pascher 1924, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 48, 493.—Prot.
- Phaeogramma* Grimshaw 1901, *Fauna Hawaii.*, 3, 47.—Dipt.
- Phaeogryllus* Bolívar 1912, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, (2) Zool., 15, 285.—Orth.
- Phaeolaema* (pro *Phaiolaima* Reichenbach 1854) Bonaparte 1854, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris*, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 137.—Aves.
- Phaeomantis* Beier 1935, *Mitt. zool. Staatsinst., Hamburg*, 45, 17.—Orth.
- Phaeomitra* Martens 1880, in Moebius, *Beitr. Meeresfauna Mauritius Seychellen*, Moll., 252.—Moll.
- Phaeomolis* Hampson 1901, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 3, 20.—Lep.
- Phaeomorpha* Turner 1920, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 44, 149.—Lep.
- Phaeomychus* Gorham 1888, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1887, 649.—Col.
- Phaeomyia* Schiner 1862, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 6, 148.—Dipt.
- Phaeomyias* Berlepsch 1902, *Novit. zool.*, 9, 41.—Aves (nec *Phaeomyia* Schiner 1862 see *Chaomyias* Ridgway 1906).
- Phaeonerpes* (pro *Phaio-* Reichenbach 1854) Cabanis & Heine 1863, *Mus. Hein.*, 4 (2), 139.—Aves.
- Phaeonetta* Stone 1907, *Auk*, 24, 198.—Aves.
- Phaeoneura* Lutz 1909, *Zool. Jahrb., Suppl.*, 10, 626, 645.—Dipt.
- Phaeoparia* Stål 1873, *Recensio Orth.*, 1, 36.—Orth.
- Phaeophanus* Broun 1883, *N. Zealand J. Sci.*, 1, 431.—Col.
- Phaeopharis* Kraatz 1880, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 24, 184.—Col.
- Phaeopharus* Madarász 1900, *Magyar. Mad.*, (4) 139.—Aves.
- Phaeophasma* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Ins.-Fam. Phasm.*, 146, 161.—Orth.
- Phaeophilacris* Walker 1871, *Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus.*, 5, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 23.—Orth.
- Phaeophlebosia* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 109.—Lep.
- Phaeopholus* (err. pro *Phaao-* Roelofs 1873) Csiki 1934, *Col. Cat.*, 137, 60.—Col.
- Phaeophyllacris* (pro *-philacris* Walker 1871) Saussure [1878], *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 25, 1877-78, fasc. 2, 397, 443.—Orth.
- Phaeoprogne* Baird 1865, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 12 (1), no. 181, 283.—Aves.
- Phaeopterina* Frey 1927, *Notul. ent.*, 7, 73.—Dipt.
- Phaeopterus* Costa 1856, *Rend. Soc. Borbon. (Accad. Sci. Napoli)*, (N.S.) 5, 17.—Col.
- Phaeopteryx* Kirkaldy 1907, *Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta.*, No. 3, 102, 104.—Hem.
- Phaeoptilia* Gould 1861, *Monogr. Troch.*, 5, pl. 340.—Aves.
- Phaeoptilia* (pro *-la* Gould 1861) Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, *Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches*, 1, 205, 207.—Aves.
- Phaeopus* Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 1, 485.—Aves.
- Phaeopyra* Hampson 1908, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 7, 19.—Lep.
- Phaeorhadina* Mathews & Iredale 1917, *Austral Avian Rec.*, 3, 116.—Aves.
- Phaeornis* Slater 1859, *Ibis*, 1, 327.—Aves.
- Phaeosaces* Meyrick 1886, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 18, 171.—Lep.
- Phaeoscia* Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 505.—Lep.
- Phaeosema* Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, *Études Léop. Comp.*, 15, 201.—Lep.
- Phaeoses* Forbes 1922, *Ent. News*, 33, 98.—Lep.
- Phaeosia* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 128.—Lep.
- Phaeosia* (pro *Phao-* Huebner 1819) Spuler 1903, in Hofmann-Spuler, *Schmett. Eur.*, 1, 95.—Lep.
- Phaeosoma* Becker 1907, *Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, 12, 277.—Dipt.
- Phaeosphesia* Hampson 1898, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 1, 153.—Lep.

- Phaeospila* Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., 3, 117.—Dipt.  
*Phaeospiza* Barboza du Bocage 1888, J. Acad. Lisboa, 12, no. 47, 148.—Aves.  
*Phaeostolus* Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, Bull., cxvii.—Col.  
*Phaeotabanus* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, 27, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 168.—Dipt.  
*Phaeothlypis* Todd 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 7, 8.—Aves.  
*Phaeothripa* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 318.—Lep.  
*Phaeotribon* Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 242.—Col.  
*Phaeotriccus* Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 209.—Aves.  
*Phaeoura* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 321, 359.—Lep.  
*Phaeoxantha* Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23, (1), 7.—Col.  
*Phaeozona* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 200.—Lep.  
*Phaeronotus* see *Phaerotus*.  
*Phaerotus* Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., 255 (as *Phaeronotus* p. 269).—Hem.  
*Phaerusa* (err. pro *Phae*- Jeffreys 1869) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléococh. comp., 9, 103.—Moll.  
*Phaetacoenitus* Smits van Burgst 1913, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 3, no. 71, 363.—Hym.  
*Phaestus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 212.—Hym.  
*Phaestus* Bolívar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 196, 309.—Orth.  
*Phaestus* Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. 6 (1), 570.—Col.  
*Phaesyle* Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 254.—Lep.  
*Phaesyloides* Brund 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. 2 (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6), 103.—Lep.  
*Phaethon* see *Phaëton* L. 1758.  
*Phaëthonichthys* Nichols 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 94, 1.—Pisces.  
*Phaethonides* (emend. pro *Phaeton* Barrande 1846) Barrande 1848, in Bronn, Index Pal., 955.—Trilobita.  
*Phaethornis* Swainson 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 1, 441.—Aves.  
*Phaethusa* (emend. pro *-usa* Wagler 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Phaëton* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 134 (also as *Phaëthon*); 1766, ed. 12, 219.—Aves.  
*Phaeton* Barrande 1846, Not. prel. Silur., 61.—Trilobita. (See *Phaetonides* Barrande 1847.)  
*Phaeton* (err. pro *-edon* Dahl 1828) Kuester 1846, Käfer Europas, 7, 91.—Col.  
*Phaetonellus* Navak 1890, Palaeont. Abh., 1 (3), 15.—Trilobita.  
*Phaetonichthys* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 256.—Pisces.  
*Phaetonides* (n.n. pro *Phaeton* Barrande 1846) Barrande 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 391.—Trilobita.  
*Phaethornis* (pro *-thornis* Swainson 1827) Cuvier 1829, Règne anim., 1, ed. 2, 583.—Aves.  
*Phaetotus* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 552.—Arachn.  
*Phaetusa* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Aves.  
*Phaetusa* Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 105.—Lep.  
*Phaganthus* Mulsant & Rey 1880, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 27, 12, 42 (ex Hist. nat. Col. France, Brévipennes, Omaliens).—Col.  
*Phagesorus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 212.—Hym.  
*Phagicola* Faust 1920, Philippine J. Sci., 17, 630.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Phagiocephalus* see *Plagiocephalus* Gray 1832.  
*Phago* Guenther 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 209.—Pisces.  
*Phagoborus* (n.n. pro *Neoborus* Boulenger 1899) Myers 1924, Rev. zool. afr., 12, 397.—Pisces.  
*Phagocarpus* Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 3, 171.—Dipt.  
*Phagocata* Leidy 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 248.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Phagomyia* Theobald 1905, Gen. Insect., 26, 15, 21.—Dipt.  
*Phagone* (pro *-nia* Curtis 1832) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 385.—Hym.  
*Phagonia* (Haliday MS.) Curtis 1829-30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [n.n.]; Curtis 1832, Brit. Entom., 9 (107), no. 427.—Hym.  
*Phagonophana* King 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 92.—Col.  
*Phagorus* (n.n. pro *Cossyphus* McClelland 1844) McClelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 5 (18), 225.—Pisces.  
*Phagostrophus* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 224.—Myr.  
*Phagrus* (pro *Bo*- Flemming 1822) Heckel [1849], in Russegger, Reis., 2 (3), 291.—Pisces.  
*Phagrus* Marcusen [non Heckel 1849] 1864, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (7) 7, no. 4, 14, 142.—Pisces.  
*Phagus* Wilson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1788, 265, 383, 390-391.—Crust.  
*Phagytra* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1508.—Lep.  
*Phaidrometopon* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 248.—Aves.  
*Phailomerinthus* (err. pro *Phaylo*- Schoenherr 1843) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 6, 635.—Col.



- Phainopepla* (Sc Slater MS.) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xxxiv, 923.—Aves.
- Phainoptila* Salvin 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 367.—Aves.
- Phaio* Neumoege 1894, Canad. Ent., 26, 334.—Lep.
- Phaioecia* Dyar 1911, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 13, 69.—Lep.
- Phaioграмма* von Gumpenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, 326; 1896, 65, 277.—Lep.
- Phaiolaima* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil., 4, 9.—Aves.
- Phaioloema* (pro *-laima* Reichenbach 1854) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1880, Annuaire Mus. Caen, 1, 248.—Aves.
- Phaiomys* Blyth 1863, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 32, no. 1, 89.—Mamm.
- Phaiona* Haldeman 1848, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (2), 99.—Col.
- Phaionerpes* Reichenbach 1854, Handb. Orn., Scans, 337, 356.—Aves.
- Phaiopicos* Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 336.—Aves.
- Phaiopicos* (pro *-cos* Malherbe 1849) Bonaparte 1850, Conspect. Av., 1, fasc. 2, 112, 113.—Aves.
- Phaiosterna* Cresson 1916, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 42, 104.—Dipt.
- Phaisianella* (err. pro *Phasi*- Lamarck 1804) King & Ping 1933, Hongkong Nat., 4, no. 2, 90.—Moll.
- Phaisura* Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 170.—Hym.
- Phakellia* Bowerbank 1861, in MacAndrew, Rep. Brit. Ass., 30, 1860, 236 [n.n.]; 1863, Phil. Trans., 152, 1862, 1108.—Spong.
- Phakellopleura* Guilding 1830, Zool. Journ., 5 (17), 28.—Moll.
- Phakellura* Guilding 1830, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 7, 206.—Lep.
- Phakellopleura* (err. pro *Phakello*- Guilding 1830) Petit 1856, J. Conchyliol., 5, 151.—Moll.
- Phakerellia* (pro *-kellia* Bowerbank 1861) Verrill 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 7, 413.—Spong.
- Phalaba* Budde-Lund 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (2), 19.—Crust.
- Phalaca* (n.n. pro *Phemonoe* Stål 1878) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 395.—Orth.
- Phalachroma* (pro *-croma* Stein 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1896, Traité Zool. concr., 1, 385.—Prot.
- Phalachromyia* (pro *-cromyia* Rondani 1848) Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 61.—Dipt.
- Phalacra* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1638.—Lep. (Drepanid.).
- Phalacra* Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 568.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Milichia* Snellen 1899.)
- Phalacrechinus* Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, 53, 1899, no. 2, 37.—Echin.
- Phalacrichus* Sharp 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 678.—Col.
- Phalacridius* (err. pro *-chus* Sharp 1902) Dalla Torre 1911, Col. Cat., 33, 10.—Col.
- Phalacrinus* Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 99.—Col.
- Phalacrodera* Schiner 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 224.—Dipt.
- Phalacroceratites* Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 80 (1), 41.—Moll.
- Phalacrocidaris* Lambert 1902, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 9, no. 3 (Mém. 24), 27.—Echin.
- Phalacrocorax* Moehring 1758, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 75.—Aves. (Longip.).
- Phalacrocorax* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 1, 60; 6, 511.—Aves. (Steganop.).
- Phalacrodes* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt.
- Phalacrodiscus* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 18.—Dipt.
- Phalacrognathus* Macleay 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 10, 473.—Col.
- Phalacroma* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 43.—Trilobita.
- Phalacroma* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3, (2), 23.—Prot.
- Phalacromyia* Rondani 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 67.—Dipt.
- Phalacronothus* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 156.—Col.
- Phalacronotus* Bleeker 1857-58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 4, 302.—Pisces.
- Phalacropedina* Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, 53, 1899, no. 2, 30.—Echin.
- Phalacropholis* Chabanaud 1931, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 31, 502.—Pisces.
- Phalacrophorus* Greeff 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., 32, 249.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phalacrophyto* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 23.—Dipt.
- Phalacropsis* Casey 1889, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 5, 91, 101.—Col.
- Phalacropsis* Swinhoe 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 5.—Lep.
- Phalacropteryla* Rothschild 1915, Ectoparasites, 1, 39.—Siphonapt.
- Phalacropteryx* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 399.—Lep.
- Phalacropteryx* (emend. pro *-rix* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Phalacrosona* Becker 1922, Capita Zool., 1, Af. 4, 44.—Dipt.
- Phalacrostemma* Marenzeller 1895, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 32, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phalacrothyris* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 287.—Lep.

- Phalacrotomus* Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 18, 240.—Col.  
*Phalacrotrichophora* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 21.—Dipt.  
*Phalacrotreron* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 872.—Aves.  
*Phalacrus* Paykull 1800, Faun. Suec., 3, 438.—Col.  
*Phalacrus* Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 308 [*n.n.*]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 458.—Pisces.  
*Phalacrus* Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, 321.—Spong.  
*Phalacrotreron* (pro *Phalacro-* Bonaparte 1854) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Afr., 87.—Aves.  
*Phaladomya* (err. pro *Phola-* Sowerby 1823) Meek ? 1858, Trans. Albany Inst., 4, 41.—Moll.  
*Phalae* (pro *-Joe* Guérin-Ménéville 1838) Walker 1856, List Lep. Brit. Mus., 7, 1653.—Lep.  
*Phalaea* Simon 1898, Hist. Arachn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 294.—Arachn.  
*Phalaecus* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 98.—Hem.  
*Phalaena* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 495; 1767, ed. 12, 808.—Lep.  
*Phalaenites* Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Ges., 11, 1850, 186.—Lep.  
*Phalaenivora* Blyth 1836, Analyst, 5 (17), 79; White 1836, N.H. Selborne, 49.—Aves.  
*Phalaenoides* Lewin 1805, Lepid. N.S. Wales, ed. 1, 2.—Lep.  
*Phalaenomorphia* Amyot & Serville 1843 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 525.—Hem.  
*Phalaenomyia* Loew 1845, in Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, 1 (1), 57 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, 1, 9, 10.—Dipt.  
*Phalaenophana* Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 304.—Lep.  
*Phalaenopsis* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 544.—Aves.  
*Phalaenoptera* (emend. pro *Bal-* Lacepède 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Phalaenopterus* (pro *-ptilus* Ridgway 1880) Allen 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 23, 343.—Aves.  
*Phalaenoptilus* Ridgway 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 5.—Aves.  
*Phalaenosoma* Rippon [1902], Icones Ornithopterorum, 2, 121.—Lep.  
*Phalaenostola* Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 302.—Lep.  
*Phalaenula* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 18.—Dipt.  
*Phalaesia* (pro *-loesia* Walker 1854) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1653.—Lep.  
*Phalainesthes* Kirkaldy 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 359.—Hem.  
*Phalangacris* Bolivar 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, 380.—Orth.  
*Phalangella* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 139, 149.—Bry.  
*Phalanger* Storr 1780, Prod. meth. Anim., 33; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 5.—Mamm.  
*Phalangerus* Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Quad., col. 3 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.  
*Phalangillum* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 487.—Arachn.  
*Phalangiodes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 278.—Lep.  
*Phalangioteleus* Haase 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 42, 638.—Arachn.  
*Phalangipus* Latreille 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 699.—Crust.  
*Phalangista* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., 2 (6), 187.—Mamm.  
*Phalangista* (pro *-tes* Pallas 1814) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ad. 2, 2, 163.—Pisces.  
*Phalangistes* Pallas 1814, Zoographia, 3, 110.—Pisces.  
*Phalangites* Muenster 1836, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1836, 583; 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 1, 84.—Arachn.  
*Phalangitis* Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 136.—Lep.  
*Phalangium* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 618; 1767, ed. 12, 1027.—Arachn.  
*Phalangium* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl., 5, 69.—Spong.  
*Phalangodella* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 160.—Arachn.  
*Phalangodes* Tellkamp 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 320.—Arachn. (nec *Phalangodus* Gervais 1842 see *Acanthocheir* Lucas 1861).  
*Phalangodinus* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 143.—Arachn.  
*Phalangodus* Gervais 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) 4, pl. 4.—Arachn.  
*Phalangogonia* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 451.—Col.  
*Phalangomyia* Dyar & Knab 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., 2, 58.—Dipt.  
*Phalangonyx* Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 277.—Col.  
*Phalangopora* Kirkpatrick 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 212.—Coel.  
*Phalangopsina* Chopard 1933, Rev. suisse Zool., 40, 165.—Orth.  
*Phalangopsis* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (86), 166.—Orth.  
*Phalangoptyon* Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—Rept.  
*Phalangopus* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 94.—Arachn.  
*Phalangosoma* Quedenfeldt 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., 28, 318.—Col.  
*Phalangus* (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. zweifl. Ins., 3, 253.—Dipt.  
*Phalanna* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 218.—Lep.

- Phalansterium Cienkowski 1870, Arch. Mikr. Anat., 6, 429.—Prot.  
 Phalantia Horsfield (1829), Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., expl. pl. 7.—Lep.  
 Phalantha Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [n.n.].—Col.  
 Phalantha Gistel 1839, Syst. Insect., 1 (2), 99.—Col. (Carabid.).  
 Phalantha Gerstaecker 1858, Monog. Endomorph., 202.—Col. (Endomychid.).  
 Phalantorrhynchus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 49.—Col.  
 Phalantus Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 57.—Hem.  
 Phalaranea (pro *Pal-* Fritsch 1873) Scudder 1885, in Zittel, Handb. Pal., 2, 742.—Arachn.  
 Phalaria Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxi.—Aves.  
 Phalaridion Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 173.—Aves.  
 Phalaridium (emend. pro *-dion* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
 Phalaridopus (pro *-ropus* Brisson 1760) Murdoch 1878, Bull. Nutt. orn. Club, 3, 150.—Aves.  
 Phalaris Leach 1827, in Risso, N.H. Europ. Mérid., 5, 217.—Hem.  
 Phalaritica Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 82.—Lep.  
 Phalarocoma (pro *-lacroma* Stein 1883) Daday 1888, Termés. Füzetek, 11, 76.—Prot.  
 Phalarocorax (pro *Phalacro-* Brisson 1760) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, fasc. 1, 105.—Aves.  
 Phalarodon Merriam 1910, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 5, 382.—Rept.  
 Phalarope (pro *-pus* Brisson 1760) Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 156.—Aves.  
 Phalaropsis Wagler 1831, Isis, 24 (5), 531.—Aves.  
 Phalaropus Brisson 1760, Ornith., 6, 12.—Aves.  
 Phalaropus Latham [non Brisson 1760] 1787, Syn. Birds, Suppl., 1, 294.—Aves.  
 Phalarotarsa Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 101.—Lep.  
 Phalarocusa Kolbe 1897, Dtsch. O.-Afr., 4 (8), 27, 31.—Neur.  
 Phalces Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 62.—Orth.  
 Phalcidon Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 301.—Lep.  
 Phalcidona (pro *-don* Walker 1854) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 135.—Lep.  
 Phalcobaenus (pro *-boenus* d'Orbigny 1834) d'Orbigny 1835, Voy. Amér. mérid., 4 (3), Ois., 50.—Aves.  
 Phalcobenus (pro *-boenus* d'Orbigny 1834) Geoffroy 1836, Écho, 2, 160.—Aves.  
 Phalcoboenus d'Orbigny [1834], Voy. Amér. mérid., 9, 1847, Ois., pl. 2.—Aves.  
 Phalcochina Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 381.—Arachn.  
 Phaldonema Rathelot 1892, Contr. Etude Bilharzia haematobia, 52.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Phalega Cameron 1905, Entomologist, 38, 170.—Hym.  
 Phalena (pro *-laena* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 1, 91.—Lep.  
 Phalanacea Kluk 1802, Zwierrat domowych i dzikich osobl. krajowych, 4, 108.—Lep. [*? usu gen.*].  
 Phalenoides (err. pro *Phalae-* Lewin 1805) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.  
 Phaleocrangon (pro *Palaeo-* Schauroth 1854) Geinitz 1861, Dyas, 1, 29.—Crust.  
 Phalepsoides (pro *-lepsoides* Raffray 1890) Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 13, 104.—Col.  
 Phalepus Westwood 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 131.—Col.  
 Phalera Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 147.—Lep.  
 Phalera (err. pro *-ria* Latreille 1802) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 68.—Col.  
 Phalerarcha Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 100.—Lep.  
 Phalerebus Whitley 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 216.—Pisces.  
 Phaleria Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 102.—Col.  
 Phaleris Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, cxii.—Aves (nec *Phaleria* Latreille 1802 see *Alcella* Stone 1907).  
 Phalerodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenac Brit. Mus., 9, 263.—Lep.  
 Phalerodonta Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 367.—Lep.  
 Phaleromela Reitter 1916, Ent. Blätter, 12, 4.—Col.  
 Phalaropus (pro *Phala-* Brisson 1760) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, viii.—Aves.  
 Phaleropygus Lorient 1902, Not. Échinod., No. 10, 16.—Echin.  
 Phalespoides Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 111, 116.—Col.  
 Phalepus (pro *-lepus* Westwood 1870) Raffray 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., 2, 235.—Col.  
 Phalga Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 375.—Lep.  
 Phalga Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 44, 130.—Hym.  
 Phalias Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., 4 (4), 604.—Col.  
 Phalidura Macleay 1823, in Fischer, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 265.—Col.  
 Phalilus Guignot 1935, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 40, 36.—Col.  
 Phalium Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3), 112.—Moll.

- Phallaria Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 186.—Lép.  
 Phallichthys Hubbs 1925, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 13, 10.—Pisces.  
 Phalloceros Eigenmann 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 32, no. 1532, 427, 431.—Pisces.  
 Phallodrilus Pierantoni 1902, Boll. Soc. Napoli, 16, 4.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Phalloida Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 540.—Echin.  
 Phalloiulus Broclemann 1897, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) 4, 255.—Myr.  
 Phallonemertes (n.n. pro *Bathynectes* Brinkmann 1913) Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) 3, no. 1, 55.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Phalloniscus Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reis. O.-Afr., 2 (4), 296.—Crust.  
 Phalloptychus Eigenmann 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 32, no. 1532, 426, 430.—Pisces.  
 Phallosoma Levinsen 1883, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1883, 270.—Verm. (Geph.).  
 Phallostethus Regan 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 549.—Pisces.  
 Phallotorynus Henn 1916, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 10, 126.—Pisces.  
 Phallusia Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., 2, 101, 161.—Tunicata.  
 Phallusiella Leigh-Sharpe 1926, Parasitology, 18, 274.—Crust.  
 Phallusioides Huntsman 1912, Trans. Canad. Inst., 9, 138.—Tunicata.  
 Phallusiopsis Hartmeyer 1908, Zool. Ann. Braun, 3, 14.—Tunicata.  
 Phalobathra Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 234.—Lép.  
 Phalocoboenus (pro *Phalco*-d'Orbigny 1834) Fraser 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 108.—Aves.  
 Phalocroma (pro *Phala*-Stein 1883) Cleve 1901, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 34, no. 1, 18.—Prot.  
 Phaloe Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), no. 1, 283.—Lép.  
 Phaloesia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 359.—Lép.  
 Phalonia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 393.—Lép.  
 Phalops Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 764.—Col.  
 Phalops Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) 2, no. 1, 218.—Arachn.  
 Phaloria Stål 1877, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 49.—Orth.  
 Phalota Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 559.—Col.  
 Phalotris Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 524.—Rept.  
 Phaludia Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 242.—Lép.  
 Phalusia (pro *Phall*-Savigny 1816) Örsted 1844, Region. mar., 70.—Tunicata.  
 Phalsius Champion 1916, Ent. mon. Mag., 52, 150.—Col.  
 Phamisulus Reitter 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1888, 234.—Col.  
 Phamisus Aubé 1844, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 2, 94.—Col.  
 Phammolyce (pro *Psa*-Kinberg 1855) Grube 1875, Jber. Schles. Ges., 52, 70.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phanaca Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 856.—Lép.  
 Phanacis Foerster 1860, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, 17, 145.—Hym.  
 Phanacra (pro *Phae*-Foerster 1878) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 385.—Hym.  
 Phanaeomorphus Balthasar 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 307.—Col.  
 Phanaeta Lefèvre 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 2, 132.—Col.  
 Phanaeus Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 124.—Col.  
 Phanaganien Banks 1933, Psyche, 40, 18; 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 78.—Hym.  
 Phanagoniates see Phenagoniates.  
 Phanasora Pascoe 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 38.—Col.  
 Phanaspa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1192.—Lép. (Noctuid.).  
 Phanaspa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1211.—Lép. (Noctuid.). (See *Busmadis* Walker 1866.)  
 Phanassymetrica Roth 1929, J. Paleont., 3, 358.—Crust.  
 Phanaulax Cameron 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., 53, 43.—Hym.  
 Phanauta Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 147.—Lép.  
 Phancratius (err. pro *Phanerotinus* Sowerby 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 158.—Moll.  
 Phancroporus (err. pro *Phanero*-Simroth 1888) Cockerell 1893, Conchologist, 2, 188.—Moll.  
 Phandella Casey 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 272.—Moll.  
 Phanemia (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 164.—Dipt.  
 Phanemya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 254.—Dipt.  
 Phanemyia (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
 Phaner Gray 1870, Cat. Monkeys Brit. Mus., 132, 135.—Mamm.  
 Phaneraster Perrier 1894, Exped. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod., 387.—Echin.  
 Phaneratinus (err. pro *-rotinus* Sowerby 1843) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 480.—Moll.

- Phaneresthes* Kraatz 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1894, 269.—Col.  
*Phanerobela* Turner 1932, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 56, 189.—Lep.  
*Phanerobranchus* Leuckart 1821, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Amph.  
*Phanerobranchus* Cocco 1846, Giorn. Gab. Messina V, 8, 63.—Pisces.  
*Phanerobranchus* (pro *-branchus* Leuckart 1821) Baird 1849, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 1, 290.—Amph.  
*Phanerobunus* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 159.—Arachn.  
*Phanerocephalus* see *Planerocephalus*.  
*Phanerocherus* Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (1), 95, 96.—Orth.  
*Phanerochersa* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 244.—Lep.  
*Phanerochila* Fleutiaux 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 9, 314.—Col.  
*Phanerochroeus* Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 275.—Col.  
*Phanerochris* Jakolev 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (2), 267.—Hem.  
*Phaneroctena* Turner 1923, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 36, 75.—Lep.  
*Phaneronod* Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 153.—Pisces.  
*Phaneronodonta* Tschitscherin 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 28, 433.—Col.  
*Phanerothys* Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 393.—Lep.  
*Phanerothyris* Koepke 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., 59, 290.—Hym.  
*Phanerothys* Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, 11, 165.—Hym.  
*Phanerothys* Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2119, 479.—Col.  
*Phanerothys* Dall 1907, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., 50, no. 1727, 168.—Moll.  
*Phanerothys* Turner 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 58, 87.—Lep.  
*Phanerothys* Schlosser 1886, Morphol. Jahrb., 12 (1), 95.—Mamm.  
*Phanerothys* Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. expér. gén., Paris (5) 5, fasc. 1, 15.—Col.  
*Phanerothys* (err. pro *-thalmus* Adams 1850) Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléococh. comp., 1, 125.—Moll.  
*Phanerothys* Adams 1850, in Sowerby, Thes. Conch., 2 (11), 559, 599.—Moll.  
*Phanerothys* Fischer 1881, Arch. Naturgesch., 47, Abt. 1, 236.—Rept.  
*Phanerothys* Huxley 1859, in Anderson, Dura Den, 63, 67.—Pisces.  
*Phanerothys* Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 88.—Moll.  
*Phanerothys* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 233.—Col.  
*Phanerothys* Turner 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 12.—Lep.  
*Phanerothys* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 608.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Phanerothys* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (86), 158.—Orth.  
*Phanerothys* Handlirsch 1903, Foss., Ins., 519.—Orth.  
*Phanerothys* Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléococh. Comp., 2, 21.—Moll.  
*Phanerothys* (pro *-bis* Fischer 1881) Smith 1935, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. & Amph., 2, 309.—Rept.  
*Phanerothys* Gill 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 471.—Pisces.  
*Phanerothys* Meyer 1860, Palaeontogr., 7 (4), 248.—Rept.  
*Phanerothys* Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 26, no. 211.—Moll.  
*Phanerothys* Traquair 1881, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 30, 39.—Pisces.  
*Phanerothys* Marshall 1931, Insects Samoa, 4, 285.—Col.  
*Phanerothys* Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 409.—Prot.  
*Phanerothys* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 285.—Col.  
*Phanerothys* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 127.—Lep.  
*Phanerotina* (err. pro *-nus* Sowerby 1843) Bronn 1851, Leth. Geogn. (3. Aufl.), 1, 33.—Moll.  
*Phanerotinus* Sowerby 1843, Min. Conch., 7, 29.—Moll.  
*Phanerotis* Boulenger 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 593.—Amph.  
*Phanerotoma* Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, 11, 165.—Hym.  
*Phanerotoma* Solier 1844, Mém. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 6, 294.—Col.  
*Phanerotomella* Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 59.—Hym.  
*Phanerotomina* Schestakov 1930, Rev. russe Ent., 24, 100.—Hym.  
*Phanerotoma* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 851.—Moll.  
*Phaneroturis* (Saussure MS.) Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 31, 88 (1904)—Orth.  
*Phanerotus* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 178.—Orth.  
*Phanerozela* Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 404.—Lep.  
*Phanes* (n.n. pro *Phanis* Godman & Salvin 1900) Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 741.—Lep.  
*Phanessa* (emend. pro *Va-* Fabricius 1807) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 80.—Lep.  
*Phaneta* Stephens 1852, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., 10, 32 [n.n.]; Pierce 1922, Genit. Brit. Tortr., 79.—Lep. (Tortricid.).  
*Phaneta* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1382.—Lep. (Perophorid.). (See *Euphaneta* Schaus 1928.)  
*Phaneta* Adams 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 793.—Moll.  
*Phanetia* (err. pro *-ta* Adams 1871) Crosse 1875, J. Conchyliol., 23, 351.—Moll.



- Phanetta* Keyserling 1886, *Spinnen Amer.*, 2 (2), 124.—Arachn.
- Phaneus* (pro *-naeus* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 590.—Col.
- Phania* Meigen 1824, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.*, 4, 218.—Dipt.
- Phania* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, *Helic.*, ed. 2, 157.—Moll. (See *Pyrochilus* Pilsbry 1893.)
- Phanias* Cambridge 1901, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran.*, 2, 251.—Arachn.
- Phanicophilus* (pro *Phaeni-* Strickland 1851) Giebel [1876], *Thesaur. Orn.*, 3, 1877, fasc. 1, 76.—Aves.
- Phanigaster* Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 10, 61.—Dipt.
- Phaniomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 56 (1), 144.—Dipt.
- Phaniosoma* Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 74.—Dipt.
- Phanis* Fairmaire 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 37, 42.—Col.
- Phanis* Godman & Salvin 1900, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc.*, 2, 548.—Lep. (See *Phanes* Godman & Salvin 1901.)
- Phanischnoptera* (n.n. pro *Ischnoptera* Brunner 1891) Kirby 1906, *Synon. Cat. Orthopt.*, 2, 444.—Orth.
- Phanisioma* (pro *Phaniosoma* Rondani 1856) Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 9, 1351.—Dipt.
- Phanobothrium* Mola 1907, *Zbl. Bakt.*, (I Orig.) 44, 259.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Phanocerus* Sharp 1882, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 1 (2), 128.—Col.
- Phanocles* Stål 1875, *Recensio Orth.*, 3, 28.—Orth.
- Phanocles* Kuwert 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 226.—Col. (See *Psilomus* Zang 1905.)
- Phanoclis* (n.n. pro *Nora* Navás 1912) Banks 1913, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 21, 150.—Neur.
- Phanodemus* Costa (1838), *Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach.*, 7; (1840), *F. Regno Napoli (Cat. Crost.)*, 7.—Pantopoda.
- Phanoderma* Bastian 1865, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 25, 142.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Phanodermella* Kreis 1928, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 14, 150.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Phanodermopsis* Ditlevsen 1926, *Danish Ingolf-Exped.*, 4, 12.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Phanodesta* Reitter 1876, *Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn*, 14, 1875, Abh., 31.—Col.
- Phanogenia* Lovén 1866, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 23, 231.—Echin. (Nema.).
- Phanoglene* Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, *H.N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, 3, 664.—Verm.
- Phanogona* Cook 1896, *Ann. N. York Acad. Sci.*, 9, 4.—Myr.
- Phanoleon* Banks 1931, *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.*, 16, 387.—Neur.
- Phanolinus* Sharp 1884, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 1 (2), 363.—Col.
- Phanolophus* André 1927, *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N.*, 18, 169.—Arachn.
- Phanomeris* Foerster 1862, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, 19, 235.—Hym.
- Phanomys* Ameghino 1887, *Enum. Mam. fós. Patag.*, 13.—Mamm.
- Phanopeltis* Mabille 1887, *Hist. phys. nat. polit. Madagascar*, 18 (*Hist. nat. Ins.*, Lep. 1), 84.—Lep.
- Phanophilus* Sharp 1886, *Trans. R. Dublin Soc.*, (2) 3, 380.—Col.
- Phanophilus* Ameghino 1903, *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, 56, 202.—Mamm.
- Phanophorus* Solier 1851, in Gay, *Hist. nat. Chile*, 5, 26.—Col.
- Phanopsyche* Banks 1911, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 37, 357.—Trichopt.
- Phanoptes* Hawle & Corda 1847, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.*, 16.—Trilobita.
- Phanoptilus* Thorell 1887, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 25, 40.—Arachn.
- Phanoptis* Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool.* 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., *Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii*, 8; Prout 1918, *Novit. zool.*, 25, 396, 414.—Lep.
- Phanoschista* Meyrick 1925, *Gen. Insect.*, 184, 207.—Lep.
- Phanosolena* Schaeffer 1904, *J. N. York ent. Soc.*, 12, 234.—Col.
- Phanostoma* Brauer 1875, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 25, Abh., 69.—Trichopt.
- Phanotea* Simon 1896, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1896, 286.—Arachn.
- Phanothereus* Ameghino 1889, *Act. Acad. Córdoba*, 6, 900.—Mamm.
- Phanoxyia* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 9, Suppl., 712.—Lep.
- Phantapus* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 152 [n.n.].—*Inc. sed.*
- Phantapus* Latreille 1825, *Fam. Règne an.*, 531.—*Inc. sed.*
- Phantasca* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Ins. Fam. Phasm.*, 100, 111.—Orth.
- Phantasiomyia* Townsend 1915, *J. N. York ent. Soc.*, 23, 225.—Dipt.
- Phantasiosiphona* Townsend 1915, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 3, 93.—Dipt.
- Phantasis* Thomson 1860, *Essai Class. Cerambycid.*, 25.—Col.
- Phantasis* Saussure 1872, *Mission sci. Mexique Amér. centr.*, *Rech. Zool.*, 6, 188.—Orth. (See *Hesperophasma* Rehn 1901.)
- Phantasma* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2, 739.—Dipt.
- Phantasmatocera* Kirkaldy 1906, *Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent.*, No. 1, 426, 430.—Hem.
- Phantasmatophanes* Kirkaldy 1908, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 33, 369.—Hem.

- Phantasmia* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 87.—Dipt.  
*Phantasmocoris* (n.n. pro *Idolocoris* Walker 1872) Buchanan White 1872, Sci. Gossip, 1871, 234.—Malloph.  
*Phantazoderus* Fairmaire & Germain 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 16, 391.—Col.  
*Phantazomerus* Jacquelin du Val 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, Bull., xxxvii.—Col.  
*Phantia* Fieber 1872, Katal. europ. Cicadinen, 3.—Hem.  
*Phantiopsis* Melichar 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 474.—Hem.  
*Phantoma* Leach & Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 211.—Orth.  
*Phantozomerus* (pro *Phantaz-* Jacquelin du Val 1854) Kraatz 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, ix.—Col.  
*Phanuromorpha* (Dodd MS.) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, 556.—Hym.  
*Phanuromyia* Dodd 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 26, 121.—Hym.  
*Phanuropsis* Girault 1916, Entomologist, 49, 198.—Hym.  
*Phanurus* Thomson 1860, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 172.—Hym.  
*Phanus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 114.—Lep.  
*Phäobalia* Mik 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, Abh., 326.—Dipt.  
*Phaola* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Phaolus* Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 569.—Col.  
*Phaomena* Melichar 1902, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7, 92.—Hem.  
*Phaomusca* Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 503.—Dipt.  
*Phaon* Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 20, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 22.—Odon.  
*Phaon* Heyden 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., 27, 73.—Col. (See *Aphaon* Heyden 1906.)  
*Phaonia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 482.—Dipt.  
*Phaonia* (emend. pro *Melilea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 586; 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, 178.—Coel.  
*Phaophyga* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 89.—Lep.  
*Phaops* Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom., 25; 1823, Isis (Oken), 1140.—Col.  
*Phaos* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 627.—Lep.  
*Phapitreron* (pro *Phapit-* Bonaparte 1854) Walden 1873, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9, 130.—Aves.  
*Phapiscus* (emend. pro *Phapitreron* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 99.—Aves.  
*Phapitreron* Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 871, 879.—Aves.  
*Phaps* Selby 1835, Pigeons (Nat. Libr., 9), 194.—Aves.  
*Phapsitreron* (pro *Phapit-* Bonaparte 1854) [Cabanis] 1891, J. Orn., 39, 452.—Aves.  
*Phara* Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 9.—Dipt.  
*Phara* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 321.—Lep.  
*Pharacocerus* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 405.—Arachn.  
*Pharaeus* (pro *-eus* Simon 1879) Ausserer 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, 443.—Arachn.  
*Pharalis* Leach 1826, in Risso, Hist. Eur. mérid., 5, 217.—Hem.  
*Pharalus* Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 68.—Col.  
*Pharambara* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1274.—Lep.  
*Pharamum* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 34.—Prot.  
*Pharangispa* Maulik 1929, Bull. ent. Res., 20, 233.—Col.  
*Pharangister* Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 597.—Lep.  
*Pharaonaster* Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 84, 26.—Echin.  
*Pharaonella* Lamy 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 24, 31.—Moll.  
*Pharaonia* Bourguignat 1880, Matér. Moll. acéph. Syst. Eur., 3.—Moll.  
*Pharaonis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pharaonus* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coleopt., 1 (2), 1850, 201.—Col.  
*Pharaphodius* Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, 1891, Abh., 172.—Col.  
*Pharax* Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 113.—Col.  
*Pharaxonotha* Reitter 1875, Dtsch. ent. Z., 19 (3) (Rev. Europ. Cryptoph.), 44 (also as *Pharaxonotha*).—Col.  
*Pharciceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 336.—Moll.  
*Pharcidella* Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 333.—Moll.  
*Pharicionotus* (err. pro *Pharki-* Girty 1911) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 17, 223.—Moll.  
*Pharcisinus* Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 278.—Col.  
*Phareas* Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 78, 515.—Lep.  
*Phareicranus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 401.—Arachn.  
*Pharella* Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 14, 24.—Moll.  
*Pharellus* Sicard 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 300.—Col.  
*Phareodus* Leidy 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 99.—Pisces.  
*Pharetra* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 159.—Brach.

- Pharetra Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 202.—Lep.  
 Pharetrella Hall 1888, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., 5 (2) Suppl., 7.—?Moll.  
 Pharetria Schrank 1803, F. Boica, 3 (2), 303; Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 52.—  
*Inc. sed.*  
 Pharetrinus (err. pro *-trium* Koenig 1825) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 537.—?Moll.  
 Pharetrium Koenig 1825, Icones foss., 4.—Moll.  
 Pharetrolaimus Man 1921, Capita Zool., 1, 42.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Pharetronema Sollas 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 404.—Spong.  
 Pharetrosporgia Sollas 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 33, 249.—Spong.  
 Pharetrum (pro *-rium* Koenig 1825) Keferstein 1829, Deutschl., Zeit. Geogn. Geol.,  
 No. 9, 125.—?Moll.  
 Phareus Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, 219.—Arachn.  
 Pharga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 200.—Lep.  
 Pharia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 284.—Echin.  
 Pharia Fruhstorfer 1911, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 9, 295.—Lep. (See *Acropolis*  
 Hemming 1934.)  
 Pharianema (err. pro *Phasia*- Wood 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15,  
 151, 206.—Moll.  
 Pharides Boie 1858, J. Orn., 6, 366 [n.n.].—Aves.  
 Pharkidonotus Girty 1911, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 21, 138.—Moll.  
 Pharmacia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 199.—Lep. (Phalaenid.).  
 Pharmacia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 298.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
 Pharmacia Huebner 1823, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, 10.—Lep. (Phalonid.).  
 Pharmacophagus Haase 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 8, 15.—Lep.  
 Pharmacopsis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 277.—Lep.  
 Pharmacus Pictet & Saussure 1891, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 8, 303.—Orth.  
 Pharmacia Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 40.—  
 Orth.  
 Pharnus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 530.—Hem.  
 Pharoichilus Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 3, 20.—Col.  
 Pharodes Wilson 1935, Pap. Tortugas Lab. (ex Publ. Carnegie Inst. No. 452), 29,  
 345.—Crust.  
 Pharomachus de la Llave 1832, Registro trimestre, 1 (1), 48.—Aves.  
 Pharomacrus (pro *-chrus* Llave 1832) DesMurs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat.  
 Ois., 2, 45.—Aves.  
 Pharomytilus Rollier 1914, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, 40, 338.—Moll.  
 Pharopsis Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 110.—Col.  
 Pharoptyx see *Pharopteryx*.  
 Pharoptyx Rueppell 1828, in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),  
 Fische, 4 (10), 15 (as *Pharopteryx* p. 143).—Pisces.  
 Pharus (pro *Pteropus* Brisson 1762) Bowdich 1825, Excurs. Madeira, 36.—Mamm.  
 Pharoscyrnus (n.n. pro *Pharus* Mulsant 1850) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France,  
 1906, 93.—Col.  
 Pharostoma Hawle & Corda 1847, Proc. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 88.—Trilobita.  
 Phartarsus see *Phorotarsus*.  
 Pharotis Thomas 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 381.—Mamm.  
 Pharoxonotha see *Pharaxonotha*.  
 Pharsalia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 85.—Col.  
 Pharsalia Cresson 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 177.—Hym. (See *Parophionellus*  
 Brues & Richardson 1913.)  
 Pharsalus Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 180, 221.—Hem.  
 Pharsophorus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epec. geol., 31.—Mamm.  
 Pharta Thorell [1892], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 24, 1891, no. 2, 84.—  
 Arachn.  
 Pharus Leuckart 1848, Arch. Naturgesch., 14 (1), 26.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Pharus Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150 [n.n.]; (Leach MS.) Brown  
 1844, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., ed. 2, 113.—Moll.  
 Pharus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 949.—Col. (See *Pharoscyrnus*  
 Bedel 1906.)  
 Pharyllus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 433, 434.—Hem.  
 Pharyngella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1662.—Prot.  
 Pharyngobolus Brauer 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 879.—Dipt.  
 Pharyngodictyon Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 14, 152.—  
 Tunicata.  
 Pharyngodictyum (pro *-lyon* Herdman 1886) Perrier 1899, Traité Zool., 2, fasc. 5,  
 2354.—Tunicata.  
 Pharyngodon Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 614,  
 642.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Pharyngodon Cope 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 193.—Amph. (See  
*Triprion* Cope 1866.)  
 Pharyngodopilus Cocchi 1866 [sep. 1864], Ann. Mus. Firenze, (N.S.) 1, 123.—Pisces.

- Pharyngodictyon* (pro *-dictyon* Herdman 1886) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (6), no. 1, 24.—Tunicata.
- Pharyngolepis* Kiaer 1911, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, Mat.-naturv. Kl., 1911, no. 7, 19.—Pisces.
- Pharyngomyia* Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 5, 140.—Dipt.
- Pharyngonema* Pierantoni 1923, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 38, no. 1, 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pharyngora* Lebour 1908, Northumberland Sea-Fish. Comm., 1907, 25, 42.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pharyngosphaera* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 98.—Prot.
- Pharyngostomum* Ciurea 1922, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 87, 269.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pharyngostromylus* Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 4, 67.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pharyngotus* Deslongchamps 1865, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 9 1863-64, 214.—Mamm.
- Pharypia* Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 22, 139.—Hem.
- Pharzites* Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 44, 137.—Hym.
- Phascalogale* (err. pro *Phascogale* Temminck 1824) Reichenbach 1837, Dtschl. Fauna, 1, Säugth., xiv.—Mamm.
- Phasciola* (pro *Fasc.* L. 1758) Wilder 1894, An. Kingdom (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1908, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 37, 338).—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phascobaenus* (pro *Phalcobaenus* d'Orbigny 1834) Jardine & Selby 1838, Ill. Orn., (N.S.) No. 3, pl. 24.—Aves.
- Phascochaerus* (pro *Phacochaerus* Cuvier 1817) Desmarest 1822, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), (2) 393.—Mamm.
- Phascochoeres* (pro *Phacochaerus* Cuvier 1817) Ranzani 1820, Elem. Zool., 2 (3), 536, 537.—Mamm.
- Phascochoerus* (pro *Phaco*-Cuvier 1817) Ranzani 1820, Elem. Zool., 2 (3), 536, 537.—Mamm.
- Phascogale* Temminck 1824, Mon. Mamm., 1, 58.—Mamm.
- Phascogalea* (pro *-ale* Temminck 1824) Mueller & Schlegel 1845, in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.), 149.—Mamm.
- Phascogales* (pro *-le* Temminck 1824) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., 59, 440.—Mamm.
- Phascogaster* (pro *-gale* Temminck 1824) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 99.—Mamm.
- Phascalagus* Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc., 21, 128; 1874, Phil. Trans., 164, 261.—Mamm.
- Phascolarctos* Blainville 1816, N. Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 108 [err. pro 116].—Mamm.
- Phascolarctus* (pro *-tos* Blainville 1816) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 30.—Mamm.
- Phascolestes* Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. Mam. mesoz., 35.—Mamm.
- Phascolicama* (err. pro *Phaseo*-Rousseau 1854) Gray 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1854, 108.—Moll.
- Phascolion* Théel 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 6, 13.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Phascolodon* Stein 1859, Lotos, 9, 2.—Prot.
- Phascolodon* Simpson 1925, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 10, 334.—Mamm.
- Phascologale* (pro *Phascogale* Temminck 1824) Lenz 1831, Naturg. Säugeth., 156.—Mamm.
- Phascolioctis* Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1916, 263.—Mamm.
- Phascolestes* (pro *Phascolestes* Owen 1871) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., 2, no. 2, 118.—Mamm.
- Phascolomis* Geoffroy 1803, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], No. 80, 149; 1803 (Aug.), Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 2 (11), 365.—Mamm.
- Phascolomus* (pro *-mis* Geoffroy 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 55.—Mamm.
- Phascolomys* Dumeril 1806, Zool. Anal., 18.—Mamm.
- Phascolonus* Owen 1872, Phil. Trans. London, 162, 251.—Mamm.
- Phascolosoma* Leuckart 1823, Brev. Anim., 22.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Phascolosomum* (pro *-ma* Leuckart 1823) Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., 2, 63.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Phascolosorex* Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1916, 263.—Mamm.
- Phascolostromylus* Canavan 1931, Parasitology, 23, 201.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Phascolotherium* Owen 1838, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 3, 9; 1839, 19.—Mamm.
- Phascus* Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., lxvi.—Col.
- Phaselia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 228.—Lep.
- Phaselotus* (err. pro *-seolus* Jeffreys 1879) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 249.—Moll.
- Phaseolicama* Rousseau 1854, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 5, 116.—Moll.
- Phaseolus* (Jeffreys MS.) Monterosato 1875, Atti Accad. Palermo, (N.S.) 5, 4, 11; (n.n. pro *Silicula* Jeffreys 1879, preocc. in botany) Jeffreys 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 573.—Moll.

- Phasga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 127.—Lep.  
 Phasgania Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 6, 461.—Orth.  
 Phasganocaris Novák 1887, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math-naturw. Cl., 1886, 498.—Crust.  
 Phasganocnema Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 81.—Col.  
 Phasganodus Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 167.—Pisces.  
 Phasganophara Klapálek 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 66.—Plecopt.  
 Phasganophora (err. pro *-phara* Klapálek 1921) Klapálek 1923, Coll. Zool. Selys-Longchamps, fasc. 4a, Plecopt., 2, 91.—Plecopt.  
 Phasganura (pro *-gonura* Stephens 1835) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Orth.), 10.—Orth.  
 Phasganus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 308 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.  
 Phasgonophora Westwood 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 432.—Hym.  
 Phasgonura (Westwood MS.) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 11, 15.—Orth.  
 Phasia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 195.—Dipt.  
 Phasia Leymerie 1881, Descr. géol. pal. Pyrénées, 744.—Moll.  
 Phasiamia Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 4, 1062.—Dipt.  
 Phasianaleator Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes, 93.—Aves.  
 Phasiane Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 109.—Lep.  
 Phasianella Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 4 (22), 295.—Moll.  
 Phasianelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.  
 Phasianema Wood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 535.—Moll.  
 Phasianochilus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 11, 164.—Moll.  
 Phasianotrochus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 819.—Moll.  
 Phasianurus Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Aves.  
 Phasianus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 158; 1766, ed. 12, 270.—Aves.  
 Phasianus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 255.—Moll.  
 Phasiatacta Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 4, 144.—Dipt.  
 Phasicnecus Butler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 585.—Lep.  
 Phasidia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 659.—Lep.  
 Phasidus Cassin 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 322.—Aves.  
 Phasioclista Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 369.—Dipt.  
 Phasiocyptera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 215.—Dipt.  
 Phasiodexia Townsend 1925, Ent. Mitt., 14, 250.—Dipt.  
 Phasiomyia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 20.—Dipt.  
 Phasiormia Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 447.—Dipt.  
 Phasiophana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 390.—Dipt.  
 Phasiophyto Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 548.—Dipt.  
 Phasiops Coquillett 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 219.—Dipt.  
 Phasiopsis Townsend 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., 20, 108.—Dipt.  
 Phasiopteryx Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 147.—Dipt.  
 Phasiostoma Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 224.—Dipt.  
 Phasis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 73.—Lep.  
 Phasis Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 92.—Moll. (See *Phortion* Preston 1910.)  
 Phasis Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 312.—Lep.  
 Phasma Lichtenstein 1796, Cat. rerum Nat., 3, 49.—Orth.  
 Phasma (?pro *Phasis* Albers 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 159.—Moll.  
 Phasmagyps Wetmore 1927, Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist., 7, no. 2, 5.—Aves.  
 Phasmaptynx Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, column 765, 770 (as *Phasmoptynx*, col. 766).—Aves.  
 Phasmatocarcinus Tilesius 1818, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat., 1 (1), 6.—Crust.  
 Phasmatocoris Breddin 1904, Soc. ent., 18, 148.—Hem.  
 Phasmatodes (emend. pro *Phasmodes* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.  
 Phasmatographa Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., 3, 418.—Lep.  
 Phasmatopsis Rochebrune 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 8, 15.—Moll.  
 Phasmatoptynx (pro *Phasmaptynx* Kaup 1848) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 112.—Aves.  
 Phasmatoteuthion Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 2 F. a., 728 (as *Phasmatoteuthis* Regist. vi).—Moll.  
 Phasmatoteuthis see *Phasmatoteuthion*.  
 Phasmena Melchar 1902, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7, 92.—Hem.  
 Phasmichthys Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 10, 119.—Pisces.  
 Phasmoconus Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 70.—Moll.  
 Phasmodes Westwood 1843, Arcana Entom., 2 (16), 56.—Orth.  
 Phasmofrontina Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 473.—Dipt.  
 Phasmomantis Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 57, 69.—Orth.  
 Phasmomyrmex Stitz 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 5, 146.—Hym.



- Phasmoneura Williamson 1916, Ent. News, 27, 30.—Odon.  
 Phasmophaga Townsend 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 2, 243.—Dipt.  
 Phasmoptynx see Phasmaptynx.  
 Phasmota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 54.—Col.  
 Phasmothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, 12, 82.—Thysanopt.  
 Phassa (emend. pro *Ramphiculus* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 281.—Aves.  
 Phassodes Bethune-Baker 1905, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1905 (1), 89.—Lep.  
 Phassus (Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1566.—Lep.  
 Phassus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 8.—Arachn.  
 Phastia Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 258.—Lep.  
 Phastra (pro -tia Walker 1862) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 622.—Lep.  
 Phatagenus Sundevall (1843), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1842, 273.—Mamm.  
 Phatages Sundevall (1843), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1842, 268, 273.—Mamm.  
 Phataginus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57 [n.n.]; Rafinesque 1821, Ann. gén. Sci. phys. Bruxelles, 7, 214.—Mamm.  
 Phataria Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 285.—Echin.  
 Phatnacantha Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., 15, 1882, 465.—Prot.  
 Phatnacra Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 179.—Hym.  
 Phatnasparium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 868.—Prot.  
 Phatnaspidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 868.—Prot.  
 Phatnaspis Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., 15, 1882, 468.—Prot.  
 Phatnasplenium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 868.—Prot.  
 Phatnoma Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 57.—Hem.  
 Phatnomatorhina Bonaparte 1839, Iconogr. Fauna Ital., 2, fasc. 26, sign. 131 \*\* Euproctus platycephalus, [4].—Amph.  
 Phatnotis Meyrick 1913, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 22, 180.—Lep.  
 Phauda Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 256.—Lep.  
 Phaudopsis Hampson 1900, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 13, 226.—Lep.  
 Phaula Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 348 [n.n.]; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 303.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
 Phaula Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 20, 167.—Orth. (See *Phaulula* Bolivar 1906.)  
 Phaula (pro *Phayla* Motschoulsky 1845) Bedel 1879, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 1, 26, 34.—Col. (Carabid.).  
 Phaulacridium Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 151, 216.—Orth.  
 Phaulactis Ryder 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 392.—Coel.  
 Phaularmites Buckman 1928, Type Ammonites, 7, pt. 69, 13, pl. 775.—Moll.  
 Phaulaspis Leonardi 1897, Riv. Pat. veget., 5, 284.—Hem.  
 Phaulernis Meyrick 1895, Handb. Brit. Lep., 690.—Lep.  
 Phaullex Burr 1911, Gen. Insect., 122, 75, 78.—Dermapt.  
 Phaulimia Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 437.—Col.  
 Phaulioxodes see *Phaulioxodes*.  
 Phauloblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 350.—Orth.  
 Phaulobranthus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 604.—Ephem.  
 Phaulocentrus Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 159.—Hem.  
 Phaulocylliba Berlese 1905, Redia, 1, 1904, 276.—Arachn.  
 Phaulocystis Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 171.—Moll.  
 Phaulodiaspis Vitzthum 1925, Jenische Z. Naturw., 62, 143.—Arachn.  
 Phaulodinychus Berlese 1905, Redia, 1, 1904, 269.—Arachn.  
 Phaulogyrinus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 448.—Col.  
 Phauloidia Matsumura & Shiraki 1908, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, 3, 1, 5, 12.—Orth.  
 Phaulioxodes Berlese 1889, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 55, no. 7 & 8 (as *Phaulioxodes* pl. 8).—Arachn.  
 Phaulomerinthus (emend. pro *Phaylo*-Schoenherr 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Phaulomyrma Wheeler 1930, Psyche, 37, 193.—Hym.  
 Phaulomys Thomas 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 493.—Mamm.  
 Phaulomytilus Leonardi 1898, Riv. Pat. veget., 6, 205, 206.—Hem.  
 Phaulophara Turner 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 40, 500.—Lep.  
 Phaulopopia Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 8.—Arachn.  
 Phaulosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 355.—Lep.  
 Phaulosis Weise 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., 70 (1), no. 2, 162.—Col.  
 Phaulosomus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 187, 204.—Col.  
 Phaulostathma Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 166.—Lep.  
 Phaulostylus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 406.—Arachn.

- Phaulotettix* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 32, no. 9, 197, 204.—Orth.  
*Phaulothorax* (n.n. pro *Microthorax* Kuwert 1896) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 154.—Col.
- Phaulothrips* Hood 1918, Mem. Queensland Mus., 6, 146.—Thysanopt.  
*Phaulothrix* Bertkau 1883, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 40, 216.—Arachn.  
*Phaulotrodes* Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 77, 79.—Col.  
*Phaulotypus* Burr 1899, Bull. Liverpool Mus., 2, 44.—Orth.  
*Phaulozigzag* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 58, no. & pl. 643.—Moll.  
*Phaulula* (n.n. pro *Phaula* Brunner 1878) Bolivar 1906, Mem. Soc. espñ. Hist. nat., 1, no. 20, 347.—Orth.
- Phaunaeus* Lea 1910, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 34, 57.—Col.  
*Phaurolestes* Bergroth 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., 1, no. 3, 34.—Hem.  
*Phausina* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 308.—Arachn.  
*Phausis* Leconte 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 337.—Col.  
*Phavaraea* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 315.—Lep.  
*Phavorinus* Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 1, 236.—Hem.  
*Phaxas* (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 259, 262.—Moll.  
*Phayla* Motschoulsky 1845 [sep. 1844], Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5, 238 (as *Phyla* p. 260).—Col.
- Phayllidius* Gebien 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 19, 451.—Col.  
*Phayllus* Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 167.—Col.  
*Phaylomerinthus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 190.—Col.  
*Phayrea* Theobald 1868, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 37, Extra-No., 51.—Rept.  
*Phazaca* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 20.—Lep.  
*Phebellia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 37.—Dipt.  
*Phecada* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1752.—Lep.  
*Phecomyia* (pro *The-* Perty 1833) Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 6, 368.—Dipt.
- Phedina* Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 41, 977.—Aves.  
*Phedius* Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 447.—Col.  
*Phedomenus* Candèze 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, 89.—Col.  
*Phedosia* Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27, 1877, Abh., 691.—Lep.  
*Phedusa* (err. pro *Phae-* Adams 1855) Stoliczka 1871, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 40 (2), no. 2, 174.—Moll.
- Phegea* (emend. pro *Eudorea* Curtis 1827) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep.  
*Phegea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 908.—Dipt.  
*Pheggomisetes* Knirsch 1923, Casopis Ceskoslov. společ. Ent., 20, 2.—Col.  
*Phegirus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 480.—Hem.  
*Phegmatoris* Milaschewitsch 1876, in Becker & Milaschewitsch, Palaeontogr., 21, no. 8, 212.—Coel.
- Phegobia* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 37, 61.—Dipt.  
*Phegomyia* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 49.—Dipt.  
*Phegoneus* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 380, 426.—Col.  
*Phegoptera* Boisduval 1850-56, in Herrich-Schaeffer, Aussereur. Schmett., 1, [Text] 16.—Lep.
- Phegnis* Gray 1847, Gen. Birds, 3, 545.—Aves.  
*Pheia* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 146.—Lep.  
*Pheidolacanthinus* Smith 1865, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 8, 75.—Hym.  
*Pheidole* Westwood 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 6, 87.—Hym.  
*Pheidoliphila* Lea 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 26, 214.—Col.  
*Pheidologeton* Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 750.—Hym.  
*Pheidolomyia* Schmitz 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 495.—Dipt.  
*Pheidoloxenides* Wasmann 1925, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1925, 8.—Col.  
*Pheidoloxenus* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 328.—Hym.
- Phelacrocorax* (err. pro *Phal-* Brisson 1760) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 2.—Aves.
- Phelanium* (pro *Pha-* L. 1758) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ins., 1, 30.—Arachn.  
*Phelaus* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 3, 49.—Hem.  
*Phelene* (n.n. pro *Nephele* Bolivar 1887) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. espñ. Hist. nat., 6, 395.—Orth.
- Phelerosus* Sharp 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 480.—Col.  
*Pheles* Boisduval 1858, in Herrich-Schaeffer, Aussereur. Schmett., 1 [Text], 77.—Lep.
- Pheletes* Kiesenwetter (1858), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.) 4, 328.—Col.  
*Pheleuscelus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., fasc. 2, 213.—Col.  
*Phelipara* Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 322.—Col.  
*Phelister* Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 462.—Col.  
*Phelix* Marseul 1865, Abeille, 2, 134.—Col.  
*Phellia* Gosse 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 192.—Coel.  
*Phellidius* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 236.—Col.  
*Phellinodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 523.—Lep.

- Phelliogeton Carlgren 1927, Further Zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., 2, 68.—Coel.  
 Phelliomorpha Carlgren 1902, Wiss. Meeresunters., 5, Abt. Helgol., no. 1, 44.—Coel.  
 Phelliopsis Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 7, 214.—Coel.  
 Phellolocalocera (emend. pro *Phelo*- Blanchard 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Phellocaulus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 213.—Col.  
 Phelloderma Dendy & Ridley 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 18, 347.—Spong.  
 Phelloe Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 320.—Lep.  
 Phellopsis Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 216.—Col.  
 Phellus Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 110.—Dipt.  
 Phellolocalocera Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 163.—Col.  
 Phelochromus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 142.—Hem.  
 Pheloconus (Jekel MS.) Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 193.—Col.  
 Pheloderes Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 121.—Hem.  
 Phelodes Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls., lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.  
 Phelomerus Pic 1912, Echange, 28, no. 336, 92.—Col.  
 Pheloneis Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 483.—Col.  
 Phelonites (pro *-tis* Chevallier 1826) Fries 1846, Summa Veget. Scand., fasc. 1, 459.—Prot.  
 Phelonitis Chevallier 1826, Fl. Paris, 1, 345.—Prot.  
 Phelopatrum Marseul 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 6, 100.—Col.  
 Phelotius Harold 1877, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 1, 104.—Col.  
 Phelotis Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 500.—Lep.  
 Phelotropia Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 411.—Lep.  
 Phelotrupes Jekel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 1865, 575.—Col.  
 Phelotrypes (pro *-trupes* Jekel 1866) Jacobsohn 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 26, 247.—Col.  
 Phelsaphus (err. pro *Psela*- Herbst 1792) [Roth v. Schreckenstein] 1801, Verz. Kaefer Donau Neckars, etc., 66.—Col.  
 Phelsuma Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 199.—Rept.  
 Phelsumaster (n.n. pro *Phelsumia* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 1914, 316.—Echin.  
 Phelsumia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 70.—Echin. (nec *Phelsuma* Gray 1825 see *Phelsumaster* Lambert & Thiéry 1914).  
 Phelsumus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Phelussa (n.n. pro *Phacussa* Hutton 1883) Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 47, 479.—Moll.  
 Pelypera Capiomont 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 4, 1864, 563.—Col.  
 Pemiades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 112.—Lep.  
 Pheida Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 33.—Col.  
 Pheinius Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 200.—Hem.  
 Pheione Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 48.—Col.  
 Pheione (pro *-noë* Reichenbach 1854) Elliot 1879, Smithsonian. Contr. Knowl., 23 (5), 70.—Aves.  
 Pheionoe Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [n.n.].—Coel.  
 Pheionoe Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil., 4, 9.—Aves.  
 Pheionoe Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 41.—Orth. (See *Phalaca* Bolivar 1906.)  
 Pheionoe (n.n. pro *Sospita* Edwards 1882) Edwards 1882, Papilio, 2, 97.—Lep.  
 Pheius Broun 1883, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1214.—Col.  
 Phenacarion Cockerell 1890, Nautilus, 3, 127.—Moll.  
 Phenacaspis Cooley & Cockerell 1899, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 5, 398.—Hem.  
 Phenace Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 322.—Col.  
 Phenacephorus Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 240, 291.—Orth.  
 Phenacharopa (n.n. pro *Tesseraria* Boettger 1881) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 29.—Moll.  
 Phenacia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 374.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phenacisma Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 243.—Orth.  
 Phenacistes Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 220, 224.—Aves.  
 Phenacobius Cope 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1867, 96.—Pisces.  
 Phenacobrycon Eigenmann 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 9, 147.—Pisces.  
 Phenacobryum Cockerell 1902, Entomologist, 35, 114.—Hem.  
 Phenacoccus Cockerell 1893, Ent. News, 4, 318.—Hem.  
 Phenacecephalus Werner 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 70, 179.—Orth.  
 Phenacoceras Frech 1902, Beitr.-Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 14, 62.—Moll.  
 Phenacocoelus Peterson 1906, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, 29.—Mamm.  
 Phenacodaptes Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., 69, 571.—Mamm.  
 Phenacodus Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., No. 17, 3.—Mamm.

- Phenacogaster* Eigenmann 1907, Amer. Natural., 41, 769.—Pisces.  
*Phenacogrammus* Eigenmann 1907, in Eigenmann & Ogle, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, no. 1556, 30.—Pisces.  
*Phenacohelix* (n.n. pro *Fruticicola* Hutton 1884) Suter 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 24, 270.—Moll.  
*Phenacoleachia* Cockerell 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 284.—Hem.  
*Phenacolemur* Matthew 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 34, 479.—Mamm.  
*Phenacolepas* (n.n. pro *Scutellina* Gray 1847) Pilsbry 1891, Nautilus, 5, 89.—Moll.  
*Phenacolestes* Cockerell 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 61.—Odon.  
*Phenacolimax* Stabile 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 422.—Moll.  
*Phenacolletes* Cockerell 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 301.—Hym.  
*Phenacomax* (err. pro *-colimax* Stabile 1859) Buettner 1931, Arch. Molluskenk., 63, 267.—Moll.  
*Phenacomya* Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3 (4), 823.—Moll.  
*Phenacomys* Merriam 1889, North Amer. Fauna, No. 2, 27.—Mamm.  
*Phenacoperga* Cockerell 1908, Science, (N.S.) 27, 113.—Hym.  
*Phenacophis* Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 1860, no. 25, 387, 407 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Phenacoporus* Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A4, 165.—Myr.  
*Phenacops* Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus., 9, 535.—Mamm.  
*Phenacopsyche* Cockerell 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 385.—Trichopt.  
*Phenacoptygma* Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 138.—Moll.  
*Phenacora* (pro *Phaenocora* Ehrenberg 1836) Sekera 1907, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., 2 (3), 349, 352, 353.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Phenacostethus* Myers 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 295, 6.—Pisces.  
*Phenacotaxus* Dall 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., 59, no. 14, no. 2092, 7.—Moll.  
*Phenacovolva* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 85.—Moll.  
*Phenagoniates* Eigenmann & Wilson 1914, in Eigenmann, Henn & Wilson, Indiana Univ. Stud., no. 19, 2 (also as *Phanagoniates*).—Pisces.  
*Phenareta* (emend. pro *Lamprosoma* Kirby 1819) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, xi.—Col.  
*Phenascosaurus* Barbour 1920, Proc. New England Zool. Cl., 8, 62.—Rept.  
*Phenatoma* Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 515.—Moll.  
*Phenax* Germar 1833, Revue Entom., 1 (4), 175.—Hem.  
*Phenax* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.  
*Phene* Savigny 1809, Egypte, 1 (1) (Ois.), 68, 77.—Aves.  
*Phenelia* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 417, 421.—Hem.  
*Phenes* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Phenes* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 175.—Odon.  
*Pheneus* Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 155.—Dipt.  
*Phengaris* Doherty 1891, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 60 (2), 36.—Lep.  
*Phengodes* (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Illiger 1807, Mag. Entom., 6, 341.—Col.  
*Phengommataea* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 324, 341.—Lep.  
*Phengus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 137.—Moll.  
*Phenice* Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1 (10), 84.—Hem.  
*Phenicellia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 802.—Dipt.  
*Phenicia* (err. pro *Phae-* R.-Desvoidy 1863) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 588.—Dipt.  
*Phenicopterus* (pro *Phoe-* L. 1758) Cuvier [1800], Leç. Anat., 1, tabell. 2.—Aves.  
*Phenilia* Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 482.—Coel.  
*Phennecium* Normand 1912, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., 3, 199.—Col.  
*Phenocolimax* (err. pro *Phenaco-* Stabile 1859) Cazier 1910, Étude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 527.—Moll.  
*Phenolia* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 299.—Col.  
*Phenomenalina* Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, 36, 967.—Moll.  
*Phenoscaphium* Achard 1922, Fragm. ent., fasc. 1, 35.—Col.  
*Phenus* Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, 13 (3), 324, 325.—Col.  
*Phenyngodictyon* (pro *Pharyn-* Herdman 1886) [?Author] 1887, J.R. micr. Soc., 1887, 377.—Tunicata.  
*Pheneges* (pro *Phaeo-* Wesmael 1844) Berthoumieu 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 1896, 333.—Hym.  
*Phenepolykrikos* Chatton 1933, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 58, 251.—Prot.  
*Pheosia* (pro *-sia* Huebner 1819) Moore 1883, Lep. Ceylon, 2, 113.—Lep.  
*Pheosia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 145.—Lep.  
*Pheosina* Gaede 1916, Int. ent. Z., 9, 125.—Lep.  
*Pheositis* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 213.—Lep.  
*Phera* Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 77.—Hem.  
*Phera* Sørensen 1932, Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, 3, 228.—Arachn.  
*Pheraeus* Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 578.—Lep.  
*Pheraspis* Turner 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 61.—Lep.  
*Pherbellia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 695.—Dipt.

- Pherbina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 687.—Dipt.
- Pherca* (pro *-rea* Saint-Joseph 1894) McIntosh 1922, British Annelids, 4, 101.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pherca* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 167, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pherecardia* Horst 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., 8, 165.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pherecardites* Horst 1912, Siboga-Expéd., 62, no. 24 (A), 2, 33.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pherechoa* Turner 1932, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 56, 179.—Lep.
- Pherecida* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 1118.—Dipt.
- Pheredices* (pro *-cydes* Cambridge 1883) Dahl 1907, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 3, 375.—Arachn.
- Phereclius* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 98.—Hem.
- Pherecydes* Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 363.—Arachn.
- Pherenice* Thorell 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 25 (4), no. 1, 59.—Arachn.
- Pheres* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [n.n.].—Inc. sed.
- Pheres* Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 150.—Col.
- Pheressaces* Turner 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 56.—Lep.
- Pheretima* Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 102.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Phereurhinus* Jacobi 1905, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1905, 168.—Hem.
- Phericia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 70.—Dipt.
- Pherma* Wilson 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 81, 2.—Crust.
- Pherne* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 322, 377.—Lep.
- Pherocera* Cole 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, art. 4, 20.—Dipt.
- Pherocladus* Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 47, 372.—Col.
- Pherocoma* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 59.—Col.
- Pherocopsis* Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, 2, 42.—Col.
- Pherocraspedon* (n.n. pro *Mathewsiella* Iredale 1922) Mathews 1931, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 52, 25.—Aves.
- Pherodes* Fowler 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 225.—Hem.
- Pheromaops* (Chevrolat MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 123, 126, 127, 138.—Col.
- Pheronema* Leidy 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, Biol. & micr. Dep., 10.—Spong.
- Pherophora* (pro *Pero*-Wiegmann 1835) Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 3, Suppl. [1], 1080.—Tunicata.
- Pheropsophidius* Hubenthal 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 547.—Col.
- Pheropsophus* Solier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 461.—Col.
- Pheropsopus* (pro *-phus* Solier 1834) Motschoulsky 1855, Études Ent., 4, 55.—Col.
- Pheroryctes* (err. pro *Phreo*-Hoffmeister 1845) Rapp 1849, Jahresh. Ver. Wuertht., 4, 143.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pherotesia* Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 246.—Lep.
- Phersita* (n.n. pro *Teraphis* Laporte 1868) Sloane 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 591.—Col.
- Pherterus* Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 255, 282.—Orth.
- Pherusa* Oken 1807, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 1168.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pherusa* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2) (1830) 432.—Crust.
- Pherusa* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pherusa* Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 117.—Bry.
- Pherusa* (n.n. pro *Menippe* Jeffreys 1867) Jeffreys 1869, Brit. Conch., 5, 210.—Moll. (See *Marteliella* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1914.)
- Pherusa* (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens [non Lamouroux 1816] 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belg., 22, lxxvii.—Bry.
- Pherusiana* (err. pro *-sina* Chaster 1898) Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 226.—Moll.
- Pherusina* (Norman MS.) Chaster 1898, Proc. R. Irish Acad., (3) 5, 18.—Moll.
- Pheryphe* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 186.—Col.
- Phesates* Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 155.—Col.
- Phespia* Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 127.—Col.
- Phestilla* Bergh 1874, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 6, 91.—Moll.
- Phestinia* Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 57.—Lep.
- Phestusa* (pro *Pherusa* Oken 1807) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, col. 1461.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pheton* (pro *Phaethon* L. 1758) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 1, xxxiv.—Aves.
- Pheucticus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii.—Aves.
- Pheuginus* Motschoulsky 1845 [sep. 1844], Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5 (1-3), 197; 1850, Kaefer Russl., 28.—Col.
- Pheugonius* Fairmaire 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 313.—Col.
- Pheugopodius* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 79.—Aves.
- Pheugopodius* (pro *-pedius* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) fasc. 2, 121.—Aves.



- Pheugothemis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 593.—Odon.  
 Phi Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 132.—Hym.  
 Phia (pro *Pheia* Walker 1854) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., 7, 61.—Lep.  
 Phiala Wallengren 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 165 [n.n.]; 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 33.—Lep.  
 Phialactis Fowler 1888, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 29, 148.—Coel.  
 Phialaspis Wills 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 58, 440.—Pisces.  
 Phiale Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, 13 (6), 193.—Arachn.  
 Phialella Browne 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 282.—Coel.  
 Phialia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1736.—Lep.  
 Phialidium Leuckart 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 18.—Coel.  
 Phialina Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.), 616.—Prot.  
 Phialina Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., 7 (1), 122.—Prot.  
 Phialis Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 181.—Coel.  
 Phialis Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., 3, 135.—Prot.  
 Phialium Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 180.—Coel.  
 Phialla (pro *-ala* Wallengren 1860) Wichgraf 1908, Ent. Z., 22, 107.—Lep.  
 Phialocrinus Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 29 (1), 114.—Echin.  
 Phialocrinus (pro *Phyal-* Trautschold 1870) Trautschold 1879, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 14 (1), 24.—Echin.  
 Phialodes Roelofs 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 137.—Col.  
 Phialodoris Bergh 1890, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp, 2, Bd. 2 (Nat.-Untersuch.), 908.—Moll.  
 Phialoïdes Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 24.—Prot.  
 Phialonema Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3 (1), x.—Prot.  
 Phialonema Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 42, 358.—Spong.  
 Phialopecten Marwick 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 58, 448.—Moll.  
 Phialopsis Torrey 1909, Publ. Univ. Calif. Zool., 6, 23.—Coel.  
 Phialosphaera Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 309.—Orth.  
 Phialta Schaus 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 44.—Lep.  
 Phialucium Maas 1905, Siboga-Exped., 26, no. 10, 32.—Coel.  
 Phialum (pro *-ium* Haeckel 1879) Fowler 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 2 (4), 54.—Coel.  
 Phiar Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 107.—Col.  
 Phiaris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (24) 381.—Lep.  
 Phiarus Gerstaecker 1869, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 30, 147.—Hym.  
 Phibalapteryx Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 44 [n.n.]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 255.—Lep.  
 Phibalocera Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 192.—Lep.  
 Phibalomyia (n.n. pro *Elaphromyia* Taylor 1917) Taylor 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 32, 165.—Dipt.  
 Phibalopteryx (emend. pro *-lapteryx* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
 Phibalosoma Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmodae, 42.—Orth.  
 Phibalothrips Hood 1918, Mem. Queensland Mus., 6, 125.—Thysanopt.  
 Phibalura Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 31.—Aves.  
 Phibromia Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1444, 106.—Lep.  
 Phicaphora (err. pro *Pli-* Hartmann 1844) Jousseaume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 7, 433.—Moll.  
 Phiciodes (emend. pro *Phy-* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., Anz., 7.—Lep.  
 Phidania (err. pro *Phidiana* Gray 1850) Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 3 (1), 60.—Moll.  
 Phides Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 360.—Col.  
 Phidiana Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 108.—Moll.  
 Phidias (emend. pro *Pamphila* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128.—Lep.  
 Phidias Snellen v. Vollenhoven 1878, Tijdschr. Ent., 21, 164.—Hym.  
 Phidiaster Koehler 1909, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 5, 28.—Echin.  
 Phidippia (emend. pro *-ppus* Koch 1846) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 325.—Arachn.  
 Phidippus Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, 1 (1), 54 [n.n.]; Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 88.—Arachn.  
 Phidippus Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, 13 (4), 125.—Arachn.  
 Phidippus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 537.—Hem. (See *Marichisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
 Phidira Draudt 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmettt. Erde, 6, 764, 782 (1930).—Lep.  
 Phiditia Moeschler 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, Abh., 338.—Lep.  
 Phidodonta Weise 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1906, 404.—Col.  
 Phidola Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 348 [n.n.]; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 110.—Col.  
 Phidola (pro *Pheidole* Westwood 1840) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 155.—Hym.

- Phidole (err. pro *Phei*- Westwood 1840) Bingham 1903, Fauna Brit. India, Hym., 2, 220.—Hym.
- Phidologeton (pro *Phei*- Mayr 1862) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 155.—Hym.
- Phidoligiton (err. pro *Phidologeton* Mayr 1862) Bingham 1903, Fauna Brit. India, Hym., 2, 160.—Hym.
- Phidolopora Gabb & Horn 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 5, 138.—Bry.
- Phidon Rehn 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 166.—Orth.
- Phidonia (pro *Fid*- Treitschke 1825) Amary 1840, Exerc. Acc. Aspir. Nat., 2, 83.—Lep.
- Phidotricha Ragonot [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, Bull., cxxxix.—Lep.
- Phidyle Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 4, 286.—Arachn.
- Phigalia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106, 296.—Lep.
- Phigalia Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 107.—Lep. (See *Aphigalia* Dyar 1903.)
- Phigalio (pro *Pni*- Schrank 1802) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 26.—Hym.
- Phigys (ex Lesson) Agassiz 1842, Nomen. zool., Aves, 56 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Phila (pro *Phayla* Motschoulsky 1845) Motschoulsky 1850, Käf. Russl., Tabell No. 5.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Phila Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 110.—Col. (Melolonthid.) (nec *Phyla* Motschoulsky 1845 see *Engertia* Dalla Torre 1912).
- Philacalyx Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 29.—Aves.
- Philacamatus Bruch 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 206.—Col.
- Philacantha Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 214.—Aves.
- Philacarus Sørensen 1932, Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 266.—Arachn.
- Philacelota Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, 9, no. 5, 1, 11.—Col.
- Philachyra (Haliday MS.) Walker 1871, Notes Chalcididae, 7.—Hym.
- Philacroterium Attems 1926, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 4, 365.—Myr.
- Philacrotherium (pro *-terium* Attems 1926) Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 26, 186.—Myr.
- Philacta Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 448.—Col.
- Philacte Bannister 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 131.—Aves.
- Philacterus (pro *Philetaurus* Smith 1837) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 21, 314.—Aves.
- Philadelphiea Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 426, 432.—Hem.
- Philaematomyia Austen 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 295.—Dipt.
- Philaematus Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, 1, 8.—Dipt.
- Philaemon Blanchard 1897, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., 4, 335 [n.n.]; Lambert 1898, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 10, 211.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Philaenus Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 66.—Hem.
- Philaeterus (emend. pro *Philetaurus* Smith 1837) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 445.—Aves.
- Philaethria (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
- Philaeus (n.n. pro *Philia* Koch 1846) Thorell 1870, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 2, 217.—Arachn.
- Philagarica Deane 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 55, 277.—Col.
- Philagathes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 196.—Col.
- Philagra Stål 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 1863, 593.—Hem.
- Philagrias Meyrick 1932, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 80, 119.—Lep.
- Philagraula Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 310.—Lep. (Uraniid.).
- Philagraula Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 554.—Lep. (Tineid.).
- Philargia Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 336.—Lep.
- Philargus (emend. pro *Plocepasser* Smith 1836) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 179.—Aves.
- Philalanka Godwin-Austen 1898, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 3, 11.—Moll.
- Philalcea (n.n. pro *Anticlea* Stephens 1834) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 396.—Lep.
- Philametris Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 102.—Lep.
- Philammosius Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 156.—Dipt.
- Philammus Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 47.—Aves.
- Philammus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 428.—Hem.
- Philamnus (pro *-mmus* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1, fasc. 2, 246.—Aves.
- Philampelus Harris 1839, Amer. J. Sci., 34 (2), 298.—Lep.
- Philander Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 207.—Mamm.
- Philandesia Kellogg & Nakayama 1914, Ent. News, 25, 198.—Malloph.
- Philandia Germain & Kerremans 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 391.—Col.
- Philandria Kellogg 1914, Amer. Natural., 48, 275.—Malloph.
- Philanglaus Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 28.—Lep.
- Philanisus Walker 1852, List Specimens Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 115.—Trichopt.

- Philanthaxia* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 72.—Col.  
*Philanthocephalus* Cameron 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Ins. Hym., 2, 86.—Hym.  
*Philanthus* Fabricius 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], 1 (1), 224.—Hym.  
*Philanthus* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (6) 402.—Aves.  
*Philantomba* Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 140.—Mamm.  
*Philantus* (pro *-thus* Fabricius 1790) Fabricius 1793, Ent. syst., 2, 288.—Hym.  
*Philapodemus* (n.n. pro *Hahnia* Ellenrieder 1862) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 8.—Hem.  
*Philarachnis* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 247.—Lep.  
*Philarchus* McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., Suppl., lxxx.—Trichopt.  
*Philareta* Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 23.—Lep.  
*Philarga* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 222.—Lep.  
*Philarista* Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 54.—Lep.  
*Philaronia* Ball 1899, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 6, 209, 220.—Hem.  
*Philas* Gray 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 178.—Rept.  
*Philas* Portevin 1903, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 9, 331.—Col.  
*Philaspis* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 142.—Col.  
*Philaster* Fabre-Domergue 1885, J. Anat. Physiol. Paris, 21, 564.—Prot.  
*Philasterides* Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, 21, 181.—Prot.  
*Philastilbus* Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 18, 247.—Col.  
*Philates* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 402.—Arachn.  
*Philatis* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 68.—Hem.  
*Philaustera* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 358.—Lep.  
*Philautus* (n.n. pro *Orchestes* Tschudi 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Amph.  
*Philax* Dejean 1821 see *Phylaux*.  
*Philax* (pro *Phylax* Wesmael 1835) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 330.—Hym.  
*Philbertia* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 132.—Moll.  
*Philea* (Dalman MS.) Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 931.—Lep.  
*Philea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 314.—Dipt.  
*Phileas* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 4 (5), 34.—Col.  
*Philecia* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1088.—Lep.  
*Phileciton* Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmecoph. Arthrop., 85, 211.—Col.  
*Phileciton* Chopard 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1924, 131, 186.—Orth.  
*Philedia* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 322, 343.—Lep.  
*Philedon* Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 1, 358.—Aves.  
*Philedon* (emend. pro *Philemon* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Philedone* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 389.—Lep.  
*Philedonyrus* (pro *Phylido*-Lesson 1830) Brandt 1839, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5, 204.—Aves.  
*Philematium* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 171.—Col.  
*Philemon* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 47.—Aves.  
*Philemonia* (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., 124, 1536 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Philemonopsis* Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 16, 79.—Aves.  
*Phile* (err. pro *-ine* Ascanius 1772) Talbot 1881, Zoologist, (3) 5, 378.—Moll.  
*Philenis* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., 4 (5), 43.—Col.  
*Philenor* (emend. pro *Artemisia* Lamarck 1817) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.  
*Philenora* Rosenstock 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 16, 382.—Lep.  
*Philentoma* Eytton 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 229.—Aves.  
*Philephedra* Cockerell 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 331.—Hem.  
*Philepitta* Geoffroy 1838, Institut, 6, 128; 1839, Magasin de Zool., (2) 1, pl. 3.—Aves.  
*Philereme* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 330.—Lep.  
*Phileremos* Brehm 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 312.—Aves.  
*Phileremulus* Cockerell 1895, Psyche, 7, Suppl. 1, 9.—Hym.  
*Phileremus* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 169.—Hym.  
*Phileremus* (emend. pro *-mos* Brehm 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Philernus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 19; 1836, Gen. Curc., 3, fasc. 1, 429.—Col.  
*Philesius* (n.n. pro *Pellicinus* Simon 1892) Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 303.—Arachn.  
*Philesturnus* Geoffroy 1832, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), 1 [3], 390.—Aves.  
*Philetaerius* Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 118.—Col.  
*Philetaerobius* Marshall 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 546.—Col.  
*Philetaerus* (emend. pro *-taurus* Smith 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Philetaurus* Smith 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 536.—Aves.  
*Philetes* (err. pro *Phel*-Kiesenwetter 1858) Thomson 1859, Skand. Col., 1, 105.—Col.  
*Philetor* Thomas 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 220.—Mamm.

- Philetus* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 110.—Dipt.  
*Phileurus* Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 2, 103.—Col.  
*Philhammus* Fairmaire 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, 393.—Col.  
*Philharmostes* Kolbe (?1896), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 1895, 344.—Col.  
*Philhedonus* Gorham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 82.—Col.  
*Philhedra* Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., 6 (3), 465.—Brach.  
*Philhedrella* Kozłowski 1929, Palaeont. polonica, 1, 28, 43.—Brach.  
*Philhelena* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 35, 278.—Col.  
*Philhelius* Stephens 1841, The Entomologist, 1 (13), 201 [n.n.].—Dipt.  
*Philhetaerus* (pro *Philetairus* Smith 1837) Newton 1896, Dict. Birds, (4) 1029.—Aves.  
*Philhydoria* (pro *Philud*-Kirby 1892) Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., Moths, 4, 114.—Lep.  
*Philhydronopa* Weise 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), 166, 170.—Col.  
*Philhydrus* Brookes 1828, Prod. Syn. Anim., Brookesian Museum, 16.—Rept.  
*Philhydrus* (pro *Philydrus* Solier 1834) Brullé 1835, in Audouin & Brullé, Hist. nat. Insect., 5, 276.—Col. (Hydrophilid.).  
*Philhygra* Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 308; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 330.—Col.  
*Philia* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 20.—Dipt.  
*Philia* (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) [Oken] 1829, Isis, 22, column 1111.—Moll.  
*Philia* Schiöde (1842), Naturh. Tidsskr., 4, 279.—Hem.  
*Philia* Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, 13 (2), 54.—Arachn. (See *Philaeus* Thorell 1870.)  
*Philiasptilon* Zalesky 1932, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) 1, 217.—Megasecopt.  
*Philibalonius* Roewer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 29, 547.—Arachn.  
*Philichthyophaga* Harrison 1935, in Thompson, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 150.—Malloph.  
*Philichthys* Steenstrup 1862, Overs. Danske Selsk., 1861, 295.—Crust.  
*Philicus* Pascoe 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., 5, 89.—Col.  
*Philides* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 129.—Col.  
*Philidoptilon* (err. pro *Phol*-Zalesky 1931) Carpenter 1933, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 68, 422.—Odon.  
*Philidora* (n.n. pro *Philina* Albers 1850) Morgan 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 384.—Moll.  
*Philina* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 119.—Moll. (nec *Philine* Ascanius 1772 see *Philidora* Morgan 1885).  
*Philine* Ascanius 1772, K. Vetensk.Akad. Handl. Stockholm, 33, 331.—Moll.  
*Philina* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 128.—Col.  
*Philinoglossa* Hertling 1932, Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., (N.F.) Abt. Helgoland, 19, no. 2, 1.—Moll.  
*Philinopsis* Pease 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 21.—Moll.  
*Philinta* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 568.—Dipt.  
*Philipsia* Raffray 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, 471.—Col.  
*Philippiella* (err. pro *Philippiella* Waagen 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, no. 1, 67.—Moll.  
*Philippia* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 146.—Moll.  
*Philippia* Targioni-Tozzetti 1867, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milan, 3 (3), 13.—Hem.  
*Philippia* (n.n. pro *Macrobodella* Philippi 1872) (Apáthy MS.) Weber 1915, Monogr. Hirud. S. Amér., 15, 111.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Philippia* Teppner [non Gray 1847] 1922, Foss. Catal., 1, pt. 15, 87, 221.—Moll.  
*Philippiana* Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 64, 569.—Moll.  
*Philippiana* Alexander 1929, Dipt. Patagonia & S. Chile, 1, 175.—Dipt.  
*Philippiella* Pfeffer 1886, Jahrb. Wiss. Anst. Hamburg, 3, 119.—Moll.  
*Philippiella* Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 18 (2), 173.—Moll. (See *Lucasiella* Cossmann 1909.)  
*Philippimyia* Shannon 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 9, 47.—Dipt.  
*Philippina* Dall & Simpson 1901, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 20, 1900, 498.—Moll.  
*Philippinacris* Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 101, 283.—Orth.  
*Philippinella* (n.n. pro *Tennentia* Quadras & Moellendorff 1894) Moellendorff 1899, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 31, 21.—Moll.  
*Philippinopterus* Taylor 1934, Philippine Land Mammals, 314.—Mamm.  
*Philippines* Diener 1905, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 64 (1), 773.—Moll.  
*Philippus* Germain 1895, Ann. Univ. Chile, 90, 313, 314.—Col.  
*Philippodexia* Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 29, 533.—Dipt.  
*Philippodoria* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 391.—Dipt.  
*Philippoformosia* Townsend 1927, Philippine J. Sci., 33, 282.—Dipt.  
*Philippoleptis* Malloch 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 56, 276.—Dipt.  
*Philippoleptis* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 384.—Dipt.  
*Philiris* Roeder 1891, Tijdschr. Ent., 34, 317.—Lep.  
*Philis* Fischer 1861, J. Conchyliol., 9, 345.—Moll.  
*Philisca* Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 129.—Arachn.

- Philista* Jakovlev 1905, Rev. russe Ent., 5, 115.—Hem.  
*Philistina* M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 25.—Col.  
*Philisturus* (pro *Philesturnus* Geoffroy 1832) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 51.—Aves.  
*Phyllaelecnemis* see *Phyllaelecnemis*.  
*Philline* Parona & Perugia 1890, Atti Soc. Ligust., 1, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Phillines* Westwood 1840, in Blyth, Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 400.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Phillione* (err. pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 103.—Moll.  
*Phillipsastraea* (pro *-trea* d'Orbigny 1849) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., 1, 107.—Coel.  
*Phillipsastrea* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 12.—Coel.  
*Phillipsia* Portlock 1843, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 305.—Trilobita.  
*Phillipsiella* Lemmermann 1899, Forschber. Plön, 7, 107.—Prot.  
*Phillipsinella* Novák 1886, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1885, 584.—Trilobita.  
*Phillipsocrinus* M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 183.—Echin.  
*Philliroe* (pro *Phy-* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Brown 1833, Conch. Text Book, 57.—Moll.  
*Phyllirhoae* (emend. pro *Phylliroe* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Locard 1886, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Cat. Gen. Moll. France, Moll. Mr., 42.—Moll.  
*Phillis* (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., 226.—Moll.  
*Phillixus* Petri 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., 23, 186.—Col.  
*Phyllocaulis* see *Phyllocaulis*.  
*Phillodoce* (pro *Phy-* Ranzani 1817) Verany 1846, Cat. An. invert., 9.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Philloecia* see *Phylloecia*.  
*Philloicus* see *Phylloicus*.  
*Phillonella* (pro *Phy-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Monticelli 1891, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) 5, 125.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Phillonome* (pro *Philo-* Chambers 1874) Chambers 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat., 2 (4), 196, 199.—Lep.  
*Philophorus* Thornton 1852, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, Proc., 78.—Hem.  
*Philoponeuste* (pro *Phy-* Boie 1828) Blyth 1840, Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 179, 192.—Aves.  
*Philopseusta* (pro *Phy-* Billberg 1828) Bonaparte [1832], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., 1 (1), 1832-41, expl. pl. 28.—Aves.  
*Philopteryx* (pro *Phy-* Swainson 1839) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 243.—Pisces.  
*Phillornis* (pro *Phy-* Temminck 1829) Lesson 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 301; 1831 (8), 657.—Aves.  
*Philosphingia* (pro *Phy-* Swinhoe 1897) Leech 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1898, 277.—Lep.  
*Phillotnus* (err. pro *Phyllonotus* Swainson 1833) Thiele 1910, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 11 (2), 120.—Moll.  
*Phylloxera* see *Phylloxera*.  
*Phillyra* Hentz 1850, Boston J. nat. Hist., 6 (1), 24.—Arachn.  
*Philine* (err. pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Hanna 1927, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 16, no. 8, 330.—Moll.  
*Philobdella* Verrill 1874, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 2, 669.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Philobia* Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lepid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105, 195.—Lep.  
*Philobora* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 294.—Orth.  
*Philobostroma* (pro *Philibo-* Scudder 1875) McNeill 1891, Psyche, 6, 64.—Orth.  
*Philobota* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 422; 1883, 8, 469.—Lep.  
*Philobothrium* Miram 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1930, A, 217.—Orth. (nec *Phyllobothrium* van Beneden 1849 see *Bothriophylax* Miram 1934).  
*Philobrya* (n.n. pro *Bryophila* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1872, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., No. 252, Index of Spp., 21.—Moll.  
*Philocaffrus* Attems 1926, in Kuekenhal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 4, 1. Hälfte, 218; 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 26, 266.—Myr.  
*Philocala* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bllg., 79.—Lep.  
*Philocalis* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 387 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Philocalix* (pro *Philocalyx* Hodgson 1841) Dubois 1900, Syn. Av., 1, fasc. 5, 347.—Aves.  
*Philocalus* Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1840, 281.—Col.  
*Philocalyx* (pro *Phila-* Hodgson 1841) Gray 1845, Gen. Birds, 1, 269.—Aves.  
*Philocarpus* Mueller 1835, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys., 2, 331.—Aves.  
*Philoceanus* Kellogg 1903, Biol. Bull., 5, 87.—Malloph.  
*Philoceros* (err. pro *Psil-* Menke 1844) Bronn 1863, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, 797.—Moll.  
*Philocheras* Stebbing 1902 [sep. 1900], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., 1, 48.—Crust.  
*Philochile* (pro *-loliche* Wiedemann 1828) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 79.—Dipt.



- Philochlaenea* (pro *Philochloenia* Dejean 1833 n.n.) Hope 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 3, 21.—Col.
- Philochlaenia* (pro *Philochloenia* Dejean 1833 n.n.) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 1, 215; 1850, Cat. Coll. ent. Mus. Paris, 1, 121.—Col.
- Philochloenia* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 163 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Philochlaenia* Blanchard 1845 & *Philochlaenea* Hope 1839.)
- Philochortus* Matschie 1893, S.B. Ges. Fr. naturf. Berlin, 1893, 30.—Rept.
- Philochrysa* Grote 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 338.—Lep.
- Philochthys* (pro *-thus* Stephens 1828) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 36.—Col.
- Philochthus* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 2), 7.—Col.
- Philochtus* (pro *-thus* Stephens 1828) Motschoulsky 1850, Kaf. Russl., tabell. no. 5.—Col.
- Philocleon* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 32, no. 9, 203, 206.—Orth.
- Philocolepus* (pro *Phil-* Kolenati 1848) Hagen 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, 588.—Trichopt.
- Philocompus* Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull., xcix.—Dipt.
- Philocoprella* Richards 1929, Ent. mon. Mag.; 65, 172.—Dipt.
- Philocoris* Meyrick 1927, Insects Samoa, 3, 102.—Lep.
- Philocrinus* Koninck 1863, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 19, 4.—Echin.
- Philocryptus* Fletcher 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 8, 233.—Amph.
- Philocryptica* Meyrick 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 164.—Lep.
- Philocryptus* Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17, 90.—Mamm.
- Philocryptus* (n.n. pro *Cryptophilus* Wasmann 1894) Wasmann 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 44.—Col.
- Philocteanus* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 10.—Col.
- Philoctechnus* (pro *Philotechnus* Dejean 1838) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 1, 108.—Col.
- Philoctetes* Abeille de Perrin 1879, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 26, 26, 27.—Hym.
- Philochthus* (pro *-chthus* Stephens 1828) Westwood 1838, Intr. Classif. Ins., Syn., 6.—Col.
- Philodamia* Thorell 1895 [sep. 1894], Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 26, 1894, 346.—Arachn.
- Philodamus* Quaintance & Baker 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2156, 401, 404.—Hem.
- Philodela* (pro *-dila* Rothschild & Jordan 1903) Rothschild & Jordan 1907, Gen. Insect., 57, 93.—Lep.
- Philodendria* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 136.—Dipt.
- Philodendromyia* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 623.—Dipt.
- Philodendros* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Philodendrus* (emend. pro *-dros* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Philodes* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 23.—Col.
- Philodice* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 229.—Aves.
- Philodiscus* Loew 1848, Linnaea Entom., 3, 391.—Dipt.
- Philodila* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 514.—Lep.
- Philodina* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. K. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 48.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Philodinavus* Harring 1913, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 81, 83.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Philodontis* (err. pro *Pti-* Stephens 1828) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 495.—Lep.
- Philodoria* Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 717.—Lep.
- Philodoxa* (emend. pro *Tischeria* Zeller 1839) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Lep.
- Philodoxus* Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 135.—Hem.
- Philodroma* (pro *-mus* Walckenaer 1824) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 301.—Arachn.
- Philodromoides* Scheffer 1904, Canad. Ent., 36, 305.—Arachn.
- Philodromus* Walckenaer 1824, Faune Franç. (Arachn.), 86.—Arachn. (Aran.).
- Philodromus* Jenyns 1831, Mag. nat. Hist., 4, 539, 540.—Arachn. (Acar.).
- Philodryas* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 185.—Rept.
- Philoea* (emend. pro *-loica* Koch 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
- Philoematus* (pro *Philae-* Loew 1845) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 477.—Dipt.
- Philoenia* Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 885.—Lep.
- Philoetaerus* (pro *-etaurus* Smith 1837) Sharpe [1882], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., 1875-84, ed. 2, 449, 450.—Aves.
- Philogaesus* Simon 1895, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1028.—Arachn.
- Philogalleria* Cameron 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 37, 190.—Hym.
- Philoganga* (n.n. pro *Anisoneura* Selys 1859) Kirby 1890, Cat. Neur. Odon., 111.—Odon.
- Philogenia* Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 14, 10.—Odon.
- Philogeonus* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 48.—Myr.

- Philogeus* (ex Blanchard vernac.) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. zool., Col., 124 [n.n.].—Col. Carabid.).
- Philogeus* Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 95.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
- Philognoma* Doubleday 1844, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 112.—Lep.
- Philohela* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 90.—Aves.
- Philoa* Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 1, 13.—Arachn.
- Philoema* Cameron 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 560.—Hym.
- Philolestes* Kieffer 1922, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 94, 205.—Hym.
- Philolestoides* Ferrière 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 160.—Hym.
- Philolche* Wiedemann 1828, Aussereurop. Zweiffl. Ins., 1, 95.—Dipt.
- Philolimnos* Brehm 1830, Isis, 1830, 989 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 622.—Aves.
- Philolimnus* (emend. pro -nos Brehm 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Philolithus* Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 157.—Col.
- Philochma* Turner 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 550.—Lep.
- Philolutra* Mik 1882 [sep. 1881], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, 1881, Abh., 327.—Dipt.
- Philolymnus* (pro -limnos Brehm 1830) Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Bologna, 8, 251.—Aves.
- Philomachus* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 7, 66; Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 65.—Aves.
- Philomachus* Karsch 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., 31, 1887, 375.—Dipt.
- Philomacroploea* Cameron 1905, Spolia zeylan., 3, no. 10, 87.—Hym.
- Philomacrus* (? pro -chus Gray 1840) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 109.—Aves.
- Philomaera* (err. pro *Philomacra* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 436.—Lep.
- Philomaoria* Chamberlin 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 290, 291.—Arachn.
- Philomastix* Froggatt 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 487.—Hym.
- Philomeces* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 251.—Col.
- Philomecyna* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 273.—Col.
- Philomedes* Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 175.—Crust.
- Philomedusa* Mueller 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., 26 (1), 57.—Coel.
- Philomela* Link 1806, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (1) 31.—Aves.
- Philomela* (pro *Oitrus* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219.—Aves.
- Philomela* Swainson [non Link 1806] 1833, in Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn., 1, 205.—Aves.
- Philomeloides* Blyth 1836, in Wood, Brit. Song Birds, 25.—Aves.
- Philomelopsis* Brehm 1857, J. Orn., 5, 351.—Aves.
- Philometra* Costa 1846, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat., 3, 80.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Philometra* Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 98, 308 (1873).—Lep.
- Philometroides* Yamaguti 1935, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 355.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Philomicus* (pro -mycus Rafinesque 1820) Anon. 1821, Isis (Oken), Litt. Anz., 351.—Moll.
- Philomidas* (pro -des Haliday 1862) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 588.—Hym.
- Philomides* Haliday 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 115.—Hym.
- Philomma* Grote 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 2.—Lep.
- Philomusaea* Meyrick 1931, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 36, 394.—Lep.
- Philomyces* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3, 828, 832.—Col.
- Philomychus* (err. pro -cus Rafinesque 1820) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 43.—Moll.
- Philomycus* Rafinesque 1820, Annals of Nature, 10.—Moll.
- Philomyrmex* Sahlberg 1848, Mon. Geocor. Fenn., 8, 82.—Hem.
- Philona* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 456.—Lep.
- Philonaster* Koehler 1909, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 5, 78.—Echin.
- Philonema* Kuitunen-Ekbaum 1933, Ann. Rep. Biol. Ottawa, 1932, 90; 1933, Contr. Canad. Biol., (N.S.) 8, 71.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Philonerax* Bromley 1932, Dipt. Patagonia & S. Chile, 5, 270.—Dipt.
- Philonesia* Sykes 1900, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 280.—Moll.
- Philonexis* d'Orbigny 1835, Voy. Amér. mérid., 5 (3), 8, 14 (as *Philonexus* p. 17).—Moll.
- Philonexus* see *Philonexis*.
- Philonicus* Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., 4, 144.—Dipt.
- Philonicus* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 273.—Crust. (See *Pleoticus* Bate 1888.)
- Philonips* (emend. pro *Philonix* Fitch 1859) Walsh 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., 2, 491.—Hym.
- Philonis* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 603.—Col.
- Philonix* Fitch 1859, Trans. N. York State agric. Soc. (5th Rep. Noxious Ins.), 783.—Hym.
- Philonoma* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Biblg., 78.—Lep.
- Philonome* Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 96.—Lep.

- Philonomon* Foerster 1906, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 59, 308.—Odon.  
*Philonotus* Neuhaus 1886, Dipt. March., 67.—Dipt.  
*Philonthopsis* Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 3, 261.—Col.  
*Philonthus* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 23 [n.n.]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 226.—Col.  
*Philonus* Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 448.—Hem.  
*Philonygmus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 177.—Hym.  
*Philonympha* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 422; 1884, 9, 721.—Lep.  
*Philonyx* (pro -nix Fitch 1859) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym. 2, 59, 138.—Hym.  
*Philoodus* Rambur 1842, F. Ent. Andal., 2, 308.—Lep.  
*Philopator* Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 800.—Lep.  
*Philopedon* (err. pro *Philopterus* Nitzsch 1818) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 332, 333.—Malloph.  
*Philopedum* (pro *Philopterus* Nitzsch 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Malloph.  
*Philopenectroma* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 24, 104.—Hym.  
*Philopheuga* (pro -phuga Motschoulsky 1859) Chaudoir 1877, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 52 (1), 243.—Col.  
*Philophaeus* de Chaudoir 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (3), 472.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Philophaeus* Germain 1855, Ann. Univ. Chile, 1855, 395.—Col. (Cryptophagid.).  
*Philophloeus* Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1899, (Festschr. Meyer) No. 2, 9.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Philophthalmus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 587.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Philophuga* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 140.—Col.  
*Philophyga* (pro -phuga Motschoulsky 1859) Gemminger & Harold, 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 118.—Col.  
*Philophylla* Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 2, 9; 1871, 3, 175.—Dipt.  
*Philophyllia* Stål 1873, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 40.—Orth.  
*Philopison* Cameron 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 559.—Hym.  
*Philopitta* (pro *Phile-* Geoffroy 1838) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 260.—Aves.  
*Philopona* Weise 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., 69 (1), 216.—Col.  
*Philoponectroma* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 104.—Hym.  
*Philoponella* Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 7, 8.—Arachn.  
*Philoponites* Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2119, 482.—Hym.  
*Philoponus* Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 25, 127.—Arachn.  
*Philoponus* Kohl 1889, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 4, 193.—Hym.  
*Philopota* Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., 2, 17.—Dipt.  
*Philopotamosis* Iwata 1927, Annot. zool. japan., 11, 208.—Trichopt.  
*Philopotamus* Leach [1815], Edinb. Ency., 9, 1830, 136 [n.n.]; Curtis 1834, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) 4, no. 21, 213.—Trichopt.  
*Philopotamus* Layard 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1854, 88.—Moll.  
*Philopseudes* (n.n. pro *Psyche* Rang 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174.—Moll.  
*Philopseudis* (err. pro -des Gistel 1848) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 105.—Moll.  
*Philopsia* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 255, 259.—Lep.  
*Philopsyche* Cameron 1905, Spolia zeylan., 3, no. 10, 137.—Hym.  
*Philopterus* Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (German), 3, 281, 288.—Malloph.  
*Philoptila* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 111.—Lep.  
*Philopotomus* (err. pro *Philopotamus* Leach 1815) Leach 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28.—Trichopt.  
*Philopuntia* Pierce 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1889, 163.—Col.  
*Philopyra* Guenée 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 116.—Lep.  
*Philorchemon* Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (2), 438.—Aves.  
*Philorea* Erichson 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 16 (Suppl.), 242.—Col.  
*Philorectus* Voss 1924, Ent. Blätter, 20, 40.—Col.  
*Philorene* Oliver 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 517.—Moll.  
*Philorygia* Grote 1896, Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim, 3, 6, 17.—Lep.  
*Philorheithous* Hare 1910, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 42, 32.—Trichopt.  
*Philorheithrus* (pro -thous Hare 1910) Tillyard 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 55, 303.—Trichopt.  
*Philorhizus* Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 63 (as *Philorhyzus* pp. 43, 93).—Col.  
*Philorhyzus* see *Philorhizus*.  
*Philoria* Spencer 1901, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 13, 176.—Amph.  
*Philorinum* Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.) 2, 965.—Col.  
*Philorites* Cockerell 1908, Entomologist, 41, 264.—Dipt.  
*Philorizus* (pro -rhizus Hope 1838) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 70.—Col.

- Philornis (pro *Phyllornis* Temminck 1829) Selys 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 13.—Aves.  
 Philornis Meinert 1890, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1889, 304.—Dipt.
- Philoros Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 283.—Lep.  
 Philorthragoriscus Horst 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., 19, 137.—Crust.  
 Philortyx Gould 1846, Mon. Odontophorinae, (2) text to pl. 14; 1850, (3) Introd., 17.—Aves.
- Philorus Kellogg 1903, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) 3, 199.—Dipt.  
 Philorus (pro *ros* Walker 1854) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., 7, 152.—Lep.  
 Philosamia Grote 1874, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 14, 258.—Lep.  
 Philosauritis Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 552.—Lep.  
 Philoscaphus MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 96.—Col.  
 Philoscaptus Brèthes 1919, Physis, Buenos Aires, 4, 602.—Col.  
 Philoscia Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 3, 57; Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 523.—Crust.
- Philoscirtus Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 346.—Orth.  
 Philoscotus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [n.n.].—Col.  
 Philosepedon Eaton 1904, Ent. mon. Mag., 40, 57.—Dipt.  
 Philoserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 1897, 356.—Col.  
 Philosina Ris 1917, Tijdschr. Ent., 60, 185.—Odon.
- Philosophonia (pro *Phylo*- Lendenfeld 1887) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérourard, Zool. concr., 2 (1), 180.—Spong.
- Philosogus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 49.—Myr.  
 Philosoma (pro *Phylo*- Leach 1816) Latreille [1822], Tabl. enc. méth., Crust. Arachn. Ins., explan. pl., p. 15.—Crust.
- Philostephanus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 449.—Hem.  
 Philostogya Weise 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 16, 22.—Col.  
 Philostola Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 87.—Lep.  
 Philostoma (pro *Phylo*- Kramer 1876) Megnin 1880, Paras. Maladies parasitaires chez l'Homme, 145.—Arachn.
- Philosyrtis Giard 1904, C.R. Soc. Biol., 56, 1065.—Verm. (? Gastrotricha).  
 Philota (pro *-tia* Gray 1867) Vosmaer 1887, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 2, ed. 2, 394.—Spong.
- Philotarsopsis Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 182.—Psocopt.  
 Philotarsus Kolbe 1880, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 41, 184.—Isopt.
- Philotechnus (pro *-tecus* Mannerheim 1837) Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 24.—Col.
- Philotecnus Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (1), 42.—Col.  
 Philotelma Becker 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 99, 163.—Dipt.
- Philoterme Kraatz 1857, Linn. Ent., 11, 13.—Col.  
 Philotermimus Reichensperger 1915, Med. Göteb. Mus. Zool., (4) No. 16, Afd. 5, 3.—Col.
- Philotes Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 116.—Lep.  
 Philothalpus Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) 2, 540.—Col.  
 Philothamna Antinori & Salvadori 1873, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 4, 466.—Aves.
- Philothamnus Smith 1847, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lix.—Rept.  
 Philotheria Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 32, 92.—Hem.  
 Philotherma Moeschler 1888, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 15, 80, 81.—Lep.  
 Philothermus Aubé 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1, 93.—Col.
- Philotheroides (n.n. pro *Philotherus* Thorell 1895) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 275.—Arachn.
- Philotherus Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 49.—Aves.  
 Philotherus Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 381.—Arachn. (See *Philotheroides* Strand 1934.)
- Philothis Reichardt 1929, Ann. Mus. zool. Leningrad, 20, 293.—Col.  
 Philotia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 522.—Spong.
- Philotis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [n.n.].—Dermapt.  
 Philotis Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 81.—Lep.
- Philotoma (err. pro *Phylo*- Molina 1782) Miers 1826, Trav. Chile, 2, 532.—Aves.  
 Philotrichostylum Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 460.—Dipt.  
 Philotrimium Blattný 1925, Sborník ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, 3 (26), 186.—Col.
- Philotroctes Czerny 1930, Konowia, 8, 439.—Dipt.  
 Philotroctis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 387.—Lep.
- Philotrox Merriam 1906, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 5, 30.—Mamm.  
 Philotrypesella Girault 1919, Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea Nova Australiensis, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Philotrypesis Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., 35, 59.—Hym.  
 Philotrypesopsis Girault 1919, Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea Nova Australiensis, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Philotymma Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 209.—Hym.

- Philourgia* Kinahan 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., 4, Proc. Soc. 258, 265, 275, 281.—Crust.  
*Philoxanthus* Ashmead 1898, Psyche, 8, 285.—Hym.  
*Philoxene* Kayser 1889, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 41, 292.—Moll.  
*Philoxylon* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 205.—Col.  
*Philpottia* Broun 1915, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 323.—Col.  
*Philpottia* Meyrick 1916, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 48, 416.—Lep. (See *Charixena* Meyrick 1920.)  
*Philpottomyia* Tonnoir & Malloch 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 91.—Dipt.  
*Philo* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 552.—Arachn.  
*Philtraea* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 321, 364.—Lep.  
*Philtromia* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 273.—Lep.  
*Philudoria* (n.n. pro *Odonestis* Stephens 1828) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 820.—Lep.  
*Philura* MacCallum 1926, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 4, 162.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Philus* Saunders 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 110.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Philus* Saulcy 1874, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz, 13, 40 bis.—Col. (Silphid.). (See *Aphiliops* Reitter 1884.)  
*Philusina* Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 101.—Col.  
*Philya* Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 126.—Hem.  
*Philydor* Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 73.—Aves.  
*Philydorea* Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 472.—Dipt.  
*Philydra* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.  
*Philydros* Bernhauer 1929, Koleopt. Rdsch., 14, 179.—Col.  
*Philydrus* Duftschmidt 1805, Fauna Austriae, 1, 304.—Col. (Dryopid.).  
*Philydrus* Solier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 315.—Col. (Hydrophilid.).  
*Philygia* Stenhammar (1844), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1843, 154.—Dipt.  
*Philygriola* Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 42.—Dipt.  
*Philypnodon* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 301.—Pisces.  
*Philypnoides* Bleeker 1849, Verh. Batav. Genootsch., 22 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 19.—Pisces.  
*Philypnus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H.N. Poiss., 12, 216.—Pisces.  
*Philyra* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 22.—Crust. (Dec., Leucosiid.).  
*Philyra* Haan 1833, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 5; 1835, 31.—Crust. (Dec., Grapsid.).  
*Philyra* Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (2), 53.—Col.  
*Philyrine* Menke 1844, Z. f. Malac., 73.—Moll.  
*Philyriptus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 479.—Hem.  
*Philyroccis* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 502.—Hem.  
*Phimara* (err. pro *Thymara* Doubleday 1843) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 440.—Lep.  
*Phimatella* (pro *Phyma*-Zittel 1878) Manzoni 1882, Strutt. micr. Spugne, 1.—Spong.  
*Phimocrinus* Schultze 1867 [sep. 1866], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 26, 141.—Echin.  
*Phimodera* Germar 1839, Z. Entom., 1 (1), 8.—Hem.  
*Phimodium* Herrich-Schaeffer 1870, C.R. Ver. Regensburg, 24, 101, 104.—Lep.  
*Phimophis* (n.n. pro *Rhinosisimus* Duméril 1853) Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 79.—Rept.  
*Phimophorus* Bergroth 1886, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 36, Abh., 53.—Hem.  
*Phimosia* Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 420.—Col.  
*Phimosus* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233.—Aves.  
*Phimothyra* Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 253 [n.n.]; (n.n. pro *Salvadora* Baird & Girard 1853, preocc. in botany) 1861, 1860, 566.—Rept.  
*Phimus* Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, sign. 82.—Aves.  
*Phimus* Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 643.—Col.  
*Phineca* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1746.—Lep.  
*Phineus* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 97.—Hem.  
*Phintella* Strand 1906, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30, no. 1-2, 333.—Arachn.  
*Phintia* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 306.—Lep.  
*Phintia* Simon 1901, Hist. nat. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, 552.—Arachn. (See *Phintodes* Strand 1934.)  
*Phintius* Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 201.—Hem.  
*Phintodes* (n.n. pro *Phintia* Simon 1901) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 275.—Arachn.  
*Phintosella* (pro *Plintho*-Zittel 1878) Počta 1884, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1883, 374.—Spong.  
*Phinx* (err. pro *Sphinx* L. 1758) Fuessly 1781, Arch. Ins., 1.—Lep.  
*Phiomia* Andrews & Beadnell 1902, Prelim. Note Mamm. Eoc. Egypte, 3.—Mamm.  
*Phiomyoides* Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1923, 264.—Mamm.  
*Phiomys* Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 269.—Mamm.



- Phippsia* (n.n. pro *Aspidopleurus* Sars 1891) Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, 21, 89.—Crust.
- Phippsiella* Schellenberg 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 200.—Crust.
- Phirdana* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 245.—Lep.
- Phireza* Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 10, 181 [sep. p. 17].—Arachn.
- Phirix* Schmidt 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 24, 14.—Amph.
- Phirocera* (pro *Phor-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Segvelt 1881, Feuille jeunes Natural., 12, 10.—Dipt.
- Phisa* (err. pro *Physa* Draparnaud 1801) Gregorio 1895, Nat. Sicil., 14, 186.—Moll.
- Phisaphus* (pro *Physapus* Leach 1815) Passerini 1834, Atti Accad. Georgof. Firenze, 12, 12.—Thysanopt.
- Phisidia* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 167, 181.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phisiella* (err. pro *Physella* Haldeman 1843) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 16.—Moll.
- Phisis* Stål 1860, Eugénies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 324.—Orth.
- Phisoniscus* (Rueppell MS.) Gray 1849, Cat. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus. (Ceph. antep.), 27 [in syn.].—Moll.
- Phisophora* (pro *Physo-* Forskål 1775) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 504.—Coel.
- Phissama* (n.n. pro *Amphisia* Walker 1855) Moore (1858), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., 2, 362.—Lep.
- Phithracarus* (pro *Phth-* Perty 1839) Ewing 1908, Ent. News, 19, 450.—Arachn.
- Phitia* (err. pro *Phy-* Gray 1821) Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 246.—Moll.
- Phito* (pro *Phyto* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 140.—Dipt.
- Phitomyptera* (pro *Phy-* Rondani 1845) Lioy 1320, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1320.—Dipt.
- Phitotoma* (pro *Phy-* Molina 1782) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 219.—Aves.
- Phitrus* Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 149.—Orth.
- Phityronus* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 373.—Col.
- Phizocrinus* (pro *Rhi-* Sars 1865) Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 150.—Echin.
- Phizoschilus* Fleutiaux 1930, Ind. For. Rec., 14, 273.—Col.
- Phlaea* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (1) Ins., 110.—Hem.
- Phlaebarodes* Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 48, 71.—Orth.
- Phlaegmatus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 208 [n.n.].—Col.
- Phlaegoenas* (pro *Ple-* Reichenbach 1851) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 40, 206.—Aves.
- Phlaeoba* Stål 1861, Eugénies Resa, Dl. II, Zool. 1, 340.—Orth.
- Phlaeobacris* Willemse 1932, Natuurh. Maandbl., 21, 91.—Orth.
- Phlaeobida* Bolívar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 592.—Orth.
- Phlaeochlaena* (pro *Phaeo-* Huebner 1818) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1876.—Lep.
- Phlaeochloena* (pro *Phaechloena* Huebner 1818) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 156.—Lep.
- Phlaeocopus* (emend. pro *Phloio-* Guérin-Ménéville 1844) Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, 1, 336.—Col.
- Phlaeodes* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 172; Stainton 1858, Manual Brit. Butt. Moths, 207.—Lep.
- Phlaeoides* (pro *Phloeo-* Simon 1864) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1023.—Arachn.
- Phlaeomys* (pro *Phloe-* Waterhouse 1839) Gray (1849), Zool. "Samarang" (Vert.) 22.—Mamm.
- Phlaeopterus* Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., 1, 78.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
- Phlaeopterus* (pro *Phaeop-* Costa 1856) Stein 1868, Cat. Col. Eur., 69.—Col. (Lycid.).
- Phlaeothrips* Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (5), 441.—Thysanopt.
- Phlaeotrupes* (pro *Phloeo-* Erichson 1836) Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Ins.), 204.—Col.
- Phlaeozeteus* (pro *Phloeo-* Peyron 1856) Reiche [1872], Mém. Soc. Normandie, (2) 15, 1869, no. 4, 6.—Col.
- Phlaocyon* Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 12, 54.—Mamm.
- Phlattothrata* Crosby & Bishop 1933, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 26, 166.—Arachn.
- Phlaurocentrum* Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 424, 445.—Orth.
- Phlebarocyma* Enderlein 1912, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1912, no. 2a, 105.—Dipt.
- Phlebarachnium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Prot.
- Phlebarcys* Schmidt 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., 76 (1), no. 2, 82.—Hem.
- Phlebatrophia* Macgillivray 1909, Canad. Ent., 41, 345.—Hym.
- Phlebecula* (err. pro *Ple-* Lowe 1852) Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 116.—Moll.
- Phlebiomus* Navás 1922, Rev. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, 7, 24.—Neur.
- Phleboceras* Folin 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 254.—Moll.
- Phleboceras* Paetel [non Folin 1868] 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 159 [n.n.].—Moll.

- Phleboctena* Bezzi 1909, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 91, no. 3, 381.—Dipt.  
*Phlebodes* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 107.—Lep.  
*Phlebochica* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 265.—Lep.  
*Phleboëis* Christoph 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 164.—Lep.  
*Phlebohecta* Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 251.—Lep.  
*Phlebois* (pro *Phleboëis* Christoph 1887) Spuler 1906, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett., Eur., 1, 166.—Lep.  
*Phlebolepis* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 59.—Pisces.  
*Phlebomorpha* Persoon 1822, Micolog. Europ., 1, 61.—Prot.  
*Phlebonema* Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 170.—Neur.  
*Phlebonota* (pro *-tus* Saussure 1862) Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 335.—Orth.  
*Phlebonota* Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 228.—Orth.  
*Phlebopenes* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 132.—Hym.  
*Phlebobis* Frey 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 254.—Dipt.  
*Phleboterum* Stål 1854, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 11, 248.—Hem.  
*Phlebosmylus* Navás 1928, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., 11, 94.—Neur.  
*Phlebosotera* Duda 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1927, 125.—Dipt.  
*Phlebosphales* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 60.—Lep.  
*Phlebotomiella* Meunier 1906, Naturaliste, (2) 20, (Année 28), 103.—Dipt.  
*Phlebotomus* (emend. pro *Fle-* Rondani 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Phlegaeas* (pro *Plegoenas* Reichenbach 1851) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.  
*Phlegethonia* Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 177.—Amph.  
*Phlegethontius* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 140.—Lep.  
*Phlegetonia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 301.—Lep.  
*Phlegmacera* Packard 1884, Amer. Natural., 18, 203.—Arachn.  
*Phlegmatoptera* (emend. pro *Pleg-* Spinola 1839) Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Hem.), 15.—Hem.  
*Phlegmatus* (emend. pro *Phlaeg-* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Phlegmodoris* Bergh 1878, in Semper, Reis. arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 2, Heft 13, 593.—Moll.  
*Phlegoenas* (pro *Ple-* Reichenbach 1851) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.  
*Phlegon* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 1, 254.—Col.  
*Phlegooenas* (pro *Plegoenas* Reichenbach 1851) DesMurs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 47.—Aves.  
*Phlegopsis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii.—Aves.  
*Phlegra* Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, 3, 120.—Arachn.  
*Phlegyas* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 145.—Hem.  
*Phleocryptes* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 26.—Aves.  
*Phlepsius* Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 503.—Hem.  
*Phlesirtes* Bolívar 1922, in Voy. Rothschild Ethiop. Afr. or., Result. sci. an. artic., fasc. 1, 203.—Orth.  
*Phleusa* Nardo 1847, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 6.—Crust.  
*Phlexis* Erichson 1841, in Wagner, Reisen Algier, 3, 172.—Col.  
*Phlexis* Hartlaub 1866, Ibis, 2, 139.—Aves. (See *Cryptillas* Oberholser 1899.)  
*Phlias* Guérin 1836, Magasin de Zool., 6, pl. 19.—Crust.  
*Phlibostroma* Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 17, 516.—Orth.  
*Phligra* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 197.—Col.  
*Phlistina* (pro *Phili-* Macleay 1838) Blanchard 1850, Cat. Collect. ent., (1) 30.—Col.  
*Phloas* (err. pro *Pholas* L. 1758) Turton 1802, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., 4, 172.—Moll.  
*Phlocerus* Fischer 1833, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 14; 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 386.—Orth.  
*Phlocteis* Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 118.—Col.  
*Phloe* (pro *Pholoe* Johnston 1839) Schmidt 1854, Lehrb. Zool., 124.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phloea* (pro *Phlaea* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Laporte 1832, Magasin de Zool., 2, 56.—Hem.  
*Phlebotomus* (pro *Fle-* Rondani 1840) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 178.—Dipt.  
*Phloeipsius* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 132.—Col.  
*Phloeoba* (pro *Phlaeoba* Stål 1860) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) 9, 65.—Orth.  
*Phloeobia* Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 11, 235.—Hem.  
*Phloeobiopsis* Kolbe [1895], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 1894, 395.—Col.  
*Phloeobiothrips* Hood 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 20, 127.—Thysanopt.  
*Phloeobium* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 69 [n.n.]; Erichson 1840, Gen. spec. Staph., 2, 907.—Col.  
*Phloeobius* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 36.—Col. (Anthribid.).  
*Phloeobius* (emend. pro *Biophloeus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Cucujid.).

- Phloeoborus Erichson 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., 2 (1), 54.—Col.  
 Phloeobotomus (pro *Flebo-* Rondani 1840) Hagen 1863, Bibl. ent., 2, 88.—Dipt.  
 Phloeocarabus MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 85.—Col.  
 Phloeocastes Cabanis 1862, J. Orn., 10, 175, 176.—Aves.  
 Phloeocecis Chrétien 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1908, 91.—Lep.  
 Phloeocharis Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (5), 464.—Col.  
 Phloeochroa Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 8.—Lep.  
 Phloeocopus (emend. pro *Phloio-* Guérin 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Phloeocoris Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 371.—Hem.  
 Phloeocryptes (pro *Phleocr-* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Sclater & Salvin, 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 63.—Aves.  
 Phloeocyathus (n.n. pro *Pleurocyathus* Moseley 1880) Alcock 1902, Siboga-Exped., 7, no. 16a, 12.—Coel.  
 Phloeodalis Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 257.—Col.  
 Phloeodes Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 216.—Col.  
 Phloeodictyon Carter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 10, 122.—Spong.  
 Phloeodroma Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) 2, 338.—Col.  
 Phloeodromius MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 85.—Col.  
 Phloeoglymma Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 483.—Col.  
 Phloeograptis Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 393.—Lep.  
 Phloeoides Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 432.—Arachn.  
 Phloeolaemus Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 127.—Col.  
 Phloeolister Bickhardt 1916, Gen. Insect., 166 (A), 62, 70.—Col.  
 Phloeomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 78.—Orth.  
 Phloeomimus Jordan 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 409.—Col.  
 Phloeomys Waterhouse 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 108.—Mamm.  
 Phloeomyzus (n.n. pro *Löwia* Lichtenstein 1886) Horváth 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 6.—Hem.  
 Phloeonaeus Erichson 1839, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (2), 597.—Col.  
 Phloeonemites Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 6, no. 3, 13.—Col.  
 Phloeonemus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt. ed. 2, 195 [n.n.]; Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 258.—Col.  
 Phloeonerpes (pro *Phaio-* Reichenbach 1854) Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 115.—Aves.  
 Phloeonomus Heer 1839, Coleopt. Helvet., 1 (2), 184.—Col.  
 Phloeonotus Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 196, 303.—Orth.  
 Phloeopemon Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 159.—Col.  
 Phloeophagia (n.n. pro *Codiosoma* Bedel 1885) Aurivillius 1924, Svensk Insektfauna, 9, Col. 2, Rhynch., 137.—Col.  
 Phloeophagoides Abeille de Perrin 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 1894, Bull., cclxxi.—Col.  
 Phloeophagomorphus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 445, 511.—Col.  
 Phloeophagosoma Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 23.—Col.  
 Phloeophagus Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 1047.—Col.  
 Phloeophana Kirkaldy 1908, Entomologist, 41, 123.—Hem.  
 Phloeophila see *Phloiophila*.  
 Phloeophilus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 3, 156.—Col. (Anthribid.). (nec *Phloiophilus* Stephens 1830 see *Lemmophilus* Rye 1872).  
 Phloeophilus (emend. pro *Phloio-* Stephens 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Melyrid.).  
 Phloeophorba Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., No. 4, 23.—Lep.  
 Phloeophthiridium Hoeven 1849, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 509.—Hem.  
 Phloeophthorus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 209.—Col.  
 Phloeopola Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 423; 1883, 8, 347.—Lep.  
 Phloeopora Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 311.—Col.  
 Phloeops Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 533.—Col.  
 Phloeopsidius Gebien 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 27, 131.—Col.  
 Phloeopsis Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 289.—Col.  
 Phloeosinities Hagedorn 1906, Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsberg, 47, 118.—Col.  
 Phloeosinus Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (Synop. Scolyt.), (2) 3, 245.—Col.  
 Phloeosoma (pro *Plo-* Wollaston 1854) Reitter 1922, Bestim.-Tabell. Col., No. 6, ed. 2, 49.—Col.  
 Phloeostiba Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 15, 38.—Col.  
 Phloeostichus Redtenbacher 1842, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col., 15.—Col.  
 Phloeotherates Bates 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., 6, 79.—Lep.  
 Phloeothrips (pro *Phlaeo-* Haliday 1836) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. i, 408.—Thysanopt.

- Phloeotomus* (emend. pro *Hylatomus* Baird 1858) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4, (2) 102.—Aves.
- Phloeotragus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 33.—Col.
- Phloeotribus* (emend. pro *Phloio-* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Phloeotrogus* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 512.—Col.
- Phloeotrupes* Erichson 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., 2 (1), 53.—Col.
- Phloeotrypa* (emend. pro *Phloio-* Stephens 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Phloeotrypes* (emend. pro *-trupes* Erichson 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Phloeoxena* Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 145.—Col.
- Phloeozeteus* Peyron 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 715.—Col.
- Phloeozethus* (pro *-teus* Peyron 1856) Lucas [1857], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 1856, Bull., clxii.—Col.
- Phloeozetus* (pro *-teus* Peyron 1856) Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 243.—Col.
- Phloephila* Duponchel 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 443.—Lep.
- Phloeus* Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 157.—Col.
- Phlogaenas* (pro *Plegoenas* Reichenbach 1851) Sclater 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 366.—Aves.
- Phlogiellus* Pocock 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 23 (4), 595.—Arachn.
- Phlogiodes* Pocock 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 7, 48.—Arachn.
- Phlogistomorpha* Hintz 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 715.—Col.
- Phlogistus* Gorham 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 84.—Col.
- Phlogius* (n.n. pro *Phricus* Koch 1873) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 1887, Bull., cxv.—Arachn.
- Phlogocardia* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 38, 263.—Moll.
- Phlogochroa* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 416.—Lep.
- Phlogoenas* (pro *Pleg-* Reichenbach 1851) Sclater 1862, List Vert. An., ed. 1, 63.—Aves.
- Phlogomera* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 797.—Lep.
- Phlogophilus* Gould 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 310.—Aves.
- Phlogophora* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (1), 369.—Lep.
- Phlogopsis* (pro *Phleg-* Reichenbach 1850) Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 276.—Aves.
- Phlogospila* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 229.—Hem.
- Phlogotaenia* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 231.—Hem.
- Phlogothauma* Butler 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 10, 237.—Lep.
- Phlogothraupis* Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Aves neotrop., 21, 155.—Aves.
- Phlogis* Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, Tab. [5].—Lep.
- Phlogioceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 286.—Moll.
- Phloiocopus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 54.—Col.
- Phloiofila* Duponchel 1834, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 9 (Noct. 6), 19 (in err. as *Phloephila* p. 124).—Lep. (nec *Phloiophilus* Stephens 1830 see *Glyphiptera* Duponchel 1834).
- Phloiophilus* (Waterhouse MS.) Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 81.—Col.
- Phloioptyreus* Amerling 1862, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1861, 54 [n.n.].—Arachn.
- Phloiopsyche* Scott 1864, Australian Lepidopt. & their Transformations, 1, pt. 1, 4, pl. 2.—Lep.
- Phloiotribus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 50.—Col.
- Phloiotrypa* Stephens 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 35.—Col.
- Phloistes* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 110.—Aves.
- Phlongia* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 784.—Lep.
- Phlorus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Phlossa* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1673.—Lep.
- Phlothrus* Reichenbach, 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 82.—Aves.
- Phlotodes* Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 67.—Psocopt.
- Phlotrus* (pro *-thrus* Reichenbach 1852) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 17.—Aves.
- Phlugiola* Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 98, 103.—Orth.
- Phlugis* Stål 1860, Eugenes Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. Ins., 324.—Orth.
- Phlyaconetta* Brandt 1847, Fuligulam . . . nov. avium rossicarum, 8.—Aves.
- Phlyaria* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 302.—Lep.
- Phlyarus* (emend. pro *Platycephala* Fallén 1820) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.
- Phlyarus* Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 244.—Col.
- Phlybostroma* (pro *Phli-* Scudder 1875) Bruner 1883, Rep. ent. Comm. U.S. Dep. Agric., 3, 57.—Orth.

- Phlyctaenacanthus* Eastman 1898, Amer. Natural., 32, 552.—Pisces.  
*Phlyctaenaspis* (n.n. pro *Phlyctaenius* Traquair 1890) Traquair 1890, Geol. Mag. (N.S.) Dec. 3, 7, 144.—Pisces.  
*Phlyctaenia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 359.—Lep.  
*Phlyctaenia* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 241.—Moll. (See *Phlyctis* Harris & Burrows 1891.)  
*Phlyctaenichthys* Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N. S. Wales, 42.—Pisces.  
*Phlyctaenium* Zittel 1879, Handb. Pal., 1, 177.—Spong.  
*Phlyctaenius* Traquair 1890, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 7, 20, 55.—Piscès (nec *Phlyctaenium* Zittel 1879 see *Phlyctaenaspis* Traquair 1890).  
*Phlyctaenodes* Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 5, 20.—Col.  
*Phlyctaenosa* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Inst., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 173.—Lep.  
*Phlyctaenogastra* Gaede 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 29, 145.—Lep.  
*Phlyctaenomyias* Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 14, 562, 563.—Coel.  
*Phlyctaenopora* Topsent 1904, Résultat. Camp. sci. Monaco, 25, 198.—Spong.  
*Phlyctaina* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 228.—Lep.  
*Phlyctainophora* Steiner 1921, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), 86, 591.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Phlyctenactis* Stuckey 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 41, 395.—Coel.  
*Phlyctenodes* Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 18, 47.—Crust.  
*Phlyctenodes* (pro *Phlyctae*-Newman 1840) Thomson 1864, Syst. Ceramb., 404.—Col.  
*Phlyctenolotis* Sicard 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 364.—Col.  
*Phlyctenophora* Brady 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool. 1, no. 3, 32.—Crust.  
*Phlyctia* Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 235.—Spong.  
*Phlycticeras* (n.n. pro *Lophoceras* Parona & Bonarelli 1895) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 569.—Moll.  
*Phlycticiroceras* Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 80.—Moll.  
*Phlyctiderma* Dall 1899, J. Conch. London, 9, 244.—Moll.  
*Phlyctidobia* Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, 11, 220.—Dipt.  
*Phlyctidola* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 236.—Col.  
*Phlyctinus* Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 196.—Col.  
*Phlyctis* (n.n. pro *Phlyctaenia* Cossmann 1889) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 96, 113.—Moll.  
*Phlyctisoma* Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., 2, 34.—Crust.  
*Phlyctodesmus* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 120.—Myr.  
*Phlyda* Pascoe 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., 6, 100.—Col.  
*Phlydaena* (emend. pro *Polychroma* Dejean 1833) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 419; Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x, 128.—Col.  
*Phlysiacium* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 16.—Trilobita.  
*Phlyseogrammoceras* (pro *Phyls*-Buckman 1901) Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 4.—Moll.  
*Phlyxia* Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 2, 433; 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 21, 303.—Crust.  
*Phlyzakium* Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 30, 50.—Myr.  
*Phobaeticus* Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 181, 183.—Orth.  
*Phobelius* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [n.n.]; Blanchard, 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 39; 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 198.—Col.  
*Phobema* Aldrich 1925, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 66, art. 18, 7.—Dipt.  
*Phoberoetherium* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 18.—Mamm.  
*Phoberia* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 13, 16.—Lep.  
*Phoberoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 194.—Orth.  
*Phoberodema* Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsen, 19-20, 1896-97, 80.—Orth.  
*Phoberodon* Cabrera 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 29, 378.—Mamm.  
*Phoberomys* Kraglievich 1929, Ann. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 34, 127.—Mamm.  
*Phoberopus* Saussure & Pictet 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 1, 297.—Orth.  
*Phoberotherium* (pro *Phobereo*-Ameghino 1887) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., 2, 684.—Mamm.  
*Phoberus* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 137.—Col. (Trogid.).  
*Phoberus* Kirsch 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., 17, 400.—Col. (Anobid.).  
*Phoberus* Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) 11, no. 4, 1.—Crust.  
*Phoberus* Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 176.—Col. (Pselaphid.). (See *Silillicus* Lucas 1920.)  
*Phobetes* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 198.—Hym.  
*Phobeticomyia* Kertész 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 500.—Dipt.  
*Phobetus* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 947.—Arachn.  
*Phobodes* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 316; 1878, Typi Buprest., 36.—Col.  
*Phobeton* Krøyer 1844, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 1 (3), 263.—Pisces.  
*Phobetromimus* Kleine 1916, Ent. Mitt. 5, 33.—Col.  
*Phobetron* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 398.—Lep.



- Phobetrum* (emend. pro *-iron* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Phobetrum* Kleine 1916, Ent. Mitt., 5, 31.—Col.
- Phobetus* Leconte 1856, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 3, 227.—Col.
- Phobetus* (pro *-tes* Foerster 1868), Thomson 1889, Opusc. ent., fasc. 13, 1430.—Hym.
- Phobocampa* (pro *-pe* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1887, Opusc. ent., fasc. 11, 1052, 1120.—Hym.
- Phobocampe* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 156.—Hym.
- Phobodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 3, 10.—Myr.
- Phobolosia* Dyar 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 10, 52.—Lep.
- Phobophorus* Motschoulsky 1850 Kaef. Russl., 24 [n.n.].—Col.
- Phoboschus* Nopcsa 1924, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1924, 378.—Rept.
- Phoca* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 37; 1766, ed. 12, 55.—Mamm.
- Phocaena* (pro *-coena* Cuvier 1816) Cuvier 1817, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 9, 163.—Mamm.
- Phocaenopsis* Huxley 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 3, no. 18, 510 [n.n.]; 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 15, 677.—Mamm.
- Phocageneus* Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 7, 426.—Mamm.
- Phocanella* Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 41, 799.—Mamm.
- Phocartus* Peters [1866], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1866, 269.—Mamm.
- Phocacaris* Höst 1932, Zbl. Bakt., 125, 335.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Phocasoma* Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 363.—Col.
- Phoceana* Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 23, 107.—Bry.
- Phocena* (pro *Phocaena* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 310.—Mamm.
- Phocidaster* Spencer 1914 [sep. 1913], Phil. Trans., (B) 204, 140.—Echin.
- Phocides* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 103.—Lep.
- Phocion* Girault 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 91.—Hym.
- Phocitrema* Goto & Ozaki 1930, Japan. J. Zool., 3, 73.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phocotetus* Gervais 1876, J. Zool., 5, 70.—Mamm.
- Phocochoerus* (pro *Phaco-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Voigt 1819, Uebers. Naturg., 422.—Mamm.
- Phocoderma* Butler 1886, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 6, 4.—Lep.
- Phocodon* Agassiz 1841, in Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. Bern et St. Gallen, 6, 236; (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 255.—Mamm.
- Phocoena* Cuvier [1816], R. Anim., 1, 1817, 279.—Mamm.
- Phocoenoides* Andrews 1911, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 30, no. 4, 31.—Mamm.
- Phocogeneus* (pro *Phoca*-Leidy 1869) Zittel 1892, Handb. Pal., 4, 171.—Mamm.
- Phocosaurus* Seeley 1888, Phil. Trans., (B) 179, 91.—Rept.
- Phocylides* Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 324.—Col.
- Phocylides* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 57.—Orth. (See *Olcypoides* Griffini 1899.)
- Phodaga* Leconte 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 76.—Col.
- Phoderacanthus* Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 534.—Pisces.
- Phodilas* (pro *-lus* Geoffroy 1830) Kaup 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 129.—Aves.
- Phodilus* Geoffroy 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., 21 (82), 194.—Aves.
- Phodopus* Miller 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., 52, no. 1872, 498.—Mamm.
- Phodotes* Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 85.—Mamm.
- Phoeacia* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 97.—Hem.
- Phoeabastia* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves.
- Phoebe* Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 37.—Col.
- Phoebe* Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst., 5, 63.—Arachn.
- Phoebea* Modeer 1792, K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl., 13, 113.—Prot.
- Phoebetria* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves.
- Phoebis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 98.—Lep.
- Phoebodus* St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 251.—Pisces.
- Phoebolampta* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 30, 352.—Orth.
- Phoebophilus* Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 21.—Lep.
- Phoedinus* Guérin-Ménéville 1838 see *Phaedinus* Dupont 1834.
- Phoedinus* Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 335.—Lep. (See *Caicella* Hemming 1934.)
- Phoedra* (Dejean MS.) Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 231, 235 (as *Phaedra* p. 451).—Col. (See *Phaediarias* Lefèvre 1885.)
- Phoegoptera* (pro *Pheg*-Herrich-Schaeffer 1850-56) Boisduval 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 81.—Lep.
- Phoegorista* see *Phaegorista*.
- Phoenix* (emend. pro *Phe*-Westwood 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Phoenicella* (emend. pro *Phenicellia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Mik & Wachtl 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 219.—Dipt.
- Phoenicercus* (emend. pro *-cercus* Swainson 1832) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 29.—Aves.

- Phoenichelidon Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 223.—Aves.  
 Phoenicomyia Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 231.—Dipt.  
 Phoenicircus Swainson [Feb. 1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2), Feb. 1831, 491.—Aves.  
 Phoenicobates Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 417.—Col.  
 Phoenicobatopsis Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 435.—Col.  
 Phoenicobiella (n.n. pro *Phoenicobius* Leconte 1876) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, 17, 243.—Col.  
 Phoenicobius Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 32.—Moll.  
 Phoenicobius Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 400.—Col. (See *Phoenicobiella* Cockerell 1906.)  
 Phoenicocampa Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 151.—Lep.  
 Phoenicocapsus Reuter 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 152, 54.—Hem.  
 Phoenicocercus (pro *Phoenicircus* Swainson 1832) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 236.—Aves.  
 Phoenicocercus (pro *Phae-* Berthold 1827 *nom. nud.*) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 113.—Col.  
 Phoenicocichla (pro *niocichla* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 296.—Aves.  
 Phoenicococcus Cockerell 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 262.—Hem.  
 Phoenicocoris Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Förh., 3, no. 1, 55.—Hem.  
 Phoenicocrinites Austin 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 205.—Echin.  
 Phoenicocrinus (pro *-crinites* Austin 1843) Quenstedt 1843, Petref. Dtschl., 4, 511.—Echin.  
 Phoenicodera Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 93.—Col.  
 Phoenicodrilus Eisen 1895, Mem. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2, No. 4, 63.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Phoenicogenus Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 437.—Col.  
 Phoenicomanes Sharpe 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 427.—Aves.  
 Phoeniconaias Gray 1869, Ibis, (2) 5, 440, 442.—Aves.  
 Phoenicoparra (pro *-parrus* Bonaparte 1856) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., 4, 154.—Aves.  
 Phoenicoparrus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 992.—Aves.  
 Phoenicoperdix (Blyth MS.) Hartlaub 1861, Arch. Naturgesch., 26 (2), 99.—Aves.  
 Phoenicophaes (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862–63, 68.—Aves.  
 Phoenicophaeus see *Phaenicophaeus*.  
 Phoenicophaeus (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, App., 22.—Aves.  
 Phoenicophanes (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Nitzsch 1829, Observ. Av. Carot., 15.—Aves.  
 Phoenicophanta Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 653.—Lep.  
 Phoenicophaeus (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 27.—Aves.  
 Phoenicophilus see *Phaenicophilus*.  
 Phoenicophous (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Slater 1854, Tanagr. Cat., Spec., 5.—Aves.  
 Phoenicoprocta (n.n. pro *Hyela* Walker 1854) Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 196.—Lep.  
 Phoenicops Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 30.—Lep.  
 Phoenicopterus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 139; 1766, ed. 12, 230.—Aves.  
 Phoenicornis Boie 1827, Isis (Oken), 1827, 725.—Aves.  
 Phoenicorodias Gray 1869, Ibis, (2) 5, 441, 443.—Aves.  
 Phoenicosoma (pro *-nisoma* Swainson 1837) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 316.—Aves.  
 Phoenicosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 75.—Prot.  
 Phoenicospiza Blyth 1854, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 23, 213.—Aves.  
 Phoenicothraupis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 24.—Aves.  
 Phoeniculus Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 63.—Aves.  
 Phoenicura Jardine & Selby (1830), Ill. Orn., pl. 86; Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2) 1831, 489.—Aves.  
 Phoenicuroides Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 231.—Aves.  
 Phoenicurus Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 16.—Aves.  
 Phoenicurus Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. Syn., 573.—*Inc. sed.*  
 Phoenicus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9 (1), 174.—Col.  
 Phoenidnus Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 293.—Col.  
 Phoenicichla Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 5.—Aves.  
 Phoeniostacta Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 259.—Lep.  
 Phoenisoma see *Phaenisoma*.  
 Phoenissa Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 26.—Col.  
 Phoenissa Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 341.—Lep.  
 Phoenix Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 122.—Lep.

- Phoenixauchenia* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 58, 61.—Mamm.  
*Phoenocercus* (emend. pro *Phoenicircus* Strickland 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Phoenoderus* see *Phaenoderus*.  
*Phoenodus* Schoenherr 1834, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 2 (1), 69.—Col.  
*Phoenomeris* see *Phaenomeris*.  
*Phenops* see *Phaenops*.  
*Phenopyrus* Olivier 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 347.—Col.  
*Phenosoma* (emend. pro *Phaenisoma* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Phenoteleia* Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, 14, 62.—Hym.  
*Phoenus* (emend. pro *Pho-* Fabricius 1798) Schletterer 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 4, 375.—Hym.  
*Phoenusa* (pro *Fenusa* Leach 1817) André 1880, Spec. Hym. Eur., 1, 228.—Hym.  
*Phoeoætus* Ridgway 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., 72, no. 4, 2.—Aves.  
*Phoeochroops* Candèze 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, C.R., lxxii.—Col.  
*Phoeogenes* see *Phaeogenes*.  
*Phoeophanus* see *Phaeophanus*.  
*Phoeopicus* (pro *Phaiopicos* Malherbe 1849) Strickland 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 18.—Aves.  
*Phoeopus* see *Phaeopus*.  
*Phaeronema* (pro *Pher-* Leidy 1868) Milne-Edwards 1881, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, 93, 936.—Spong.  
*Phoesia* (err. pro *Pheosia* Huebner 1819) Scheffner 1927, Soc. Ent., 42, 5.—Lep.  
*Phoetalia* Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 13, 17.—Orth.  
*Phoetaliotes* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 32, no. 9, 202, 205.—Orth.  
*Phoethornis* see *Phaethornis*.  
*Phoetornis* (pro *Phaethornis* Swainson 1827) Férussac 1831, Bull. univ. Sci. Industr. Férussac, Sect. 2, 24, 201.—Aves.  
*Phoetusa* see *Phaetusa*.  
*Phola* Weise 1890, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 482.—Col.  
*Pholadarius* (err. pro *-diarius* Duméril 1806) Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., Corrig., 105.—Moll.  
*Pholadella* Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, 63.—Moll.  
*Pholadiarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 310, 340.—Moll.  
*Pholadidaea* (pro *-dea* Turton 1819) Leach 1839, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 81.—Moll.  
*Pholadidea* Turton 1819, Conch. Dict., 147.—Moll.  
*Pholadidia* (pro *-dea* Turton 1819) (Goodall MS.) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 456.—Moll.  
*Pholadidoidea* (pro *Pholadidea* Turton 1819) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 535.—Moll.  
*Pholadidoidea* (pro *Pholadidea* Turton 1819) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 250.—Moll.  
*Pholadigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.  
*Pholadites* Schlotheim 1813, Tasch. Min., 105; 1820, Die Petref., 175.—Moll.  
*Pholadoblatta* Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 54, art. 1, 286, 288.—Orth.  
*Pholadocaris* Woodward 1882, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 9, 388.—Crust.  
*Pholadomia* (err. pro *-mya* Sowerby 1823) Swainson 1825, Elem. Conch., 31.—Moll.  
*Pholadomorpha* Foerste 1914, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 17, 247, 277, 279.—Moll.  
*Pholadomya* Sowerby 1823, Gen. Shells, (19).—Moll.  
*Pholadomyaea* (err. pro *-mya* Sowerby 1823) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 424.—Moll.  
*Pholadomye* (err. pro *-mya* Sowerby 1823) Deshayes 1860, Descr. Anim. sans Vert., 2, 911.—Moll.  
*Pholadomyocardia* Szajnoch 1889, Pamietnik Akad. Umiej. Krakowie Wyd. Matem.-Przyr., 16, 88.—Moll.  
*Pholadopsis* Conrad 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4, 156.—Moll.  
*Pholalites* (pro *-adites* Schlotheim 1813) Schlaepfer 1821, N. Alpina, 1, 278.—Moll.  
*Pholalithes* (err. pro *-tes* Schlaepfer 1821) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 160.—Moll.  
*Pholameria* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 2.—Moll.  
*Pholas* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 669; 1767, ed. 12, 1110.—Moll.  
*Pholax* (pro *Pholas* L. 1758) Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.  
*Pholcobates* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 122.—Lep.  
*Pholcomma* Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 98.—Arachn.  
*Pholcophora* Banks 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 57.—Arachn.  
*Pholcus* Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 80.—Arachn.  
*Pholdomya* (err. pro *Pholado-* Sowerby 1823) Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 3.—Moll.  
*Pholeobia* Leach 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 465.—Moll.

*Pholeobius* (pro *-bia* Leach 1819) Sowerby 1825, Gen. Shells, No. 25, Gen. Saxicava. —Moll.

*Pholeogryllus* Chopard 1923, Rev. zool. afr., 11, 298.—Orth.

*Pholeomyia* Bilimek 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 17, Abh., 903.—Dipt.

*Pholeophilus* Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 15.—Rept.

*Pholeoptynx* Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Aves.

*Pholeosciara* Schmitz 1915, Tijdschr. Ent., 58, 285.—Dipt.

*Pholeoteras* Sturany 1904, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 36, 106.—Moll.

*Pholetaera* Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 288.—Hem.

*Pholeter* Odhner 1915, Zool. Beitr. Upsala, 3, 232.—Verm. (Trem.).

*Pholeudromus* Breit 1913, Ent. Mitt., 2, 354, 357.—Col.

*Pholeuon* Hampe 1856 see *Poleuon*.

*Pholeuon* Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 471.—Arachn.

*Pholeuonella* Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 5, fasc. 1, 8.—Col.

*Pholeuonidius* Jeannel 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 7, 200, 267.—Col.

*Pholeuonillus* Breit 1913, Ent. Mitt., 2, 355, 357.—Col.

*Pholeuonopsis* Apfelbeck 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 51, 14.—Col.

*Pholeutis* Meyrick 1906, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 30, 49.—Lep.

*Pholia* Reichenow 1900, Orn. Monatsber., 8, 99.—Aves.

*Pholicodes* Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 15, 186.—Col.

*Pholidaea* (pro *-dea* Swainson 1835) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 364.—Moll.

*Pholidanges* (pro *-dauges* Cabanis 1851) Hartlaub 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 347.—Aves.

*Pholidapus* Bean & Bean 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, no. 1112, 389.—Pisces.

*Pholidaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., no. 2, 616.—Echin.

*Pholidauges* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 198.—Aves.

*Pholidea* Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 30.—Moll.

*Pholidechinus* Jackson 1912, Mem. Boston Soc., 7, 206.—Echin.

*Pholiderpeton* Huxley 1869, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 25, 309.—Amph.

*Pholidichthys* Bleeker 1856, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 11, 385, 406.—Pisces.

*Pholididaea* (err. pro *-lidea* Swainson 1835) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 160.—Moll.

*Pholididae* (err. pro *Pholad-* Turton 1819) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 160.—Moll.

*Pholidobolus* Peters 1863 [sep. 1862], Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1862, 173, 195.—Rept.

*Pholidoceras* Mercet 1918, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 18, 237.—Hym.

*Pholidochlamys* Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 473.—Col.

*Pholidochris* Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 553, 562.—Col.

*Pholidocladaris* Meek & Worthen 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 78.—Echin.

*Pholidocladia* Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 80.—Spong.

*Pholidocoma* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi.—Aves.

*Pholidoforus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 18.—Col.

*Pholidogaster* Huxley 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 294.—Amph.

*Pholidolaemus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.

*Pholidonotus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 462, 542.—Col.

*Pholidophalus* Elliot [1878], Monogr. Bucerot., 1882, pl. 32.—Aves.

*Pholidophorus* Agassiz 1832, Jahrb. f. Min., 1832, 145; (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 9, 271 (1844).—Pisces.

*Pholidophyllum* Lindström 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 1870, 925.—Coel.

*Pholidopleurus* Bronn 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., 1858, 17.—Pisces.

*Pholidops* Hall 1859, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., 3 (1), 489, 490.—Brach.

*Pholidoptera* Wesmael 1838, Bull. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, 5, 592.—Orth.

*Pholidoptilon* Zalesky 1931, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., No. 6, 855.—Protodon.

*Pholidopus* (n.n. pro *Lepidopus* Dana 1852) Wilson 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, no. 1573, 347.—Crust.

*Pholidornis* Hartlaub 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 2, 23.—Aves.

*Pholidosaurus* Meyer 1841, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1841, 444.—Rept.

*Pholidoscelis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.

*Pholidosteus* Jaekel 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1907, 171.—Pisces.

*Pholidostrophia* Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1), 287.—Brach.

*Pholidotoma* Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléonconch. Comp., No. 2, 111.—Moll.

*Pholidotus* Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 18.—Mamm.

*Pholidotus* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 97.—Col.

*Pholidotus* Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 96, no. 1, 229.—Dipt.

*Pholidotus* Williamson 1849, Phil. Trans., 1849, 444.—Pisces.

*Pholidurus* Woodward 1889, Proc. Geol. Ass., 9, 44.—Pisces.

*Pholidus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82 [n.n.].—Pisces.

*Pholidus* (err. pro *Phodilus* Geoffroy 1830) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 6.—Aves.

- Pholidus* Mulsant & Rey 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 3, 7; 1856, Opusc. ent., 7, 7.—Col.
- Pholinia* (n.n. pro *Phorinia* p. 49) Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Ci. nat. Madrid, Zool., No. 20, 110.—Orth.
- Pholidotus* (pro *Pholidotus* Macleay 1819) Hope 1843, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, 1841-46, (6) 95.—Col.
- Pholioxenus* Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 18, 26.—Col.
- Pholis* Gronov 1760, Acta Helvet., 4, 259; Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 456.—Pisces (Teleost.).
- Pholis* Bloch 1791, Schr. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 10, 245; Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (2), iv, 127.—Pisces (Cyclostom.).
- Pholisora* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 72.—Lep.
- Phollicodes* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 186.—Col.
- Pholodomya* (err. pro *Phola*-Sowerby 1823) Hector 1886, Ind. and Col. Exhib., London, N.Z. Court, Cat. to Exhibits, 70; Choffat 1893, Com. Trab. geol. Portugal, Des. Fn. jurass., Moll. 1, 28.—Moll.
- Pholoe* Johnston 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 437.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pholoe* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 297.—Dipt.
- Pholoe* Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 3, 1877, 28.—Aves.
- Pholoë* (pro *Pholoe* Johnston 1839) Marion & Bobretzky 1875, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) 2, no. 1, 101.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pholoides* Pruvot 1895, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 3, 655.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pholus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 134.—Lep.
- Phomalus* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 773, 785.—Col.
- Phona* (emend. pro *Batrachorkina* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Phonapate* Lesne 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, 178.—Col.
- Phonasca* Cabanis [1861], J. Orn., 8, 1860, no. 47, 330.—Aves.
- Phonemus* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 10.—Prot.
- Phoneogama* (emend. pro *Phonygammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Phoneosuchus* Broom 1929, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 13, 31.—Rept.
- Phonerates* Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 261.—Hem.
- Phonerates* Buck 1877, Z. wiss. Zool., 30, 20.—Prot.
- Phoneus* Maup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 33.—Aves.
- Phoneus* Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., 1 (2), 79 (ex 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 195).—Dipt. (See *Neophoneus* Williston 1890.)
- Phoneustica* (pro *-utisca* Loew 1863) Aldrich 1905, Smithsonian, misc. Coll., 46 (2), no. 1444, 310.—Dipt.
- Phoneutisca* Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 19.—Dipt.
- Phoneutra* (pro *-tria* Perty 1833) Simon 1864, Hist. Aragn., 378.—Arachn.
- Phoneutria* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil, (3) 196.—Arachn.
- Phoneutria* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
- Phoneuusa* (pro *Phoneyusa* Karsch 1884) Karsch 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., 30, 81.—Arachn.
- Phoneyusa* Karsch 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., 28, 348.—Arachn.
- Phonia* (err. pro *Phania* Meigen 1824) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 485.—Dipt.
- Phoniachema* (pro *Phonygammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 2, 740.—Aves.
- Phonias* Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . 8.—Col.
- Phonicocleptes* Lynch Arribálzaga 1881, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 11, fasc. 1, 18.—Dipt.
- Phonicosia* Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), Bryoz. 51.—Bry.
- Phonigama* (pro *-nygammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 112.—Aves.
- Phoniocercus* Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 99.—Arachn.
- Phoniomyia* Theobald 1903, Monogr. Culic., 3, 311.—Dipt.
- Phonipara* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 31, 424; 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 494.—Aves.
- Phoniscus* Miller 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 229.—Mamm.
- Phonisoma* (pro *Phaeni*-Swainson 1837) Cabanis 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, (3) 668.—Aves.
- Phonius* Chevrolat 1843, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool., (2) 5, 11.—Col.
- Phonocdromus* Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 355.—Mamm.
- Phonochorion* Uvarov 1916, Bull. Mus. Caucase, 10 (1), 48.—Orth.
- Phonoctonus* Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 262.—Hem.
- Phonodacne* Arrow 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1921, 285.—Col.
- Phonognatha* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 748.—Arachn.
- Phonolibes* Stål 1854, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 11, 238.—Hem.
- Phonomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 119.—Dipt.
- Phonophilus* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. c.—Arachn.



- Phonopleurus* Moser 1919, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1919, 36.—Col.  
*Phonorhynchoides* Beklemichev 1922, Russ. hydrobiol. Z., 1, 275, 288.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Phonorhynchus* Graff 1905, Z. wiss. Zool., 83, 73, 136.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Phonotaenia* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 154.—Col.  
*Phonurga* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 259 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Phonygama* (pro *-gammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Lesson (? 1826), Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 1, pl. xiii; 1828, Man. Orn., 1, 141.—Aves.  
*Phonygammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat., 8, 110.—Aves.  
*Phor* Robertson 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 174, 175.—Hym.  
*Phora* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 169.—Dipt.  
*Phoracantha* Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 5, 19.—Col.  
*Phoracanthus* Martin 1914, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) 2 (4), 140.—Moll.  
*Phoracantus* (err. pro *-thus* Martin 1914) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoench. comp., 13, 251.—Moll.  
*Phoradesma* (pro *Phoro-* Boissduval 1840) Kollar [1849], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1, 1850, 53.—Lep.  
*Phoraea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 600.—Dipt.  
*Phorantha* Rondani 1862, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 5, 6, 21.—Dipt.  
*Phoranthella* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 23.—Dipt.  
*Phoraspis* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (85), 43.—Orth.  
*Phorastes* (n.n. pro *Phorus* Stål 1862) Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, 33, 243.—Hem.  
*Phoratopus* Hale 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 49, 158.—Crust.  
*Phorbanta* Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 533.—Hem.  
*Phorbantus* (n.n. pro *Anisonyx* Rafinesque 1817) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Mamm.  
*Phorbas* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) 21, no. 3, 91 (in err. as *Phorboas* p. 24).—Spong.  
*Phorbas* Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 82, 90.—Hym. (See *Phorbasia* Kieffer 1914.)  
*Phorbasia* (n.n. pro *Phorbas* Ashmead 1893) Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, 41, 58.—Hym.  
*Phorbia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 559.—Dipt.  
*Phorboas* see *Phorbas* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864.  
*Phorchus* (err. pro *-cus* Risso 1826) Monterosato 1923, Mem. R. Com. Talassogr. Ital., No. 107, 7.—Moll.  
*Phorcida* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 251.—Dipt.  
*Phorcinus* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 160.—Hem.  
*Phorcis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 62.—Lep.  
*Phorcorrhaphis* (n.n. pro *Phorcus* Milne-Edwards 1830) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, no. 67, 1451.—Crust.  
*Phorculellus* (n.n. pro *Phorcus* Monterosato 1888) Sacco 1896, Moll. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 21, 35.—Moll.  
*Phorculorbis* (Monterosato MS.) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoench. comp., 11, 229.—Moll.  
*Phorcus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 98 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Phorcus* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 57.—Moll.  
*Phorcus* Monterosato [non Cossmann 1888] 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 13, 174.—Moll. (See *Phorculellus* Sacco 1896.)  
*Phorcus* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 133.—Moll.  
*Phorcus* Milne-Edwards 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., 20 (80), 391.—Crust. (See *Phorcorrhaphis* Stebbing 1888.)  
*Phorcynia* Peron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 14 (83), 333.—Coel.  
*Phorcynis* Thiollière 1854, Descr. Poissons foss., [1] 4, 9.—Pisces.  
*Phorcynus* (pro *-nis* Thiollière 1854) Eastman 1911, Amer. J. Sci., [4] 31, 402.—Pisces.  
*Phorea* (pro *-raea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 352.—Dipt.  
*Phoreibothrium* (pro *Phoreib-* Linton 1889) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreich, 4 (1B), 1684.—Verm. (Cest.)  
*Phoreibothrium* Linton 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 14, 1886, 455, 474.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Phorella* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 362.—Dipt.  
*Phorellia* (pro *-lla* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 1, 568.—Dipt. (Sarcophagid.).  
*Phorellia* (pro *For-* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 2, 7, 27.—Dipt. (Trypetid.).  
*Phorelliosoma* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 85.—Dipt.

- Phorenula* Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, 296.—Orth.  
*Phoreotropis* Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 37, 399.—Trilobita.  
*Phoretophrya* Lwoff 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 190, 1152.—Prot.  
*Phorhynchus* Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., 7, 504.—Dipt.  
*Phorica* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1732.—Lep.  
*Phorichaeta* (pro *-cheta* Rondani 1861) Van der Wulp 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 455.—Dipt.  
*Phoricheta* (n.n. pro *Scotopia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 8.—Dipt.  
*Phoricoptera* Stainton 1854, Ins. Brit., 76.—Lep.  
*Phorinia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 118.—Dipt.  
*Phorinia* Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Ci. nat. Madrid, Zool., No. 20, 49, 53.—Orth. (See *Pholinia* Bolívar 1914.)  
*Phoriniophylax* Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., 16, 62.—Dipt.  
*Phoriobthrium* (pro *Phoreio-* Linton 1889) Linton 1908 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1912, Bull. U.S. Hyg. Lab., No. 85, 285).—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Phoriospongia* Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 35, 122.—Spong.  
*Phorispongia* (pro *Phoriosp-* Marshall 1880) Vosmaer 1885, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreich, 2, ed. 2, [1] 360.—Spong.  
*Phorma* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 268.—Lep.  
*Phormacantha* Jørgensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Jørgensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 132.—Prot.  
*Phormedites* Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 395, 399, 427.—Moll.  
*Phormesa* Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. London, 2, 31.—Col.  
*Phormesium* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 217.—Col.  
*Phormia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 465.—Dipt.  
*Phormictopus* Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 545.—Arachn.  
*Phormincter* Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 549.—Orth.  
*Phormingochilus* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 167, 180.—Arachn.  
*Phormio* Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., 1, 151.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Phormio* (emend. pro *Epipocus* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 406; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 124.—Col.  
*Phormiobius* Broun 1917, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 381.—Col.  
*Phormobotrys* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 440.—Prot.  
*Phormocampe* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1456.—Prot.  
*Phormocyrtis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1368.—Prot.  
*Phormonotos* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1), 34.—Bry.  
*Phormophora* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 28.—Hem.  
*Phormophora* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1) 32.—Bry.  
*Phormoplectes* Reichenow 1903, J. Orn., 51, 149.—Aves.  
*Phormorpha* (err. pro *-morphora* Stål 1869) Funkhouser 1927, Cat. Gen. Hem., Membrac., 153.—Hem.  
*Phormosella* Hinde 1888, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Spong., No. 1, 90.—Spong.  
*Phormosoma* Thomson 1874, Phil. Trans., 164, 732.—Echin.  
*Phormosomum* (pro *-ma* Thomson 1874) Koehler [1896], Bull. Soc. zool. France, 20, 1895, 224.—Echin.  
*Phormosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 448.—Prot.  
*Phormospyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 442.—Prot.  
*Phornacisa* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 311.—Lep.  
*Phorbura* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 368.—Hem.  
*Phorocardius* Fleutiaux 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 56, 309.—Col.  
*Phorocera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 131.—Dipt.  
*Phorocera* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 31.—Lep.  
*Phorocerosoma* Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., 16, 61.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).  
*Phorocerosoma* Malloch 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 327.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Phorocerosoma* Malloch 1930.)  
*Phorocerosoma* (n.n. pro *Phorocerosoma* Malloch 1929) Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 326.—Dipt.  
*Phoroctenia* Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 589.—Dipt.  
*Phoroctenus* Marshall 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 75, 96.—Col.  
*Phorodesma* Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 179.—Lep.  
*Phorodon* Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 27.—Hem.  
*Phorodonta* (n.n. pro *Odontonyx* Ruebsaamen 1894) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 589.—Dipt.  
*Phoronaesomus* Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 184.—Col.  
*Phoronaes* (err. pro *-neus* Kaup 1869) Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 225.—Col.  
*Phoronastes* (n.n. pro *Phoroneus* Stål 1865) Kirkaldy 1907, Entomologist, 33, 242.—Hem.

- Phoroncidia* Westwood [1835], Zool. Journ., 5 (20), 1832-34, 452.—Arachn.  
*Phoronella* Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phylog., 2, 264.—Phoronidea.  
*Phoroneus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Phoroneus* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 162.—Hem. (See *Allocentrum* Bergroth 1894 and *Phoronastes* Kirkaldy 1900.)  
*Phoroneus* Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 10.—Col. (See *Macrolobus* Zang 1905.)  
*Phoronis* Wright 1856, Proc. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, 1, 167.—Phoronidea.  
*Phoronis* Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 233.—Hem. (See *Kalidasa* Kirkaldy 1900.)  
*Phoronopsis* Gilchrist 1908, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 17, 153.—Phoronidea.  
*Phoropholus* (pro *Phaeopholus* Roelofs 1873) Csiki 1934, Col. Cat., 137, 60.—Col.  
*Phorophylla* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 213.—Dipt.  
*Phororhacis* (pro *Phorusrhacos* Ameghino 1887) Sclater 1893, Ibis, (6) 5, 41.—Aves.  
*Phororhacos* (pro *Phorusrh-* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 256.—Aves.  
*Phororhacus* (pro *Phorusrhacos* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1898, Seg. Censo Argent., 1, 235.—Aves.  
*Phorosia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 7, 91, 109.—Dipt.  
*Phorospongia* (pro *Phorios-* Marshall 1880) Hanitsch 1891, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 5, 217.—Spong.  
*Phorostichus* (n.n. pro *Pachydon* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 409; 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 128.—Col.  
*Phorostoma* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 326.—Dipt.  
*Phorotarsus* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 358; (as *Pharotarsus*) 1861, 34 (1), 119.—Col.  
*Phorotrophus* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 16, fig. 3.—Hym.  
*Phoroxypa* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 146.—Dipt.  
*Phortica* Schiner 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 433.—Dipt.  
*Phorticella* Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 179.—Dipt.  
*Phorticium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 464.—Prot.  
*Phorticoides* Malloch 1915, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 10, 86.—Dipt.  
*Phorticolea* Bolívar 1905, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 11, 138.—Orth.  
*Phorticosomus* Schaum 1863, J. Ent. London, 2, 78.—Col.  
*Phorticus* Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 69.—Hem.  
*Phortioeca* Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 232.—Orth.  
*Phortion* (n.n. pro *Phasis* Albers 1850) Preston 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 531.—Moll.  
*Phortis* McCrady 1857, Proc. Elliot Soc., 1, 192.—Coel.  
*Phortolarcus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 710.—Prot.  
*Phortopyle* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 709.—Prot.  
*Phortus* Weise 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 137.—Col.  
*Phorus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 158.—Moll.  
*Phorus* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 458.—Hem. (See *Phorastes* Kirkaldy 1900.)  
*Phorusrhacos* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 24.—Aves.  
*Phoryctus* Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 78.—Col.  
*Phos* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 494.—Moll.  
*Phosichthys* Hutton 1872, in Hutton & Hector, Fish. N. Zealand, 55.—Pisces.  
*Phosinella* Moersch 1876, Malak. Bl., 23, 51.—Moll.  
*Phosocephala* Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 69.—Dipt.  
*Phosococephala* (err. pro *Phosoco-* Townsend 1908 Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 589.—Dipt.  
*Phosococephalops* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 237.—Dipt.  
*Phosphaenopterus* Schaufuss 1870, Nunquam otiosus, 1, 60.—Col.  
*Phosphaenus* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 138.—Col.  
*Phospheres* see *Prosppheres*.  
*Phosphia* (pro *Psophia* L. 1758) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 38.—Aves.  
*Phosphila* Huebner 1818, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 15; [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 208.—Lep.  
*Phosphodes* (err. pro *Psoph-* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Swainson [1832], in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer. (Birds), 1831, 157.—Aves.  
*Phosphora* Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., 7, 436.—Myr.  
*Phosphorax* Webb & Berthelot 1833, Ann. Sci. Nat., 28 (111), 308.—Moll.  
*Phosphorella* Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 20.—Coel.  
*Phosphorosaurus* Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge géol., 3, Proc.-verb., 181; Mém. 272, 279.—Rept.  
*Phosphorus* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent., Paris, 1, 27.—Col.  
*Phosphuga* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 75.—Col.

- Phosphyga* (emend. pro *-sphuga* Leach 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Phostria* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 130.—Lep.
- Photothes* Lederer 1857, Die Noctuiden Europ., 189.—Lep.
- Photichthys* (pro *Phostich*-Hutton 1872) Weber 1913, Siboga Exp., 65, no. 57, 23.—Pisces.
- Phothydraena* Kuwert 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., 32, 114.—Col.
- Photia* Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber., s'Gravenhage, 1, 192.—Arachn.
- Photichthys* (pro *Phosi*-Hutton 1872) Hutton 1873, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 5, 269.—Pisces.
- Photina* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 531.—Orth.
- Photina* Adams 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 1851, 191.—Moll.
- Photinella* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 73.—Orth.
- Photinia* (err. pro *-nula* Adams 1854) Rochebrune & Mabille 1885, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 9, 105.—Moll.
- Photinomorpha* Champion 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1915, 69.—Col.
- Photinula* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 427.—Moll.
- Photinus* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 140.—Col.
- Photis* Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 155.—Crust.
- Photismus* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., 5, 15.—Hym.
- Photoblepharon* Weber 1902, Siboga Exp., Introd., 108.—Pisces.
- Photocaris* (pro *-charis* Ehrenberg 1835) Quatrefages 1850, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 14, 240.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Photocharis* Ehrenberg (1836), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1834, 547.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Photocorynus* Regan 1925, Proc. roy. Soc., (B) 97, 393.—Pisces.
- Photocryptus* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 379.—Hym.
- Photocystis* Haeckel 1890, Jena. Z., 25, 261 (note) [n.n.].—? Prot.
- Photodilus* (pro *Phodilus* Geoffroy 1830) Beddard 1888, Ibis, (5) 6, 335.—Aves.
- Photodotus* Meyrick 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 229.—Lep.
- Photodrilus* Giard 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 105, 872.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Photogenis* Cope 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 13, 378.—Pisces.
- Photomorphus* Viereck 1903, Ent. News, 14, 249.—Hym.
- Photonectes* (n.n. pro *Lucifer* Doederlein 1882) Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 22, no. 57, 212.—Pisces.
- Photophilus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
- Photophilus* Folkman, 1928, Bull. nat. Acad. Prague, 29, 550; 1929, Zool. Anz., 84, 38.—Myr.
- Photophorus* Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 17, (Monog. Elatér.) 72.—Col.
- Photopsis* (n.n. pro *Agama* Blake 1871) Blake 1886, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 13, 179.—Hym.
- Photoptera* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 380.—Hym.
- Photoscotosia* Warren 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 328.—Lep.
- Photostomias* Collett 1889, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 14, 291.—Pisces.
- Photostylus* Beebe 1933, Zoologica, N. York, 13, 163.—Pisces.
- Photuris* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 103 [n.n.]; Curtis 1839, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (2), 201.—Col.
- Photurocantharis* Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 10, 3.—Col.
- Photuroluciola* Pic 1931, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 57, 12.—Col.
- Photuronta* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 194.—Col.
- Photydraena* (pro *Phothy*-Kuwert 1888) Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., 4, 199.—Col.
- Photyna* Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 97.—Col.
- Phoxacris* Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 3, 14.—Orth.
- Phoxargyrea* Fowler 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 732.—Pisces.
- Phoxaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., 1 (2), 611.—Echin.
- Phoxichilidium* (n.n. pro *Orithyia* Johnston 1836) Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 535.—Pantopoda.
- Phoxichilus* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 137.—Pantopoda.
- Phoxichilus* (pro *-chilidium* Milne-Edwards 1840) [non Latreille 1804] Wagner 1854, Utschen. Sapiski Kasán. Univ., 1854, no. 1, 28.—Pantopoda.
- Phoxinellus* see *Roxinellus*.
- Phoxinopsis* Regan 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 262.—Pisces.
- Phoxinus* (ex *Rondelet*) Hermann 1804, Obs. Zool., 317.—Pisces.
- Phoxinus* Rafinesque [non Hermann 1804] 1820 (May), Western Review, 2 (4), 236; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 46.—Pisces.
- Phoxiscus* Oshima 1919, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 12, 225.—Pisces.
- Phoxocephalopsis* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 69.—Crust.
- Phoxocephalus* (n.n. pro *Phoxus* Krøyer 1842) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, no. 67, 810.—Crust.
- Phoxochilus* (emend. pro *Phoxich*-Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pantopoda.

- Phoxogenys Gorham 1888, Notes Leyden Mus., 10, 148.—Col.  
 Phoxomela Schaum 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 2, 407.—Col.  
 Phoxomeloides Schoch 1898 Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 10, 109.—Col.  
 Phoxonotus Marseul 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 35.—Col.  
 Phoxophrys Hubrecht 1881, Notes Leyden Mus., 3, 51.—Rept.  
 Phoxopteris Treitschke 1829, Schmett. Europa, 7, 232; 1830, 8, 231.—Lep.  
 Phoxopteryx (emend. pro -ris Treitschke 1829) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 10, no. 6, 93.—Lep.  
 Phoxostoma Barnard 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 20, 323.—Crust.  
 Phoxoteles Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1218.—Col.  
 Phoxothrips Karny 1913, Suppl. ent., No. 2, 132.—Thysanopt.  
 Phoxus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 41.—Col.  
 Phoxus Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 150.—Crust. (See *Phoxocephalus* Stebbing 1888.)  
 Phoxychilis Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 304, 590.—Pantopoda.  
 Phoxysteiniger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 10, 311.—Aves.  
 Phra Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 647.—Hem.  
 Phractacantha Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 465.—Prot.  
 Phractasparium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 808.—Prot.  
 Phractaspidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 810.—Prot.  
 Phractaspis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 467.—Prot.  
 Phractasplenium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 809.—Prot.  
 Phractocephalus Agassiz 1829, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 22.—Pisces.  
 Phractocephotus (pro -phalus Agassiz 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 190.—Pisces.  
 Phractodemus (pro -desmus Cook 1896) Flower 1901, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 36, 15.—Myr.  
 Phractodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 1.—Myr.  
 Phractogonus Hallowell 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 62.—Rept.  
 Phractolaemus Boulenger 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (1), 5.—Pisces.  
 Phractomys Peters 1867, Z. Naturw., 29, 195.—Mamm.  
 Phractopelma Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 468.—Prot.  
 Phractopelta (pro -pelma Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 757, 851, 852.—Prot.  
 Phractopeltaris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 852.—Prot.  
 Phractopeltidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 854.—Prot.  
 Phractopora Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 154.—Bry.  
 Phractopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 86, 89.—Bry. (See *Phractoporella* Lang 1917.)  
 Phractoporella (n.n. pro *Phractopora* Lang 1916) Lang 1917, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, 4, 172.—Bry.  
 Phractops Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 30.—Amph.  
 Phractura (n.n. pro *Peltura* Perugia 1892) Boulenger 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 527.—Pisces.  
 Phradis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 148.—Hym.  
 Phradonoma Jaquelin du Val 1859, Gen. Col. Eur., 2, Dermest., 257.—Col.  
 Phradonomorphus Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 17, 3.—Col.  
 Phragmaticola Blyth 1844, in Jerdon, Madras Journ., 13 (31), 129.—Aves.  
 Phragmellorhynchus Herrick 1884, Science, 4, 73.—Prot.  
 Phragmocossia Schawerda 1924, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 73, (161).—Lep.  
 Phragmataecia (n.n. pro *Macrogaster* Duponchel 1845) Newman 1850, Zoologist, 8, 2931.—Lep.  
 Phragmatiphila (n.n. pro *Nonagria* Huebner 1821) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 266.—Lep.  
 Phragmatobia Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 73.—Lep.  
 Phragmatoecia (pro -taecia Newman 1850) Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 590.—Lep.  
 Phragmatoecioides Strand 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A10, 103.—Lep.  
 Phragmatoecites Oppenheim 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 333.—Lep.  
 Phragmatopoma Moersch 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 1, 442.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phragmipora Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 28.—Coel.  
 Phragmites Blyth 1833, in Rennie, Field Naturalist, 1 (10), 425.—Aves.  
 Phragmitophis Guenther 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 9, 126.—Rept.  
 Phragmocera (pro -ras Broderip 1834) Braun 1840, Verz. Bayreuth Petref., 24.—Moll.  
 Phragmoceras Broderip 1834, in Murchison, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 2, tab. p. 13 [n.n.]; 1839, in Sowerby in Murchison, Silurian System, 621.—Moll.  
 Phragmoceratites (pro -ceras Broderip 1834) d'Archiac & de Verneuil 1842, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] 6, 351.—Moll.  
 Phragmocerus (pro -ras Broderip 1834) Bronn 1848, Index pal., 1, fasc. 2, 969.—Moll.



- Phragmodictya* Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 35, 466; 1890, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 1, 22.—Spong.
- Phragmodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 98.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Phragmokonus* Quenstedt 1849, Petref. Dtschl., 1 (Ceph.), (6) 527.—Moll.
- Phragmolites* Conrad 1838, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York, 2 (Assem. No. 200), 119.—Moll.
- Phragmolithes* (emend. pro *-les* Conrad 1838) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 855.—Moll.
- Phragmopholas* (err. pro *Phrag-* Fischer 1887) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst., 3, pt. 4, 814.—Moll.
- Phragmophyllum* Scheffen 1933, Skr. norske Vidensk. Akad., 1932 (5), 36.—Coel.
- Phragmopora* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 219.—Bry.
- Phragmoporella* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 219.—Bry.
- Phragmorisma* Tate 1893, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 189.—Moll.
- Phragmosconia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5, (Spong.) 83.—Spong.
- Phragmostoma* Hall 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 14, 94.—Moll.
- Phragmoteuthis* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 304.—Moll.
- Phragmothecca* Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 3, 105.—?Moll.
- Phraortes* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 8.—Orth.
- Phraortes* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 230.—Col. (See *Trapezochilus* Zang 1905.)
- Phraotes* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 208, 325.—Col.
- Phraoterostrips* Priesner 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1921, 210.—Thysanopt.
- Phrataria* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1742.—Lep.
- Phrator* Semenov-Tian-Shanskii 1922, Rev. russe Ent., 18, 44.—Col.
- Phratora* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 405 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 363.—Col.
- Phratriodes* Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 335.—Lep.
- Phrealcia* Chrétien 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1900, 90.—Lep.
- Phreata* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 403.—Lep.
- Phreatichthys* Vinciguerra 1924, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 51, 240.—Pisces.
- Phreatobius* Goeldi 1905, C.R. Congrès intern. Zool., Berne, 1904, 545.—Pisces.
- Phreatogammarus* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 7, 427.—Crust.
- Phreatoicoides* Sayce 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 12, 124.—Crust.
- Phreatoicopsis* Spencer & Hall 1897, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 9, 12.—Crust.
- Phreatoicus* Chilton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 89.—Crust.
- Phreatomerus* Sheppard 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1927, 113.—Crust.
- Phreatothrix* Vejdovsky 1876, Z. wiss. Zool., 27, 541.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Phreatura* Jones & Kirkby 1886, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 42, 507.—Crust.
- Phreatus* Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. London, 2, 90.—Col.
- Phrenapates* (Kirby MS.) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 15 (Ins.), 91; 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (4) 188.—Col.
- Phrenocodon* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1433.—Prot.
- Phrenopicus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 123.—Aves.
- Phrenothrix* (pro *-trix* Horsfield 1821) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 38.—Aves.
- Phrenotriccus* (n.n. pro *Taczanowskia* Sztolcman 1926) Richmond 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 97.—Aves.
- Phrenotrix* Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 162.—Aves.
- Phrenozemia* Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 94.—Col.
- Phreodriloides* Benham 1907, Rec. Australian Mus., 6, 260.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Phreodrilus* Beddard 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 92.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Phreoryctes* Hoffmeister 1845, Regenwürmer, 40.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Phreoryctes* Schmidt-Göebel 1846, Faun. Col. Birm., involucr., [4].—Col.
- Phreoryctus* (pro *-tes* Hoffmeister 1845) Forbes 1890, Amer. Natural., 24, 477.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Phrepates* (pro *Phrenap-* Gray 1832) Solier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 488.—Col.
- Phrethornis* (pro *Phae-* Swainson 1827) Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—Aves.
- Phricacanthus* Davis 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 35, 186.—Pisces.
- Phricanthes* Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 636.—Lep.
- Phricobacis* Crotch 1876, Cistula ent., 1, 557.—Col.
- Phricocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 193.—Col.
- Phricodia* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 187.—Lep.
- Phricodoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 587.—Moll.
- Phricodocyris* George 1932, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 88, 524.—Brach.
- Phricodus* Spinola 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 331.—Hem.
- Phricogenes* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 71.—Lep.
- Phricognatus* (emend. pro *Phrixgnathus* Hutton 1883) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., 33, 68.—Moll.
- Phriconyma* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 424; 1883, 8, 340.—Lep.
- Phricotelphusa* Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., 3, 250, 251, 377.—Crust.
- Phricotelus* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 919.—Arachn.
- Phricta* Redtenbacher 1892, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 42, Abh., 189, 191.—Orth.
- Phrictaetypus* Brunner 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 24 (2), 256.—Orth.

- Phrictia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 255.—Lep.  
 Phrictidea Bolívar 1911, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 11, 268.—Orth.  
 Phrictus Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 216.—Hem.  
 Phrictus Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 488.—Arachn. (See *Phlogius* Simon 1888.)  
 Phricus (n.n. pro *Aphritis* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Berg 1895, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 4, 65.—Pisces.  
 Phrino (pro *Phryno* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 31.—Dipt.  
 Phrissaecia Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 274; 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 100.—Arachn.  
 Phrissocranus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 467.—Hem.  
 Phrissocystis Agassiz 1898, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 32, no. 5, 80.—Echin.  
 Phrissogonus Butler 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 94.—Lep.  
 Phrissolaus Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 172.—Col.  
 Phrissoma Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [n.n.]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 483.—Col.  
 Phrissopleurus Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 88 (as *Phryssopleurus* p. 129).—Echin.  
 Phrissopoda (pro *-dia* Macquart 1835) Macquart 1842, Dipt. exot., 2 (3), 96 (ex 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 253 (as *Phryssopoda* p. 294)).—Dipt.  
 Phrissopodia Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 222.—Dipt.  
 Phrissopolia Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 93.—Dipt.  
 Phrissosceles Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 114.—Lep.  
 Phrissospongia Moret 1926, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 2 (4), 112.—Spong.  
 Phrissotrichium Schilsky 1901, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., 38, F.—Col.  
 Phrissura Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 37, 49.—Lep.  
 Phruxa Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., 2, 16.—Orth.  
 Phrix (pro *Phryxe* R.-Desvoidy) Rondani 1862, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 4, 40.—Dipt.  
 Phrixgnathus Hutton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 1882, 136.—Moll.  
 Phrixgnatus (err. pro *-thus* Hutton 1883) [? Kobelt] 1884, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 16, 189.—Moll.  
 Phrixia Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 66.—Col.  
 Phrixis Cope 1872, Amer. Natural., 6, 421.—Arachn.  
 Phrioxcephalus Wilson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 35, no. 1652, 461.—Crust.  
 Phrioxcnemis Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 30, 102.—Orth.  
 Phrioxcoma Eaton 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 132.—Trichopt.  
 Phrioxcomites Turner 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 1.—Lep.  
 Phrioxcrista Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 561.—Lep.  
 Phrioxgonus (pro *Phrisso-* Butler 1882) Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 53.—Lep.  
 Phrixolepia Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 476.—Lep.  
 Phrixolestes Simroth 1901, Nachtschneckenfauna Russ. Reich., 212.—Moll.  
 Phrixometra Clark 1921, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 7, 131.—Echin.  
 Phrixosceles Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 814.—Lep.  
 Phrixosoma Blandford 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 143, 148.—Col.  
 Phrixothrix Olivier 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1909, 345.—Col.  
 Phrixotrichus (n.n. pro *Orthotrichus* Karsch 1880) Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 222.—Arachn.  
 Phrixura Mueller 1868, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 5, 184.—Crust.  
 Phrodita Schaus 1898, J. New York ent. Soc., 6, 120 [n.n.]; Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 243.—Lep.  
 Phromnia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 68.—Hem.  
 Phromoon (n.n. pro *Homophron* Semenov 1922) Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., 30, 132.—Col.  
 Phronia Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 857.—Dipt.  
 Phronia Webster 1879, Trans. Albany Inst., 9, 268.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phronima Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 38.—Crust.  
 Phronima (pro *Phromnia* Stål 1860) Walker 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 181.—Hem.  
 Phronimella Claus 1871, Nachr. Ges. Götting., 1871, 149.—Crust.  
 Phronimopsis Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, 2, 63.—Crust.  
 Phronira Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., 1475.—Col.  
 Phrontia (err. pro *-tis* Adams 1853) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 161.—Moll.  
 Phrontis Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 117.—Moll.  
 Phrontis Duchassaing 1870, Rev. Zooph. Spong. Antill., 12.—Coel.  
 Phrontosoma Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 366.—Hym.  
 Phronyma (pro *-nima* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., 1, ix.—Crust.  
 Phrosia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 668.—Dipt.  
 Phrosina Risso 1822, Journ. de Physique, 95, 244.—Crust.

- Phrosina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 see *Phrosinella*.  
*Phrosine* (pro -na Risso 1822) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 28 [ed. 2], 348, 424.—Crust.  
*Phrosinella* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, 2, 82 (as *Phrosina* p. 101).—Dipt.  
*Phroso* Brady 1899, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 15, 42.—Crust.  
*Phrosyne* (Pascoe MS.) Murray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 162.—Col.  
*Phrudocentra* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 90.—Lep.  
*Phrudochorda* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 254.—Lep.  
*Phrudopamera* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 388.—Hem.  
*Phrudophleps* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 413.—Lep.  
*Phrudoplaga* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 394.—Lep.  
*Phrudura* Swinhoe 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 554.—Lep.  
*Phrudus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 196.—Hym.  
*Phruriastis* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 63.—Lep.  
*Phrurolithum* (pro -thus Koch 1839) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., 168.—Arachn.  
*Phrurolithus* Koch 1839, Die Arachniden, 6 (4), 100.—Arachn.  
*Phruonellus* Chamberlin 1921, Canad. Ent., 53, 69.—Arachn.  
*Phruotimpus* Chamberlin & Ivie 1935, Bull. Univ. Utah, 26, 35.—Arachn.  
*Phryanella* Pénard 1902, Faune rhizopod. Léman 418.—Prot.  
*Phryctena* Oberthuer 1881, Études Ent. comp., No. 6, 114.—Lep.  
*Phrydiuchus* Gozis 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., 4, 129.—Col.  
*Phrydops* Boulenger 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 453.—Rept.  
*Phryganea* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 547; 1767, ed. 12, 908.—Trichopt.  
*Phryganeidum* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 396.—Trichopt.  
*Phryganeolitha* Germar 1813, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 1 (1), 17.—Trichopt.  
*Phryganeomorpha* Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 214.—Lep.  
*Phryganeopsis* Walsingham 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 301.—Lep.  
*Phryganeutis* Meyrick 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 742.—Lep.  
*Phryganidia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 348.—Lep.  
*Phryganidium* (pro -neidum Westwood 1854) Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, 2 (1), 269.—Trichopt.  
*Phryganidium* Geinitz 1880, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 32, 527, 528.—Hem.  
*Phryganidium* Geinitz 1884, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 36, 575.—Mecopt.  
*Phryganistria* Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 14, 7.—Orth.  
*Phryganodes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 353.—Lep.  
*Phryganomima* Hampson 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 95.—Lep.  
*Phryganomyia* Banks 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 8, 122.—Trichopt.  
*Phryganophilus* Sahlberg 1834, Ins. Fenn., 1 (29), 454.—Col.  
*Phryganophyllum* Koninck 1871, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 31, 321 [n.n.]; 1872, N. Rech. An. foss. Terr. carbon. Belgique, 1 (ex Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 39), 62.—Coel.  
*Phryganoporus* Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1, 367.—Arachn.  
*Phryganopsis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.  
*Phryganopsis* Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 211.—Trichopt.  
*Phryganoptera* (err. pro -pteryx Saalmueller 1884) Rothschild 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 188.—Lep.  
*Phryganopterus* Kolenati 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 393.—Dipt.  
*Phryganopteryx* Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 155.—Lep. (nec *Phryganopterus* Kolenati 1860 see *Maxia* Kirby 1892).  
*Phryganostola* Meyrick 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 5, 248.—Lep.  
*Phrygena* Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 128.—Col.  
*Phrygia* Stål 1856, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 13, 163.—Hem.  
*Phrygianus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Phrygilus* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 124.—Aves.  
*Phrygilus* Cabanis [non Morris 1837] 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 289.—Aves.  
*Phrygiomurex* Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 47, no. 1475, 137.—Moll.  
*Phrygion* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 428; (emend. pro *Achryson* Serville 1834) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 131.—Col.  
*Phrygionis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 307.—Lep.  
*Phrynaciis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [n.n.].—Amph.  
*Phrynactia* Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 34.—Dipt.  
*Phrynanodus* Ahl 1933, Zool. Anz., 109, 29.—Amph.  
*Phrynarachne* (n.n. pro *Phrynoides* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsala, (3) 7, no. 5, 37.—Arachn.  
*Phryne* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 16.—Dipt.  
*Phryne* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 210.—Amph.  
*Phryne* Herrich-Schaeffer 1843, Schmett. Europ., 1, 90.—Lep. (Satyrid.).

- Phryne* Grote & Robinson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 246.—Lep. (Lymantriid.). (See *Calybia* Kirby 1892.)
- Phrynelima* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 160.—Moll.
- Phrynella* Boulenger 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 346.—Amph.
- Phrynelox* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 328.—Pisces.
- Phrynethis* Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, (2), 440.—Col.
- Phryneta* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 341 [n.n.]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 477.—Col.
- Phrynetoides* Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., ccclxxx.—Col.
- Phrynetolamia* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 243.—Col.
- Phrynetopsis* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 267.—Col.
- Phrynichosarax* Gravely 1915, Rec. Ind. Mus., 11, 437.—Arachn.
- Phrynichthys* (emend. pro *Bufichthys* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Phrynichthys* Pietschmann 1927, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 63, 88.—Pisces. (See *Bufoceratias* Whitley 1931.)
- Phrynichus* Karsch 1879, Arch. Naturgesch., 45 (1), 190.—Arachn.
- Phrynidium* Lichtenstein 1856, in Lichtenstein & Martens, Nomencl. Rept. Mus., Berlin, 40.—Amph.
- Phrynidius* Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9 (1), 262.—Col.
- Phryniscus* Wiegmann 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 17, 264.—Amph.
- Phryniscus* (pro *nichus* Karsch 1879) Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 12, 454.—Arachn.
- Phrynixalus* Boettger 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 133.—Amph.
- Phrynixodes* Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 550.—Col.
- Phrynixus* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 221.—Col.
- Phryno* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 143.—Dipt.
- Phrynobatrachus* Guenther 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1862, 190.—Amph.
- Phrynocara* Peters 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1883, 166.—Amph.
- Phrynocarenum* Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 106.—Col.
- Phrynocephala* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 201.—Col.
- Phrynocephalus* Kaup 1827, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614.—Rept.
- Phrynoceros* (ex Bibron) Tschudi 1838, Class. Batrach. (ex Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 82).—Amph.
- Phrynocerus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [n.n.].—Amph.
- Phrynocerus* (pro *-ros* Tschudi 1838) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 157.—Amph.
- Phrynocolus* (n.n. pro *Cryptogenius* Solier 1844) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 201.—Col.
- Phrynocrinus* Clark 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 32, no. 1543, 507.—Echin.
- Phrynocris* Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 26.—Col.
- Phrynoderma* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
- Phrynoderma* Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 147.—Col.
- Phrynoderma* Boulenger [non Fitzinger 1843] 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 341.—Amph.
- Phrynodon* Parker 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 402.—Amph.
- Phrynofrontina* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 579.—Dipt.
- Phrynoglossus* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 29, 30.—Amph.
- Phrynohyas* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Amph.
- Phrynoides* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 437.—Arachn. (nec *Phrynoidis* Fitzinger 1843 see *Phrynarachne* Thorell 1869).
- Phrynoides* Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 94.—Col.
- Phrynoidis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
- Phrynoidius* Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 194.—Col.
- Phrynomalampus* Bittner 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 30, 6 [n.n.]; 1893, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 102 (1), 19.—Crust.
- Phrynolydella* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 572.—Dipt.
- Phrynomantis* (n.n. pro *Brachymerus* Smith 1847) Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 35, 36.—Amph.
- Phrynomedusa* Miranda-Ribeiro 1923, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 3.—Amph.
- Phrynomerus* Noble 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 212, 20.—Amph.
- Phrynomorphus* Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7) 193 [n.n.]; 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 194.—Hem.
- Phrynomorphus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
- Phrynonax* Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 348 (note).—Rept.
- Phrynophyes* Bonaparte 1839, Iconogr. Fauna Ital., 2, fasc. 24, (sign. 124\*) [2].—Amph.
- Phrynophyes* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 327.—Hem.
- Phrynoponera* Wheeler 1920, Psyche, 27, 53.—Hym.
- Phrynopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 93, 97.—Bry.
- Phrynopops* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 135.—Rept.

- Phrynopsis* (emend. pro *Phrynus* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 107.—Arachn.
- Phrynopsis* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 17, 79.—Rept.
- Phrynopsis* Pfeffer 1893, *Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst.*, 10, 101.—Amph.
- Phrynopsis* Pocock [non Rafinesque 1815] 1894, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 14, 275, 286.—Arachn. (See *Acanthophrynus* Kraepelin 1899.)
- Phrynopsis* Fairmaire 1905, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 49, 120.—Col.
- Phrynopus* Peters 1873, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1873, 416.—Amph.
- Phrynoramphus* (pro *-ramphus* Kaup 1852) Fischer 1884, *Z. ges. Orn.*, 1, 353.—Aves.
- Phrynorhamphus* Kaup 1852, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 19, 1851, 52.—Aves.
- Phrynorhombus* Guenther 1862, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 400, 414.—Pisces.
- Phrynosaura* Werner 1907, in Buerger, *An. Univ. Chile*, 121, 151.—Rept.
- Phrynosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 18, 88.—Rept.
- Phrynosoma* Wiegmann 1828, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 367.—Rept.
- Phrynotachina* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 263.—Dipt.
- Phrynotes* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 78 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
- Phrynotettix* Glover 1872, *Illustr. N. Amer. Entom.*, pl. vi, fig. 25.—Orth. (Acrid.).
- Phrynotettix* Saussure [non Glover 1872] 1884, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 28, no. 9, 47, 99.—Orth. (Acrid.).
- Phrynotitan* Gill 1885, *Standard nat. Hist.*, 3, 255.—Pisces.
- Phrynovelia* Horváth 1915, *Ann. Mus. hungar.*, 13, 555.—Hem.
- Phrynus* Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim.*, 175.—Arachn.
- Phrygora* Mulsant & Rey 1873, *Hist. nat. Col. Fr.*, *Brévipennes* (Myrm. i), 625; 1874, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, (6) 6, 657.—Col.
- Phrypeus* Casey 1924, *Mem. Col.*, 11, 43.—Col.
- Phrysocystis* (pro *Phriss-* Agassiz 1898) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, *Klass. Ordn. Tierreich*, 2 (3), no. 4, 1344.—Echin.
- Phrysogonus* (pro *Phriss-* Butler 1882) Staudinger & Rebel 1901, *Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb.*, 1, ed. 3, 288.—Lep.
- Phryssonotus* (n.n. pro *Lophonotus* Menge 1854) Scudder 1885, in Zittel, *Handb. Palaeont.*, 2, Abt. 1, Lief. 5, 731.—Myr.
- Phrysopleurus* see *Phrissopleurus*.
- Phrysopoda* see *Phrissopoda*.
- Phrysosceles* (err. pro *Phri-* Warren 1896) Hampson 1898, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 12, 86.—Lep.
- Phrystanus* Fairmaire 1901, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 45, 218.—Col.
- Phrystola* Murray 1870, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6, 412.—Col.
- Phryx* Blaschke 1905, *Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.*, 17, Heft 3-4, 174.—Moll.
- Phryxe* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2, 158.—Dipt.
- Phryxobotrys* McAtee & Malloch 1926, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 30, 146.—Hem.
- Phryxolestes* (err. pro *Phrix-* Simroth 1901) Pilsbry 1908, in Tryon & Pilsbry, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 19, viii.—Moll.
- Phryxosturmia* Townsend 1927, *Supplementa ent.*, No. 16, 68.—Dipt.
- Phryxotrichus* (pro *Phrix-* Simon 1889) Simon 1892, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 163.—Arachn.
- Phryxus* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 119 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
- Phryxus* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (9) 137.—Lep.
- Phryxus* Rathke 1843, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.*, 20 (1), 40.—Crust.
- Phytenomus* Raffray 1890, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 9, 104.—Col.
- Phthancoris* Scudder 1883, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 22, 59.—Protoblatt.
- Phthartomicrus* Schauffuss 1887, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 30, 156.—Col.
- Phthartus* Handlirsch 1904, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, (8) 16, no. 5, 6.—Ephem.
- Phthereichthys* Gill 1863, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1862, 239.—Pisces.
- Phtheochroa* Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, 48; 1834, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. 4), 184.—Lep.
- Phthersigena* Stål 1871, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 28, 400.—Orth.
- Phthia* Stål 1862, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 23, 294, 296.—Hem.
- Phthiria* Winnertz 1863, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 13, Abh., 779.—Dipt.
- Phthinocola* Meyrick 1886, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1886, 291.—Lep.
- Phthinocoris* Scudder 1890, *Foss. Ins.*, 2, 412, 414.—Hem.
- Phthinodes* Tschek 1868, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 18, Abh., 272.—Hym.
- Phthinolophus* Dyar 1903, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 5, 307.—Lep.
- Phthinomyclaris* Handlirsch 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 29, no. 1441, 774.—Orth.
- Phthinostoma* Meyrick 1914, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 4, 196.—Lep.
- Phthinylla* Hopwood 1929, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 344, 4.—Mamm.
- Phthiracarulus* (pro *Phthi-* Berlese 1921) Vitzthum 1931, in Krumbach & Kuekenenthal, *Handb. Zool.*, 3, 2, Hälfte, Teil 3, 152.—Arachn.
- Phthiracarus* Perty 1839, *Isis*, 1839, column 847; 1841, *Allg. Ntaurg.*, 874.—Arachn.
- Phthiria* Meigen 1803, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger), 2, 268.—Dipt.



- Phthiridium* Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Dipt.  
*Phthiriopsis* Giard 1879, J. Anat. Physiol. Paris, 15, 452.—Crust.  
*Phthirium* Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., (1) 207.—Arachn.  
*Phthirius* (emend. pro *Pthirus* Leach 1815) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 58.—Anoplura.  
*Phthirotis* Enderlein 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 785, 786.—Hem.  
*Phthirotis* Priesner 1933, Stylops, 2, 154.—Thysanopt.  
*Phthirpediculus* Fahrenholz 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 54.—Anoplura.  
*Phthirpediculus* Ewing 1923, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 13, 149.—Anoplura.  
*Phthirus* (pro *Pth-* Leach 1815) Leach 1817, Zool. Misc., 3, 64.—Anoplura.  
*Phthoa* Karsch 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 365, 368.—Orth.  
*Phthonandria* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 434.—Lep.  
*Phthonerodes* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 44.—Lep.  
*Phthonia* Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, 2, 70.—Moll.  
*Phthonoloba* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 397.—Lep.  
*Phthonosema* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 428.—Lep.  
*Phthonosteres* China 1924, Entomologist, 57, 82.—Hem.  
*Phthora* see *Phtora*.  
*Phthoracma* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 87.—Lep.  
*Phthoramys* (pro *Phlo-* Ameghino 1887) Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., 1, 600.—Mamm.  
*Phthorarcha* Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 80.—Lep.  
*Phthoraula* Meyrick 1935, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 9, 65.—Lep.  
*Phthorima* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 162.—Hym.  
*Phthorimaea* Meyrick 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., 38, 103.—Lep.  
*Phthorimoea* (err. pro *-maea* Meyrick 1902) Forbes 1923, Lepid. N. York (Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 68), 276.—Lep.  
*Phthorimus* (pro *-ma* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1890, Opusc. ent., fasc. 14, 1465, 1474.—Hym.  
*Phthorina* (pro *-rima* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1902, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 4, 225.—Hym.  
*Phthorius* Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 8, 433.—Col.  
*Phthoroblastis* Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 370.—Lep.  
*Phthorophloeus* Rey 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., 2, 128 (note).—Col.  
*Phthoropoea* Walsingham 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 282.—Lep.  
*Phthoracarus* Berlese 1921 [sep. 1920], Redia, 14, 149.—Arachn.  
*Phthiracarus* (pro *Pthir-* Perty 1839) Berlese 1904, Redia, 2, 22.—Arachn.  
*Phtiria* (pro *Pthiri-* Meigen 1803) Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 242.—Dipt.  
*Phtisica* Slabber 1778, Nat. Verlust., 79.—Crust.  
*Phtora* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 200 [n.n.]; Germar 1835, in Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ., (18) explan. pl. 11 (also as *Pththora*).—Col.  
*Phtoramys* Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 4.—Mamm.  
*Phtoroblastis* (pro *Pththo-* Lederer 1859) Wocke 1861, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. angrenz. Länd., 104.—Lep.  
*Phtorophrya* Lwoff & Lwoff 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 190, 1152.—Prot.  
*Phtyria* (pro *Pthiria* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, no. 1, 65.—Dipt.  
*Phucobius* Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 35.—Col.  
*Phucocoetes* Jenyns (1842), Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 168.—Pisces.  
*Phugatherium* Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 6.—Mamm.  
*Phulia* Herrich-Schaeffer 1867, C.B. Ver. Regensb., 21, 105.—Lep.  
*Phumana* Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 164.—Lep.  
*Phumanola* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 467.—Rept.  
*Phumasia* (pro *-mosia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 249.—Dipt.  
*Phumolucilia* Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 334.—Dipt.  
*Phumonesia* Villeneuve 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 307.—Dipt.  
*Phumosella* Malloch 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 492.—Dipt.  
*Phumosia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 427.—Dipt.  
*Phungia* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 36, 17.—Col.  
*Phunginus* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 15.—Col.  
*Phuphena* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1845.—Lep.  
*Phurys* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 303.—Lep.  
*Phuscaria* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148 [n.n.].—Tunicata.  
*Phusiana* Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 141.—Lep.  
*Phya* (err. pro *Physa* Draparnaud 1801) Tappan 1839, Amer. J. Sci., 35 (2), pl. iii.—Moll.  
*Phya* (n.n. pro *Ianassa* Walker 1855) Druce 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 242.—Lep.  
*Phyaces* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 399.—Arachn.

- Phyale (pro *Phiale* Koch 1846) Koch 1850, Uebers. Arach., 5, 58.—Arachn.  
 Phyale Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 40.—Echin.  
 Phyalocrinus Trautschold 1870, Trudy Sjesda Russ. Est., 2 (1869 Moskvye) 1, 7 [n.n.].—Echin.  
 Phyalopsis Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 40.—Echin.  
 Phyaloptera (pro *Physa*-Rudolphi 1819) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., 180.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Phyalosoma (pro *Phib*-Gray 1835) Saussure 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 20, 67.—Orth.  
 Phybalura (pro *Phib*-Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1830, Ann. Stor. nat., 4, 195.—Aves.  
 Phycanassa Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 77.—Lep.  
 Phyche (err. pro *Psy*-Schränk 1801) Bechstein 1818, Forstinsectologie, [1] 132.—Lep.  
 Phychina (err. pro *Phylina* Lamarck 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 161.—Moll.  
 Phychobothrium (pro *Ptych*-Loennberg 1889) Léon 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 379.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Phychoda (pro *Psy*-Latreille 1796) Gimmerthal 1832, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1832, 345.—Dipt.  
 Phycia (pro *-cis* Fabricius 1798) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (1), 654.—Lep.  
 Phycidea Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 178.—Lep.  
 Phycidicera Snellen 1880, Midden-Sumatra, 4 (1), no. 8, 71.—Lep.  
 Phycidimorpha Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 103.—Lep.  
 Phycidopsis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 91.—Lep.  
 Phyciodes Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 29.—Lep.  
 Phyciodyta Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 58.—Lep.  
 Phycis Walbaum 1792, Artedi Gen. Pisc., 575; Schneider 1801, Bloch's Syst. Ichth., 56.—Pisces.  
 Phycis Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 420.—Lep. (See *Ceratum* Thienemann 1828, *Phycita* Curtis 1828 and *Gyra* Gistl 1848.)  
 Phycita (n.n. pro *Phycis* Fabricius 1798) Curtis 1828, Brit. Entom., 5 (58), no. 233.—Lep.  
 Phycitimorpha Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 208.—Lep.  
 Phycitodes Hampson 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 26.—Lep.  
 Phycitopsis Ragonot 1897, Diagn. Phycitidae, 4.—Lep.  
 Phycobius Canestrini 1888, Stud. Univ. Padova, 3 (3), 4, 6.—Arachn.  
 Phycocaris Kemp 1916, Rec. Ind. Mus., 12, 391.—Crust.  
 Phycoculus (err. pro *-cus* Broun 1883) Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., 3, 770.—Col.  
 Phycocoetes (emend. pro *Phuco*-Jenyns 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
 Phycocoetes Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 189.—Col.  
 Phycocus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 299.—Col.  
 Phycodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 389.—Lep.  
 Phycodes Milne-Edwards 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 21, 374.—Crust. (See *Apiomithrax* Rathbun 1897.)  
 Phycodroma Stenhammar 1853, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1853, 270.—Dipt.  
 Phycodromia (pro *-ma* Stenhammar 1853) Walker 1856, Ins. Brit., Dipt., 4 (3), xiii.—Dipt.  
 Phycodurus Gill 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1049, 159.—Pisces.  
 Phycogorgia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxxx.—Coel.  
 Phycograptus Gurley 1896, J. Geol., 4, 89.—Coel.  
 Phycoma Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) [258].—Lep.  
 Phycomorpha Meyrick 1914, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 46, 106.—Lep.  
 Phycomyia (emend. pro *Fuco*-Haliday 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
 Phyonomus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 86.—Col.  
 Phyonotus (err. pro *Phyllonotus* Swainson 1833) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, ed. 2, 1039.—Moll.  
 Phycophila Adams 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 141.—Moll.  
 Phycopsis Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 319.—Spong.  
 Phycopterus Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 103.—Lep.  
 Phycosecis Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 213.—Col.  
 Phycosoma Cambridge 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 692.—Arachn.  
 Phycotettix Haupt 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 58, 260.—Hem.  
 Phyctaenia (err. pro *Phly*-Cossmann 1889) [Kobelt] 1892, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 24, 34.—Moll.  
 Phycus Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 2.—Dipt.  
 Phycus Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 742.—Arachn. (See *Phylarchus* Simon 1889.)

- Phydanis Horn 1889, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 16, 198.—Col.  
 Phye Wood-Mason & Alcock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 164.—Crust.  
 Phygadeuon Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 1829, 2, 635.—Hym.  
 Phygadicus (n.n. pro *Phygas* Fieber 1837) Fieber 1851, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (5) 7, 461.—Hem.  
 Phygas Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, 9 (2), 73.—Lep.  
 Phygas Fieber 1837, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss., 1 (3), 348.—Hem. (See *Phygadicus* Fieber 1851.)  
 Phygas Motschoulsky 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (2), 488.—Col.  
 Phygas (n.n. pro *Polia* Chiaje 1827) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Phygas Fähræus 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, no. 2, 31.—Col. (See *Herpetophygas* Fähræus 1872.)  
 Phygas Wagner 1914, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 123 (1), 34, 38.—Moll.  
 Phygasia Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 387 [n.n.]; Baly 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 445.—Col.  
 Phygasoma Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 379.—Col.  
 Phygela Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 5, 56.—Orth.  
 Phygetis Andersen 1912, Cat. Chiropt. Brit. Mus., 1, ed. 2, 579.—Mamm.  
 Phygmatitis (err. pro *Pyg-* Sharpe 1850) Djanelidzé 1933, Bull. Inst. Géol. Géorgie, 1 (1), 2.—Moll.  
 Phygmatopus (err. pro *Phyma-* Wallengren 1869) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 448.—Lep.  
 Phygotopoda Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 164.—Col.  
 Phygosaurus Arthaber 1924, Acta. zool., Stockholm, 5, 403.—Rept.  
 Phygoscotus (n.n. pro *Spheniscus* Kirby 1819) Schulz 1902, Berlin. ent. Z., 47, 134.—Col.  
 Phygothalpus Broun 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 45, 117.—Col.  
 Phygotoxuma Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 118.—Col.  
 Phyhignatus see *Physignathus*.  
 Phya Distant 1919, Entomologist, 52, 211.—Hem.  
 Phykopsis de Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 131 [n.n.]; ?1885, livr. 78, 186.—Prot.  
 Phyla see *Phayla*.  
 Phylacastus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 116.—Col.  
 Phylace Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 256, 277.—Lep.  
 Phylacinus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 349.—Col.  
 Phylacodes Meyrick 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 241.—Lep.  
 Phylacodon Attems [1927?], Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, Ar, 122.—Myr.  
 Phylaconetta (pro *Phyla-* Brandt 1847) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, 798.—Aves.  
 Phylacophora Filipjev 1931, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, 31, 503, 508.—Lep.  
 Phylacoprosodes (n.n. pro *Aulonoscelis* Reitter 1909) Schuster 1934, Koleopt. Rdsch., 20, 75.—Col.  
 Phylactella Hincks 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 161.—Bry.  
 Phylacteophaga Froggatt 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 24, 130.—Hym.  
 Phylacter Thomson 1895, Opusc. ent., fasc. 20, 2207.—Hym.  
 Phylacteritis Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 499.—Lep.  
 Phylacteropoda Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 623.—Dipt.  
 Phylacterus Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 37, 403.—Trilobita.  
 Phylacticus Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 110.—Col.  
 Phylactcephalus Davis 1887, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 605.—Pisces.  
 Phylactophallus Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Chilop. Diptop., 166.—Myr.  
 Phylactotheca Stechow 1913, Abh. bayer. Akad., Wiss. Suppl., 3 (2), 155.—Coel.  
 Phylacus Westerlund 1887, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 3, 154, 158.—Moll.  
 Phyladelphus Becker 1910, Arch. zool. Hungar., 1, 54.—Dipt.  
 Phylacteophaga (pro *Phylact-* Froggatt 1899) Konow 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 68.—Hym.  
 Phylaitis Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 213.—Col.  
 Phylamnus (pro *mmus* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Bologna, 8, 146.—Aves.  
 Phylan Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 65 (as *Phylax*, p. 192) [n.n.]; Stephens 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 20.—Col.  
 Phylanticus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 50, 64.—Col.  
 Phylarchus (n.n. pro *Phycus* Cambridge 1871) Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 241.—Arachn.  
 Phylarchus Aldrich 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 1, 342.—Dipt. (See *Proarchus* Aldrich 1910.)  
 Phylas (pro *-lan* Dejean 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 368.—Col.

- Phylasus* (err. pro *Physalus* Lacepède 1804) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 28.—Mamm.
- Phylax* (pro *-lan* Dejean 1821) (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 42.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Phylax* Brullé [non Dahl 1823] 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent., Exp. Morée (Ins.), 209.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Phylax* Wesmael 1835, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 9, 159.—Hym.
- Phylax* Mulsant [non Dahl, Brullé] 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France, Latigènes, 148.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Neophylax* Bedel 1906.)
- Phylactiderma* (err. pro *Phylac-* Dall 1899) Woodring 1925, Contr. Geol. Paleont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 130.—Moll.
- Phyle* Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 62, fig. 338.—Lep.
- Phyleris* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Phyletes* (pro *-thus* Dejean 1821 n.n.) Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. Kaef., 128.—Col.
- Phylethus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 68 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 589.—Col. (Cf. *Phyletes* Redtenbacher 1845.)
- Phyletis* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 169.—Lep.
- Phyletobius* Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 265.—Col.
- Phyletus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 12 [n.n.].—Col.
- Phylhydrus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 94.—Amph.
- Phyllicardium* (err. pro *Phylli-* Andrussov 1903) Pavlovič 1928, Ann. Géol. Pékins. Balkan., 9 (2), 19.—Moll.
- Phylidea* Reuter 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 42, 149.—Hem.
- Phylidonyris* Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 298.—Aves.
- Phylidor* (pro *Philydor* Spix 1824) Lesson 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 317.—Aves.
- Phylidorea* Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 456.—Dipt.
- Phylidornis* (pro *-donyris* Lesson 1830) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 50.—Aves.
- Phylina* (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Lamarck 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., 6 (2), 31.—Moll.
- Phylina* (pro *Phylline* Abildgaard 1790) Cuvier 1811, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 16, 3; 1817, Mém. Acères, 3.—Verm (Cest.).
- Phylina* (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Voigt 1834, in Cuvier, Das Thierr., 3, 136.—Moll.
- Phylira* (pro *Philyra* Leach 1817) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., 4, ed. 2, 51.—Crust.
- Phylira* Mulsant 1846, Coléopt. France (Sulcic.), 23 (sign 6\*).—Col.
- Phylirine* (err. pro *Philyr-* Menke 1844) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 537.—Moll.
- Phyllabraxas* Leech 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 441.—Lep.
- Phyllacanthus* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 67.—Echin.
- Phyllactis* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 12.—Coel.
- Phylladoce* (pro *Phyllodoce* Ranzani 1817) Audouin 1828, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 13, 460.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phylladothrips* Priesner 1933, Konowia, 12, 79.—Thysanopt.
- Phyllaacia* (pro *Phylloecia* Guérin-Ménéville 1844) Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 248, 252.—Lep.
- Phyllaeleocnemis* Costa 1863, Rend. Acad. Sci. Napoli, 2, 257 (also as *Phyllaeleocnemis*).—Hem.
- Phyllalia* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1494.—Lep.
- Phyllaliodes* Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 474.—Lep.
- Phyllamphictis* Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, 2, Lief. 2, 509.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phyllamphion* Reinhardt 1849, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 3.—Crust.
- Phyllangia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R.Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 497.—Coel.
- Phyllanthus* Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, 11, 1165.—Aves.
- Phyllantinoe* McIntosh 1876, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9, 401.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phyllaphis* Koch 1856, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, 8, 248.—Hem.
- Phyllaphoides* Takahashi 1921, Aphididae of Formosa, pt. 1, 75.—Hem.
- Phyllaplysia* Fischer 1872, J. Conchylol., 20, 295, 296.—Moll.
- Phyllarioclhoris* Pascher & Jahoda 1928, Arch. Protistenk., 61, 281.—Prot.
- Phyllaristomyia* Townsend 1931, Rev. ent. São Paulo, 1, 466.—Dipt.
- Phyllarius* (? pro *Phyllornis* Temminck 1829) Nitzsch 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 117.—Aves.
- Phyllarthrius* Hope 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 366.—Col.
- Phyllaspis* Richter 1863, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 15, 664.—Trilobita.
- Phyllastraea* Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114 [n.n.]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 269.—Coel.
- Phyllastraea* Fromental [non Dana 1846] 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. cré., 8, 485.—Coel.
- Phyllastrea* (pro *-raea* Dana 1846) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 27, 497.—Coel.
- Phyllastrephus* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 159, 486.—Aves.

- Phyllechthrus* (emend. pro *-chtris* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Phyllechthris* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 382 [n.n.]; Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 163, 164.—Col.
- Phylledestes* Cockerell 1907, Canad. Ent., 39, 188.—Lep.
- Phyllene* (pro *-line* Oken 1815) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 604.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phyllerastes* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Col.
- Phyllereus* Amerling 1862, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1861, 55.—Arachn.
- Phyllergates* Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 229.—Aves.
- Phyllerythrus* Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 92.—Col.
- Phyllhermannia* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 65.—Arachn.
- Phyllhydrus* Gray 1831, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 9 (Rept.), Syn., 108.—Amph.
- Phyllia* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 89.—Lep.
- Phyllicardium* (err. pro *Phyllocardium* Fischer 1887) Andrussov 1903, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (8) 13, no. 3, 15.—Moll.
- Phyllichthys* McCulloch 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., 5, 66.—Pisces.
- Phyllidea* (pro *-dia* Cuvier 1797) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 248, 358.—Moll.
- Phyllidia* Cuvier 1797, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 1 (1), 105; 1798, Tab. Elém. 388.—Moll.
- Phyllidiella* Bergh 1869, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 5, 499, 510.—Moll.
- Phyllidiopsis* Bergh 1876, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh. 670.—Moll.
- Phyllidium* (pro *-dia* Cuvier 1797) Montagu 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 197.—Moll.
- Phyllidoce* Modeer 1790, K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl., 11, 191.—Coel.
- Phylline* Abildgaard 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], 1 (1), 31.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Phylline* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (1), 182.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phylliobothrium* (pro *Phyllo-* Beneden 1849) Gamble 1896, in Harmer & Shipley, Cambridge nat. Hist., 2, 76.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Phylliocephala* Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 1253.—Col.
- Phyllirhoe* (pro *-roe* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 330.—Moll.
- Phylliroe* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 15 (85), 65.—Moll.
- Phyllirrhoe* (pro *-irroe* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Menke 1828, Syn. meth. Moll., 5; 1830, ed. 2, 9.—Moll.
- Phyllis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 603.—Dipt.
- Phyllis* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [n.n.].—Col.
- Phyllis* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 403; (emend. pro *Calligrapha* Dejean 1835) 1848, Nat. Thier., 123.—Col.
- Phyllium* Illiger 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss., 499.—Orth.
- Phyllobaenus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 113 [n.n.]; Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, 2, 1.—Col.
- Phyllobasileus* (emend. pro *Reguloides* Blyth 1847) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 33.—Aves.
- Phyllobates* Dumeril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 637.—Amph.
- Phyllobates* (Sharpe MS) Oates 1883, Handb. Birds Burmah, 1, 110.—Aves.
- Phyllobates* Bertoni [non Oates 1883] 1901, Av. Parag., 142.—Aves.
- Phyllobioides* Formánek 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 109.—Col.
- Phyllobius* Schoenherr 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 447.—Col.
- Phyllobius* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Amph.
- Phyllobothrideum* (pro *-thrium* Beneden 1849) Olsson 1867, Acta Univ. Lund., 3 (4), 1866, no. 3, 42.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Phyllobothrium* Beneden 1849, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 16 (1), 192.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Phyllobothroides* Southwell 1911, Ceylon mar. biol. Rep., 1, 221.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Phyllobranchillus* (n.n. pro *Phyllobranchus* Alder & Hancock 1864) Pruvot-Fol 1933, Mém. Inst. Egypte, 21, 93.—Moll.
- Phyllobranchopsis* see *Phyllobranchopsis*.
- Phyllobranchopsis* Eliot 1905, J. Malac., 12, 52 (as *Phyllobranchopsis* p. 53).—Moll.
- Phyllobranchus* Girard 1851, Proc. Amer. Ass., 4, 1850, 124.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Phyllobranchus* Alder & Hancock 1864, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 5, 145.—Moll. (See *Phyllobranchillus* Pruvot-Fol 1933.)
- Phyllobrissus* Cotteau 1860, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 13, 1859, 434.—Echin.
- Phyllobrostis* Staudinger 1859, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 20, 257.—Lep.
- Phyllobrotica* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 381 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, 4 (2), 556.—Col.
- Phyllobroticella* Jacoby 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 193.—Col.
- Phyllobryssus* (pro *-brissus* Cotteau 1860) Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Dtschl., 3, 458.—Echin.
- Phyllocamenta* Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 79, 1918, 231.—Col.
- Phyllocamptus* Scott 1899 (*teste* Sars 1911, Crust. Norway, 5, pt. 35—36, 422).—Crust.
- Phyllocardium* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1039.—Moll.



- Phyllocardium* Korshikov 1927, Arch. Protistenk., 58, 441.—Prot.  
*Phyllocaulis* Colosi 1922, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 31, 486 (also as *Phyllocaulis*).—Moll.  
*Phyllocaulis* Hoffmann 1925, Jena. Z., 61, 163.—Moll.  
*Phyllocephala* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 57.—Hem.  
*Phylloceras* Suess 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 52 (1), 76.—Moll.  
*Phyllocerus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 35 [n.n.]; Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Meth., 10, 116.—Col.  
*Phyllochactopterus* (pro *-chaetopterus* Grube 1863) Gravier 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 11, 94.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyllochactopterus* (pro *-rus* Grube 1863) Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) 5, Trans. Sect. 4, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyllochactopterus* Grube 1863, Arch. Naturgesch., 29, Abt. 1, 52.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyllocharis* Dalman 1824, Ephem. Entom., 21.—Col.  
*Phyllocharis* Schatz 1886, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, 71.—Lep.  
*Phyllocharoides* Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 285.—Col.  
*Phyllocheilus* Gabb 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 4, 140.—Moll.  
*Phyllocheirus* (n.n. pro *Heteroscelis* Latreille 1829) Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 306.—Hem.  
*Phyllochilus* (emend. pro *-cheilus* Gabb 1868) Cossmann 1904, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 6, 67.—Moll.  
*Phyllochirus* (pro *-cheirus* Spinola 1837) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 80.—Hem.  
*Phyllochisme* Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.  
*Phyllochoelopterus* (pro *-chaetopterus* Grube 1863) [Claparède] 1865, Arch. Sci. phys. nat., (N.S.) 22, 354.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyllochoelopterus* (pro *-chaetopterus* Grube 1863) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages, (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 218.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyllochoreia* Westwood 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 3, 495.—Orth.  
*Phyllochladiscites* Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1), Suppl., 255, 279.—Moll.  
*Phyllocladus* Blair 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 315.—Col.  
*Phyllocleptis* Weise 1913, Nova Guinea, 9 (3), 432.—Col.  
*Phylloclusia* Hendel 1913, Suppl. ent., 2, 78.—Dipt.  
*Phylloclypeus* Lorient 1880, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 27, fasc. 1, 79.—Echin.  
*Phyllocnema* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 171.—Col.  
*Phyllocnemida* Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 1, 321.—Col.  
*Phyllocnemis* Schaum 1850, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 51, 67.—Hem.  
*Phyllocnemula* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 179.—Col.  
*Phyllocnistis* Zeller 1848, Linnaea Entom., 3, 264.—Lep.  
*Phyllococcus* Ehrhorn 1916, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 3, 234.—Hem.  
*Phyllococerus* (Hope MS.) Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 71.—Col.  
*Phyllocodites* (pro *Phyllocodites* Geinitz 1866) Guembel 1879, Geogn. Besch. Bayern, 3, 536.—Inc. sed.  
*Phyllocoenia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 469.—Coel.  
*Phyllocola* (emend. pro *Metalites* Germar 1824) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, xiv.—Col.  
*Phyllocoma* Canefri 1880, Ann. Soc. malacol. Belgique, 15, Mém. 44.—Moll.  
*Phyllocomus* Grube 1877, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1877, 511, 543.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyllocoptes* Nalepa 1889, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 98 (1), 116.—Arachn.  
*Phyllocoptyches* Nalepa 1922, Marcellia, 18, 190, 192.—Arachn.  
*Phyllocoris* Costa 1847, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, 7, 261.—Hem.  
*Phyllocoris* Jeannel [non Costa 1847] 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Hem., fasc. 1, 109.—Hem.  
*Phyllocotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 96, 103.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Phyllocrania* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 524, 548.—Orth.  
*Phyllocraspedum* (n.n. pro *Alyattes* Stål 1865) Bergroth 1886, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 36, Abh., 59.—Hem.  
*Phyllocrina* Zborzewski 1834, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 3, 309.—Inc. sed.  
*Phyllocrinus* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 110.—Echin.  
*Phyllocyclus* Poppius 1913, Ent. Tidskr., 34, 240.—Hem.  
*Phyllocystis* Thoral 1935, Contr. à l'étude paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 101.—Echin.  
*Phylloda* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 49, 148.—Moll.  
*Phyllodactylus* Gray 1828, Spec. Zool., 3.—Rept.  
*Phyllode* (pro *-doce* Ranzani 1817) Whitelegge 1889, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 208.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyllode* (pro *-da* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 40, 107.—Moll.  
*Phyllopecta* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 216.—Col.  
*Phylloderma* Peters 1865, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1865, 512.—Mamm.

- Phyllocladia Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 48.—Spong.  
 Phyllocladia Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 1, 246.—Lep.  
 Phyllocladia Philippi 1841, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1841, 664.—Coel.  
 Phyllocladia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 190.—Lep.  
 Phyllocladismium Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. h.—Moll.  
 Phyllocladismoceras Spath 1925, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 20, 10.—Moll.  
 Phyllocladia Gray 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 50.—Mamm.  
 Phyllocladia (pro -doce Ranzani 1817) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. nat., 34 [ed. 2], 444.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phyllocladictus Ball 1926, Florida Ent., 10, 18.—Hem.  
 Phyllocladictya Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 153, 174.—Bry.  
 Phyllocladina Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 290.—Moll.  
 Phyllocladina Wasmann 1917, Ent. Mitt., 5, 105.—Col.  
 Phyllocladinium Conrad 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 93.—Prot.  
 Phyllocladinus Van Duzee 1897, Bull. Buffalo Soc., 5, no. 5, 229, 240.—Hem.  
 Phyllocladiposis Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
 Phyllocladiscus Kwietniewski 1897, Beitr. Actin., 23.—Coel.  
 Phyllocladistomum Braun 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, no. 603, 492.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Phyllocladoa (pro -doce Ranzani 1817) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 598.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phyllocladoca (pro -ce Ranzani 1817) Blainville 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., 57 [ed. 2], 466.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phyllocladoce Ranzani 1817, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna), 1, 109.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phyllocladoce Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 530.—Lep. (See *Gonophylla* Meyrick 1886.).  
 Phyllocladocia (pro -ce Ranzani 1817) Dalyell 1853, Powers Creator, 2, 148.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phyllocladocites Geinitz 1867 [sep. 1866], Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 33, no. 4, 1.—Inc. sed.  
 Phyllocladonta Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 452.—Lep.  
 Phyllocladore (pro -doce Ranzani 1817) Giebel 1863, Naturgesch., Thierr., 4, xviii, 522.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Phyllocladrepia Thomson 1861, Skand. Col., 3, 214.—Col.  
 Phyllocladrepoides Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 724.—Col.  
 Phyllocladroma Lacordaire 1843 [sep. 1842], Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 1 (1), 108.—Col.  
 Phyllocladromia Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31 [n.n.]; 1842, Dipt. Scand., 1, 25.—Dipt. (See *Thamnodromia* Mik 1886.).  
 Phyllocladromia Audinet-Serville [Dec. 1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 105.—Orth. (See *Blattella* Caudell 1903.).  
 Phyllocladromica Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 93.—Orth.  
 Phyllocladromus Jiménez de la Espada 1875, Vert. Viaje Pacif., Batr., pl. 3, fig. 3.—Amph.  
 Phyllocladromya (pro -mia Zetterstedt 1837) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 148.—Dipt.  
 Phyllocladryas Kirkaldy 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 22.—Hem.  
 Phyllocladurus Stimpson 1854, Boston J. nat. Hist., 6, no. 4, 511.—Crust.  
 Phyllocladus Agassiz (1839), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118; (1844), 2 (2), 238.—Pisces.  
 Phyllocladites Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 202.—Amph.  
 Phyllocladites (emend. pro *Cornufer* Tschudi 1838) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Rept.  
 Phyllocladites Finsch 1873, J. Orn., 21, 393, 397.—Aves. (See *Finschia* Hutton 1903.).  
 Phyllocladites Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1479.—Col. (See *Phyllocladites* Schenkling 1929.).  
 Phyllocladitesius (n.n. pro *Phyllocladites* Broun 1893) Schenkling 1929, Col. Cat., 106, 57.—Col.  
 Phyllocladia Dahl 1883, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 5 (1), 61.—Arachn.  
 Phyllocladia Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 504 (also as *Phyllocladia*).—Lep.  
 Phyllocladus Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (5), 485.—Hym.  
 Phyllocladfrancia Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1), 43.—Bry.  
 Phyllogaster Gisl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [n.n.].—Col.  
 Phyllogaster Stein 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 1897, 256.—Dipt.  
 Phyllognathia Borradaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 206.—Crust.  
 Phyllognathopus Mrázek 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 7, 97.—Crust.  
 Phyllognathus Eschscholtz 1830, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 2 (1), 65.—Col.  
 Phyllogomphus Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 43.—Odon.  
 Phyllogonia Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 38, 41.—Hem.  
 Phyllogonostreptus Carl 1918, Rev. suisse Zool., 26, 424.—Myr.  
 Phyllogorgia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc.), 3, lxxx.—Coel.  
 Phyllogramma Pellegrin 1934, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 59, 46.—Pisces.

- Phyllograpsus* (pro *-ptus* Hall 1858) [Logan] 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, 1857, 11.—Coel.
- Phyllograpta* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., iv [n.n.].—Coel.
- Phyllograptus* Hall 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, 1857, 137.—Coel.
- Phyllogrillus* Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 558.—Orth.
- Phyllogrya* Tomes 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 38, 430.—Coel.
- Phylloharpax* Werner 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A5, 84.—Orth.
- Phylloicus* Mueller [1879], Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 1878, 131 (also as *Philloicus*).—Trichopt.
- Phyllolabella* Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 1918, 168.—Dipt.
- Phyllolabis* Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., 3, 202.—Dipt.
- Phyllolais* Hartlaub 1881, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 7 (2), 90.—Aves.
- Phyllolepis* Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 195 [n.n.]; (1844), Poiss. Foss. V.G.R., 61, 67.—Pisces.
- Phyllolithodes* Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7 (11), 174.—Crust.
- Phyllolobites* Vadász 1907, Földtani Közlöny, 37, 352.—Moll.
- Phyllolonche* Popofsky 1904, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 3, 68.—Prot.
- Phyllolyma* Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 456.—Hem.
- Phyllolytus* Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 52.—Col.
- Phylloma* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 84.—Lep.
- Phylloma* Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., 1, 96.—Col.
- Phyllomacromia* Selys 1878, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 45, 212.—Odon.
- Phyllomaeus* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 71.—Col.
- Phyllomanes* (emend. pro *Vireosylva* Bonaparte 1836) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 348.—Aves.
- Phyllomanes* (emend. pro *Polydrusus* Germar 1817) Gistel 1848, Nat. Tierr., xi.—Col.
- Phyllomantis* Saussure 1892, Soc. ent., 7, 124.—Orth.
- Phyllomedusa* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 201.—Amph.
- Phyllomela* Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 103, 354.—Col.
- Phyllomenia* Thiele 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 14, 45.—Moll.
- Phyllometalla* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 175.—Col.
- Phyllometra* Boisduval 1840, Gen. et Index méth., 193.—Lep.
- Phyllomimus* Stål 1873, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 44.—Orth.
- Phyllominyas* Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 14, 562, 566.—Coel.
- Phyllomys* Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3 (1), x, pl. 2.—Prot.
- Phyllomonas* Klebs 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 55, 305.—Prot.
- Phyllomonas* Korschikow [non Klebs 1892] 1925, Arch. Soc. Russe Prot., 4, 174.—Prot.
- Phyllomorpha* Laporte 1832 see *Phyllomorphus*.
- Phyllomorpha* Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 279.—Col.
- Phyllomorphus* Laporte 1832, Mag. Zool., 2, Cl. 9 (Ins.), no. 52-55, (Ess. Hém.), 41 (as *Phyllomorpha* p. 47).—Hem.
- Phyllomya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 213.—Dipt.
- Phyllomydas* Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, Bull. xlvii.—Dipt.
- Phyllomyia* (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 165.—Dipt.
- Phyllomyias* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 57.—Aves.
- Phyllomys* Lund 1839, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 11, 226.—Mamm.
- Phyllomyza* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 20.—Dipt. (Milichiid.).
- Phyllomyza* Haliday 1833, Ent. Mag., 1, 171.—Dipt. (Lauxaniid.). (See *Peplomyza* Haliday 1837.)
- Phyllonaias* Fischer & Crosse 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. centr. Mexique, (7) 2, 555.—Moll.
- Phyllonella* Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 65, 70.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phyllonemus* Boulenger 1906, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 17, 552.—Pisces.
- Phyllonereis* Hansen 1882, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, (4<sup>e</sup>) 44, no. 3, 15.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phyllonereis* Augener [non Hansen 1882] 1934, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 17, 135.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phyllonethis* Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 90.—Arachn.
- Phylloneura* Fraser 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., 24, 3.—Odon.
- Phylloniscus* Purcell 1903, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 14, 409.—Crust.
- Phyllonome* (pro *Philo*- Chambers 1874) Chambers 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 15.—Lep.
- Phyllonornus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 279 [n.n.].—Col.
- Phyllonorycter* Huebner 1822, Syst. alphab. Verz., 66-74, 76-80.—Lep.
- Phyllonotus* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (22), pl. 100.—Moll.

- Phyllonotus* Hancock 1902, Tettig. N. Amer., 34, 45.—Orth. (See *Phyllolettig* Hancock 1902.)
- Phyllontocheila* Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 59.—Hem.
- Phyllontochila* (pro *-cheila* Fieber 1844) Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 120.—Hem.
- Phyllonycteris* Gundlach 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 817.—Mamm.
- Phylloecia* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 120.—Aves.
- Phyllophachyceras* Spath 1925, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 20, 11.—Moll.
- Phyllopais* (n.n. pro *Pelmatopus* Hartig 1837) Hering 1934, Int. ent. Z., 28, 353.—Hym.
- Phyllopalpia* Draudt 1932, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 939.—Lep.
- Phyllopalpus* Uhler 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 543.—Orth.
- Phyllopertha* (? pro *-putha* Kirby & Spence 1828) (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 223.—Col.
- Phylloperthina* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 468.—Col.
- Phyllopetalia* Selys 1857, Monog. Gomphines, 356.—Odon.
- Phyllopezus* Peters [1877], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1877, 415, 416.—Rept.
- Phyllopezus* Sharpe 1896, in Shelley, Birds Afr., 1, 187.—Aves. (See *Actophilus* Oberholser 1899.)
- Phyllophaga* Harris 1826, Massach. Agric. Repos., 10, 6 [n.n.]; 1837, Ins. Massach., 28 [n.n.]; 1842, Treat. Ins. N. England, 28.—Col.
- Phyllophaga* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 199.—Dipt.
- Phyllophagus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [n.n.].—Col.
- Phyllophanes* Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 21.—Lep.
- Phyllophasis* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 447.—Lep.
- Phyllophila* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 254.—Lep.
- Phyllophila* Stål 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 59.—Col.
- Phyllophila* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1313.—Dipt. (Agromyzid.).
- Phyllophila* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Phyllophilopsis* Townsend 1915.)
- Phyllophilopsis* Garman 1883, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, no. 3, 40, 146.—Rept.
- Phyllophilopsis* (n.n. pro *Phyllophila* Townsend 1915) Townsend 1915, Canad. Ent., 47, 78.—Dipt.
- Phyllophis* Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 295.—Rept.
- Phyllophora* Thunberg 1815, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5, 219.—Orth.
- Phyllophora* Macquart 1835, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1834, 507.—Dipt.
- Phyllophora* Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 489.—Mamm.
- Phyllophora* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 471.—Crust. (See *Phyllothyreus* Norman 1903.)
- Phyllophora* Fernie 1852, Naturalist [Morris], 265.—Hem.
- Phyllophorella* Karny 1924, Treubia, 5, Suppl., 125.—Orth.
- Phyllophorina* Karny 1924, Treubia, 5, Suppl., 49.—Orth.
- Phyllophorocera* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 621.—Dipt.
- Phyllophorus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 90 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Phyllophorus* Grube 1840, Actin. Adriat., 38.—Echin.
- Phyllophorus* Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 73.—Col. (See *Charitophyllus* Lacordaire 1857.)
- Phyllophryno* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 263.—Dipt.
- Phyllophya* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 80.—Hem.
- Phyllophyla* (pro *-phila* Guenée 1852) Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 273.—Lep.
- Phyllophyrama* Karny 1914, Jahresber. Maximil. Gymnas., 1914, 6.—Orth.
- Phyllophysa* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 369.—Coel.
- Phyllopiea* Knight 1919, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 14, 127.—Hem.
- Phylloplana* Laidlaw 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1903 (2), 107.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Phyllopecta* Riley 1884, Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 32, 319 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Phyllopeuste* Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 321.—Aves.
- Phyllopodium* Schoch 1895, Gen. Spec. Cetonsammli., 1, 59.—Col.
- Phyllopodopsyllus* Scott 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 458.—Crust.
- Phyllopora* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 338 [sep. p. 118].—Coel.
- Phyllopora* King 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 3, 389.—Bry.
- Phyllopora* Tenison-Woods [non Ehrenberg 1834] 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 3, 97.—Coel.
- Phylloporella* Frédericks 1916, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. Petrograd, 10, no. 17, 1710.—Bry.
- Phylloporia* Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 57.—Lep.
- Phylloporina* Ulrich 1887, in Foerste, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 2, 150.—Bry.
- Phyllops* Peters [1865] MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1865 (1866), 356.—Mamm.
- Phyllopseusta* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 53.—Aves.

- Phyllopseuste* (pro *-ta* Billberg 1828) Zander 1843, Naturgesch. Vög. Mecklenb., 228, 341.—Aves.
- Phyllopseuste* (pro *-pneuste* Boie 1828) Cabanis (1851), Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 33.—Aves.
- Phyllopseustes* (pro *Phyllopneuste* Boie 1828) Gloger [1841], Handb. Naturgesch., 1, 1842, 314.—Aves.
- Phyllopsis* (emend. pro *Phyllium* Illiger 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118.—Orth.
- Phylloptera* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (86), 142.—Orth.
- Phyllopteryx* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 332.—Pisces.
- Phyllopteryx* Snellen 1889, Tijdschr. Ent., 32, 13.—Lep. (See *Scytolepteryx* Ritsema 1890.)
- Phylloptyches* (? err. pro *Phyllocop-* Nalepa 1922) Vitzthum 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3, 2 Hälfte, Teil 3, 152.—Arachn.
- Phyllopus* (emend. pro *Apus* Cuvier 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99.—Crust. (Phyllopoda).
- Phyllopus* Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 8, no. 23, 78.—Crust. (Copepoda).
- Phylloputha* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 1, 196.—Col.
- Phyllocherius* (pro *Phyllocheirus* Spinola 1837) Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 30 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 70).—Hem.
- Phyllorgerius* Kuznetsov 1928, Konowia, 7, 90.—Hem.
- Phyllorhina* Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 5.—Mamm.
- Phyllorhina* Bonaparte [non Leach 1816] 1831, Sagg. Dist. Anim. vert., 16 [n.n.].—Mamm. (Cf. *Phyllorrhina* Bonaparte 1837.)
- Phyllorhiza* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 158.—Coel.
- Phyllorhynchus* Stejneger 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, no. 802, 151.—Rept.
- Phyllornis* (Boie MS.) Temminck 1829, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (81).—Aves.
- Phyllorrhina* (pro *-rhina* Bonaparte 1831 n.n.) Bonaparte 1837, Icon. Faun. Ital. (21).—Mamm.
- Phylloscartes* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 52.—Aves.
- Phylloscelis* Germar 1839, Z. Entom., 1 (1), 191.—Hem.
- Phylloscelis* Marscul 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 32.—Col. (See *Paratropus* Gerstaecker 1867.)
- Phylloscopus* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Aves.
- Phylloscyrtus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 333.—Orth.
- Phylloserica* Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 44, 237.—Col.
- Phylloseris* Tomes 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 38, 446.—Coel.
- Phyllosira* Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 349.—Rept.
- Phyllosmilias* Fromental 1862, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. créét., 8, 234.—Coel.
- Phyllosoma* Leach 1816, Journ. de Physique, 86, 306.—Crust.
- Phyllospingia* Swinhoe 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 164.—Lep.
- Phyllosporgia* Ehlers 1870, Esper. Spong., 30.—Spong.
- Phyllostachys* Stål 1873, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 45.—Orth.
- Phyllostaurus* Haeckel 1862, Radiolarien, 1, 381.—Prot.
- Phyllostoma* (pro *-mus* Lacepède 1799) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 1.—Mamm.
- Phyllostoma* Kramer 1876, Arch. Naturgesch., 42, Abt. 1, 36.—Arachn.
- Phyllostoma* Fall 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 290.—Col. (See *Diphyllostoma* Fall 1901.)
- Phyllostomus* Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 16.—Mamm.
- Phyllostrephus* (emend. pro *Phylla-* Swainson 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Phyllostrophus* (pro *Phyllastrephus* Swainson 1832) Hartlaub 1854, J. Orn., 2, 26.—Aves.
- Phyllostyllis* Ehlers 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 3, Polych., 6, 60.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phyllotegeus* Berlese 1913, Redia, 9, 92.—Arachn.
- Phylloteles* Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 5, 168.—Dipt.
- Phylloteris* Ashmead 1897, Psyche, 8, 67.—Hym.
- Phyllotettix* (n.n. pro *Phyllonotus* Hancock 1902) Hancock 1902, Ent. News, 13, 188.—Orth.
- Phylloteuthis* Meek & Hayden 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 176.—Moll.
- Phyllothalestris* Sars 1905, Crust. Norway, 5, 115.—Crust.
- Phyllothelis* (pro *-lys* Wood-Mason 1877) Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 44.—Orth.
- Phyllothelys* Wood-Mason 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, Proc., xviii.—Orth.
- Phyllothemus* Fraser 1935, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 37, 890.—Odon.
- Phyllothrips* Hood 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 305.—Thysanopt.
- Phyllothrips* Buffa 1908, Redia, 5, 123.—Thysanopt. (See *Phyllothripsiolus* Strand 1911.)
- Phyllothripsiolus* (n.n. pro *Phyllothrips* Buffa 1908) Strand 1911, Int. ent. Z., 5, 287.—Thysanopt.



- Phyllothyreus* (n.n. pro *Phyllophora* Milne-Edwards 1840) Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 368.—Crust.
- Phyllotillon* Pilgrim 1910, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 40, 67.—Mamm.
- Phyllotingis* Walker 1873, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., 7, 3.—Hem.
- Phyllotis* Waterhouse 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 28.—Mamm. (Murid.).
- Phyllotis* Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 81.—Mamm. (Rhinolophid.).
- Phyllotis* Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., Suppl., 118.—Mamm. (Phyllostomatid.).
- Phyllotocidium* Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia 22, 21, 24.—Col.
- Phyllotocus* Fischer 1823, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 255.—Col.
- Phyllotoma* (MacLeay MS.) Leach 1819, Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 495.—Col.
- Phyllotoma* Fallén 1829, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae, (2) 25.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.).
- Phyllotoma* Duméril 1860, Mém. Acad. France, 31, 843.—Hym. (Apid.).
- Phyllotrema* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 338.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phyllotretra* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, 391 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 191.—Col.
- Phyllotribonia* Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. Vertes, 10.—Orth.
- Phyllotrochalus* Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 81; 1902, 47, 16.—Col.
- Phyllotrophus* (pro *Phyllastrephus* Swainson 1832) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 47.—Aves.
- Phyllotropis* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 41.—Hem.
- Phyllotrox* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 189.—Col.
- Phyllotrupes* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 169, 170.—Col.
- Phyllotrypes* (emend. pro *-trupes* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Phyllotus* Berge 1855, Naumannia, 1855, 204 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Phyllovates* Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., 1, 302.—Orth.
- Phylloxera* Boyer de Fonscolombe 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, xcix, 223 (as *Phylloxera* p. 222).—Hem.
- Phylloxera* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, 1 (2), 347.—Lep.
- Phylloxerina* Boerner 1908, Arb. biol. Anst. Berlin, 6, 94.—Hem.
- Phylloxeroxenoides* Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 82.—Hym.
- Phylloxeroxenus* Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 42; 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 328.—Hym.
- Phylloxiphia* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 263.—Lep.
- Phylloxelus* (Redtenbacher MS.) Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, 11, 24.—Orth.
- Phyllozomyia* Dyar 1924, Insec. Inscit. menstr., 11, 112.—Dipt.
- Phyllura* (pro *-rus* Oken 1817) Kaup [1827], Isis, 1826, column 613.—Rept.
- Phyllurga* (emend. pro *Euchlora* Macleay 1819) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, xiii.—Col.
- Phylluropus* Barnard 1932, "Discovery" Rep., 5, 145.—Crust.
- Phyllurus* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, App., 1183; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, vii, 79.—Rept.
- Phyllyctus* Lesne 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 17, 206.—Col.
- Phyllyphanta* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 523.—Hem.
- Phylo* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 251.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phylloblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 731.—Orth.
- Phylocentropus* Banks 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 8, 130.—Trichopt.
- Phylodoce* (pro *Phyllo-* Ranzani 1817) Herklots 1862, Dier. Nederl., Weekdier., explan. pl. 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Phylodryas* (pro *Philo-* Wagler 1830) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Phylogeophya* Boulenger 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 1, 330.—Pisces.
- Phylomanes* (pro *Phyllo-* Cabanis 1847) Cabanis 1874, J. Orn., 22, 83.—Aves.
- Phylomela* (pro *Philo-* Rafinesque 1815) DesMurs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 4, 1853, 23.—Aves.
- Phylomictis* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 74.—Lep.
- Phylomyiacris* (n.n. pro *Necymylacris* Pruvost 1912) Pruvost 1920, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord., 43, 290 (note).—Protorth.
- Phylonella* (pro *Phyllo-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Lorenz 1878, Arb. Inst. Wien, 1, 434.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phylopatris* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 14.—Lep.
- Phylophuga* (pro *Philo-* Motschoulsky 1859) Bates 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (1), 202.—Col.
- Phylopterus* (pro *Philop-* Nitzsch 1818) Berlese 1894, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 26, 52.—Malloph.
- Phylosiphonia* Lendenfeld 1887, Zool. Jahrb., 2, 796.—Spong.
- Phylostenax* Mosely 1935, Entomologist, 68, 184.—Trichopt.
- Phylostoma* (pro *Phyllostomus* Lacépède 1799) Fischer-Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 373.—Mamm.
- Phylostoma* (pro *Polystoma* Zeder 1800) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., 2, 194.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Phyllostoma* (pro *Phyllo-* Kramer 1876) Mégnin 1880, Paras. Malad. parasitaires de l'Homme, 144 (note).—Arachn.
- Phylotettix* (pro *Phyllo-* Hancock 1902) Hancock 1906, Gen. Insect., 48, 9.—Orth.
- Phylotexera* (pro *Phylloxera* Fonscolombe 1834) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 3, 209.—Hem.
- Phylloxera* (pro *Phylloxera* Fonscolombe 1834) Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) 9, 35.—Hem.
- Phylseogrammoceras* Buckman 1901, Proc. Cotteswold Club, 13, 266.—Moll.
- Phylus* Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 26.—Hem.
- Phylgria* (pro *Phi-* Stenhammar 1844) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 508.—Dipt.
- Phyma* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 128.—Col.
- Phyma* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 199; 1902, 17, 43.—Hem. (See *Lawana* Distant 1906.)
- Phymactis* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 232, 274.—Coel.
- Phymaeus* Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 439.—Col.
- Phymanthus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 11.—Coel.
- Phymapatagus* Lambert 1910, Feuille jeunes Natural., 41, 2.—Echin.
- Phymaphora* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 389.—Col.
- Phymaphoroides* Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes ent., 5, 1856, 27.—Col.
- Phymaplectia* Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 87.—Spong.
- Phymaptera* Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 13, 23, 62.—Orth.
- Phymaraphinia* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 8.—Spong.
- Phymasoma* (pro *-mosoma* Archiac & Haime 1853) Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 67, 305.—Echin.
- Phymastera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 342 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 473.—Col.
- Phymastraea* (pro *-rea* M.-Edwards & Haime 1848) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 455, 499.—Coel.
- Phymastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 494.—Coel.
- Phymata* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 247.—Hem.
- Phymatopoderus* Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 87, 71.—Col.
- Phymatechus* Belon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 410.—Col.
- Phymatella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 137.—Spong.
- Phymatestes* (*n.n.* pro *Phymatodes* Blanchard 1845) Pascoe 1867, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 142 (note).—Col.
- Phymateus* Thunberg 1815, Mém. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 5, 216.—Orth.
- Phymathodes* see *Phymatodes* Blanchard 1845.
- Phymatifer* Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 6, 149.—Moll.
- Phymatinus* Leconte 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 4, 382.—Col.
- Phymatioderus* Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.), 209.—Col.
- Phymatiotris* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 63.—Col.
- Phymatisoma* Laporte & Brullé 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 23 (91), 332.—Col.
- Phymatium* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg., 31.—Col.
- Phymatoblepharus* Reichenbach 1854, Handb. Orn., Scans., 338, 379.—Aves.
- Phymatocarcinus* Reuss 1871, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 63 (1), 327.—Crust.
- Phymatocephalus* Schaum 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 125.—Col.
- Phymatocera* Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 4.—Hym.
- Phymatoceras* Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 88.—Moll.
- Phymatoceridea* Rohwer 1916, Suppl. ent., 5, 107, 108.—Hym.
- Phymatoceriola* Sato 1928, Insecta matsum., 2, 183.—Hym.
- Phymatocercopsis* Rohwer 1916, Suppl. ent., 5, 107, 108.—Hym.
- Phymatoceros* (pro *-ra* Dahlbom 1835) Konow 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., 1, 225.—Hym.
- Phymatocoelia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 242.—Spong.
- Phymatocoris* Stål 1853, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 213.—Hem.
- Phymatoctenus* Simon 1897, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 118.—Arachn.
- Phymatodellus* Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 40.—Col.
- Phymatodera* (pro *Phimodera* Germar 1839) Kolenati 1846, Melet. ent., 4, 7.—Hem.
- Phymatoderus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 340 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cerambycid.). (nec *Phymatioderus* Blanchard 1846 see *Tlepolemus* Thomson 1864).
- Phymatoderus* Reitter [non Dejean 1835] 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 39.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Phymatodes* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [*n.n.*]; (as *Phymathodes*) Blanchard 1845, Hist. nat. Ins., 2, 39.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Phymatestes* Pascoe 1867.)
- Phymatodes* Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 47.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Phymatodesmus* Saussure & Zehntner 1902, Hist. phys. nat. Madagascar, Myr., 94.—Myr.

- Phymatodina* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 281.—Col.  
*Phymatodiscus* Berlese 1918 [sep. 1917], Redia, 13, 12.—Arachn.  
*Phymatogonia* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 24.—Hem.  
*Phymatogyrrus* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 256.—Col.  
*Phymatolabus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 2, 197.—Col.  
*Phymatolepis* Duméril 1856, Arch. Mus. Paris, 8, 548.—Rept.  
*Phymatolpia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 105.—Spong.  
*Phymatoniscus* Racovitza 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) 9, fasc. 5, 346.—Crust.  
*Phymatophaea* Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 50.—Col.  
*Phymatophosus* Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 54, 83.—Col.  
*Phymatoplepharus* (pro *blepharus* Reichenbach 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 125.—Aves.  
*Phymatopoderus* (err. pro *Phymatop-* Voss 1926) Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., 52, 3.—Col.  
*Phymatopsinus* Voss 1925, Stettin, ent. Ztg., 85, 205.—Col.  
*Phymatopsis* Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 97.—Dipt.  
*Phymatopterella* Brues 1933, Psyche, 40, 109.—Dipt.  
*Phymatopterus* Westwood 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (5), 503.—Col.  
*Phymatopteryx* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 7.—Col.  
*Phymatopus* Wallengren 1869, Lepidop. Scand. Heteroc., 1, no. 2, 20.—Lep.  
*Phymatosiphum* Davis 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 2, 196.—Hem.  
*Phymatosoma* (emend. pro *-isoma* Laporte & Brullé 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Phymatosoma* (err. pro *Prophymosoma* Lambert 1900 [Verm. (Geph.)]) Lambert & Thiéry 1910, Ess. nom. Echin., 3, 223.—Echin.  
*Phymatosterna* (emend. pro *-masterna* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Phymatostetha* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 721.—Hem.  
*Phymatothynnus* Turner 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 93.—Hym.  
*Phymatura* Sahlberg 1876, Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. fenn., 1 (Enum. Col. brachelytr. fenn.), 85.—Col.  
*Phymaturosilusa* Roubal 1932, Ent. Blätter, 28, 178.—Col.  
*Phymaturus* Gravenhorst 1838, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 18 (2), 749.—Rept.  
*Phymatusa* (emend. pro *Phumosia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Phymechinus* Desor [1856], Syn. Éch., 1858, 133.—Echin.  
*Phymechus* Senna 1895, Notes Leyden Mus., 16, 219.—Col.  
*Phymella* Uvarov 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 109.—Orth.  
*Phymeroda* see *Phymesoda*.  
*Phymesoda* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 5, 319 (also as *Phymeroda*).—Moll.  
*Phymeurus* Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 22, no. 554, 27.—Orth.  
*Phymocoetis* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 102.—Spong.  
*Phymodius* Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 20, fasc. 5, 283.—Crust.  
*Phymoides* Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 5, 326.—Hem.  
*Phymopedina* Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 100.—Echin.  
*Phymoporos* Zanardini 1844, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, 3, 186.—Coel.  
*Phymoracia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 227.—Spong.  
*Phymorhynchus* Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43, no. 6, 258.—Moll.  
*Phymosinon* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 89.—Spong.  
*Phymosoma* (n.n. pro *Cyphosoma* Agassiz 1838) Archiac & Haime 1853, Descr. An. foss. Inde, 197.—Echin.  
*Phymosoma* (pro *-mum* Quatrefages 1866) Selenka 1883, in Semper, Reise Philipp., 4, 4, 54.—Verm. (Geph.). (See *Physcosoma* Selenka 1897 & *Prophymosoma* Lambert 1900.)  
*Phymosomum* Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 621.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Phymostammia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 67.—Spong.  
*Phymotaxis* (n.n. pro *Micropellis* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 253.—Echin.  
*Phymotis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Phyodexia* Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 273.—Col.  
*Phypia* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 65.—Hem.  
*Phyprosopus* Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 90.—Lep.  
*Phyracaces* Emery 1901, Rend. Accad. Bologna, (N.S.) 6 (1), 23.—Hym.

- Phyrama* Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 1888, 416.—Orth.  
*Phyrdenus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 249.—Col.  
*Phyria* Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (3) 53.—Rept.  
*Phyrites* Schioedte 1866, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 4, 159.—Col.  
*Phymastra* Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., 6, 858.—Coel.  
*Phyrocirrus* (err. pro *Phyto*- Blainville 1830) Agassiz 1837, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] 7, 290.—Echin.  
*Phyronota* Shannon & Del Ponte 1926, Rev. Inst. bact. Buenos Aires, 4, 577.—Dipt.  
*Phyrophacus* (pro *Pyr*- Stein 1883) Cleve 1899, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 32, no. 7, 17.—Prot.  
*Phyrtia* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 344; 1925, 11, 394.—Dipt.  
*Phyrtus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 181.—Hym.  
*Physa* Draparnaud 1801, Tab. Moll. France, 31, 52.—Moll.  
*Physa* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 118.—Col. (See *Physobryaxis* Hetschko 1913 & *Áchiraffraya* Navás 1925.)  
*Physacarus* Trybom 1893, Ent. Tidsskr., 14, 121.—Arachn.  
*Physachaeus* Alcock 1895, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 64 (2), 174.—Crust.  
*Physacheila* (pro *Physatoch*- Fieber 1844) Kolenati [1857], Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 29, 1856, no. 4, 427.—Hem.  
*Physacophora* (pro *Physcaph*- Hanitsch 1895) Thiele 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 25 (1), 72.—Spong.  
*Physactis* Verrill 1869, Proc. Essex Inst., 6 Commun., 1868-69, 63.—Coel.  
*Physallia* Boulenger 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 445.—Pisces.  
*Physalaemus* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 39, 65.—Amph.  
*Physalamis* (pro *-laemus* Fitzinger 1826) Gray 1831, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 9, Syn. Spec., 104.—Amph.  
*Physalea* Mabilie 1903, Gen. Insect., 17A, 16, 26.—Lep.  
*Physalia* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 355.—Coel.  
*Physalia* (pro *Physelia* Schmarda 1861) Langerhans 1884, Z. wiss. Zool., 40, 264.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Physalidia* Heron-Allen & Earland 1928, J.R. micr. Soc., (3) 48, 288.—Prot.  
*Physalidicola* Brèthes 1917, Physis, Buenos Aires, 3, 239.—Dipt.  
*Physalidonotus* Ehlers 1904, Abh. Ges. Götting., (N.F.) 3, no. 1, 5, 9.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Physaliella* Pénard 1920-21, Festschrift für Zschokke, Heft 28, 1.—Prot.  
*Physalis* (pro *-lia* Lamarck 1801) Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 480.—Coel.  
*Physalis* (pro *-lus* Lacépède 1804) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 206.—Mamm.  
*Physalolaelaps* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 13.—Arachn.  
*Physalophrya* Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Dtschl., 21, 181.—Prot.  
*Physaloptera* Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. Syn. Mant., 29.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Physalopterus* (pro *-ra* Rudolphi 1819) Blainville 1820, J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat., 90, 231.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Physalozercon* Berlese 1905, Redia, 1, 1904, 246.—Arachn.  
*Physalus* Lacépède 1804, H.N. Cétac., xl.—Mamm.  
*Physalus* (?) pro *-lia* Lamarck 1801) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 103.—Coel.  
*Physamacheila* (pro *Physatoch*- Fieber 1844) Kolenati [1857], Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 29, 1856, no. 4, 427.—Hem.  
*Physancalus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 87.—Hem.  
*Physanophora* (err. pro *Thy*- Strebel & Pfeiffer 1880) Sykes 1894, J. Malac., 3, 38.—Moll.  
*Physantochila* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 184.—Hem.  
*Physapoderus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saunders., 170.—Col.  
*Physapus* Sulzer 1761, Kennz. Insect., 38.—Thysanopt.  
*Physapus* Leach 1815, in Brewster, Edinb. Ency., 9, 137.—Thysanopt. (See *Frankliniella* Karny 1910.)  
*Physarchus* Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 425.—Col.  
*Physarella* Peck 1882, Bull. Torrey bot. Club, 9, 61.—Prot.  
*Physarina* Hoehnel 1909, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 118 (1), 431.—Prot.  
*Physarum* Persoon 1794, in Roemer, N. Mag. Bot., 1, 88.—Prot.  
*Physaster* Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 47.—Echin.  
*Physastra* Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 19, 245.—Moll.  
*Physatocheila* Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 80.—Hem.  
*Physatochila* (pro *-cheila* Fieber 1844) Fieber [1860], Eur. Hem., 1861, 120.—Hem.  
*Physatta* Smith [1857], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2, 1858, 77.—Hym.  
*Physauchenia* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 367.—Col.  
*Physcaeneura* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 4, 32.—Lep.  
*Physcaphora* Hanitsch 1895, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 9, 214.—Spong.  
*Physchiosoma* Brera 1809, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, (2) 130 (also as *Fischiosoma*).—Verm. (Cest.).

- Physicologria* Pic 1930, Echange, Moulins, 46, 7.—Col.  
*Physiomorpha* (pro *Physi-* Pic 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 151.—Col.  
*Physcis* (pro *Phycis* Schneider 1801) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. An., 193.—Pisces.  
*Physcius* Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 101.—Col.  
*Physcoa* Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 82.—Arachn.  
*Physcoeneura* (pro *Physcae-* Wallengren 1857) Kirby 1871, Cat. diurn. Lep., 58.—Lep.  
*Physcon* Nicéville 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 133.—Lep.  
*Physconella* (n.n. pro *Ancistrocephalus* Paine 1913) Paine 1914, Psyche, 21, 23.—Malloph.  
*Physconelloides* Ewing 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17, 94.—Malloph.  
*Physconeura* (err. pro *Physcaen-* Wallengren 1857) Schouteden 1926, Rev. zool. afr., 14, 236.—Lep.  
*Physcosoma* (n.n. pro *Phymosoma* Selenka 1883) Selenka 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 460.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Physcosporidium* see *Fyscosporidium*.  
*Physcoteles* Berthoumieu 1904, Gen. Insect., 18, 51.—Hym.  
*Physcus* Howard 1895, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 1, 43.—Hym.  
*Physea* (n.n. pro *Trachelizus* Solier 1834) Brullé 1834, H.N. Ins., 4 (2) (Col.), 473.—Col.  
*Physecrania* Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 123.—Dipt.  
*Physegaster* Macquart 1849, in Lucas, Explor. Alger. (Artic. 3), 445.—Dipt.  
*Physegastrella* Brunetti 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 575.—Dipt.  
*Physegenua* Macquart 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2), 220.—Dipt.  
*Physelia* (pro *Phyze-* Schmarida 1861) Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 369.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Physella* Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.  
*Physella* Pfeiffer 1861, Malak. Bl., 8, 70.—Moll. (See *Spirobulla* Ancey 1881.)  
*Physelmis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Cest.).  
*Physelus* (emend. pro *-salus* Lacepède 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60.—Mamm.  
*Physema* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 21.—Moll.  
*Physematia* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 447.—Lep.  
*Physematium* Meyen 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 16 (Suppl.), 160.—? Coel.  
*Physemocecis* Ruebsaamen 1914, Marcellia, 13, 88.—Dipt.  
*Physemophorus* Krauss 1907, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 71 (2), 21.—Orth.  
*Physemops* Cresson 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 60, 211.—Dipt.  
*Physemus* Leconte 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 117.—Col.  
*Physeta* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 24.—Aves.  
*Physeter* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 76; 1766, ed. 12, 107.—Mamm.  
*Physeteres* (pro *-seter* L. 1758) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., 59 [ed. 2], 518.—Mamm.  
*Physeterula* Beneden 1877, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 44, 851.—Mamm.  
*Physeterus* (pro *-seter* L. 1758) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 28.—Mamm.  
*Physetica* Meyrick 1887, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 19, 5.—Lep.  
*Physetobasis* Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 331, 385.—Lep.  
*Physetocneme* Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 43 (1), 37.—Lep.  
*Physetocrinus* Meek & Worthen 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 159, 171.—Echin.  
*Physetodon* McCoy 1879, Geol. Surv. Victoria, Prodr. Pal., Dec. 6, 19.—Mamm.  
*Physetomya* Ulrich 1893, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 7 (2), 693 (also as *Pysetomya*).—Moll.  
*Physetonotus* Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 394.—Hem.  
*Physetoparia* Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Myriap., 3, 241.—Myr.  
*Physetoporus* Horn 1877, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 6, 106.—Col.  
*Physetops* Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (5), 446.—Col.  
*Physetostege* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 99.—Lep.  
*Physia* (pro *-sea* Brullé 1834) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 1, 47.—Col.  
*Physicerus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 420 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Physichthys* Meyer 1855, Palaeontogr., 4 (3), 83.—Pisces.  
*Physiculus* Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24 (1), 88.—Pisces.  
*Physidrum* Rafinesque 1810, Car. nov. gen., 96.—Inc. sed.  
*Physignathus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 41 (also as *Phyhgnatus*).—Rept.  
*Physignathus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 22 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Physimerus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [n.n.]; Clark 1860, Cat. Haltic. Brit. Mus., 1, 69.—Col.  
*Physina* (pro *Physa* Draparnaud 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.  
*Physiodon* (err. pro *Physo-* Haldeman 1843) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 10, 16.—Moll.



- Physiola* Simon 1895, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 875.—Arachn.
- Physiomorpha* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 22, 16.—Col.
- Physiostreptus* Silvestri 1903, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 18, no. 433, 14.—Myr.
- Physiotorus* (err. pro *Thys*-Foerster 1868) Brischke 1891, Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) 5, no. 7, 71.—Hym.
- Physiphora* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 11.—Dipt.
- Physis* Scopoli 1786, Del. Insub., 1, 46.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)
- Physis* (err. pro *Phycis* Walbaum 1792) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 188, 301.—Pisces.
- Physiter* (pro *-seter* L. 1758) Bechstein 1801, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., 1, ed. 2, 217.—Mamm.
- Physobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 452.—Col.
- Physoblemma* Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 4, 169.—Orth.
- Physobranchia* Kent 1893, Great Barrier Reef, 150.—Coel.
- Physobranchys* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 340 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Physobryaxis* (*n.n.* pro *Physa* Raffray 1890) Hetschko 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., 32, 182.—Col.
- Physocalpia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 117.—Spong.
- Physocardia* Woerhmann 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 43, 671.—Moll.
- Physocaris* Salter 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 159.—Crust.
- Physocephala* Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 5, 137.—Dipt.
- Physocephaloides* Mapleston 1932, Rec. Indian Mus., 34, 229.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Physocephalus* Costa 1855-60, Ittiol. Foss. Ital., 40.—Pisces.
- Physocephalus* Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 619, 686.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Physohermes* (pro *Physokermes* T.-Tozzetti 1868) Targioni-Tozzetti 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 1, 259.—Hem.
- Physochoerus* Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A 2-3, Syst. Platodaria, 143.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Physocleora* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 469.—Lep.
- Physoclypeus* Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 226.—Dipt.
- Physocnema* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 64.—Col.
- Physocnemum* Haldeman 1847, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 10 (1), 38.—Col.
- Physocoelus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 211 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Physoconops* Szilády 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 24, 588.—Dipt.
- Physocorax* Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 37, 828.—Aves.
- Physocoryna* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 365 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 279.—Col.
- Physocorypha* Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 344.—Orth.
- Physocrema* Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 220.—Hym.
- Physocrotaphus* Parry 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5 (7), 180.—Col.
- Physoconus* Mello-Leitão 1934, An. Acad. brasil. Sci., 6, 75.—Arachn.
- Physocylus* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 320.—Arachn.
- Physocypria* Vávra 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (2), iii, 7.—Crust.
- Physodactyla* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 88 (as *Physodaetyla* p. 83).—Col.
- Physodactylus* Fischer 1823, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 301.—Col.
- Physodaetyla* see *Physodactyla*.
- Physodera* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 2, 8.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Physodera* Solier 1844, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 6, 290.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Physodera* (emend. pro *Derephysia* Spinola 1837) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.
- Physoderes* Westwood 1845, Proc. ent. Soc. London, 1845, 115.—Hem.
- Physodes* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 8 [*n.n.*]; Desmarest 1825, H.N. Crust., 288.—Crust.
- Physodeutera* Lacordaire 1843 [sep. 1842], Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 1 (1), 111.—Col.
- Physodictyon* Lindberg 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., 56, no. 9, 16.—Hem.
- Physodoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 582.—Moll.
- Physodon* (Valenciennes MS.) Mueller & Henle 1839, Syst. Plag., (2) 30.—Pisces.
- Physodon* Haldeman 1843, Monogr. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.
- Physodon* Gervais 1872, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 29, 101.—Mamm.
- Physodroma* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 150.—Col.
- Physogaster* Lacordaire 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., 20 (79), 276.—Col.
- Physogaster* Mueller 1841, Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 252.—Pisces.
- Physogaster* (Lichtenstein MS.) Gervais 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, Bull., lxxxvi.—Arachn.
- Physogenia* (pro *-segenia* Macquart 1848) Loew 1862, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 19, no. 1, 9.—Dipt.
- Physoglenes* Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 87.—Arachn.

- Physognathus** (emend. pro *Physig-* Cuvier 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Physognathus** Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 303.—Col. (See *Solierius* Bernhauer 1921.)
- Physogria** Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A6, 48, 108.—Col.
- Physogyra** Quelch 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 13, 293; 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 16, no. 46, 45, 75.—Coel.
- Physoida** Pallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., 48, 409.—Moll.
- Physokermes** Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 734; Signoret 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, 87.—Hem.
- Physolaemus** (emend. pro *Physal-* Fitzinger 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
- Physolaesthus** Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (2), 411.—Col.
- Physolagria** Fairmaire 1891, Contr. Etude S. Thomé, 5.—Col.
- Physolesthus** (pro *-laesthus* Chaudoir 1850) Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 1250.—Col.
- Physoloba** Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, no. 1601, 104.—Lep.
- Physoloesthus** (pro *-laesthus* Chaudoir 1850) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 1, 235.—Col.
- Physoloptera** (pro *Physal-* Rudolphi 1819) Mudie 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 645.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Physoma** Clark 1863, J. Ent., London, 2, 165; Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 83, 87.—Col.
- Physomelœ** Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 388.—Col.
- Physomerus** Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 341.—Hem.
- Physomerus** Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 139.—Hem. (Coreid.).
- Physomerus** Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 268.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Barymerus* Lacordaire 1866.)
- Physomerus** (emend. pro *Physim-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
- Physomerus** Chaudoir [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 1882, 537.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Physomonas** Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 263.—Prot.
- Physomphalus** Ehrenberg 1856, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 172.—Prot.
- Physonema** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Physonemus** Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 495 [n.n.]; (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 176 [n.n.]; McCoy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 117.—Pisces.
- Physonota** (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 374 [n.n.].—Col.
- Physonychis** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [n.n.]; Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 83, 86.—Col.
- Physoon** Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 33.—*Inc. sed.*
- Physopalpa** Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 375 [n.n.].—Col.
- Physopalpus** Heyden 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 254.—Col.
- Physopelta** Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 271.—Hem.
- Physophaga** Percy 1929, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 73, 107, 118.—Prot.
- Physophora** (pro *Physso-* Forskål 1775) Péron & Lesueur 1807, Voy. Terr. Austral., 1, 43.—Coel.
- Physophora** (emend. pro *Physiph-* Fallén 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Physophorina** Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxoniensis, 175.—Orth.
- Physophoroptera** Poppius 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 26.—Hem.
- Physophoropterella** Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 127.—Hem.
- Physophrynus** Fairmaire 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 26, Bull., 1.—Col.
- Physophycus** Schimper 1869, Traité Pal. végét., 1, 206.—*Inc. sed.*
- Physophyllia** Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 193.—Coel.
- Physoplatys** Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1037.—Arachn.
- Physoplectus** Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 20, Abh., 197.—Col.
- Physopleurella** Reuter 1885 [sep. 1884], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 14, 678.—Hem.
- Physopleurus** Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 8, 120.—Col.
- Physoplia** Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 542.—Hem.
- Physopneumon** Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 2, 1862, 158.—Moll.
- Physoproctus** Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 260.—Col.
- Physopsis** Krauss 1848, Südafrik. Moll., 85.—Moll.
- Physopterus** Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 498.—Col.
- Physoptila** Meyrick 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 22, 777.—Lep.
- Physopus** (emend. pro *Thrips* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 120.—Thysanopt.
- Physopus** (emend. pro *Physapus* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Thysanopt.
- Physopyxis** Cope 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 112.—Pisces.
- Physorhinus** Eschscholtz 1836, in Silberman, Rev. Zool., 4, tabl.—Col.

- Physorhinus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, xxxiv, 163.—Mamm.
- Physorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Loricerus* Hahn 1831) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 342.—Hem.
- Physornis* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 576.—Aves.
- Physoronia* Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 260, 263.—Col.
- Physoscelis* (emend. pro *-lus* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 26.—Hym.
- Physoscelus* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 804.—Hym.
- Physoseris* Vaughan 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1401, 396.—Coel.
- Physospira* Boettger 1914, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 46, 103.—Moll.
- Physospongia* Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 35, 467.—Spong.
- Physostegania* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 406.—Lep.
- Physosterna* (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 179 [n.n.]; Allard 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 156.—Col.
- Physotomum* Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 302.—Malloph.
- Physotherium* Portis 1886, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 37, 325.—Mamm.
- Physothorax* Mayr 1885\*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, 159, 196.—Hym.
- Physothorus* Gay & Solier 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 22.—Col.
- Physothrips* Karny 1911, Zool. Ann. Würzburg, 4, 336.—Thysanopt.
- Physotrema* Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 413.—Moll.
- Physophora* Forskål 1775, Descr. Anim., 119.—Coel.
- Physta* (pro *-seta* Vieillot 1816) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 31.—Aves.
- Physula* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 86.—Lep.
- Physulodes* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 242.—Lep.
- Physunio* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 830.—Moll.
- Physurus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Polych.)
- Phytaecia* Fischer de Waldheim [1842], Cat. Col. Sibir., 26.—Col.
- Phytagomyza* Hendel 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A7, 115.—Dipt.
- Phytala* (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 471.—Lep.
- Phytalmia* Gerstaecker 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 21, 169.—Dipt.
- Phytalmodes* Bezzi 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 52, 385.—Dipt.
- Phythalus* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col.) 1, 3, 658.—Col.
- Phytecthra* (emend. pro *Ecthyrophyta* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Phytelios* (pro *Phythe-* Frenzel 1891) Poche 1913, Arch. Protistenk., 30, 185.—Prot.
- Phyteumas* Bolívar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 402.—Orth.
- Phythalmia* (pro *Phyta-* Gerstaecker 1860) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), 228.—Dipt.
- Phythelios* Frenzel 1891, Arch. mikr. Anat., 38 (1), 23.—Prot.
- Phythelius* (pro *-lios* Frenzel 1891) Schaudinn 1896, Tierreich, (Probe-Lief.) 12.—Prot.
- Pythia* (err. pro *-tia* Gray 1821) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 266.—Moll.
- Pythina* (err. pro *Py-* Hinds 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 162.—Moll.
- Pytholaema* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 218.—Col.
- Pythomyza* (pro *Phyto-* Fallén 1810) Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 6, 51.—Dipt.
- Pythia* Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 231.—Moll.
- Pytychthys* Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol., 3, 234.—Pisces.
- Pythilea* Brown 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., 1171.—Col.
- Pythina* (? err. pro *Pythina* Hinds 1844) Monterosato 1875, Atti Accad. Palermo, (N.S.) 5, 13.—Moll.
- Pyto* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 218.—Dipt.
- Phytodmuntia* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 626.—Dipt.
- Phytobaenus* Sahlberg 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 7, 276.—Col.
- Phytobdella* Blanchard 1894, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 4, 1892-93, no. 4, 6.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Phytobia* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1313.—Dipt.
- Phytobius* (n.n. pro *Hydaticus* Schoenherr 1825) (Schmidt MS.) Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 458.—Col.
- Phytochironomus* Kieffer 1921 (June), Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, 40, 274; 1921 (Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 32, 33.—Dipt.
- Phytocnema* (pro *Physetocneme* Felder 1861) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 276.—Lep.
- Phytocoetes* Annandale 1915, Mem. Ind. Mus., 5, 78.—Coel.
- Phytocoptes* Thomas 1869, Progr. Realsch. Ohrdruf, 1869, 3; 1869, Z. Naturw., 33, 318.—Arachn.
- Phytocoridae* Reuter 1906, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 10, 21.—Hem.

- Phytocoris* Fallén 1814, Spec. nov. Hemipt., (1) 10.—Hem.  
*Phytocoris* (pro -ris Fallén 1814) Laporte 1832, Mag. Zool., 2, Cl. ix (Ins.), no. 52-55.—Hem.  
*Phytocoropsis* Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 10.—Hem.  
*Phytocrinus* Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 235.—Echin.  
*Phytodecta* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 213.—Col.  
*Phytodectoides* Spaeth 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 718.—Col.  
*Phytodes* Coquillett 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 12, 127.—Dipt.  
*Phytodiaetoides* Morley 1913, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hym., 3, 216, 221.—Hym.  
*Phytodiaetus* (emend. pro -dietus Gravenhorst 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Phytodietus* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 1829, 2, 928.—Hym.  
*Phytodinium* Klebs 1912, Verh. naturh.-med. Ver. Heidelberg, (N.S.) 11, 406, 444.—Prot.  
*Phytoecia* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 351 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 199.—Col.  
*Phytogyra* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.  
*Phytojacobsonia* Vitzthum 1925, Suppl. Ent., No. 11, 26.—Arachn.  
*Phytolaema* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 162 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. Paris, 1, 218.—Col.  
*Phytolinus* Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 119.—Col.  
*Phytoliriomyza* Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 59, 203.—Dipt.  
*Phytolopsis* Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 67.—Rept.  
*Phytolyra* Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 453.—Hem.  
*Phytometra* Haworth 1809, Lepidopt. Brit., (2) 254.—Lep.  
*Phytomia* Guérin-Ménéville 1833, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (7) 509.—Dipt.  
*Phytomimia* Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 133.—Lep.  
*Phytomyia* (pro -myza Fallén 1810) Haliday 1833, Ent. Mag., 1, 150.—Dipt.  
*Phytomyptera* Rondani 1845, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] 3, 33.—Dipt.  
*Phytomyxa* Schroeter 1889, in Cohn, Kryptogamenfl. Schles., 3 (1), 131.—? Prot.  
*Phytomyza* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 21.—Dipt.  
*Phytomyzoneura* Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A6, 141.—Dipt.  
*Phytomyzophaga* Brèthes 1923, Rev. Zool. agric. appl., 22, 154.—Hym.  
*Phytomyzoptera* (pro -myptera Rondani 1845) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 54.—Dipt.  
*Phyton* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1 (2), 19.—Col.  
*Phytonia* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 90.—Lep.  
*Phytonissa* Berendt 1845, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1845, 872.—Arachn.  
*Phytonomidius* Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 116.—Col.  
*Phytonomus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 175.—Col.  
*Phytophaga* Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 13.—Dipt.  
*Phytophilus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 21; 1836, 3 (1), 281.—Col. (Curculionid.). (Cf. *Synophthalmus* Lacordaire 1863.)  
*Phytophilus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 99.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Phytopsis* Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. I), 38, 315.—Inc. sed. (? Plantae).  
*Phytopsis* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 20.—Dipt.  
*Phytoptipalpus* Trägårdh 1905, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, 2, 9.—Arachn.  
*Phytoptochetus* Nalepa 1917, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 54, 52.—Arachn.  
*Phytophis* Dujardin 1851, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 15, 166.—Arachn.  
*Phytorophaga* Bezzi 1923, Treubia, 3, 412.—Dipt.  
*Phytorus* Jacoby 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 20, 226.—Col.  
*Phytosaurus* Jaeger 1828, Foss. Rept. Württ., 22.—Rept.  
*Phytoscapus* Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 210.—Col.  
*Phytoseius* Ribaga 1904, Riv. Pat. veget., 10 (2), 177.—Arachn.  
*Phytospongus* Schmidt 1795, Lausizische Monatsschr., Feb., 96.—Spong.  
*Phytosus* (Rudd MS.) Curtis 1838, Brit. Entom., 15 (180), no. 718.—Col.  
*Phytotendipes* Goetghebuer 1934, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 74, 394.—Dipt.  
*Phytotera* Gistel 1856, Mysterien europ. Insectenwelt, 336.—Col.  
*Phytotoma* Molina 1782, Sag. Stor. nat. Chili, 254; Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1, xci.—Aves.  
*Phytotome* (pro -ma Molina 1782) Fischer-Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, 2, 165.—Aves.  
*Phytotribus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 277 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 181.—Col.  
*Phyxacra* Karny 1907, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 106 (1), 307.—Orth.  
*Phyxelida* Simon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 64.—Arachn.

- Phyxelis* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 122.—Col.  
*Phyxelius* (emend. pro *Heliofugus* Guérin 1834) Philippi 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 348 (note).—Col.  
*Phyxioschaema* (err. pro *-schema* Simon 1889) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 72.—Arachn.  
*Phyxioschema* Simon 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 39, Abh., 385.—Arachn.  
*Phyxium* Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 21.—Col.  
*Phyza* (pro *Phyza* Draparnaud 1801) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 96.—Moll.  
*Phyzalzercon* (pro *Phyza*-Berlese 1905) Trägårdh 1907, Ark. Zool., 3, no. 28, 2.—Arachn.  
*Phyzanica* Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 41, 117.—Lep.  
*Phyzelia* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 40.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Phyzelus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 185.—Hym.  
*Pia* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 742.—Dipt.  
*Piabarchus* Myers 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 90.—Pisces.  
*Piabina* Reinhardt 1866, Overs. Danske Selsk., 1866, 49.—Pisces.  
*Piabuca* (pro *-cus* Oken 1817) Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 316, 321.—Pisces.  
*Piabucidium* Myers 1929, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43 (5), 496.—Pisces.  
*Piabucina* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., 22, 161.—Pisces.  
*Piabucu* (pro *-cus* Oken 1817) Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thier., 2, 281.—Pisces.  
*Piabucus* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, [1182 a].—Pisces.  
*Piabuna* Chamberlin & Ivie 1933, Bull. Univ. Utah, 23, 40.—Arachn.  
*Piabuaqua* Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 280.—Pisces.  
*Piada* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1746.—Lep.  
*Piagetia* Ritsema 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 121.—Hym.  
*Piagetia* Picaglia 1885, Atti Soc. Modena, (3) Mem., 4, 160.—Malloph. (See *Piagetiella* Neumann 1906.)  
*Piagetiella* (n.n. pro *Piagetia* Picaglia 1885) Neumann 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 31, 60.—Malloph.  
*Piaia* (pro *Piaya* Lesson 1830) Hartlaub 1847, Rev. zool., 10, 64.—Aves.  
*Piaja* (pro *Piaya* Lesson 1830) Hartlaub 1847, Isis, 1847, col. 610.—Aves.  
*Piala* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1766.—Lep.  
*Pialea* Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 160.—Dipt.  
*Pialeoidea* Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 514.—Dipt.  
*Pialoidea* (err. pro *-leoidea* Westwood 1876) Aldrich 1905, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 46, no. 1444, 221.—Dipt.  
*Piana* Walker 1869, Charact. undescrib. Lep. Het., 48.—Lep.  
*Pianoconus* (err. pro *Pion*-Moersch 1852) Paetel 1874, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 162.—Moll.  
*Pianodema* (pro *Pion*-Foerste 1912) Bassler 1919, Maryland geol. Surv. (Cambr. & Ordov.), 1919, 249.—Brach.  
*Pianomya* (emend. pro *Pya*-Miller 1881) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1186.—Moll.  
*Piapuloides* (pro *Pri*-Koren & Danielssen 1877) Farquhar 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 39, 132.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Piara* Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 50.—Dipt.  
*Piaractus* Eigenmann 1903, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 45, (Quart. Issue I) 148.—Pisces.  
*Piaromias* Schoenherr 1842, in Gebler, Bull. phys. math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (1-3), 39.—Col.  
*Piarorhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 1; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 34.—Brach.  
*Piarosoma* Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 243.—Lep.  
*Piarothyris* Sahní 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 370.—Brach.  
*Piarus* Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 209.—Col.  
*Piassagera* Roewer 1928, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 68, 123.—Arachn.  
*Piasus* Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 242.—Hem.  
*Piasus* Jacoby 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), Suppl., 345.—Col.  
*Piatidiolus* Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 77 (as *Platidiolus* p. 78).—Col.  
*Piaya* Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2) 139.—Aves.  
*Piazocaulus* Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 217.—Col.  
*Piazocnemis* (n.n. pro *Centrophorus* Chevrolat 1839) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 453.—Col.  
*Piazolechriops* Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 44.—Col.  
*Piazomias* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 936.—Col.  
*Piazorhinus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 471.—Col.  
*Piazorhynchites* Voss 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 22, 496.—Col.  
*Piazorrhinus* (pro *-orhinus* Schoenherr 1836) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2512.—Col.  
*Piazorus* see *Piazurus*.  
*Piazurus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; (as *Piazorus*) 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 303.—Col.



- Pibrocha* Kirkaldy 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 50.—Hem.  
*Pibrochoides* Haupt 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 58, 252.—Hem.  
*Pica* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 2, 35.—Aves. (See *Cleptes* Gambel 1847 and *Gelastes* Maeklin 1867.)  
*Pica* Schaeffer 1789, Mus. orn., 13.—Aves.  
*Pica* (pro *Pika* Lacepède 1799) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, 2, 126.—Mamm.  
*Picaenia* (err. pro *Pice*-Fossa-Mancini 1919) Cossmann 1919, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 23, 122.—Moll.  
*Picanopteryx* (err. pro *Pinacop*-Wallengren 1857) Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 250.—Lep.  
*Picardellia* Lichtenstein 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 76.—Hym.  
*Picardiana* Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 324.—Moll.  
*Picathartes* Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 1, 374.—Aves.  
*Picaulitia* Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 161.—Hem.  
*Picazores* (pro *-urus* Chenu & Des Murs 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 99.—Aves.  
*Picazurops* (pro *-urus* Chenu & Des Murs 1854) Gray 1856, List Birds Brit. Mus., 4, 31.—Aves.  
*Picazurus* Chenu & Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 34, 39.—Aves.  
*Piccarda* Grote 1900, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 39, 32.—Lep.  
*Piccardhates* (pro *Pica*-Lesson 1828) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 44.—Aves.  
*Piccechus* Amyot 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 415.—Hem.  
*Picconia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 33.—Dipt.  
*Piceacantor* Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., fasc. 9, 241.—Aves.  
*Piceata* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 35.—Moll.  
*Picenia* Fossa-Mancini 1919, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. Nat., 32, 143.—Moll.  
*Picerthia* Geoffroy 1832, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 1 [3], 392.—Aves.  
*Pichardiella* (n.n. pro *Melaniella* Pfeiffer 1857) Fischer 1887, J. Conchyliol., 35, 200.—Moll.  
*Picheliana* see *Pickeliana*.  
*Pichipilus* Ameghino 1890, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 11, 155.—Mamm.  
*Pichleria* Bittner 1894, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 28, 189.—Moll.  
*Picia* (n.n. pro *Faustia* Tournier 1889) Tournier 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 1894, Bull., cclxxx.—Col.  
*Picianus* Zumpt 1929, Coleopt. Centralbl., 3, 214, 217, 220.—Col.  
*Picicorvus* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 384.—Aves.  
*Pickeliana* Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17, pt. 2, 427 (also as *Picheliana*).—Arachn.  
*Pickworthia* Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 12, 332.—Moll.  
*Picnochile* (n.n. pro *Agrius* Chevrolat 1854) Motschoulsky [1857], Études ent., 5, 1856, 32.—Col.  
*Picnogonum* (pro *Pyc*-Bruennich 1764) Lamarck [1801], Syst. An. s. Vert., 180.—Pantopoda.  
*Picnonotus* (pro *Pyc*-Boie 1826) Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 167.—Aves.  
*Picnoramphus* Rosenberg [1866], Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 29, 1867, 143.—Aves.  
*Picnorhamphus* (pro *-ramphus* Rosenberg 1866) Rosenberg 1867, Reis Zuidoostereil., 79.—Aves.  
*Picnoseus* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 281.—Col.  
*Picnosphrys* (pro *Pyc*-Strickland 1849) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 119.—Aves.  
*Picobia* Haller 1877, Z. wiss. Zool., 30, 91.—Arachn.  
*Picoides* Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 7.—Aves.  
*Picolaptes* Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 313.—Aves.  
*Picorellus* Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 70.—Pisces.  
*Picorhina* (pro *Piso*-Kaup 1848) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, fasc. 1, 133.—Aves.  
*Picrania* Burr 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 384, 390.—Dermapt.  
*Picridifex* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 475.—Hem.  
*Picroceroides* Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 17, no. 49, 77.—Crust.  
*Picrocerus* Milne-Edwards 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 136.—Crust.  
*Picrocleidus* Andrews 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 421.—Rept.  
*Picrodon* Seeley 1898, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 5, 2.—Rept.  
*Picrodoxa* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 2, 617.—Lep.  
*Picrodus* Douglass 1908, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 5, no. 1, 17.—Mamm.  
*Picrogama* Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 91.—Lep.  
*Picrogenes* Meyrick 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 5.—Lep.  
*Picrogyne* Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique. . . , 16.—Col.

- Picromerus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 84.—Hem.  
*Picrometopus* Frey 1930, Notul. ent., 10, 53.—Dipt.  
*Picromorpha* Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 277.—Lep.  
*Picrophylla* Turner 1922, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 46, 287.—Lep.  
*Picrorrhyncha* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 550.—Lep.  
*Picroscopus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 195.—Hym.  
*Picroscytoides* Masi 1926, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 50, 226.—Hym.  
*Picroscytus* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 50.—Hym.  
*Picrospora* Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 69.—Lep.  
*Picrostigeus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 159.—Hym.  
*Picrostomastis* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 443.—Lep.  
*Picrotechna* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 260.—Lep.  
*Picrotes* (n.n. pro *Lochites* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 123.—Aves.  
*Picrotus* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 394.—Col.  
*Picroxena* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 6, 160.—Lep.  
*Picrus* (n.n. pro *Hoplognathus* Chaudoir 1848) Chaudoir 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 27, no. 2, 290.—Col.  
*Pictavia* Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléococh. comp., 13, 14.—Moll.  
*Pictetia* Uhlig 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 86 (1), 87, 115.—Moll.  
*Pictetia* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) 21, 66.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Pictetricinus* Lorient 1875, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 24, 297.—Echin.  
*Pictetoceras* Foerster 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 327.—Moll.  
*Pictia* Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 502.—Dipt.  
*Pictiblennius* Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 19.—Pisces.  
*Pictilabrus* Gill 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 14, no. 861, 403.—Pisces.  
*Pictinia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 7, 91, 95.—Dipt.  
*Pictinura* (err. pro *Pect-* Forbes 1843) Koehler 1905, Siboga-Exped., 45 (B), pl. 1.—Echin.  
*Pictinus* Stål 1873, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 140, 145.—Hem.  
*Pictoepalpus* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 71.—Dipt.  
*Pictomantis* Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., 21A, no. 32, 30.—Orth.  
*Pictionia* Bayle 1878, Expl. Carte Géol. France, 4, Atl., fasc. 1, explan. pl. 66.—Moll.  
*Pictoris* (pro *Pyc-* Blyth 1844) Reid 1881, Stray Feath., 10, 37.—Aves.  
*Pictorius* (err. pro *Puf-* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 547.—Mamm.  
*Pictoscala* Dall 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 53, no. 2217, 477.—Moll.  
*Pictostyloptera* Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 192.—Dipt.  
*Pictothyris* Thomson 1927, Manual New Zealand Board Sci. and Art, 7, 260.—Brach.  
*Picturaphis* Blanchard 1922, Physis, Buenos Aires, 6, no. 21, 43.—Hem.  
*Pictus* (err. pro *Pirtus* Gregorio 1885) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, Lief. 90-94, 1039.—Moll.  
*Piculus* Spix (1824), Avium Spec. nov. Brasil., 1, Index 3; Geoffroy 1832, N. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (3) 1, 396.—Aves (Pict.).  
*Piculus* (emend. pro *Vivia* Hodgson 1837) [non Spix 1824] Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10 (1), 29.—Aves (Pict.).  
*Piculus* Brehm [non Spix, Hodgson] 1842, Isis, 1842, 650.—Aves (Pict.).  
*Picumna* Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 52.—Hem.  
*Picumnoides* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 126.—Aves.  
*Picumnus* Temminck 1825, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (62).—Aves.  
*Picumnus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. Spec. Curc., 3 (1), 310.—Col.  
*Picunia* Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 254.—Mamm.  
*Picus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 112; 1766, ed. 12, 173.—Aves.  
*Pida* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 399.—Lep.  
*Piderus* (pro *-dorus* Walker 1854) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 117.—Lep.  
*Pidipes* (err. pro *Ped-* Férussac 1821) Deshayes 1864, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, 2, 968.—Moll.  
*Pidonia* Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 570; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 8, 186.—Col.  
*Pidora* (pro *-rus* Walker 1854) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1670.—Lep.  
*Pidorus* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 424.—Lep.  
*Picephalus* (pro *Pisc-* Rafinesque 1810) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 224.—Pisces.  
*Piedolus* Chamberlin 1930, Pan-Pacific Ent., 6, 117.—Myr.  
*Pielantia* Arias 1919, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 19, 479.—Dipt.  
*Pielainidia* Ramme 1925, Eos, 1, 199.—Orth.  
*Pielus* (Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1576.—Lep.

- Pielus Navás 1935, Notes Ent. chinoise, Mus. Heude, 2, 101.—Trichopt.  
 Pierantonia (n.n. pro *Cephalonema* Pierantoni 1916) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis of Nematoda, 241.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Piercia Janse 1933, Moths S. Africa, 2, pt. 1, 50.—Lep.  
 Piercolias Staudinger 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 7, 56.—Lep.  
 Pierella Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 365.—Lep.  
 Pieriballia Klotz 1933, Ent. amer., 12, 221.—Lep.  
 Pieridopsis Rothschild & Jordan 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 457.—Lep.  
 Pieris Schrank 1801, F. Boica, 2 (1), 152.—Lep.  
 Pieris Huebner [non Schrank 1801] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 53.—Lep.  
 Pierites Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 11, 1850, 182.—Lep.  
 Pterosoma Dall 1905, Harriman Alaska Exp., 13, 81, 85.—Moll.  
 Pierretia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 422.—Dipt.  
 Pierretia Guiraut 1927, C.R. Ass. franc. Avanc. Sci., 50, 398.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Piersaloceras Teichert 1930, Palaeont. Z., 12, 264, 282.—Moll.  
 Piersigia Protz 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 410.—Arachn.  
 Piesarthrus Hope 1834, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 1 (2), 107.—Col.  
 Piescephalus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 63.—Pisces.  
 Piesetobelus Pavlov 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 21, no. 4, 5.—Moll.  
 Piesigaster Soane 1880, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 12 (1-2), 217.—Rept.  
 Piesma Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 653.—Hem.  
 Piesmopoda Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.—Lep.  
 Piesmus Leconte 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 4, 340.—Col.  
 Piesocalus Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 667.—Arachn.  
 Piesomera Solier 1844, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 6, 289.—Col.  
 Piesotobelus (err. pro *Pieset-* Pavlov 1913) Stolley 1919, Jahresb. Niedersächs. Geol. Ver., 1918, 15.—Moll.  
 Piesta Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 91.—Lep.  
 Piesterotarsa (pro *Pis-* Motschoulsky 1860) Sénac 1885, Ess. Pimelia, 1, xi, 8.—Col.  
 Piestes (pro *-tus* Gravenhorst 1806) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 382.—Col.  
 Piestobelus (err. pro *Pieset-* Pavlov 1913) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 160.—Moll.  
 Piestocera Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 23.—Col.  
 Piestoceros Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 94.—Lep.  
 Piestochilus (emend. pro *-chilus* Meek 1864) Conrad 1866, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7, no. 200, 20.—Moll.  
 Piestochilus Meek 1864, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7, no. 177, 22, 37.—Moll.  
 Piestocystis Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 494.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Piestocystis (pro *-cystis* Diesing 1850) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1122.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Piestodactylus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 526.—Orth.  
 Piestodesmus Lucas 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 598.—Myr.  
 Piestodoros (emend. pro *Piezod-* Fieber 1861) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.  
 Piestognathus Lucas 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, Bull., clxxxviii.—Col.  
 Piestolestes Bergroth 1912, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 31, no. 28, 344.—Hem.  
 Piestometopon Meijere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 57, 214.—Dipt.  
 Piestomorphus Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 31 (1), 666.—Col.  
 Piestoneus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 464.—Col.  
 Piestophilus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1039, 73.—Myr.  
 Piestopleura (n.n. pro *Catillus* Foerster 1856) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 144.—Hym.  
 Piestosoma Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 53.—Hem.  
 Piestostethus (emend. pro *Piezost-* Fieber 1860) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.  
 Piestotomus Bergroth 1922, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 22, 24.—Hem.  
 Piestoxiphus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 467.—Orth.  
 Piestschilus (err. pro *Piestoch-* Meek 1864) Whitfield 1872, Geol. Surv. N. Jersey, Rep. Paleont., 2, 76.—Moll.  
 Piestus Gravenhorst 1806, Mon. Coleopt. micropt., 223.—Col. (Staphylinid.).  
 Piestus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 19 [n.n.].—Col. (Carabid.).  
 Pietteia Cossmann 1904, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 6, 90.—Moll.  
 Pieurotoma (err. pro *Ple-* Lamarck 1799) Pavlovič 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., 8 (2), 88.—Moll.  
 Piezauchenia Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 58 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 98).—Hem.  
 Piezia Brullé 1834, H.N. Ins., 4 (2) (Col.), 272.—Col.  
 Piezobarra Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 314.—Col.

- Piezobria Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 358.—Hym.  
 Piezocalanus Grandori 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 98.—Crust.  
 Piezocera Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 92.—Col.  
 Piezochaerus Melzer 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 428.—Col.  
 Piezocnemus Chevrolat 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 72.—Col.  
 Piezocoris Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 412, 416.—Hem.  
 Piezocorynus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 250.—Col.  
 Piezocranium Horváth 1877, Termés. Füzetek, 1, 92.—Hem.  
 Piezodera Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 1860, 953.—Hem.  
 Piezoderes Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 167.—Col.  
 Piezodorus Fieber 1860, Europ. Hem., 70, 329 (1861).—Hem.  
 Piezodus Viret 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 181, 337; 1929, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) fasc. 47, 94.—Mamm.  
 Piezogaster Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 197.—Hem.  
 Piezomastax Bolívar y Pieltain 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 16, 42.—Orth.  
 Piezomera Solier 1844, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 6, 289.—Col.  
 Piezonemus Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 275.—Col.  
 Piezonotus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 16; 1834, 2 (2), 477.—Col.  
 Piezophyllus Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 76.—Col.  
 Piezopleura Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 362.—Hem.  
 Piezorhina (emend. pro *-rina* Lafresnaye 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
 Piezorhopalus Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 107.—Col.  
 Piezorhyna (pro *-rina* Lafresnaye 1843) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Hist. nat., Ois., 5, 289.—Aves.  
 Piezorhynchus Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 171.—Aves.  
 Piezorina Lafresnaye 1843, Mag. de Zool., [2] 5, text to pl. 30.—Aves.  
 Piezormona Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 87.—Aves.  
 Piezoscelis Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 244.—Hem.  
 Piezosternias Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 348.—Hem.  
 Piezosternum Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 161.—Hem.  
 Piezostethus Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 264.—Hem.  
 Piezotettix Bolívar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 191, 200.—Orth.  
 Piezotrachelus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 365.—Col.  
 Piezura Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 9, 71, 122.—Dipt.  
 Pigarrhicus (pro *Pygarrhichas* Burmeister 1837) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Enc. Hist. nat., Ois., 3, 141.—Aves.  
 Pigaulus (pro *Pyg-* Agassiz 1847) Coquand 1862, Mém. Soc. Emul. Provence, 2, 251.—Echin.  
 Pigetera (err. pro *Pyg-* Kirby 1892) Swinhoe 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 78.—Lep.  
 Pigeus Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, A3, 153.—Col.  
 Piggulus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 162.—Hem.  
 Pigia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 19.—Lep.  
 Pigidiolampas (err. pro *Pyg-* Clark 1923) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., 9, 601.—Echin.  
 Pigiopsis Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 300.—Lep.  
 Pigiphila Buchecker 1876, Syst. ent., (4. Neur.) 1, Odon., 8, 11.—Odon.  
 Pigmeophorus (pro *Pygmeph-* Kramer 1877) Banks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1382, 72.—Arachn.  
 Pigmornis (pro *Pyg-* Bonaparte 1854) Mulsant & Verreaux [1873], Hist. nat. Ois.—Mouches, 1, 1874, 54.—Aves.  
 Pignatellus Navás 1914, As. Españ. Progr. Ci., [5-38].—Neur.  
 Pigostyla Tagliani 1922, Annu. Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 5, no. 3, 7.—Prot.  
 Pigrillum Knisch 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, A8, 83.—Col.  
 Pigritia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 172.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).  
 Pigritia Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mém. l'ép., 1, 92.—Lep. (Danaid.). (See *Pigritia* Hedicke 1923 and *Heringia* d'Almeida 1923.)  
 Pigritia (n.n. pro *Pigritia* Ferreira d'Almeida 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 72.—Lep.  
 Pigrogromitus Calman 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 1927, 408.—Pantopoda.  
 Piguris Schlotthauber 1860, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., 31, (Göttingen 1854), 126 [n.n.].—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Pigurus (pro *Pyg-* Agassiz 1839) Étallon 1859, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) 3, 415.—Echin.  
 Pigus Bonaparte 1845, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur., 7.—Pisces.  
 Pika Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 9.—Mamm.  
 Pika Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., 4, 80.—Lep.

- Pikaia* Walcott 1911, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 57, (Quart. Issue X) no. 2014, 131, 132.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Pikea* Steindachner 1875, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.*, 70 (1), 1874, 375.—Pisces.
- Pila* Bolten 1798, *Mus. Bolten.*, (2) 145.—Moll.
- Pila* (ex Klein) Moersch [non Bolten 1798] 1852, *Cat. Yoldi*, 1, 168.—Moll.
- Pilacolaspis* Sharp 1886, *Trans. R. Dublin Soc.*, (2) 3, 446.—Col.
- Pilaeopsis* (err. pro *Pile-* Lamarck 1822) Hutton 1873, *Colon. Mus. Geol. Surv. Dep.*, N. Zealand, *Misc. Pub. No. 9, x*, 14.—Moll.
- Pilalla* Rhumbler 1935, *Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein*, 21, 143.—Prot.
- Pilanaphora* Walsingham 1897, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1897, 171.—Lep.
- Pilanophora* (err. pro *Pilanaph-* Walsingham 1897) Fletcher 1929, *Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser.*, 11, 177.—Lep.
- Pilanus* Beier 1930, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 25, 44.—Arachn.
- Pilar* (err. pro *Pitar* Roemer 1857) Pallary 1912, *Mém. Inst. Egypt.*, 7 (3), 167.—Moll.
- Pilargis* Saint-Joseph 1899, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (8) 10, 162, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pilaria* Sintenis 1889, *S.B. Ges. Dorpat*, 8, 398.—Dipt.
- Pilatea* Townsend 1916, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 51, no. 2152, 305.—Dipt.
- Pilchenia* Ameghino 1903, *An. Mus. Buenos Aires*, (3) 2, 128.—Mamm.
- Pilea* Simpson 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, no. 1205, 522.—Moll.
- Pileata* Brown 1845, *Ill. Gen. Birds*, (7), sign. w<sub>2</sub>.—Aves.
- Pilekia* Barton 1920, *Washington Univ. Studies*, 3, 113.—Trilobita.
- Pilema* Saussure 1873 [sep. 1872], *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 23, no. 1, 142.—Orth.
- Pilema* Leconte 1873, *Class. Col. N. Amer.*, 306.—Col.
- Pilema* Haeckel 1880, *Denkschr. Ges. Jena*, 1, 591.—Coel.
- Pilematechinus* Agassiz 1904, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 31, 163.—Echin.
- Pilematia* Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 4, 185.—Hem.
- Pilemia* Fairmaire [? 1863], in *Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Coléopt. Europe*, 4, 175.—Col.
- Pilemia* Moeschler 1881, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 31, Abh., 427.—Lep.
- Pilemophis* (pro *Pylmo-* Rochebrune 1880) Lydekker 1888, *Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 250.—Rept.
- Pilemostoma* Desbrochers 1892, *Frelon*, 1, Suppl., 14.—Col.
- Pileocephalus* Schneider 1875, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, 4, 591.—Prot.
- Pileochama* Parona 1901, *Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino*, (2) 50, 198, 211.—Moll.
- Pileola* (pro *-lus* Sowerby 1823) Deshayes 1824, *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, 1 (2), 191.—Moll.
- Pileola* Lesson 1837, *Prod. Méduses*, 5; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Acalèphes*, 261.—Coel.
- Pileolaria* Claparède 1869, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 20, 183.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pileolum* Bolívar 1918, *Rev. Acad. Sci. Madrid*, 16, 399.—Orth.
- Pileolus* (Cookson) Sowerby 1823, *Gen. Shells*, pt. 19, pl. 187.—Moll.
- Pileolus* Lesson [non Sowerby 1823] 1831, *Voy. Coquille, Zool.*, 2 (1), 313.—Moll.
- Pileolus* Ehrenberg (1843), *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1841, 405.—Spong.
- Pileolus* Spiersbach [non Sowerby, Lesson] 1919, *Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst.*, Berlin, 38 (1) Heft 3, 501.—Moll. (See *Spiersbachia* Cossmann 1922.)
- Pileoma* De Kay 1842, *N.H. New York (Fish)*, 16.—Pisces.
- Pileonella* Morren 1829, *Tent. Biozoogen.*—Prot.
- Pileophorus* Schoenherr 1843, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 7 (2), 148.—Col.
- Pileopsis* Lamarck 1822, *An. s. vert.*, 6 (2), 16.—Moll.
- Pileotrichius* Bourgoin 1921, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 1921, 334.—Col.
- Pileotrichus* (pro *-chius* Bourgoin 1921) Burgeon 1921, *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.*, 21, 52.—Col.
- Pileotrypa* Hall 1886, *Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York*, 5, 1885, explan. pl. 30.—Bry.
- Pilerodius* (pro *Pilhe-* Reichenbach 1852) Reichenow 1877, *J. Orn.*, 25, 240.—Aves.
- Pileocera* Lederer 1863, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 7, 431.—Lep.
- Pileosoma* Hampson 1899, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1898, 707.—Lep.
- Pileus* Desor [1857], *Syn. Éch.*, 1858, 167.—Echin.
- Pilex* (err. pro *Pelex* Gould 1852) Hall 1867, *Ann. Rep. N. York Cab.*, 20, 43.—Moll.
- Pilex* Burr 1910, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 38, no. 1760, 460.—Dermapt.
- Pilgramilla* Sekera 1911, *S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 1911, 2.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Pilgrimia* Osborn 1925, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 152, 2.—Mamm.
- Pilherodius* Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, xvi.—Aves.
- Pilia* Simon 1902, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 46, 402.—Arachn.
- Pilica* Curran 1931, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 487, 20.—Dipt.
- Pilicolobus* (pro *Pilioc-* Rochebrune 1886-87) Trouessart 1904, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed., Suppl., 9.—Mamm.



- Pilidion* (pro *Typhlina* Wagler 1830) Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon). Erpét., 6, 257.—Rept.
- Pilidion* (Barrande MS.) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. Siluriens, 161.—Moll.
- Pilidionota* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 128.—Col.
- Pilidium* Mueller 1846, Vossisch. Ztg.; 1847, Arch. Anat. Phys., 159; [1860]. Inhaltsverz. S.B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1839-59, 12.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Pilidium* Forbes & Hanley 1849, Hist. Brit. Moll., 2, 440.—Moll.
- Pilidium* Middendorff 1849 Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), 427 [n.n.]; 1851, Sibir. Reise, 2 (1), 214.—Moll. (See *Piliscus* Lovén 1859.)
- Pilidium* (emend. pro *-dion* Bigsby 1868) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 860.—Moll.
- Piliger* Thunberg 1825, Ins. Hemelytr., 3.—? Orth.
- Pilimas* Brennan 1935, Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull., No. 22, 366.—Dipt.
- Pilimya* Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 329.—Dipt.
- Pilina* (Koken MS.) Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) 37, no. 1, 267.—Moll.
- Pilinasica* Malloch 1922, N. Zealand J. Sci. Techn., 5, 227.—Dipt.
- Pilinopyga* Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., 32, 415.—Col.
- Pilinotrix* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 358.—Hym.
- Pilnurgus* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 658.—Col.
- Piliocolobus* Rochebrune 1886-87, Faune Sénégal, Suppl., 1, 96, 105.—Mamm.
- Piliolites* Cozzens 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 4 (5), 157.—Trilobita.
- Pilioloba* (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 194 [n.n.].—Col.
- Piliopsis* (err. pro *Pileo-* Lamarck 1822) Brown [1845-49], Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., 144.—Moll.
- Pilipalpus* Fairmaire 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 6, 384.—Col.
- Pilipectus* Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 443.—Lep.
- Pilipocus* Badonnel 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., 2, 77.—Pscocopt.
- Piliscelotus* Templeton 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 302.—Coel.
- Piliscus* (n.n. pro *Pilidium* Middendorff 1849) Lovén 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 119.—Moll.
- Piliscus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 82.—Echin.
- Pillersium* Southwell 1927, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 21, 372.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pillomena* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 54.—Moll.
- Pilucina* Pilsbry 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 72, 1920, 381, 382.—Moll.
- Piloapsis* (err. pro *Pileopsis* Lamarck 1822) Duclos 1834, in Dict. pittoresque H.N., 1 (70), 554; 1844, N. Dict. class. H.N., ed. 2, 5, 280.—Moll.
- Pilobalia* Burmeister 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 36, 487.—Col.
- Piloceras* Salter 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 15, 376.—Moll.
- Pilochelifer* Beier 1935, Zool. Anz., 110, 255.—Arachn.
- Pilochilus* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 151.—Myr.
- Pilochrota* Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. roy. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 5, 189.—Spong.
- Pilococcus* Takahashi 1928, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 18, 257.—Hem.
- Pilocrates* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 299.—Lep.
- Pilocrinus* Jaekel [1908], N. Jahrb. Min., Festb., 1907, 290.—Echin.
- Pilocrocis* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 430.—Lep.
- Pilocystis* (pro *-stites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, 40, 268.—Echin.
- Pilocystites* Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 185.—Echin.
- Pilocystys* (err. pro *-tis* Bather 1889) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 407.—Echin.
- Pilodeudorix* Druce 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 366.—Lep.
- Pilodictis* see *Pyloodictis*.
- Pilodius* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 12, 126.—Crust.
- Pilodonta* Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 2, 42.—Lep.
- Pilolabus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 2, 196.—Col.
- Pilolebertia* Thor 1900, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 38, 271.—Arachn.
- Pilomantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 54.—Orth.
- Pilonia* Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 3, 1877, 2, 4.—Aves.
- Pilophoropsis* Poppius 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 58, 249.—Hem.
- Pilophorus* Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicun, no. 23; Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 166.—Hem.
- Pilophyllum* Wedekind 1927, Sver. Geol. Undersök., (Ca) 19, 34, 39.—Coel.
- Pilopius* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 617.—Col.
- Piloprepes* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 423; 1883, 8, 365.—Lep.
- Pilopsis* (emend. pro *Pileo-* Lamarck 1822) Koenig 1825, Icones foss., 4.—Moll.
- Piloptila* Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 142.—Lep.
- Pilorcula* Germain 1912, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1912, 448.—Moll.
- Pilorhinus* (n.n. pro *Ptilonorhynchus* Rueppell 1835) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 201.—Aves.
- Pilorhynus* (pro *-rhinus* Cabanis 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 5, 163.—Aves.

- Piloronus* (emend. pro *Pitho* Bell 1836) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Crust.  
*Pilosabia* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 277.—Moll.  
*Piloscelotus* (emend. pro *Pilis*-Templeton 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Pilosocasonidea* Pic 1934, Echange, 50, 31.—Col.  
*Pilosocrurus* Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 8, 85.—Lep.  
*Pilosophacion* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 223.—Spong.  
*Pilostibes* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 26.—Lep.  
*Pilotocoma* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 331.—Lep.  
*Piloxys* Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 23.—Col.  
*Pilpomus* Costa (A.) [1859], in Costa (O.), Fauna Reg. Napoli, Imen. 1, Pompil., 3.—Hym.  
*Pilsbrya* (n.n. pro *Poecilostola* Ancey 1886) Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 1, 54.—Moll.  
*Pilsbryella* Nierstrasz 1905, Siboga-Exped., 20, no. 48, 11.—Moll.  
*Pilsbryella* Ihering 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 6, 199.—Moll. (See *Cearella* Ihering 1906.)  
*Pilsbryna* Baker 1929, Nautilus, 42, 91.—Moll.  
*Pilsbryocandra* (err. pro *oconcha* Simpson 1900) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., 8 (2), 83.—Moll.  
*Pilsbryconcha* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 587.—Moll.  
*Pihugis* (pro *Phl*-Stål 1860) Walker 1871, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 5, Suppl., 15.—Orth.  
*Pilula* Martens 1898, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1 (1), 16.—Moll.  
*Pilularius* Schrank 1798, Fauna Boica, 1, 355.—Col.  
*Pilulina* Carpenter 1870, Descr. Cat. Deep-Sea, 5.—Prot.  
*Pilumna* (emend. pro *Eunicea* Lamouroux 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Coel.  
*Pilumnoides* Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 21.—Crust.  
*Pilumnopeus* Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 277.—Crust.  
*Pilumnoplax* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 93.—Crust.  
*Pilumnus* Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 321.—Crust.  
*Pilumnus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 122 [n.n.].—Neur.  
*Pilumnus* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 86 [n.n.]; (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 56 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pilumnus* Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 1, 38.—Arachn.  
*Pilumnus* (emend. pro *Alphus* Dejean 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Pilumnus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 123.—Aves.  
*Pima* Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 114.—Lep.  
*Pimalius* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 367.—Col.  
*Pimaphera* Cassino & Swett 1927, Lepidopterist, 4, 81.—Lep.  
*Pimela* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 156.—Lep.  
*Pimelata* Pascoe 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 411.—Col.  
*Pimelenotus* Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 6, 387.—Pisces.  
*Pimelerpterus* Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 429.—Pisces.  
*Pimeletropis* Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 196.—Pisces.  
*Pimelia* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 251.—Col.  
*Pimeliaphilus* Trägårdh 1905, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, 2, 31.—Arachn.  
*Pimeliocnema* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 310.—Col.  
*Pimeliodes* Fritsch 1900, in Fritsch & Bayer, Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, 11, no. 2, 172 (as *Pimeloides* p. 184).—Col.  
*Pimeliopsis* Champion 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 477.—Col.  
*Pimelipterus* (pro *Pimelep*-Lacépède 1802) Owen 1840, Odontogr., (1) 6.—Pisces.  
*Pimelites* Fucini 1896, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., Proc. verb., 10, 124.—Moll.  
*Pimella* (err. pro *-elia* Fabricius 1775) Brullé 1832, in Bory de Vincent 1832, Exp. Morée (Ins.), 193.—Col.  
*Pimelobia* Trägårdh 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 617.—Arachn.  
*Pimelocerus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 262 [n.n.]; Roelofs 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 143.—Col.  
*Pimelodella* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 1, 131.—Pisces.  
*Pimelodes* (pro *-dus* Lacépède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 340.—Pisces.  
*Pimelodina* Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 74 (1), 1876, 149.—Pisces.  
*Pimelodus* Lacépède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 93.—Pisces.  
*Pimeloides* see *Pimeliodes*.  
*Pimelomera* Moser 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 169.—Col.  
*Pimelometopon* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 58.—Pisces.  
*Pimelonissus* Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 6.—Arachn.

- Pimelonyssus* (pro -*nissus* Kolenati 1858) Kolenati 1859, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 35, 188.—Arachn.
- Pimelopterus* (pro -*lepterus* Lacepède 1802) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 2, xiii, 543.—Pisces.
- Pimelopus* Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 159.—Col.
- Pimelorrhinus* Reitter 1915, Ent. Blätter, 11, 116.—Col.
- Pimelosomus* Burmeister 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 36, 489.—Col.
- Pimephales* Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, 2 (4), 242; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohienensis, 52.—Pisces.
- Pimetephila* Tams 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 75.—Lep.
- Pimidia* (emend. pro *Pimelia* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 113.—Col.
- Pimodesmus* Chamberlin 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 67 (4), 243.—Myr.
- Pimpellies* (emend. pro *Monodonta* Lamarck 1799) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 556; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 169.—Moll.
- Pimpla* Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 112.—Hym.
- Pimplaetus* Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. malgache, 11, 54.—Hym.
- Pimpla* Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 16.—Col.
- Pimplidea* Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 117.—Hym.
- Pimplomorpha* Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 95.—Hym.
- Pimplopterus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 52.—Hym.
- Pimprana* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 41.—Lep.
- Pina* (err. pro *Pinna* L. 1758) Koch 1922, Glasnik Hrvatsko Prirod. Drustvo, Zagreb, 34, 186.—Moll.
- Pinacantor* Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., (9) 244.—Aves.
- Pinacia* Huebner 1825, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 3, 13.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
- Pinacia* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 919.—Lep. (Pyralid.). (See *Mixtila* Swinhoe 1900.)
- Pinaciocystis* Roskin 1929, Arch. Protistenk., 66, 204.—Prot.
- Pinaciophora* Greeff 1873, S.B. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, 1873, no. 5, 58.—Prot.
- Pinacites* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 181.—Moll.
- Pinacobdella* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 458.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Pinacoceras* Mojsisovics 1873, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1), Heft 1, 41.—Moll.
- Pinacocerus* Van Duzee 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 5, 11.—Dipt.
- Pinacochaeta* Munro 1933, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Union S. Africa, No. 8, 34.—Dipt.
- Pinacocoleps* Diesing 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 52 (1), 1865, 536.—Prot.
- Pinacocyathus* Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., 1, 4.—Archaeocyathinae.
- Pinacocystis* Hertwig & Lesser 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., 10, Suppl., 209.—Prot.
- Pinacodera* Schaum 1857, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 1, 294.—Col.
- Pinacodus* (Agassiz MS.) Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 476.—Pisces.
- Pinacofota* Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 333, 337.—Orth.
- Pinacophyllum* Frech 1890, Palaeontogr., 37, no. 2-4, 84.—Coel.
- Pinacoplacites* Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1916, 101.—Moll.
- Pinacoplus* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 229.—Lep.
- Pinacopora* Nicholson & Etheridge 1878, Monogr. silur. Ayrshire, (1) 52.—Coel.
- Pinacopteryx* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 2, no. 4, 7.—Lep.
- Pinacopus* Marshall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 348.—Col.
- Pinacosaurus* Gilmore 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 679, 3.—Rept.
- Pinacosterna* Harold 1879, Coleopt. Hefte, 16, 189.—Col.
- Pinacosternodes* Hintz 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 198.—Col.
- Pinacotarsus* Harold 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 36, 454.—Col.
- Pinacotrypa* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 315.—Bry.
- Pinaleus* Bezzi 1928, Dipt. Fiji, 28.—Dipt.
- Pinalia* Gray 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5 (59), 126.—Mamm.
- Pinalochara* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 177.—Col.
- Pinara* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 761.—Lep.
- Pinaris* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 411; [1827-31], Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 3, 14.—Lep.
- Pinarochroa* Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 4.—Aves.
- Pinarocichla* Sharpe 1881, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 6, 61.—Aves.
- Pinarocorys* Shelley 1902, Birds Afr., 3, 15, 71.—Aves.
- Pinarolaema* Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 489.—Col.
- Pinarolestes* Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 3, 293.—Aves.
- Pinaroloxias* Sharpe 1885, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 10, 52.—Aves.
- Pinarornis* Sharpe [1876], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., 1875-84, ed. 2, 230.—Aves.
- Pinarus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 307.—Col.
- Pinax* (emend. pro *Sphaerion* Serville 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Pinaxia* Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 132.—Moll.

- Pincerna* Preston 1907, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 7, 206.—Moll.  
*Pincia* Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 43.—Lep.  
*Pincombea* Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 282.—Hem.  
*Pincombella* Chapman 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 44, 100.—Trilobita.  
*Pinconia* Moore 1882, in Hones & Moore, Proc. Liverpool lit. Soc., 36, 364.—Lep.  
*Pinctada* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 166.—Moll.  
*Pinctodia* Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 23, 352.—? Ephem.  
*Pindalus* (Hartlaub MS.) Gurney 1862, Ibis, 4, 152.—Aves.  
*Pindara* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 169.—Lep.  
*Pindicitora* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 134.—Lep.  
*Pindis* Felder 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 475.—Lep.  
*Pindium* (err. pro *Pisid*- Brown 1845) Humphreys 1845, Contrib. Fauna Cork (Cuv. Soc.), Gastr., 7.—Moll.  
*Pinduchus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 60.—Col.  
*Pindus* Stål 1866, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 296.—Hem.  
*Pinegia* Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 47.—Protorth.  
*Pineina* Schafhaeuti 1850, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb., 42.—Prot.  
*Pinemys* Lesson 1836, H.N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, 5, 436.—Mamm.  
*Pineria* Poey 1854, Mem. Hist. nat. Cuba, 1, no. 38, 428.—Moll.  
*Pinetifex* Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 481.—Hem.  
*Pinetoscolytus* Butovitsch 1929, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 90, 48.—Col.  
*Pineus* Shimer 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 383 (note).—Hem.  
*Pingarmia* Sterneck 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 41, 147.—Lep.  
*Pingasa* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 419.—Lep.  
*Pingecardium* (? err. pro *Ringic*- Fischer 1887) Clark & Woodford 1927, Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 17, no. 2, 82, 94.—Moll.  
*Pingia* Chang 1935, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 60, 425.—Amph.  
*Pingius* Hsiung 1932, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., 3, 87.—Prot.  
*Pingohierax* (pro *Pnig*- Cabanis 1872) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) 3, 440.—Aves.  
*Pingoteredo* Iredale 1932, Destruct. Timber Marine Organisms Port of Sydney, 30.—Moll.  
*Pingouin* Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 14.—Aves.  
*Pingrasa* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 226.—Lep.  
*Pinguicula* (err. pro *Ringic*- Deshayes 1838) Woolworth (?) 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 99.—Moll.  
*Pinguin* (pro *-gouin* Lacepède 1799) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, 2, 188.—Aves.  
*Pinguinaria* Shaw 1792, Mus. Lever., 144.—Aves.  
*Pinguinus* Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1, lxxxiii.—Aves.  
*Pinguinus* (pro *Pinguin* [Pinguin] Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 71.—Aves.  
*Pinguipes* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., 3, 277; 1829 (Apr.), R. Anim., 2, 153, 486.—Pisces.  
*Pinguispira* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 433.—Moll.  
*Pinguitellina* Iredale 1927, Rec. Australian Mus., 16 (1), 76.—Moll.  
*Pinguitia* Maynard 1896, Contr. Sci., 3, 30.—Moll.  
*Pingus* Hsü 1933, Parasitology, 24, 519.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pinicillus* (pro *Pen*- Guettard 1770) Lucas 1840, Hist. An. artic., Annel. Crust., 25.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pinicola* Vieillot 1807, Ois. Amér. sept., iv.—Aves.  
*Pinicola* Brébisson 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 117.—Hym.  
*Pinicolites* Meunier 1920, Proc. Akad. Amsterdam, 22, 896.—Hym.  
*Pinicolor* (? err. pro *-la* Vieillot 1807) Cabanis 1849, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 1, 219.—Aves.  
*Pinipestis* Grote 1878, Canad. Ent., 10, 19.—Lep.  
*Piniphilus* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., Ed. 2, 87 [n.n.]; (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 56 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pinirampus* Bleeker 1857-58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 4, 198; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 100.—Pisces.  
*Pinitoides* Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes ent., 5, 1856, 27.—Col.  
*Pinjalo* Bleeker 1875, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 152.—Pisces.  
*Pinna* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 707; 1767, ed. 12, 1159.—Moll.  
*Pinnacanthus* Bryant 1934, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 73, 149.—Pisces.  
*Pinnacites* (err. pro *Pina*- Mojsisovics 1882) Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 311.—Moll.  
*Pinnacopora* (pro *Pina*- Nicholson & Etheridge 1878) Koch 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, 255.—Coel.  
*Pinnacovrina* Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.  
*Pinnaporella* Simpson [1897], Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 13, 1894, 704, 725.—Bry.

- Pinnaporina* Simpson [1897], Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 13, 1894, 725.—Bry.  
*Pinnarius* Froriep 1806, in Dumeril, Anal. Zool., 169.—Moll.  
*Pinnaspis* Cockerell 1892, J. Inst. Jamaica, 1, 136.—Hem.  
*Pinnatophyllum* Grabau 1917, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 28, 199 [*n.n.*]; 1922, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 2 (1), 13, 66.—Coel.  
*Pinnatopora* Vine 1884, Rep. Brit. Ass., 53 (1883 Southport), 189, 191.—Bry.  
*Pinnaxodes* Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Bd., 2 Bd., pt. 3, Crust., 67.—Crust.  
*Pinnigena* (emend. pro *Pinnog*-Bronn 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Pinnigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.  
*Pinnites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 39; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 410.—Moll.  
*Pinnixa* White 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 177.—Crust.  
*Pinnocaris* Etheridge 1878, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, 4, 167.—Crust.  
*Pinnoctopus* d'Orbigny [1845], Moll. viv. et foss., 159, 193.—Moll.  
*Pinnogena* (ex Saussure) Bronn 1836, Lethaea Geogn., 1 (4), 341.—Moll.  
*Pinnopsis* Hall 1843, N.H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 244.—Moll.  
*Pinnoteres* (pro *-theres* Latreille 1802) Leach 1816, Enc. Brit. Suppl., 1, ed. 4-6, 409, 413, 453.—Crust.  
*Pinnothera* (pro *-res* Latreille 1802) Dana 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 247, 253.—Crust.  
*Pinnotherelia* Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 24.—Crust.  
*Pinnotheres* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 25.—Crust.  
*Pinnotherion* Giard & Bonnier 1889, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 109, 914.—Crust.  
*Pinnula* (emend. pro *Pinna* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.  
*Pinobius* MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 147.—Col.  
*Pinodytes* Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 248.—Col.  
*Pinon* Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 11, 27.—Moll.  
*Pinophilinus* Eichelbaum 1910 [sep. 1908], in Stöstedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kili-mandjaro, 1 (7), 85.—Col.  
*Pinophilus* Gravenhorst 1802, Coleopt. micr., 201.—Col.  
*Pinotus* Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 108.—Col.  
*Pinta* Zavattari 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A4, 151.—Hym.  
*Pintada* (pro *Pinct*-Bolten 1798) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 199.—Moll.  
*Pintadina* Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., 41 [ed. 2], 93.—Moll.  
*Pintado* S.D.W. 1835, Analyst, 3 (13), 33.—Aves.  
*Pintalia* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 4.—Hem.  
*Pintara* Evans 1932, Ident. Indian Butterfl., 305, 338.—Lep.  
*Pinthaeus* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 497.—Hem.  
*Pintia* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 280.—Lep.  
*Pintneria* (n.n. pro *Hoplodermia* Cohn 1903) Poche 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 125.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pintneriella* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 107.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pintoa* Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 80.—Moll.  
*Pintoia* Travassos 1928, Bol. biol. São Paulo, 1928, 23.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pintonema* Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, 43, 357.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pinua* (err. pro *Pinna* L. 1758) Seguenza 1877, Boll. R. Comit. Geol. Ital., 8, no. 3-4, 98.—Moll.  
*Pinulia* (err. pro *Pinalia* Gray 1838) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., 2, 191.—Mamm.  
*Pinus* Perry 1811, Arcana, pl.—Moll.  
*Pinzonella* Reed 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 479.—Moll.  
*Pinzulenza* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 678.—Lep.  
*Piocamis* (pro *Plo*-Simon 1894) Petrunkevitch 1928, Syst. Araneorum, 120.—Arachn.  
*Piocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 180.—Col.  
*Piocephalus* (pro *Poic*-Swainson 1837) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 52.—Aves.  
*Piocercus* Simon 1919, Rev. Franç. d'Orn., 6, 54.—Aves.  
*Piochardia* Heyden 1870, Berlin. ent. Z., 14, Beih., 75.—Col.  
*Piochilia* (pro *Plo*-Fairmaire 1896) Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 227.—Col.  
*Piocoris* Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 45.—Hem.  
*Piocormus* Wagner 1852, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 6 (3), 664.—Rept.  
*Piodex* Leconte 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (4), 318.—Col.  
*Pioenia* Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 332.—Col.  
*Piomelopus* Jacoby 1905, in Jacoby & Clavareau 1905, Gen. Insect., 33, 6.—Col.  
*Piomera* Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 156.—Col.  
*Pion* Schoedte 1838, Naturh. Tidsskr., 2, 318 [*n.n.*].—Hym.  
*Piona* Koch 1842, Uebers. Arach. Syst., 3, 13.—Arachn.  
*Pionacercopsis* Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., 69, 195.—Arachn.



- Pionacercus* Piersig 1894, Zool. Anz., 17, 150, 213.—Arachn.  
*Pionaces* Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 107.—Arachn.  
*Pionatax* Viets 1916, Arch. Hydrobiol., 11, 300; 1917, Zool. Anz., 49, 29.—Arachn.  
*Pione* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 525.—Spong.  
*Pione* (pro -nus Wagler 1832) Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 3, Mamm. et Ois., 103.—Aves.  
*Pionea* Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 203.—Lep.  
*Pionia* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 255.—Lep.  
*Pionias* (pro -nus Wagler 1832) Finsch 1867, Papageien, 1, 163, 236; 1868, 2, 366.—Aves.  
*Pionides* Thor 1900, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 38, 265.—Arachn.  
*Pionidia* Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 664.—Lep.  
*Pionisyllis* (pro *Pionos*- Malmgren 1867) Pierantoni 1905, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 2, no. 3, 2.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pionites* (emend. pro *Caica* Lesson 1830) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 231.—Aves.  
*Pionius* (pro -nus Wagler 1832) Lawrence 1862, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 7, 299.—Aves.  
*Pionoceras* Lissajous 1923, Trav. Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, fasc. 3, mém. 3, 41, 103.—Moll.  
*Pionocercus* (pro *Pionac*- Piersig 1894) Lampert 1899, Leben Binnengew., 184.—Arachn.  
*Pionocomus* (err. pro -conus Moersch 1852) Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 2, 178.—Moll.  
*Pionoconus* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 70.—Moll.  
*Pionocrinus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 4.—Echin.  
*Pionocypris* Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 5, 725.—Crust.  
*Pionodema* (n.n. pro *Bathycolia* Foerste 1909) Foerste 1912, Bull. Denison Univ., 17, 139.—Brach.  
*Pionodesmotes* Bonnier 1898, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 126, 769.—Crust.  
*Pionolema* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 397.—Col.  
*Pionopsis* Piersig 1894, Zool. Anz., 17, 215, 216.—Arachn.  
*Pionopsitta* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 152.—Aves.  
*Pionopsittacus* (emend. pro -ta Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 69.—Aves.  
*Pionorthis* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 95.—Brach.  
*Pionosomus* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 48, 185.—Hem.  
*Pionosyllis* Malmgren 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 158.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pionothele* Purcell 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 11, 380.—Arachn.  
*Pionus* Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829-30, 497.—Aves.  
*Pionycha* Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 61.—Col.  
*Pioperma* Enderlein 1926, Wien. ent. Ztg., 43, 70.—Dipt.  
*Piophila* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 20.—Dipt.  
*Piophilosoma* Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 37.—Dipt.  
*Piopsisidus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 55.—Col.  
*Pioprotopus* Tschitscherin 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 76.—Col.  
*Piosoma* Le Conte 1847, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 4, 374.—Col.  
*Piosomus* (emend. pro *Pionos*- Fieber 1860) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 282.—Hem.  
*Piotepalpus* Rondani 1858, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 196 (as *Piothepalpus* p. 209).—Dipt.  
*Piotes* Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 211.—Col.  
*Piothepalpus* see *Piotepalpus*.  
*Piotisoma* Costa 1755-56, Ittiol. Foss. ital., 24.—Pisces.  
*Piotypus* Pascoe 1881, Cistula ent., 2, 595.—Col.  
*Pious* (pro *Picus* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 1, 107.—Aves.  
*Pipa* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 24.—Amph.  
*Pipa* Ritgen [non Laurenti 1768] 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 14 (1), 278 [n.n.].—Amph.  
*Piparius* (emend. pro *Pipa* Laurenti 1768) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78.—Amph.  
*Pipastes* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 33.—Aves.  
*Piperella* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 12, no. 34, 58.—Crust.  
*Piperis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 403.—Col.  
*Piperius* Hopkins 1919, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., 99, 39.—Col.  
*Piperivorius* Bonaparte 1854, Not. orn. Collect. Delattre, 84; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 119.—Aves.  
*Pipetta* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 337.—Prot.  
*Pipetta* Loman 1904, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 8, 259.—Pantopoda.  
*Pipettaria* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 338.—Prot.  
*Pipetella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 304.—Prot.

- Pipidonia Smith 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 79 (7), 39.—Pisces.
- Pipile Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, 42, 875, 877.—Aves. (Cf. *Cumana* Coues 1900.)
- Pipillo (pro -ilo Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., 24, ed. 2, 107.—Aves.
- Pipilo Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32; 1819, N. Dict. H.N., 34, ed. 2, 291.—Aves.
- Pipilopsis Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 485.—Aves.
- Pipis (pro *Pipus* Lichtenstein 1793) Griffith [? 1830], in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 8, 1829, 322.—Aves.
- Pipiscus (emend. pro *Vivia* Hodgson 1837) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 9.—Aves.
- Pipistrellus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 98.—Mamm.
- Pipistrellus (emend. pro *Trichina* Meigen 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Dipt.
- Pipiza Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 11.—Dipt.
- Pipizella Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 54.—Dipt.
- Pipizopsis Matsumura 1918, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 8, 3.—Dipt.
- Pipodes (pro *Picoides* Lacepède 1799) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 198.—Aves.
- Pippastes (pro *Pipa*- Kaup 1829) Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 192.—Aves.
- Pippona Harvey 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 9.—Lep.
- Pipra Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 338.—Aves.
- Pipraeidea (pro -aeidea Swainson 1827) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, fasc. 1, 202.—Aves.
- Pipraeida (pro -dea Swainson 1827) Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 134, 138.—Aves.
- Pipraeidea Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 173.—Aves.
- Pipraeidia (pro -dea Swainson 1827) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 163.—Aves.
- Pipraida (pro -aeidea Swainson 1827) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiatic Soc., 1849, ix.—Aves.
- Pipraidea (pro -aeidea Swainson 1827) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 69.—Aves.
- Piprastes (pro *Pipa*- Kaup 1829) Giglioli 1874, Boll. Soc. geogr. Ital., 11, 41.—Aves.
- Pipreola Swainson 1837, Anim. in Menag., 357.—Aves.
- Pipria (pro -ra L. 1766) Drapiez 1823, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 4, 404.—Aves.
- Pipridea (pro *Pipraei*- Swainson 1827) Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 1856, 265.—Aves.
- Pipripicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 123.—Aves.
- Piprisoma Blyth 1844, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 13, 394.—Aves.
- Piprites Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 234.—Aves.
- Piproeidea (pro *Pipraei*- Swainson 1827) Sclater 1854, Tanagr. Cat. spec., 13, 16.—Aves.
- Piproidea (pro *Pipraei*- Swainson 1827) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 29.—Aves.
- Pipromorpha (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 134 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Piptocentrus Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 119, 157.—Hem.
- Piptomerus Cope 1887, Amer. Natural., 21, 564.—Rept.
- Pipunculopsis Bezzi 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 1924, 211.—Dipt.
- Pipunculus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 463.—Dipt.
- Pipus Lichtenstein 1793, Cat. rerum Nat., 1, 33.—Aves.
- Pira Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 244.—Moll.
- Piracarus Richters 1907, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 9, 285.—Arachn.
- Pirainea Lessona & Pollonera 1882, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 35, 103.—Moll.
- Pirakia Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, 3, 134.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Piramiccephalus (pro *Pyr*- Monticelli 1890) Monticelli 1893, Natural. Sicil., 12, 179.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Piramurana Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 582.—Hem.
- Piramutana Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 99.—Pisces.
- Piranga Vieillot 1807, H.N. Ois. Amer. sept., 1, iv.—Aves.
- Pirania Walcott 1920, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 67, 298.—Spong.
- Piranthus Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 338.—Arachn.
- Pirantillus Bates 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 108.—Col.
- Pirapama Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 112, 282.—Arachn.
- Pirapion Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 243.—Col.
- Pirarara Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 23.—Pisces.
- Piras Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 110, 164 (1890).—Col.
- Pirata Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arachn., 2, 24.—Arachn.
- Piratasta Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped., 123, 28.—Crust.
- Piratella Assmann 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 48, 337.—Crust.
- Pirates (pro *Pei*- Serville 1831) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 222, 239.—Hem.
- Piratesa Templeton 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 112.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Piratia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91 [n.n.].—Pisces.

- Piratinga Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 99.—Pisces.  
 Piratisca Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 42.—Lep.  
 Piratosaurus Leidy 1865, Smithsonian. Contrib. Knowl., 14, no. 6, 29.—Rept.  
 Pirazes (pro *Pyrasus* Montfort 1810) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tab. Crust. Moll., 44.—Moll.  
 Pirazus (err. pro *Pyr-* Montfort 1810) de Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 41, 127.—Moll.  
 Pirdana Distant 1886, Rhop. Malay., 369, 376.—Lep.  
 Pirella (err. pro *Pyr-* Swainson 1835) Mayer 1853, Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern, 1853, no. 274-278, 101.—Moll.  
 Pirellinus Whitley 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., 16, 226.—Pisces.  
 Pirena Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 458, Liste p. 12 [n.n.]; 1822, An. s. vert., 6 (2), 169.—Moll.  
 Pirena Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 512.—Tunicata.  
 Pirena Haldeman [non Lamarck 1816] 1841, Amer. J. Sci., 41, 21.—Moll.  
 Pirena Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 47.—Hem.  
 Pirene Haliday 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 112 [n.n.]; 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 336.—Hym.  
 Pirene (emend. pro *Dasyllus* Cuvier 1829) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.  
 Pirenella Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 154.—Moll.  
 Pirenestes (pro *Pyr-* Swainson 1837) Swainson 1837 (May), Birds W. Africa, 1 (Nat. Libr., 17), 156.—Aves.  
 Pirenoidea Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., 10, 107.—Hym.  
 Pirenopsis Brot 1879, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 1 (24), 408.—Moll.  
 Piresa Roewer 1928, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., 40, 341.—Arachn.  
 Pirestoma (err. pro *Piostoma* Moellendorff 1873) Jousseume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 7, 433.—Moll.  
 Pirga Aurivillius 1892, Ent. Tidskr., 13, 192.—Lep.  
 Pirgalasea Swinhoe 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 86 [in syn.].—Lep.  
 Pirgo (pro *Pyrgo* Defrance 1824) Defrance 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 41, 129.—Prot.  
 Pirgoplon (pro *Pyrigoplon* Montfort 1808) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 163.—Verm. († Ann.).  
 Pirgoplon (pro *Pyr-* Montfort 1808) Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 3, 772.—Verm. († Ann.).  
 Pirgos Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 11, 28.—Moll.  
 Pirgula Tessman 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 215.—Lep.  
 Pirgula De Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, 52, 30.—Brach.  
 Pirgolina Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 125.—Lep.  
 Pirhemocyon Chatton & Blane 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 77, 396.—Prot.  
 Pirifusus (emend. pro *Pyr-* Conrad 1858) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléococh. comp., 4, 83.—Moll.  
 Pirimela Leach 1816, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii, (8).—Crust.  
 Pirina (pro *Pyr-* Des Moulins 1835) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 982; Sorignet 1850, Oursins foss. Eure, 40.—Echin.  
 Pirinampus (pro *Piniramp-* Bleeker 1857-58) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 9, 135.—Pisces.  
 Pirinella (err. pro *Piren-* Gray 1847) Schaffer 1912, Abh. Geol. Reichsanst., 22 (2), 157.—Moll.  
 Pirinna (err. pro *Pisi-* Monterosato 1878) Carus 1890, Prodr. Faun. Medit., 2, 342.—Moll.  
 Piriona Aldrich 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 1, 24.—Dipt.  
 Pirionimyia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 343.—Dipt.  
 Pirionus Navás 1928, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 32, 113.—Neur.  
 Pirithous Keyserling 1883, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1 (2), 1477.—Arachn.  
 Pirithous Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 302.—Hem.  
 Pirithous Bolivar 1918, Revista Acad. Madrid, 16, 1917, 403.—Orth.  
 Pirkimerus Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 21, 22.—Hem.  
 Pirula Gregorio 1895, Ann. Géol. Pal., Livr. 19, 16.—Moll.  
 Pirnnota Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 369.—Hem.  
 Pirolatta Shelford 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 29.—Orth.  
 Pirobodo Sangiorgi 1922, Pathologica, 13, 69.—Prot.  
 Pirocystis (pro *Pyrrocystites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, 40, 269.—Echin.  
 Pirola Blyth 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 180.—Aves.  
 Pirolina Vauzème 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 1, 332.—? Prot.  
 Piromis Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 338.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Piromonas Liebetanz 1910, Arch. Protistenk., 19, 37.—Prot.  
 Pironaea see Pironea.  
 Pironeus (err. pro *Per-* Albers 1850) Bielz 1869, Verz. Moll. u. Conch. Samml., Aufl. 5, 27.—Moll.

- Pironaia* (err. pro *-nea* Meneghini 1868) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 406.—Moll.
- Pironaster* Munier-Chalmas 1890, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 18, 181.—Echin.
- Pironastraea* Achiardi 1875, Atti Soc. Toscana, 1, 197.—Coel.
- Pironea* Meneghini 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 402 (as *Pironaea* p. 511).—Moll.
- Pirphacus* (pro *Pyr-* Stein 1883) Minkewicz 1899, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersb., 30, 356.—Prot.
- Piropasma* Patton 1895, Amer. Natural., 29, 498.—Prot.
- Piropis* (emend. pro *Pyr-* Conrad 1860) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 619.—Moll.
- Pirotoma* (emend. pro *Pyr-* Vest 1867) Moellendorff 1873, Beitr. Fauna Bosniens, 45.—Moll.
- Pirotovedus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 55.—Col.
- Pirothyris* Thomson 1927, Manual New Zealand Board Sci. Art, 7, 280.—Brach.
- Piroutetia* Meunier 1908, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 13, 522, 523.—? Protodon.
- Pirper* Gregorio 1886, Ann. Géol. Pal., no. 2, 10.—Moll.
- Pirrhocheira* (pro *Pyr-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 56.—Aves.
- Pirrhocorax* (pro *Pyr-* Vieillot 1816) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 16.—Aves.
- Pirrhosoma* (pro *Pyr-* Charpentier 1840) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 24 (2), 82.—Odon.
- Pirrhula* (pro *Pyr-* Brisson 1760) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, 3, no. 14, 204.—Aves.
- Pirrhulopsis* (pro *Pyr-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 956.—Aves.
- Pirrosia* (pro *Pyr-* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1873, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 5, 19.—Dipt.
- Pirrula* (pro *Pyr-*hula Brisson 1760) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, 3, no. 14, 204.—Aves.
- Pirtus* Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 10, 257.—Moll.
- Pirula* (pro *Pyr-* Lamarck 1799) Montfort 1810, Syst. Conch., 2, 586.—Moll.
- Pirula* (emend. pro *Pyr-*hula Brisson 1760) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 195.—Aves.
- Pirulina* (pro *Pyr-* d'Orbigny 1839) Bronn [1852], in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, 2 (5), ed. 3, 88.—Prot.
- Pirulofusus* (err. pro *Pyr-* Moersch 1869) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 4, 98.—Moll.
- Pisa* Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11, 327; 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 49; de Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 80.—Crust.
- Pisacha* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 387, 391.—Hem. (Ricaniid.).
- Pisacha* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 201, 230.—Hem. (Jassid.). (See *Pisachoides* Distant 1918.)
- Pisachoides* (n.n. pro *Pisacha* Distant 1907) Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 12.—Hem.
- Pisaeus* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 591.—Col.
- Pisalia* Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes, 234; 1872, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 19, 324.—Col.
- Pisanana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26, (1) 27.—Moll.
- Pisanea* (err. pro *-nia* Bivona-Bernardi 1832) Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresfauna Mauritius Seychellen, Moll., 239.—Moll.
- Pisanella* (n.n. pro *Edwardia* Koenen 1865) Koenen 1865, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 17, 705.—Moll.
- Pisania* Bivona-Bernardi 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, 2, 8.—Moll.
- Pisaniana* (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 146.—Moll.
- Pisanianura* (n.n. pro *Anura* Bellardi 1873) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligust., 10, 104.—Moll.
- Pisara* Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 117.—Lep.
- Pisaster* Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 368.—Echin.
- Pisaura* Simon [1886], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 1885, 354.—Arachn.
- Pisaurina* Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., 2, ed. 2, fasc. 2, 295.—Arachn.
- Piscalus* (Sowerby MS.) Férussac 1829, Bull. Sci., 20, 341.—Moll.
- Piscatrix* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vi.—Aves.
- Piscephalus* (pro *Pies-* Rafinesque 1810) Carus 1893, Prodr. Faun. Medit., 2, fasc. 3, 690.—Pisces.
- Piscicola* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 294.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Piscicolaria* Whitman 1889, J. Morphol., 2, 588 [n.n.].—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Piscicorvus* (pro *Pici-* Bonaparte 1850) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 9.—Aves.
- Piscidium* (pro *Pisti-* Pfeiffer 1821) Brown [1845-49], Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., 219.—Moll.
- Piscidula* Reichenbach 1836, Nat. Thierr., 2, 190.—Crust.
- Piscialiana* (err. pro *Piscinal-* Bourguignat 1881) Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 36, 127.—Moll.
- Piscinaliana* Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 333.—Moll.
- Piscinaliana* Fagot [non Bourguignat 1881] 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 27 (1), 31.—Moll.

- Pisciola (pro *-cicola* Lamarck 1818) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 604.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
 Pisciregia Abbott 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 342.—Pisces.  
 Piscopsis (err. pro *Pileo*-Lamarck 1822) Jordan [post 1881], in Mason, Guide to Tenby, ed. 7, 241.—Moll.  
 Pisena Horváth 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 367, 372.—Hem.  
 Pisenoe Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 176.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Pisenor Simon 1889, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 2, 411.—Arachn.  
 Pisenorodes Pocock 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 504.—Arachn.  
 Pisenus Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 171.—Col.  
 Pisetrobelus (err. pro *Pies*-Pavlov 1913) Buelow-Trummer 1920, Foss. Catal., 1, pt. 11, 196.—Moll.  
 Pisanax Jacobi 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 112, 39.—Hem.  
 Piscicola (pro *Pisci*-Lamarck 1818) Dewitz 1884, Arch. ges. Physiol., 33, 441.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
 Psidia Leach 1820, Dict. Sci. Nat., 18, 53.—Crust.  
 Psidia (err. pro *-dium* Pfeiffer 1821) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 43.—Moll.  
 Psidice Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exp. 1907-08, 4, 27.—Hem.  
 Psidiella Jeannel 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1930, 226.—Col.  
 Psidium Pfeiffer 1821, Naturg. dtsch. Land-Moll., (1) 17, 123.—Moll.  
 Psidium (err. pro *Psidium* Pfeiffer 1821) Bowler-Kelley 1928, C.R. Ass. Franç. Avanc. Sci., 52 (La Rochelle), 454.—Moll.  
 Psilus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 447.—Hem.  
 Pisiña Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 163.—Moll.  
 Pisinidea Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 83.—Lep.  
 Pisinna Monterosato 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo, 13, 86.—Moll.  
 Pisinoa (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, lxxxvi [n.n.].—Bry.  
 Pisinoe Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Polych.).  
 Pisione Grube 1857, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1857, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Pisorhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 1; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 28.—Brach.  
 Pisistrata Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 81.—Lep.  
 Pistoë Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 25.—Crust.  
 Pisobia [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 136.—Aves.  
 Pisocrinus Koninck 1858, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 4, 105.—Echin.  
 Pisodon (emend. pro *Pisodon* Kaup 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
 Pisodonophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 47.—Pisces.  
 Pisodontophis (pro *-donophis* Kaup 1856) Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 8, 55.—Pisces.  
 Pisodus Owen (1841), Odont., 138.—Pisces.  
 Pisoides Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 10.—Crust.  
 Pisola Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 785.—Lep.  
 Pisolambus Milne-Edwards 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 5, fasc. 4, 157.—Crust.  
 Pisolina Lee 1934, Mem. Inst. geol. Shanghai, 14, 1.—Prot.  
 Pisomaia Lörenthey & Buerlen 1930, Geol. Hung., (3) 146.—Crust.  
 Pison (Jurine MS.) Spinola 1808, Ins. Ligur., 2, 255.—Hym.  
 Pisonitus Shuckard 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (1), 79.—Hym.  
 Pisonoides Smith 1858, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2, 104.—Hym.  
 Pisonopsis Fox 1893, Psyche, 6, 553.—Hym.  
 Pisoodon Kaup 1834, Isis (Oken), 1834, 535.—Pisces.  
 Pisodonophis (pro *Pisod*-Kaup 1856) Kaup 1860, Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, 4, 13.—Pisces.  
 Pisoodontus (pro *Pisodonophis* Kaup 1856) Popta 1904, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) 19, 377.—Pisces.  
 Pisoraca Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1078.—Lep.  
 Pisorhina Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Aves.  
 Pisosoma Stimpson 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 228.—Crust.  
 Pisotrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 1 (1), 20.—Moll.  
 Pisemya Robineau-Desvoidy 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 9, 318.—Dipt.  
 Pissida Adanson 1763, Fam. Plant., (2) 6.—Prot.  
 Pissistes Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 9, no. 1, 88.—Hem.  
 Pissoa (err. pro *Ri*-Fréminville 1813) Dall 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, iv.—Moll.  
 Pissocles (? err. pro *-odes* Germar 1817) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 87.—Col.  
 Pissodes Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 340.—Col.  
 Pissonotus Van Duzee 1894, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 5, 190 [n.n.]; 1897, 228, 236.—Hem.



- Pista* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 382.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pisterotarsa* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 2, 532.—Col.
- Pistillum* Boettger 1892, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 24, 65.—Moll.
- Pistius* Simon 1875, Arachnides de France, 2, 257.—Arachn.
- Pistocus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 467.—Hem.
- Pistor* (n.n. pro *Gallus* Hahn 1837) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
- Pistosaurus* Meyer 1839, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1839, 699.—Rept.
- Pistosa* Weise 1905, Arch. Naturgesch., 71 (1), 93.—Col.
- Pistris* Thiele 1934, Handb., 3, 917.—Moll.
- Pisulina* Nevill 1869, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 38 (2), 160.—Moll.
- Pisum* Megerle 1811, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 5 (1), 57.—Moll.
- Pisum* (emend. pro *Pison* Spinola 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Pisum* Bourguignat [non Megerle 1811] 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 85.—Moll.
- Pisynolimnas* (n.n. pro *Erythra* Reichenbach 1852) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 317.—Aves.
- Pitacanda* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 334.—Lep.
- Pitacota* Moore 1884, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 46.—Lep.
- Pitalia* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 524.—Spong.
- Pitama* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 217.—Lep.
- Pitambara* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 317, 319.—Hem.
- Pitane* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 462.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Pitane* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 531.—Lep. (Lithosiid.). (See *Nepita* Moore 1856.)
- Pitangus* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 165.—Aves.
- Pitar* Roemer 1857, Krit. Untersuch. Venus, 15.—Moll.
- Pitara* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1663.—Lep.
- Pitara* (err. pro *Pitar* Roemer 1857) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Publ. Geol., 1 (1), 41.—Moll.
- Pitarella* Palmer 1927, Palaeontogr. Amer., 1, no. 5, 35.—Moll.
- Pitaria* (emend. pro *Pitar* Roemer 1857) Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 353.—Moll.
- Pitarina* Jukes-Browne 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 346.—Moll.
- Pitasila* Moore 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 599.—Lep.
- Pitcheir* (err. pro *Pithech*-Cuvier 1842) Schinz 1845, Syst. Verz. Säug., 2, 260.—Mamm.
- Pitechirus* (err. pro *Pithecheir*-Cuvier 1842) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth., 76.—Mamm.
- Pitedia* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 445; Reuter 1888, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 15, 494.—Hem.
- Pitelia* (pro *Pytilia* Swainson 1837) Sousa 1887, J. Acad. Lisboa, 12, fasc. 45, 47.—Aves.
- Pithania* Bryk 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A3, 9.—Lep.
- Pithanodelphis* Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 3 (2), 142.—Mamm.
- Pithanotaria* Kellogg 1925, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 348, 74.—Mamm.
- Pithanotes* Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 5, 16.—Col.
- Pithanotomys* Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting de Monte Hermoso, 5.—Mamm.
- Pithanurga* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 68.—Lep.
- Pithanus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 303.—Hem.
- Pitharatus* Simon 1895, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 904.—Arachn.
- Pitharcha* Meyrick 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1908, 751.—Lep.
- Pitharella* Edwards 1860, Geologist, 3, 210.—Moll.
- Pithauria* Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 689.—Lep.
- Pithauriopsis* Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 55, 387.—Lep.
- Pitheia* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1701.—Lep.
- Pithecanthropos* (pro *-pus* Dubois 1894) Roger 1896, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 32, 258.—Mamm.
- Pithecanthropus* Anonymous [? Dubois] 1894 (April), Versl. Mijnw., 4<sup>e</sup> Kwart. 1893 (Suppl. to Javasche Courant, No. 32), 14; Dubois 1894 [? June], *Pithecanthropus erectus*, eine menschenähnliche Uebergangsform aus Java, 1.—Mamm.
- Pithecheir* (Cuvier MS.) Lesson 1840, Spéc. Mamm., 265; Cuvier 1842, in Geoffroy & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén., 4.—Mamm.
- Pithechir* (pro *-cheir* Cuvier 1842) Jentink 1892, Notes Leyden Mus., 14, 122.—Mamm.
- Pithechirus* (pro *-cheir* Cuvier 1842) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.), 26.—Mamm.
- Pithecia* Desmarest 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 8.—Mamm.
- Pithecistes* Cope (1878), Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 1877, 219.—Mamm.
- Pithecocharax* Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 319.—Pisces.
- Pithecochirus* (pro *Pithecheir* Cuvier 1842) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 93.—Mamm.
- Pithecodon* Lorenz-Leburnau [1900], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 70, 1901, 13.—Mamm.

- Pithecomus* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 487.—Col.  
*Pithecomyzon* Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 54.—Pisces.  
*Pithecophaga* Ogilvie-Grant 1896, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 6, xvi.—Aves.  
*Pithecopus* Horsfield 1828, Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., expl. pl. 1.—Lep.  
*Pithecopsis* Duméril & Bibron 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Expét., 8, 454 [*in syn.*].  
 —Amph.  
*Pithecopus* Cope 1866, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 6, 86.—Amph.  
*Pithecosciurus* (emend. pro *Pithesc-* Lesson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Pithecostrongylus* Lubimov 1930, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 8, 51.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pitheculites* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., 51, 76 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 74.—Mamm.  
*Pitheculus* Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 266.—Mamm.  
*Pithecus* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. Ency., 3 (12), 462.—Mamm. (Cercopithecoid.).  
*Pithecus* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 1 [*n.n.*]; Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 87.—Mamm. (Simiid.).  
*Pithelemur* Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 208.—Mamm.  
*Pithes* Burnett (1829), Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 1828, 307.—Mamm.  
*Pithesciureus* see *Pithesciurus*.  
*Pithesciurus* Lesson 1840, Spec. Mamm., 116, 156 (as *Pithesciureus* p. 157).—Mamm.  
*Pithex* Hodgson (1841), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 9, 1212.—Mamm.  
*Pithiscus* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 491.—Col.  
*Pithiscus* Dangeard 1888, Ann. Sci. nat., Bot., (7) 7, 138.—Prot.  
*Pithitis* Klug 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 198, 225.—Hym.  
*Pitho* Bell 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 172.—Crust.  
*Pithocerithium* Sacco 1895, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 17, 28.—Moll.  
*Pithocles* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 291.—Col.  
*Pithodea* Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, (Paléont.) 6, 88.—Moll.  
*Pithodella* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, 53.—Bry.  
*Pithoderes* Calabresi 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 49, 42.—Col.  
*Pithodia* Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 220.—Col.  
*Pithodia* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 75.—Echin. (See *Pseudodiscoides* Lambert & Thiéry 1914.)  
*Pithogaster* Loew 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 33.—Dipt.  
*Pithogerithium* (err. pro *Pithocer-* Sacco 1895) Cossmann 1901, Bull. Soc. Étude Sci. nat. Béziers, 22, 120.—Moll.  
*Pithohelix* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 165 (as *Pythohelix* p. 332).—Moll.  
*Pitholaus* Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 446.—Col.  
*Pithomictus* Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 16.—Col.  
*Pithomyia* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 176.—Dipt.  
*Pithonella* Lorenz 1902, Ber. Ges. Freiburg, 12, 46.—Prot.  
*Pithonoton* Meyer 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 303.—Crust.  
*Pithophilus* Heer 1841, Coleopt. Helvet., (3) 433.—Col.  
*Pithophorus* Southwell 1925, Mem. Liverpool Sch. trop. Med., 2, 244.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pithopus* (n.n. pro *Rhoda* Meinert 1886) Pocock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 223.—Myr.  
*Pithothorax* Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 299.—Prot.  
*Pithotomus* Kriechbaumer 1888, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 3, 32.—Hym.  
*Pithyllis* Grenberg 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16, 142.—Lep.  
*Pithylus* (pro *Pity-* Cuvier 1817) Lesson 1834, L'Institut, 316.—Aves.  
*Pithynia* (err. pro *Bi-* Leach 1818) Munier-Chalmas 1900, Congr. Géol. Internat. 8, Excur. France, 9, 23.—Moll.  
*Pithys* Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 24, 112.—Aves.  
*Pithys* (err. pro *Pityus* Beck 1837) Pease 1870, J. Conchyl., 18, 393.—Moll.  
*Pitnus* Gorham 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 197.—Col.  
*Pitohui* Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 375.—Aves.  
*Pitonellus* (err. pro *Pitonne-* Montfort 1810) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 83.—Moll.  
*Pitonillus* (err. pro *Pitonellus* Montfort 1810) Férussac 1822, Tabl. syst. Moll., gén., xxxiv.—Moll.  
*Pitonellus* de Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 170 (on plate) (as *Pitonillus* p. 171 (text)).—Moll.  
*Pitonillus* see *Pitonellus*.  
*Pitrasa* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 94.—Lep.  
*Pitrufulgenia* Marelli 1932, La Chacra, 3, no. 26, 9.—Malloph.  
*Pitta* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 42.—Aves.  
*Pittacus* (pro *Bi-* Latreille 1802) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 96.—Mecopt.  
*Pittasoma* Cassin 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 189.—Aves. (Cf. *Calobamon* Heine 1890.)

- Pittella* Marwick 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 58, 486.—Moll.  
*Pittesthes* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 179.—Hem.  
*Pitthaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 188.—Dipt.  
*Pitthea* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 463.—Lep.  
*Pittieria* Martens 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 617.—Moll.  
*Pittocarpium* Link 1816, Mag. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 7, 1813, 41.—Prot.  
*Pittoconcha* Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 531.—Moll.  
*Pittodes* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A3, 201.—Col.  
*Pittoniellus* (err. pro *Pittonellus* Montfort 1810) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., 3, Table alphab., 132.—Moll.  
*Pittonotus* (Kiesenwetter MS.) Schaum 1862, Cat. Col. Eur., [ed. 9], 58.—Col.  
*Pittostigma* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 165.—Hem.  
*Pituipicus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 126.—Aves.  
*Pituophis* Holbrook 1842, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, 4, 7; Baird & Girard 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 181.—Rept.  
*Pityaphis* Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 481.—Hem.  
*Pityeja* Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 23, 828.—Lep.  
*Pityle* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Faun. Thier., 71.—Aves.  
*Pitylia* (pro *Pytilia* Swainson 1837) Cabanis 1878, J. Orn., 26, 101.—Aves.  
*Pitylus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 390.—Aves.  
*Pitymys* (n.n. pro *Psamomys* Leconte 1830) McMurtrie 1831, in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 1, App., 434.—Mamm.  
*Pityobius* Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 10, 428.—Col.  
*Pityoborus* Blackman 1922, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., 11, 96.—Col.  
*Pityocera* Giglio-Tos 1896, Boll. Mus. Torino, 11, no. 224, 3.—Dipt.  
*Pityocis* Peyerimhoff 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 141.—Col.  
*Pityocon* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 116.—Lep.  
*Pityogenes* Bedel 1888, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 397.—Col.  
*Pityohyphantes* Simon 1929, Arachn. France, 6, pt. 3, 623, 741.—Arachn.  
*Pityokteines* Fuchs 1911, Morphol. Stud. Borkenkäf., 1, 33.—Col.  
*Pityolita* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 39.—Lep.  
*Pityomma* Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., 15, 1882, 453.—Prot.  
*Pityomyrmex* Wheeler 1915, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 55, 1914, 98.—Hym.  
*Pityomys* (pro *Pitymys* McMurtrie 1831) Bangs 1898, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 28, 182.—Mamm.  
*Pityophagus* Shuckard 1839, Elem. Brit. Entom., 1, 171.—Col.  
*Pityophilus* Brullé 1837, H.N. Ins., 6 (1) (Col.), 75.—Col. (Staphylinid.).  
*Pityophilus* Blackman 1928, Bull. N. York State Coll. Forestry Tech. Pub., 25, 147.—Col. (Scolytid.).  
*Pityophis* (pro *Pituo-* Holbrook 1842) Hallowell 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 236.—Rept.  
*Pityophthorus* Eichhoff 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 39.—Col.  
*Pityopsylla* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 461.—Hem.  
*Pityornis* Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 163.—Aves.  
*Pityphilus* Mulsant 1863, Ann. Soc. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 7, 238; 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 302.—Col.  
*Pityrete* Topsent 1928, Résult. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco, fasc. 74, 93.—Spong.  
*Pityriasis* Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 136 (in err. as *Pityriasis* p. 134).—Aves.  
*Pityriopsis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix.—Aves.  
*Pitys* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) [n.n.]; Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 6.—Moll.  
*Pitys* (emend. pro *thys* Vieillot 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Pitys* Chambers 1873, Canad. Ent., 5, 110.—Lep.  
*Piunigena* (err. pro *Pinnogena* Bronn 1836) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 115.—Moll.  
*Piura* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 281.—Orth.  
*Pivelodus* (err. pro *Pime-* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, 2 (6), 357; 1820, Ichth. Ohienis, 63.—Pisces.  
*Piximactia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 279.—Dipt.  
*Pixis* Chevrolat 1843, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 3, 656.—Col.  
*Pixodarus* Fairmaire [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 1887, 325.—Col.  
*Pixodesmus* Carl 1926, Nova Caledonia, 4, 382.—Myr.  
*Pizarroa* Hoek 1912, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 34, 246.—Brach.  
*Pizipella* (pro *Pipizella* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 1, 259.—Dipt.  
*Pizonyx* Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 85.—Mamm.  
*Pizzaroa* (err. pro *Pizarroa* Hoek 1912) Eastman 1913, Text-Book Paleont., ed. 2, 439.—Brach.  
*Placaciura* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 49, 110.—Dipt.  
*Placamen* Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., 14, 248, 255.—Moll.

- Placamoceres* (err. pro *-ros* Gray 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 163.—Moll.  
*Placamoceros* (pro *Plocamoceras* d'Orbigny 1841) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 165.—Moll.
- Placamorphus* (err. pro *Plocamophorus* Rueppell & Leuckart 1830) O'Donoghue 1929, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22 (6), 781.—Moll.
- Placanthos* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 42.—Lep.
- Placaria* (err. pro *Planaxis* Lamarck 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 163.—Moll.
- Placastrea* Stoliczka 1873, Pal. Ind., (8) 4, 33.—Coel.
- Placellodromus* (pro *Pha*-Reichenbach 1853) Sclater & Salvin 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 141.—Aves.
- Placenta* Retzius 1788, Diss. Nova Test. Gen., 15.—Moll.
- Placentaceras* (err. pro *-ticer* Meek 1876) Whitfield 1892, Geol. Surv. N. Jersey, Rep. Pal., 2, 257.—Moll.
- Placentceras* (err. pro *-tocerus* Meek 1870) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 131.—Moll.
- Placenta Redikorzev* 1913, Zool. Anz., 43, 212.—Tunicata.
- Placentella* Wilson 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 636.—Crust.
- Placenticia* Morgan 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 16, 146.—Prot.
- Placenticer* (emend. pro *-tocerus* Meek 1870) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 462.—Moll.
- Placentiras* (err. pro *-ticer* Meek 1876) Peron 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal. Mém. no. 17, 55.—Moll.
- Placentocerus* Meek 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 429.—Moll.
- Placenta Soldani* 1795, Testaceogr., 1 (3), 237; Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., 7, 620.—Prot.
- Placenta Lowe* 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 118.—Moll. (See *Disculella* Pilsbry 1895.)
- Placenta Jones & Holl* 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 407.—Crust. (See *Jonesites* Coryell 1930.)
- Placeras* Lucas 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1353, 194.—Rept.
- Placrobela* Turner 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 27, 13.—Lep.
- Placatron* Schalfée 1892, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg. (N.S.) 3, 339.—Crust.
- Plachiloma* (err. pro *Pach*-Rafinesque 1820) Férussac 1835, Bull. Zool., 23.—Inc. sed.
- Plachochalina* (pro *Placo*-Lendenfeld 1887) Whitelegge 1906, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 456.—Spong.
- Placida* (n.n. pro *Laura* Trinchese 1874) Trinchese 1876, Rend. Accad. Bologna, 1875-76, 84.—Moll.
- Placida Trinchese* [non 1876] 1877, Atti R. Univ. Genova, 2, pl. xv.—Moll.
- Placidula* Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mém. l'ép., 1, 67.—Lep.
- Placidus* Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 341.—Hem.
- Placilla* Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., 1, 253.—Lep.
- Placiloph* Topsent 1897, Rev. suisse Zool., 4, 429.—Spong.
- Placiphora* (err. pro *Plaxi*-Gray 1847) (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 298.—Moll.
- Placiphorella* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 298.—Moll.
- Placiphorellatypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 20.—Moll.
- Placites* Mojsisovics 1896, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 105 (1), 18.—Moll.
- Placobdella* Blanchard 1893, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 18, 93.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Placobranchis* (pro *Plakobranchus* Hasselt 1824) Desmarest 1859, in Chen, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 44.—Moll.
- Placobranchopsis* (err. pro *Pleurobr*-Verrill 1900) Verrill 1901, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 11, 27.—Moll.
- Placobranchus* Hasselt 1824, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, (2-4); 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., 3, 240.—Moll.
- Placocephalus* Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 1896, 69.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Placoceratias* Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 149.—Dipt.
- Placocerus* Klug 1837, Ber. preuss. Acad. Wiss. Berlin, 1837, 122.—Col.
- Placocetus* Huxley 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 20 (1), 396 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Placochalina* Lendenfeld 1887, Zool. Jahrb., 2, 790.—Spong.
- Placocharis* Pilsbry 1900, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 13, 21.—Moll.
- Placocheluis* (err. pro *Plekocho*-Guilding 1827) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 42.—Moll.
- Placochela* Ruebsaamen 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1916, 4, 12.—Dipt.
- Placochelys* Jaekel 1902, N. Jahrb. Min., 1902 (1), 127.—Rept.
- Placochilus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 324.—Hem.
- Placochlaenia* Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 73.—Spong.
- Placocista* Leidy 1879, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 12, 221.—Prot.
- Placocoenia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 7.—Coel.
- Placocoris* Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 913.—Hem.

- Placocosma* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 423; 1883, 8, 332; Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 15.—Lep.
- Placocyathus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 9, 327.—Coel.
- Placocystis* (pro *-ites* Koninck 1869) Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 39.—Echin.
- Placocystites* Koninck 1869, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 28, 547.—Echin.
- Placoderes* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 131.—Hem.
- Placoderes* Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 183.—Col.
- Placodes* Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., 1, 86, 103.—Col.
- Placodes* Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 129.—Lep. (See *Telesilla* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 & *Eucaria* Lederer 1857.)
- Placodes* Attems 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 319.—Myr. (See *Diplomaragna* Attems 1907.)
- Placodiadema* Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 64.—Echin.
- Placodictyum* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 16.—Spong.
- Placodidus* Péringuey 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 68.—Col.
- Placodister* Bickhardt 1918, Ent. Blätter, 14, 239.—Col.
- Placodium* Brown 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1431.—Col.
- Placodoma* Chrétien 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 365.—Lep.
- Placodon* (pro *-dus* Agassiz 1833) Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., 8, 371.—Pisces.
- Placodus* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 15; (1844), 2 (2), 217.—Pisces (Ganoid.).
- Placodus* Agassiz (1842), Poiss. Foss., 1, xxxiii.—Pisces (Elasmobr.).
- Placogaster* Boulenger 1906, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 203.—Rept.
- Placogorgia* Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 31, 113.—Coel.
- Placogyra* Koby 1904, in Koby & Choffat, Commiss. Serv. geol. Portugal, Mém., Jurass., Polyp., 21.—Coel.
- Placohelia* Počta 1888, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) 2, 49.—Coel.
- Placohs* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 125, 165.—Coel.
- Placojerea* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 193.—Spong.
- Placolithes* (pro *-this* Ehrenberg 1847) Broili 1910, in Zittel, Grundz. Pal., 1, ed. 3, 42.—Prot.
- Placolithis* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1847, 51.—Prot.
- Placometra* Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 9, 162.—Echin.
- Placomia* (pro *Plocamia* Schmidt 1870) Arnesen 1903, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1903, Afh., no. 1, 22.—Spong.
- Placomircus* (pro *Plavo-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3204.—Col.
- Placomus* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 96.—Coel.
- Placomys* (emend. pro *Plaxemya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Placonella* Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 47.—Spong.
- Placonia* Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 30, 1880, Abh., 410.—Lep.
- Placonotus* MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 168.—Col.
- Placonycha* Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 111.—Col.
- Placoparia* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 128.—Trilobita.
- Placopecten* Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 69.—Moll.
- Placopegma* Schulze 1896, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1895, 63.—Spong.
- Placopharynx* Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 467.—Pisces.
- Placophora* (emend. pro *Plaxiph-* Gray 1847) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 882.—Moll.
- Placophora* Fromental 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., 8, 495.—Coel.
- Placophorella* (emend. pro *Placiph-* Dall 1879) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 882.—Moll.
- Placophoropsis* Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 14, xv, 312.—Moll.
- Placophorus* Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 1, 137, 143.—Aves.
- Placophyllia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
- Placophyllum* Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., (8) No. 39, 216.—Coel.
- Placoplectanum* Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 32, 315, 384.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Placopsammia* Reuss 1859, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 35, 486.—Coel.
- Placopsidella* Kertész 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 424.—Dipt.
- Placopsilina* d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paleont., 1, 1849, 259.—Prot.
- Placopsilinaella* Earland 1934, "Discovery" Reports, 10, 1.—Prot.
- Placopsus* Gosse 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 346.—Rept.
- Placopsium* Rhumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton Exped., 3, L.c., 445.—Prot.
- Placopterus* Wolcott 1910, Chicago Field Mus. nat. Hist., (Zool.) 7, no. 10, 363.—Col.
- Placoptila* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 23.—Lep.



- Placorea* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 225.—Spong.  
*Placorhynchus* Karling 1931, Acta Zool. Fenn., 11, 7, 26, 44.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Placosaris* Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 89.—Lep.  
*Placosaurus* Gervais [1848], Zool. Pal. Franç., 2, 260.—Rept.  
*Placostelis* (emend. pro *Plaxisc-* Spinola 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.  
*Placoscytus* (n.n. pro *Sollasella* Schrammen 1901) Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 101.—Spong.  
*Placoseris* Fromental 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. créét., 8, 329.—Coel.  
*Placosmilina* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 10, 233.—Coel.  
*Placosoma* Fitzinger 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 50.—Rept.  
*Placosoma* Ijima 1903, J. Coll. Japan, 18, no. 1, 2.—Spong.  
*Placospongia* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 128.—Spong.  
*Placostegopsis* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 263.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Placostegus* Philippi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 188.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Placosternum* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 174.—Hem.  
*Placosteus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 1, Tableau, xxxiii [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Placostola* Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 280.—Lep.  
*Placotoma* Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 208.—Aves.  
*Placostylus* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 57.—Moll.  
*Placotegus* (pro *Placost-* Philippi 1844) McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 12, no. 34, xxviii.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Placotelia* Oppliger 1907, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 34, 13 (as *Plakotelia* p. 17).—Spong.  
*Placothorax* Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 126, 134.—Pisces.  
*Placothyas* Lundblad 1926, Ent. Tidskr., 47, 208.—Arachn.  
*Placotome* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 395.—Lep.  
*Placotrema* Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 127.—Spong.  
*Placotrema* Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 615.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Placotrochides* Alcock 1902, Siboga-Exped., 7, no. 16a, 33.—Coel.  
*Placotrochus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 9, 282.—Coel.  
*Placovaranus* Fejérváry 1927, TermTud. Közl., Budapest, 59, 285.—Rept.  
*Placoziphus* van Beneden 1869, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci., 37, no. 4, 3.—Mamm.  
*Placunomya* (err. pro *Placunanomia* Broderip 1832) Whitfield 1885, U.S. geol. Surv., Monogr. 9 (Brach. Lam. Raritan Clays N. Jersey), 71.—Moll.  
*Placuna* Solander 1786, Catal. Portland Mus., 16 [n.n.]; Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) xlii.—Moll.  
*Placunanomia* Broderip 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, (16) 28.—Moll.  
*Placunanomya* (err. pro *-mia* Broderip 1832) Gabb 1885, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 9, 44.—Moll.  
*Placunella* Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 65, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Placunema* Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., (6) no. 9-13, 451.—Moll.  
*Placunomia* (emend. pro *-nanomia* Broderip 1832) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 390.—Moll.  
*Placunopsis* (err. pro *-nopsis* Morris & Lycett 1853) Meek 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 6, 509.—Moll.  
*Placunopsis* Morris & Lycett 1853, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Moll. Great Oolite, pt. 2, 5.—Moll.  
*Placuntarion* Zittel 1877, N. Jahrb. Min., 1877, 367 [in syn.].—Spong.  
*Placus* Cohn 1866, Z. wiss. Zool., 16, 268.—Prot.  
*Placusa* Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 370.—Col.  
*Placyna* (pro *Platyna* Wiedemann 1824) Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 63.—Dipt.  
*Plaegaster* see *Ploeogaster*.  
*Plaesconia* see *Ploesconia*.  
*Plaesia* (pro *Ples-* Klug 1833) Fairmaire 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, Bull., xli.—Col.  
*Plaesianomia* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 55.—Trilobita.  
*Plaesianillus* see *Ploesianillus*.  
*Plaesiocraerus* (pro *-craerus* Simon 1884) Banks 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 196.—Arachn.  
*Plaesiocraerus* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 745.—Arachn.  
*Plaesiomys* Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1) 196, 222.—Brach.  
*Plaesiorninus* Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 303.—Col. (Curculionid.).

- Plaesiorrhina* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 211; Westwood 1842, Arcana Entom., (8) 126.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
- Plaesiomerica* Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 44, 236.—Col.
- Plaesiostola* Meyrick 1926, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 168.—Lep.
- Plaesus* Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., 1, 86, 101.—Col.
- Plagalebra* McAtee 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., 34, 147.—Hem.
- Plagepne* Tams 1926, Entomologist, 59, 105.—Lep.
- Plagia* Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 7, 201.—Dipt.
- Plagia* Philippi 1899, Fos. sec. Chile, 1, 41.—Moll.
- Plagiachantha* Mueller 1856, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1856, 500.—Prot.
- Plagiocris* Sjoestedt 1931, Ark. Zool., 22A, no. 15, 13.—Orth.
- Plagiadacna* (err. pro *Plagio-* Andrussov 1903) Dollfus 1905, J. Conchyliol., 53, 60.—Moll.
- Plagiamites* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 50, no. 539.—Moll.
- Plagiarcia* Conrad 1873, in Kerr, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, App. Rep., 4.—Moll.
- Plagiarrhina* Keys 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., 56, 131.—Col.
- Plagiarrhus* (n.n. pro *Clorinda* Ameghino 1895) Ameghino 1896, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 17, 92.—Mamm.
- Plagiasma* Weise 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., 69 (1), 209.—Col.
- Plagiastoma* (err. pro *Plagio-* Sowerby 1814) Coquand 1880, Bull. Acad. Hippone, Bône, 1880, no. 15, 139.—Moll.
- Plagiaulacodon* see *Plagiaulax* Falconer 1857.
- Plagiaulax* Falconer 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 13 (1), 262 (also as *Plagiaulacodon*).—Mamm.
- Plagiaulax* Richard 1902, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 27, 101.—Prot.
- Plagiechinus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 78.—Echin.
- Plagigeyeria* (n.n. pro *Geyeria* Wagner 1914) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 24.—Moll.
- Plagimasicera* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 411.—Dipt.
- Plagioblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 191.—Orth.
- Plagiobothrus* Karsch 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 1891, 272.—Arachn.
- Plagiobrissus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 29.—Echin.
- Plagiocampa* Schewiakoff 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) 4, 557.—Prot.
- Plagiocantha* (pro *Plagia-* Mueller 1856) Wallich 1862, N. atlant. Sea Bed, 1, pl. 3.—Prot.
- Plagiocardium* Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 21, 168.—Moll.
- Plagiocarpa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 424.—Prot.
- Plagiocephala* (pro *-lus* Wiedemann 1830) Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 370.—Dipt.
- Plagiocephalus* Wiedemann 1830, Achias Dipt. gen., 15.—Dipt. (Ortaliid.).
- Plagiocephalus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 15 (Ins.), 792 (as *Phagiocephalus* p. 774).—Dipt. (Diopsid.).
- Plagiocephalus* Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 129.—Orth. (See *Fieberiana* Kirby 1914.).
- Plagioceps* Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 16, 777.—Hym.
- Plagiocera* Klug 1834, Jahrb. Ins., 1, 227.—Hym.
- Plagiocera* Macquart 1842, Dipt. exot., 2 (2), 59 (ex Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841, (1), 119).—Dipt.
- Plagioceros* (pro *-ra* Klug 1834) Konow 1905, Gen. Insect., 29, 9.—Hym.
- Plagiocetenium* (err. pro *-ctenium* Dall 1898) Woodring 1925, Carnegie Inst. Washington, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, Jamaica, 69.—Moll.
- Plagiochaeta* Benham 1892, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 33, 294.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Plagioclasma* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 59.—Echin.
- Plagiocilius* Wasmann 1900, Ill. Z. Ent., 5, 65, 82.—Col.
- Plagiocirrus* Van Cleave & Mueller 1932, in Roosevelt, Wild Life Ann., 3, 17.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Plagiocoelus* Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 442.—Mamm.
- Plagiocoma* Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 473.—Dipt.
- Plagiocorynus* Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 201.—Col.
- Plagiocrinus* Wanner 1925, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., 1924, 110.—Echin.
- Plagiocetenium* Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, 696.—Moll.
- Plagiadacna* Andrussov 1903, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (8) 13, no. 3, 14.—Moll.
- Plagiadacnopsis* Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) livr. 110, 80, 103.—Moll.
- Plagiodera* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 267.—Col.
- Plagiodesmus* Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 416.—Myr.
- Plagiodiplosis* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 55.—Dipt.
- Plagiodon* (emend. pro *Ambystoma* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., 9, 101.—Amph.

- Plagiodon* Duméril [non Duméril & Bibron 1841] 1853, Mém. Acad. France, 23, 447.—Rept.
- Plagiodon* Lea 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 79.—Moll. (See *Iheringella* Pilsbry 1893.)
- Plagiodon* (emend. pro *-dontia* Cuvier 1836) Alston 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 93.—Mamm.
- Plagiodontes* Doering 1875, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Cordova, 2, 318.—Moll.
- Plagiodontia* Cuvier 1836, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), 6, 347.—Mamm.
- Plagiodora* (? pro *-dera* Chevrolat 1839) Guérin-Ménéville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc., Cuv.), 3, 41.—Col.
- Plagioecia* Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 16, 327.—Bry.
- Plagiogeneion* Forbes 1890, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 22, 273.—Pisces.
- Plagiogeyeria* (err. pro *Plagig-* Tomlin 1930) Kuščer 1933, Prir. Istrazivanja Kralj. Jugoslavie, 18, 62.—Moll.
- Plagioglypta* Pilsbry 1898, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 17, xxxi.—Moll.
- Plagiognatha* Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 652.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Plagiognathidea* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 99.—Hem.
- Plagiognathops* (n.n. pro *Plagiognathus* Dybowski 1872) Berg 1907, Annu. Zool. Mus. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 12, 419.—Pisces.
- Plagiognathus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 320.—Hem.
- Plagiognathus* Dybowski 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 22, Abh., 216.—Pisces. (See *Plagiognathops* Berg 1907.)
- Plagiogonus* Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 306.—Col.
- Plagiogramma* Tarsia in Curia 1935, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, (N.S.) 6, no. 15, 1.—Col.
- Plagiogrammus* Bean 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, no. 967, 699.—Pisces.
- Plagiographus* Chevrolat 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 76, 125; 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, (Mém. Cléonid.) 21.—Col.
- Plagiograptus* Hampson 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 657.—Lep.
- Plagiola* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 426.—Moll.
- Plagiolabra* Schulthess 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 53, 361, 365.—Hym.
- Plagiolepis* Mayr 1861, Die Europ. Formiciden, 11, 26.—Hym.
- Plagiolophus* Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 4, 586; 1847, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, 5, 202.—Mamm.
- Plagiolophus* Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., 1, 19.—Crust.
- Plagiolopsis* Thiele 1934, Handb., 3, 834.—Moll.
- Plagiomastix* Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1, 571; 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 52 (1), 1865, 326.—Prot.
- Plagiomerus* Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1730, 89.—Hym.
- Plagiometriona* Spaeth 1899, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 49, 220.—Col.
- Plagiomima* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 384.—Dipt.
- Plagiomimicus* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 182.—Lep.
- Plagiomonas* Grassi 1881, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 24, 142.—Prot.
- Plagiomorpha* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 200.—Col.
- Plagiomus* Quedenfeldt 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 205.—Col.
- Plagiomyia* Curran 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 442.—Dipt.
- Plagionephrodes* Morey 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 318.—Crust.
- Plagioneurus* Loew 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 43.—Dipt.
- Plagionotulus* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 188.—Col.
- Plagionotus* (n.n. pro *Platynotus* Mulsant 1839) Mulsant 1842, H.N. Col. France (Longic., Suppl. 1842), sign. 79.—Col.
- Plagionotus* Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 8, 13.—Echin.
- Plagiopatagus* (Luetken MS.) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 3, no. 7, 139 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Plagiopie* Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 258.—Col. (Colydiid.).
- Plagiopie* (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 12.—Col. (Buprestid.).
- Plagiopeltis* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 416.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Plagioperga* Shipp 1894, Entomologist, 27, 339.—Hym.
- Plagiophlebotena* Schmidt 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 329.—Hem.
- Plagiopholis* Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 1, 301.—Rept.
- Plagiophorus* Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Mosc., 24 (2), 496.—Col.
- Plagiophrys* Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., 6, 1858, 453.—Prot.
- Plagiophryxe* Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 32.—Dipt.
- Plagiophthalmus* Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., 2, 9.—Crust.
- Plagiophyllum* Wedekind & Volbrecht 1931, Palaeontographica, 75, explan. pl. xvii.—Coel.

- Plagiopisthen* Thomson 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 321.—Col.  
*Plagioplatys* Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 471.—Col.  
*Plagiopleura* Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 41.—Orth.  
*Plagiopneustes* Fourtau 1905, C.R. Ass. France, 33, (1904 Grenoble) 2, 609.—Echin.  
*Plagiopogon* Stein 1859, Lotos, 9, Abt. i, 59.—Prot.  
*Plagiopora* MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, 4, 79.—Bry.  
*Plagiopora* Guérich 1896, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 32, 143; 1909, Leitfossilien, 105.—Coel.  
*Plagioporus* Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 493.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plagiops* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 112.—Hem.  
*Plagiops* Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1935, 303.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).  
*Plagiops* Cresson 1918, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 44, 53.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.). (See *Plagiopsis* Cresson 1934.)  
*Plagiops* Kegel 1932, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 52, 264.—Trilobita.  
*Plagiopsetta* Franz 1910, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., 4, no. 1, 64.—Pisces.  
*Plagiopsis* Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 16, 191.—Hem.  
*Plagiopsis* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 134.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Eudemoticus* Townsend 1908.)  
*Plagiopsis* (n.n. pro *Plagiops* Cresson 1918) Cresson 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 60, 201.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).  
*Plagiopsola* Schmidt 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, A8, 158.—Hem.  
*Plagioptera* Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 41, 43.—Orth.  
*Plagiptychus* (err. pro *-tychus* Matheron 1843) Gemmellaro 1865, Atti Accad. Sci. nat. Catania, (2) 20, 200.—Moll.  
*Plagiptycha* Pfeiffer 1855, Malak. Bl., 2, 135.—Moll.  
*Plagiptychia* (err. pro *-cha* Pfeiffer 1855) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 36.—Moll.  
*Plagiptychus* see *Plagiotychus*.  
*Plagiopus* Brady 1924, Sci. Rep. Austral. Antarct. Exped., 5, pt. 3, 22.—Crust.  
*Plagiopyga* Boheman 1848, Ins. Caffr., 1 (1), 75.—Col.  
*Plagiopygus* Lambert 1898, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 11, 1897, Mém., 162.—Echin.  
*Plagiopylia* Stein 1860, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag, 1860, 58.—Prot.  
*Plagiopyxis* Pénard 1910, Rev. suisse Zool., 18, 936.—Prot.  
*Plagiorchis* Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 531.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plagiorhamma* Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 250.—Hem.  
*Plagiorhyncha* McLearn 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 45, 138.—Brach.  
*Plagiorhynchus* Luehe 1911, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, 16, 10, 25.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Plagiorhytis* Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 29, 31.—Col.  
*Plagiorhytis* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 860.—Moll.  
*Plagiosalia* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 135.—Col.  
*Plagiosarus* Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 144.—Col.  
*Plagiosaurus* see *Pleurosaurus*.  
*Plagioscelio* Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, 14, 185.—Hym.  
*Plagioscelis* Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., 166 (B), 244.—Col.  
*Plagioscion* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 82.—Pisces.  
*Plagiosella* Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 625.—Lep.  
*Plagiosellula* Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 1912, A12, 62.—Lep.  
*Plagiosmicra* Cameron 1904, in Baker, Invert. pacif., 1, 56.—Hym.  
*Plagiosmittia* Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 51.—Bry.  
*Plagiospira* Issel 1903, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, 16, 86.—Prot.  
*Plagiospiza* Ridgway 1898, Auk, 15, 224.—Aves.  
*Plagiostenopterina* Hendel 1912, Suppl. Ent., 1, 14; 1914 (Apr.), gen. Insect., 157, 13, 46; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 7.—Dipt.  
*Plagiosterna* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 196.—Col.  
*Plagiosternum* Fraas 1896, Mitt. nat. Kab. Stuttgart, 5, 7.—Amph.  
*Plagiostira* Scudder 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. Chief Engineer, 1876, App. JJ, 501.—Orth.  
*Plagiostoma* Sowerby 1814, Min. Conch., 1 (14), 175.—Moll.  
*Plagiostoma* Sowerby 1814, Ann. Phil., 4, 449.—Moll. (See *Plagiostomata* Berthold 1827.)  
*Plagiostoma* (pro *-mum* Schmidt 1852) Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 385.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Plagiostomata* (n.n. pro *Plagiostoma* Sowerby 1814) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 203, 590.—Moll.  
*Plagiostomatites* (pro *-stoma* Sowerby 1814) Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 516.—Moll.  
*Plagiostomum* Schmidt 1852, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 9, 499.—Verm. (Turb.).

- Plagiostomus* Herrmannsen 1847, Indici Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 281.—Moll.  
*Plagiostomus* d'Orbigny 1855, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., 6, 151.—Echin.  
*Plagiostropha* Melvill 1927, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 17, 151.—Moll.  
*Plagiostyla* Folin 1871, Fonds de la Mer, 1, 315 [n.n.].—Moll. (Cf. *Plagystila* Folin 1872.)  
*Plagiosuchus* von Huene 1922, Acta zool., Stockholm, 3, 418.—Amph.  
*Plagiotachina* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 261.—Dipt.  
*Plagiotænia* Peters 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 146, 147.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Plagiotaphrus* Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 66, 160.—Myr.  
*Plagiotata* Plehn 1896, Jena. Z., 30, 144.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Plagiotelum* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 132.—Col.  
*Plagiot euthis* Roemer 1890, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 42, 360.—Moll.  
*Plagiot euthis* (err. pro *leuthis* Roemer 1890) Uhlig 1893, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1, 400.—Moll.  
*Plagiothyra* Whidborne 1892, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Devon. Fauna S. England, 1, pt. 4, 264.—Moll.  
*Plagiothyrus* Mabilie & Boulet 1919, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (10) 2, 247.—Lep.  
*Plagiotmesis* (emend. pro *githmysus* Motschoulsky 1845) Mannerheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (1), 250.—Col.  
*Plagiotoma* Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 504.—Prot.  
*Plagiotoma* Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 252.—Dipt. (See *Tomoplagia* Coquillett 1910.)  
*Plagiotremus* Gill 1867, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 8, 138.—Pisces.  
*Plagiotricha* Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.), 622.—Prot.  
*Plagiotriptus* Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 8.—Orth.  
*Plagiotrochus* Mayr 1881, Gen. gallenbew. Cynip., 8, 12, 32.—Hym.  
*Plagiotropidesmus* Silvestri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, 16, no. 398, 19.—Myr.  
*Plagiotrypes* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 20.—Hym.  
*Plagiotychnus* Matheron 1843, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 114; 1843, Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, 6, 186 (as *Plagiotychnus* pp. 116 & 188 resp.).—Moll.  
*Plagiotylus* (Fieber MS.) Scott 1874, Ent. mon. Mag., 10, 272.—Hem.  
*Plagiozina* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 94.—Hym.  
*Plagiozopelma* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 15 (1), 367.—Dipt.  
*Plagiopropherysa* Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 19, 113.—Dipt.  
*Plagistomus* (err. pro *Plagiost-* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 164.—Moll.  
*Plagithmysus* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (4), 369.—Col.  
*Plagitura* Holl 1928, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., 43, 181.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plagiura* Resser 1935, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 93, 42.—Trilobita.  
*Plagiur* Desbrochers 1873, Abeille, 11, 710.—Col.  
*Plagiura* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 83 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Plagiura* Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Pesci), [6].—Pisces.  
*Plagiura* Bernhauer 1915, Col. Rundsch., 4, 27.—Col.  
*Plagodis* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 294.—Lep.  
*Plagonidium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 424.—Prot.  
*Plagoniscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 912.—Prot.  
*Plagonium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 423.—Prot.  
*Plagopterus* Cope 1874, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 14, 130.—Pisces.  
*Plagotaenia* (pro *Plagio-* Peters 1871) Blanchard 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 4, 446.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Plagusetes* Heller 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 522.—Crust.  
*Plagusia* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 125.—Crust.  
*Plagusia* Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 295.—Pisces. (See *Euporista* Gistel 1848.)  
*Plagyodus* Steller 1814, in Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., 3, 383; Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 185.—Pisces.  
*Plagyonotus* (pro *Plagio-* Mulsant 1842) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 220.—Col.  
*Plagyopyga* (pro *Plagio-* Boheman 1848) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 1, 103.—Col.  
*Plagystila* (pro *Plagio-* Folin 1871 *nom. nud.*) Folin 1872, Fonds de la Mer, 2, 50.—Moll.  
*Plaiscelis* Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 41 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 81).—Hem.  
*Plakarthrium* Chilton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 74.—Crust.  
*Plakidium* Lendenfeld 1907, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 11 (2), 360.—Spong.  
*Plakina* Schulze 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 34, 448.—Spong.  
*Plakinastrella* Schulze 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 34, 449.—Spong.  
*Plakinolopha* (pro *Placi-* Topsent 1897) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., 2 (1), 156.—Spong.  
*Plakobranhus* Hasselt 1824, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1 (3), 34.—Moll.  
*Plakochalissa* Lendenfeld 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 385 [n.n.].—Spong.



- Plakopus* Schulze 1875, Arch. mikr. Anat., 11, 348.—Prot.  
*Plakortia* Schulze 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 34, 449.—Spong.  
*Plakotelia* see *Placotelia*.  
*Plakousa* de Folin ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 131 [n.n.]; ? 1885, livr. 78, 182.—Prot.  
*Plallusia* (pro *Pha*-Savigny 1816) Smalian 1912, Grundz. Tierk., Ausg. A, ed. 3, 215.—Tunicata.  
*Plamius* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 30.—Col.  
*Plammolipis* Agassiz 1835, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Edinburgh 1834), 4, 648.—Pisces.  
*Plana* Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 46.—Orth.  
*Planadecta* Simon 1892, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 168.—Arachn.  
*Planaeschna* M'Lachlan 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 424.—Odon.  
*Planagetes* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Planalites* (pro *Planol*-Nicholson 1873) Walcott 1899, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 10, 200.—Verm. (? † Ann.).  
*Planamastra* Pilsbry 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 21, 129.—Moll.  
*Planammatoceras* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 37, pl. 356.—Moll.  
*Plananobius* Pic 1903, Echange, 19, no. 228, 182.—Col.  
*Planapheretima* Michaelsen 1934, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 77, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Planaria* Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., 221.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Planaria* Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. li, fig. 53.—Moll.  
*Planaria* Lea [non Brown 1827] 1833, Contr. to Geol., 124.—Moll.  
*Planariola* Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 568.—Prot.  
*Planasida* Martinez Escalera 1907, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., 7, 338.—Col.  
*Planatella* Clessin 1876, Dtsch. Excurs.-Moll. Fauna, 143.—Moll.  
*Planax* (err. pro *-axis* Lamarck 1822) Récluz 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 261.—Moll.  
*Planaxa* (err. pro *-axis* Lamarck 1822) Quoy & Gaimard (1833), in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool., 2, 456, 671.—Moll.  
*Planaxis* Lamarck 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., 7, 50.—Moll.  
*Planaxis* Risso [non Lamarck 1822] 1826, H.N. Europ., 4, 172.—Moll.  
*Planchesia* Bonaparte 1857, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 2, 36.—Aves.  
*Planchium* Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 24.—Moll.  
*Planchonia* Signoret 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 282.—Hem.  
*Plancia* Forbes & Goodsir 1848, Trans. Edinburgh roy. Soc., 20, 310.—Coel.  
*Plancius* Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 10, 174 [sep. p. 10].—Arachn.  
*Planctanthias* Fowler 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 87, 385.—Pisces.  
*Planctoceras* Schroeder 1891, Palaeont. Abh., (N.F.) 1 (4), 41.—Moll.  
*Planctograptus* Jakovlev 1933, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 1933, (7) 980.—Coel.  
*Planctonetta* (pro *Plankt*-Borgert 1902) Immermann 1906, Zool. Centralbl., 13, 168.—Prot.  
*Planctoplanea* Graff 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 55, 190, 213, 216.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Planctosphaera* Spengel 1932, Rep. Sci. Res. "Michael Sars" N. Atlantic Deep-Sea Exped., 5, 1.—Tunicata.  
*Planctoteuthis* Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 2, F. a, 554, 571.—Moll.  
*Planctoteutis* (err. pro *-this* Pfeffer 1912) Degner 1925, Rep. Danish Oceanogr. Exp. 1908-10, 2 (1), 47.—Moll.  
*Plancuna* (pro *Plac*-Bruguière 1789) Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. vii.—Moll.  
*Plancunigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. vii.—Moll.  
*Plancus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [n.n.].—Aves (Rapt.).  
*Plancus* Curtis 1829-30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 104 [n.n.]; 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 188.—Hym.  
*Plancus* (ex Klein) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vi.—Aves (Steganop.).  
*Planecornua* Goding 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., 38, 90.—Hem.  
*Planella* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 13.—Moll.  
*Planema* Doubleday (1848), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., 1, 140.—Lep.  
*Planeolis* Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 20.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Planepyrus* Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 249.—Hym.  
*Planerocephalus* Gratzianov 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 403 (as *Phanerocephalus* p. 404).—Pisces.  
*Planes* Bowdich 1825, Excurs. Madeira, xi, 15, & pl. xi, fig. 2.—Crust.  
*Planes* Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 228.—Orth.  
*Planes* Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, fasc. 1, 9.—Dipt. (See *Neplas* Porter 1927).  
*Planesox* Owen 1854, Descr. Car. foss. Rept. Pisc., 169.—Pisces.  
*Planesticus* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 3.—Aves.  
*Planesticus* (pro *-cus* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 213, 705.—Aves.  
*Planestius* (pro *-sticus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow 1884, Vög. zool. Gärt., 2, 402.—Aves.

- Planesus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37, pt. 2, 240.—Col.  
*Planetatherium* Simpson 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 297, 11.—Mamm.  
*Planetella* (n.n. pro *Planetes* Walker 1836) Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, Syn., 126.—Dipt.  
*Planeteros* Gorham 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 591.—Col.  
*Planetes* Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 28.—Col.  
*Planetes* Walker 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (2), 178.—Dipt. (See *Planetella* Westwood 1840.)  
*Planetes* (pro *-tis* Wagler 1832) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierry., x.—Aves.  
*Planetica* Saussure 1863, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 164.—Orth.  
*Planetis* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—Aves.  
*Planetoceras* Hyatt 1893, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas, 4, 1892 (Carbon. Ceph., II), 421.—Moll.  
*Planetolestes* Lynch Arribáizaga 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 8, 147.—Dipt.  
*Planeustomus* Jacquelin Du Val [? 1858], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 2, 58.—Col.  
*Plangia* Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 40.—Orth.  
*Plangiola* Bolívar 1906, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, 1, 336.—Orth.  
*Plangipsis* Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 1888, 425, 459.—Orth.  
*Plangone* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 154.—Col.  
*Plangtichnus* Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 580.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Plangus* Sundevall 1874, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 31, 28.—Aves.  
*Planicellaria* d'Orbigny 1851, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 36.—Bry.  
*Planiceps* Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne anim., 456.—Hym.  
*Planiceros* Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mam. Brit. Mus., 10.—Mamm.  
*Planicirrus* Ryckholt 1860, J. Conchylol., 8, 188.—Moll.  
*Planidia* Kerremans 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 278.—Col.  
*Planidiscites* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 4.—Moll.  
*Planidorsa* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 100.—Brach.  
*Planifastigites* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 53, no. 579.—Moll.  
*Planigale* Troughton 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., 16, 282.—Mamm.  
*Planikellia* Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, 69.—Moll.  
*Planikellya* (emend. pro *-kellia* Cossmann 1887) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 31 Mém., 58.—Moll.  
*Planimodiola* Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, 155.—Moll.  
*Planimyrma* Viehmeyer 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 37, 604.—Hym.  
*Planinasus* Cresson 1914, Ent. News, 25, 245.—Dipt.  
*Planiphalangodus* Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 264.—Arachn.  
*Planiplax* (n.n. pro *Platyplax* Karsch 1891) Muttkowski 1910, Bull. Mus. Milwaukee, 1, 169.—Odon.  
*Planiplotes* Andrusova 1886, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch.-Est.) 17 (1), 250.—Prot.  
*Planiprora* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 327.—Pisces.  
*Planirostra* (emend. pro *Platir-* Lesueur 1818) Rafinesque 1820 (Nov.), Western Review, 3 (4), 251; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 83.—Pisces.  
*Planismus* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York. Acad. Sci., 5, 500.—Col.  
*Planispinctes* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 35, pl. 327.—Moll.  
*Planispira* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 29.—Moll.  
*Planispirina* Seguenza 1880, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 6, 310.—Prot.  
*Planispongia* Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 317.—Spong.  
*Planitermes* Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 46, no. 6, 50.—Isopt.  
*Planites* Haan 1825, Mon. Ammon., 34.—Moll. (Ceph.).  
*Planites* Hermannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., 2 (3), 283.—Moll. (Gastr.).  
*Planithais* (Bayle MS) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 645.—Moll.  
*Planitrochus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 64.—Moll.  
*Planizone* (err. pro *Plano-* Perner 1907) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 12, 285.—Moll.  
*Plankayon* Wagner 1880, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch.), 11, 195.—Coel.  
*Planktarticia* Steuer 1915, Zool. Anz., 45, 397.—Crust.  
*Planktomya* Simroth 1896, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 2, F.e., 28.—Moll.  
*Planktonemertes* Woodworth 1899, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 35 (1), 1.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Planktonetta* Borgert 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 571.—Prot.  
*Planktothuria* Gilchrist 1920, Quart. J. micr. Soc., 64, 373.—Echin.  
*Planobdella* Blanchard 1894, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 4, 1892-93, no. 4, 6.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Planocaprina* Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci., 14, 19, 64.—Moll.  
*Planocephalus* Scudder 1885, Mem. Acad. Sci. Washington, 3 (1), 85.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).

- Planocera* Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 578.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Planoceropsis* Verrill 1892, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 8, 471.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Planoceros* (pro *ra* Blainville 1828) Ehrenberg 1831, Sym. Phys. (Evert.) (Phytoz.), sign. *a*.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Planociampa* Prout 1930, Novit. zool., 35, 336.—Lep.  
*Planocryptotermes* Light 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 19, 41.—Isopt.  
*Planodema* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 68.—Col.  
*Planodes* Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1, 323.—Col. (Lamiid.).  
*Planodes* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 81.—Rept.  
*Planodes* Mulsant & Rey 1860, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 10, 25.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Planostibes* Gemminger & Harold 1870.)  
*Planodiplosis* Kieffer 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 323.—Dipt.  
*Planodiscus* Sellnick 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 26, 44.—Arachn.  
*Planodus* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 20.—Mamm.  
*Planoglobulina* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 2, 77.—Prot.  
*Planogyra* Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 24.—Moll.  
*Planois* Signoret 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 1863, 551.—Hem.  
*Planolineus* Beauchamp 1928, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 53, 63.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Planolinus* Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, 1869, 426; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 186.—Col.  
*Planolites* Nicholson 1873, Proc. roy. Soc., 21, 289.—Verm. (? †Ann.).  
*Planolocha* Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 1891, 645.—Lep.  
*Planomus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Planomyia* Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 129.—Dipt.  
*Planonemertes* Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 49, 142.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Planophileurus* Chapin 1932, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 25, 307.—Col.  
*Planophlebia* Scudder 1879, Rep. Progr. geol. Surv. Canada, 1877-78, 185B.—Hem.  
*Planopilumnus* Balss 1933, Capita zool., 4, no. 3, 39.—Crust.  
*Planopria* Kieffer 1908, Bull. Soc. Metz, 25, 19.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.).  
*Planopria* Kieffer 1910, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, 695.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.). (See *Planopriella* Kieffer 1912.)  
*Planopriella* (n.n. pro *Planopria* Kieffer 1910) Kieffer 1912, Gen. Insect., 124, 4, 48.—Hym.  
*Planops* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 23.—Mamm.  
*Planopsis* Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., 52, 12, 49.—Hem.  
*Planopulvinulina* Schubert 1920, Palaeont. Z., 3 (2), 153.—Prot.  
*Planorbarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.  
*Planorbella* Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.  
*Planorbella* Gabb [non Haldeman 1843] 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 270.—Moll.  
*Planorbina* Moore 1901, Mountains of the Moon, 260 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Planorbifex* Pilsbry 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 568.—Moll.  
*Planorbigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. viii.—Moll.  
*Planorbina* Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.  
*Planorbina* Dall 1905, Harriman Alaska Exp., 13, 81, 84.—Moll. (See *Australorbis* Pilsbry 1934.)  
*Planorbis* Mueller 1774, Verm., 2, 152.—Moll.  
*Planorbis* Perry [non Mueller 1774] 1811, Conch., pl. li, nos. 3-5.—Moll.  
*Planorbites* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 80.—Prot.  
*Planorbitina* Betta 1870, Mem. Accad. Verona, 47, 127.—Moll.  
*Planorbula* Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.  
*Planorbulina* d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 280.—Prot.  
*Planorbulinella* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 3, 96.—Prot.  
*Planorbulinoides* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 4, 6.—Prot.  
*Planorhamphus* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A dorso.—Aves.  
*Planosa* Fitch 1856, Rep. Noxious Ins. State New York, 1-2, 268.—Lep.  
*Planospira* (pro *Planis*-Beck 1837) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 172.—Moll.  
*Planospira* Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 143 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Planospirigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. viii.—Moll.  
*Planospirina* Kittl 1899, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 14, 48.—Moll.  
*Planospirites* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 400.—Prot.  
*Planostibes* (n.n. pro *Planodes* Mulsant & Rey 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 1926.—Col.  
*Planostocha* Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., 1, 13.—Lep.  
*Planotergum* Balss 1935, Zool. Anz., 111, 36.—Crust.  
*Planotrochus* Plate 1886, Z. wiss. Zool., 43, 235.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Planoverter* Hilgendorf 1899, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 31, 117.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Planozoe* see *Planozone*.

- Planozone Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 46 (as *Planozos* p. iii).—Moll.
- Plantaginifex Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 478.—Hem.
- Plantus (pro *Plautus* Reichenbach 1852) Coues 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 293, 294.—Aves.
- Plantus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 26.—Col.
- Planudes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 59.—Orth.
- Planula Dalvell 1835, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Edinburgh 1834), 4, 602.—*Inc. sed.*
- Planularia DeFrance 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 178.—Prot. (†Foram.).
- Planularia Nilsson 1827, Petref. Suec., 10.—Prot. (†Foram.).
- Planulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 280.—Prot.
- Planulites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 101.—Moll.
- Planulites Muenster 1832, Ueber Planuliten.—Moll. (See *Clymenites* Muenster 1835.)
- Planuria Meigen 1826, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 5, 400.—Dipt.
- Planuria (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 267 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Plapigus Stål 1859, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 473.—Hem.
- Plaps (err. pro *Blaps* Fabricius 1775) Zschachi 1778, Mus. Lesk., 42.—Col.
- Plargyrus Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, 2 (4), 240; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohienensis, 50.—Pisces.
- Plarnorbis (err. pro *Plan-* Mueller 1774) Haas 1923, Arch. Molluskenk., 55, 45.—Moll.
- Plasilia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 431, 445.—Col.
- Plasiolopsis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 431, 444.—Col.
- Plasmatica Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 270.—Lep.
- Plasmaticus Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 268.—Lep.
- Plasmatites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 55, no. 618.—Moll.
- Plasmatoceras Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 52, 66.—Moll.
- Plasmiorchis Mehra 1934, Bull. Acad. Sci. Unit. Prov., Allahabad, 3, 170.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Plasmites (err. pro *-matites* Buckman 1925) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. (2), 351.—Moll.
- Plasmobates Grandjean 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 54, 410.—Arachn.
- Plasmodiophora Woronin 1878, Jahrb. wiss. Bot., 11, 548.—? Prot.
- Plasmodium Marchiafava & Celli 1885, Fortschr. Med., 3, no. 24, 791.—Prot.
- Plasmoeba Eberle 1904, N. York med. J., 80, 1211.—Prot.
- Plasmoptyllum Dybowski 1873, Arch. Naturk. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) 5, 340.—Coel.
- Plasmpora Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 262.—Coel.
- Plasmporella Kiaer 1897, Skrift. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1, Math.-naturw. Kl., 3, 10 [n.n.]; 1899, Palaeontogr., 46, 34.—Coel.
- Plasmosoma Huntenueller 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 73, 140.—Prot.
- Plassenia Yabe & Sugiyama 1931, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., Tokyo, 8, 113.—Coel.
- Plassoderinus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 209.—Coel.
- Plastacephala Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 175.—Dipt.
- Plastandrena Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 217.—Hym.
- Plastanoxus Kieffer 1905, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, no. 91-92, 244.—Hym.
- Plastelater Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 438.—Col.
- Plastenis Boisdual 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 93.—Lep.
- Plastibalia Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 41, 1909, 247.—Hym.
- Plastica Waterhouse 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 563.—Col.
- Plastingia Butler 1870, Ent. mon. Mag., 7, 95.—Lep.
- Plastobelyta Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 30 (2), Mém., 116.—Hym.
- Plastobuprestites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 444.—Col.
- Plastocerontus Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 14, 290.—Dipt.
- Plastocerus (Schaum MS.) Leconte [? 1854], Trans. phil. Soc. Amer., (N.S.) 10, 502.—Col.
- Plastocharella Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 72.—Hym.
- Plastocharis (n.n. pro *Triphasius* Foerster 1856) (preocc. in botany by *Triphasia*) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 145.—Hym.
- Plastococcus Gorham 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 255.—Col.
- Plastocorypha Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 353.—Orth.
- Plastocrangon Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 133.—Crust.
- Plastodryinus Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, no. 94-96, 496.—Hym.
- Plastogryon Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 119, 141.—Hym.
- Plastoleptops Heller 1935, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berlin, 2, 276.—Col.
- Plastologus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (2), 139.—Col.
- Plastomenus Cope 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 6, 1872, 617.—Rept.
- Plastomicrops Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 30 (2), Mém., 145.—Hym.

- Plastomiltha* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., No. 3, 38, 191.—Moll.
- Plastonebria* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 444.—Col.
- Plastonomus* Simon 1903, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 9, 134.—Arachn.
- Plastonothus* Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., xlv.—Col.
- Plastophora* Brues 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 551.—Dipt.
- Plastopolypus* Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 14, 297.—Lep.
- Plastor* (emend. pro *Oxybelis* Wagler 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Rept.
- Plastorsodacne* Brèthes 1929, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 32, 205.—Col.
- Plastosciara* (n.n. pro *Pseudosciara* Kieffer 1898) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 1, no. 3, 78.—Dipt.
- Plastoseryx* Jan 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., 28, Abt. 1, 242, 244.—Rept.
- Plastotephritis* Enderlein 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 6.—Dipt.
- Plastotorymus* (n.n. pro *Paraholaspis* Masi 1921) Masi 1921, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 49, 235.—Hym.
- Plastremys* Owen 1881, in Parkinson, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 37, 370.—Rept.
- Plastron* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 126.—Col.
- Plastus* Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 142.—Col.
- Platysomus* see *Platysomus* Agassiz 1833.
- Platyschisma* (err. pro *Platy-* McCoy 1844) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, new ed., Lief. 90-94, 1045.—Moll.
- Platacantha* Herrich-Schaeffer 1844, Wanzenart. Ins., 7 (6), 124.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
- Platacantha* (pro *Platthyc-* Foerster 1908) Martin 1909, Collect. Selys Cat., 19, 154.—Odon.
- Platacantha* Lindberg [non Herrich-Schaeffer 1844] 1936 [sep. 1934], Ark. Zool., 27A, no. 28, 12.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
- Platacanthoides* (n.n. pro *Platacanthus* Walker 1870) Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 3, 559.—Orth.
- Platacanthomys* Blyth 1859, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 28, 288.—Mamm.
- Platacanthus* Fischer de Waldheim 1849, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1849, 80.—Pisces.
- Platacanthus* Day [non F. de Waldheim 1849] 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 296.—Pisces.
- Platacanthus* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 4, 714.—Orth. (See *Platacanthoides* Kirby 1910.)
- Platacmaea* Meyrick 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Lep., fasc. 2, 96.—Lep.
- Platacodon* Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 178.—Mamm.
- Platacodon* Dames 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., 1890 (2), 143.—Pisces.
- Platactis* Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 287.—Lep.
- Plataea* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 29, 43, 64, fig. 537.—Lep.
- Plataeomys* (pro *Plate-* Ameghino 1881) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 161.—Mamm.
- Platagarista* Jordan 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 21.—Lep.
- Platagnostus* Howell 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 228.—Trilobita.
- Platagrotis* Smith 1890, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 38, 43.—Lep.
- Platalaea* (pro *-lea* L. 1758) Selys 1842, Faune Belge, (1) 48, 134.—Aves.
- Platalea* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 139; 1766, ed. 12, 231.—Aves.
- Platalias* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Platalina* Thomas 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 120.—Mamm.
- Platamartus* Reitter 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., 11, 151.—Col.
- Platambus* Thomson 1860, Skand. Col., 2, 54.—Col.
- Platambus* Ménétries 1849, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (4), 233.—Col.
- Platamodes* Loew 1855, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 3), 40.—Dipt. (See *Platamomyia* Brèthes 1924.)
- Platamodes* Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 3, 417.—Orth. (See *Parcoblatta* Hebard 1917.)
- Platamomyia* (n.n. pro *Platamodes* Loew 1855) Brèthes 1924, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 28, 105.—Dipt.
- Platamon* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, 642.—Crust.
- Platamonia* Busch 1851, Beob. Anat. wirbell. Seethiere, 121.—Verm. (? Turb.).
- Platamonia* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 427.—Lep.
- Platamops* Reitter 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27, 1877, Abh., 177.—Col.
- Platamphus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Platamus* Erichson 1846, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 329.—Col.
- Platanaphis* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 475.—Hem.
- Platanaster* Spencer 1919, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Monogr. Brit. Pal. Ast., 4, 171.—Echin.
- Platandria* Casey 1893, Ann. New York Acad. Sci., 7, 345.—Col.



- Platanista* Cuvier 1824, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, 5 (1), 279 [*? usu gen.*]; Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 35.—Mamm.
- Platanistina* (emend. pro *-nista* Wagler 1830) Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 45.—Mamm.
- Platanurida* Carpenter 1925, Mem. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., 69, 91.—Collemb.
- Plataphodes* Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 1892, 152, 160.—Col.
- Plataphus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 184.—Col.
- Plataplecta* Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 195.—Lep.
- Plataplochilus* Ahl 1928, Zool. Anz., 79, 116.—Pisces.
- Plataraea* Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 15, 33.—Col.
- Platarcha* (Murray MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 3, 834 [*in syn.*].—Col.
- Platarctia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 109.—Lep.
- Platarista* (n.n. pro *Onychomyia* Frey 1921) Speiser 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 99.—Dipt.
- Platasida* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 77, 182.—Col.
- Plataspis* (n.n. pro *Platycephala* Laporte 1832) (Westwood MS.) Hope 1837, Cat. Hemipt., 16.—Hem.
- Plataspis* Heintz 1929, Skrift. Svalbard og Ishavet, No. 22, 60.—Pisces. (See *Lataspis* Strand 1932.)
- Platasterias* (ex Blainville) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Ech.), 11 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Platasterias* Gray [non Agassiz 1845] 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 136.—Echin.
- Platastrea* Tomes 1885, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 41, 170, 183, 184.—Coel.
- Platastrococoenia* Gregory 1930, Palaeont. Ind., 15, 90.—Coel.
- Platatherium* Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mamm. foss. Amer. Sud, 129, 130.—Mamm.
- Platax* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 334.—Pisces.
- Plataxis* (err. pro *Planaxis* Lamarck 1822) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 157.—Moll.
- Plataxoides* Castelnau 1855, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) 2, 21.—Pisces.
- Platea* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 5, 352; Gmelin (1770), Reise Russ., 1, 163.—Aves.
- Platea* Steindachner 1898, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 4, 323.—Pisces.
- Platea* (pro *-taea* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 319.—Lep.
- Platecarpus* Cope 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 12, 264.—Rept.
- Platecrizotes* Ferrière 1934, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 16, 90.—Hym.
- Platedelosis* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 198.—Col.
- Plategeocranus* Sellnick 1919, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 59, 1918, 28.—Arachn.
- Plateia* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 187.—Lep.
- Plateia* (De Haan MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 204 [n.n.]; Laporte 1840, Hist. nat. Ins., Col., 2, 215.—Col.
- Plateibis* (pro *-tibis* Bonaparte 1855) Bonaparte 1855, Consp. Av., 2, fasc. 2, 149.—Aves.
- Plateja* Modeer 1792, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl. Stockholm, 13, 114.—Prot.
- Platelea* (pro *-talea* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1761, Fauna Svec., ed. 2, 56.—Aves.
- Platilytra* (pro *-tylytra* Fairmaire & Germain 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 2166.—Col.
- Platilytron* (emend. pro *Platylytron* MacLeay 1873) Csiki 1929, Col. Cat., 104, 360.—Col.
- Platemys* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 135.—Rept.
- Platencha* Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 34 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 74).—Hem.
- Platenia* Dohrn 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 353.—Orth.
- Platensina* Enderlein 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 31, 453.—Dipt.
- Plateocolymbus* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 605.—Col.
- Plateomys* Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, 2, 306.—Mamm.
- Plateoplia* Warren 1909, Novit. zool., 16, 120.—Lep.
- Plateopsis* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 170.—Lep.
- Plateosauravus* von Huene 1932, in Soergel, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont. (Foss. Rept., Ordn. Saur.), Pt. 1, 208.—Rept.
- Plateosaurus* Meyer 1837, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1837, 316.—Rept.
- Platephemera* Scudder 1867, in Dawson, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 3, 205.—Palaeodict.
- Platephippus* Navás 1904, Bol. Soc. Aragon., 3, no. 7, 197.—Orth.
- Platelistoma* Rathbun 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, no. 3, 876.—Crust.
- Plater* Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, 17, 297.—Neur.
- Plateremaues* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 11.—Arachn.
- Platerodrilus* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 13.—Col.
- Plateros* Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., 1, 25; Bourgeois 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, C.R., xix.—Col.
- Platerosia* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 279.—Lep.
- Platerus* Distant 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 247.—Hem.

- Platessa* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 220; Gottsche 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (2), 135.—Pisces.
- Platesthes* Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 317.—Col.
- Platetrum* Newman 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (5), 511.—Odon.
- Plateumaris* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 154; 1866, 8, 121.—Col.
- Plateumeta* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 22.—Lep.
- Plateurytion* Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 23.—Myr.
- Plathancera* Schenking 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 329.—Col.
- Plathemis* Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 149.—Odon.
- Plathophrys* (pro *Plato*- Swainson 1839) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 427.—Pisces.
- Plathycephala* (pro *Platy*- Fallén 1820) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., 1, 76.—Dipt.
- Plathypena* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 38.—Lep.
- Plati*- see also *Platy*-.
- Platia* (emend. pro *-teia* Huebner 1820 & Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep., Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Platia* Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 155.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Platibis* Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, 40, 724.—Aves.
- Platicephalus* (pro *Platy*- Bloch 1795) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82.—Pisces.
- Platiceercus* (pro *Platy*- Vigors 1825) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., (8) 657.—Aves.
- Platichna* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 96; 1863, 5, 295.—Col.
- Platichthys* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 1854, 139.—Pisces.
- Platicrepidius* (pro *Platy*- Candèze 1859) Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32, pt. 2, 358.—Col.
- Platidia* Costa 1852, Fauna Reg. Napoli, 10, An. molli (5), Brachiop., 47 (also as *Platydia*).—Brach.
- Platidiolus* see *Platidiolus*.
- Platidius* Chaudoir 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 14, 51.—Col.
- Platiglossus* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 582.—Pisces.
- Platigonus* Le Conte 1848, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 5, 103.—Mamm.
- Platilitus* Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8.—Inc. sed.
- Platilites* (err. pro *-tiniles* Rafinesque 1818) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 165.—Moll.
- Platimya* Agassiz 1838, Verz. schweiz. nat. Gesellsch., 25, 104.—Moll.
- Platinglisia* Cockerell 1899, Entomologist, 32, 12.—Hem.
- Platinites* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4, 107 [n.n.]; Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 425.—Moll.
- Platinocnema* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 37, 294.—Col.
- Platinopoda* (pro *Platy*- Westwood 1840) Dalla Torre 1896, Cat. Hym., 10, 202.—Hym.
- Platinx* Agassiz (1835). Poiss. Foss., 4, 36; [1841], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, 4, 1840, 327.—Pisces.
- Platiomopsis* (pro *Platy*- Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3088.—Col.
- Platiope* (pro *Platy*- F. de Waldheim 1822) Eschscholtz 1830, in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, 2, 116.—Col.
- Platiparea* (pro *Platy*- Loew 1862) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 2, 9.—Dipt.
- Platipectin* Monterosato 1899, J. Conchyliol., 47, 191.—Moll.
- Platipidia* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1075.—Col.
- Platiprosopus* Chevrolat 1834, Coléopt. Mex., (3) no. 87.—Col.
- Platipus* (pro *Platy*- Brehm 1824) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 530, 533.—Aves.
- Platipygus* Lorient 1902, Not. Échinod., (2) no. 1, 17.—Echin.
- Platiris* Lea 1838, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 6 (1), 118, 141.—Moll.
- Platirostra* Lesueur 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (9), 227.—Pisces.
- Platistichia* (pro *Platy*- Otto 1835) Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., new ed., 1, 329.—Mamm.
- Platisma* (pro *Platy*- Stephens 1827) Hope 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 21.—Col.
- Platisodes* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 114.—Lep.
- Platispongia* Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, 4, 139.—Spong.
- Platistacus* (emend. pro *-istius* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Platistacus* (emend. pro *Platy*- Bloch 1794) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Platistira* (pro *Platysteira* Jardine & Selby 1829) Verreaux 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 418.—Aves.
- Platistoma* (pro *Platy*- Meigen 1803) Liroy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1019.—Dipt.
- Platistrophia* (pro *Platy*- King 1850) Quenstedt 1870, Petref. Dtschl., 2, 735.—Brach.
- Platistus* (? pro *Platystacus* Bloch 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89.—Pisces.
- Platistus* Amyot 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 409; Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, Verz. Wanzenart. Ins., Index, 167.—Hem.

- Platius* Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 216.—Col.  
*Platithea* (err. pro *Platy-* Pilsbry 1894) Hesse 1914, Mitt. Kauk. Mus. Tiflis, 6 (2-3), 268.—Moll.  
*Platitrochus* (pro *Platy-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Fromental 1861, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 5, 104.—Coel.  
*Platnopsis* (pro *Pha-* Haeckel 1881) Gamble 1909, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 1 (1), 146.—Prot.  
*Platoberus* Sharp 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 586.—Col.  
*Platocera* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 60.—Hem.  
*Platoceras* Marsh 1886, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 10, 214.—Mamm.  
*Platoeceticus* Packard 1869, Guide Study Ins., 291, 292.—Lep.  
*Platoecobius* Chamberlin & Ivie 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 28, 270.—Arachn.  
*Platolenes* Gebien 1914, Philippine J. Sci., 8 (D), 1913, 420.—Col.  
*Platomma* Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 526.—Dipt.  
*Platonea* Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 759.—Bry.  
*Platonica* Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 214.—Col.  
*Platonichus* (err. pro *Platy-* Latreille 1818) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 591.—Crust.  
*Platonyx* see *Platyonyx* Lund 1840.  
*Platophium* Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 309.—Crust.  
*Platophrya* Goennert 1935, Arch. Protistenk., 86, 113.—Prot.  
*Platophryma* (err. pro *-myia* Williston 1896) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 591.—Dipt.  
*Platophrymyia* Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 426.—Dipt.  
*Platophrys* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 187, 302.—Pisces.  
*Platopsis* Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 3, 399.—Moll.  
*Platopolichas* Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., 14, 520.—Trilobita.  
*Platops* Newport 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 13, 266.—Myr.  
*Platops* Owen 1854, Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc., 19, 170.—Pisces.  
*Platopsis* (err. pro *-pis* Whitfield 1891) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 94.—Moll.  
*Platopterus* (emend. pro *Raja* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93.—Pisces.  
*Plator* Simon 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 105.—Arachn.  
*Platorincus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Platosphus* (pro *-sphus* L'Isle 1877) Carus 1878, Zool. Anz., 1, 206.—Amph.  
*Platosphus* L'Isle 1877, J. Zool., 6, 472, 473.—Amph.  
*Platostoma* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Platotichthys* Nichols 1921, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 44, 21.—Pisces.  
*Platoum* Schulze 1875, Arch. mikr. Anat., 11, 115.—Prot.  
*Plattacantha* (pro *Platy-* Foerster 1908) Martin 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 18, 8.—Odon.  
*Platteniciana* Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 215.—Moll.  
*Plattycantha* (n.n. pro *Karschia* Foerster 1900) Foerster 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 52, 215.—Odon.  
*Platulina* (pro *Planulina* d'Orbigny 1826) Guérin-Ménéville 1829-43, Iconogr. Règne anim., 2 Moll., pl. 2.—Prot.  
*Platuprosopus* Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 12, 32.—Mamm. (nec *Platyprosopus* Mannerheim 1830 see *Sirogulgognathus* Filhol 1890).  
*Platura* (err. pro *-rus* Latreille 1801) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42.—Rept.  
*Platura* (pro *-rus* Lesson 1829) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, 12, 224.—Aves.  
*Platurocrypta* Enderlein 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 76.—Dipt.  
*Platuronides* Roule & Bertin 1924, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1924, 64; 1929, Ocean. Rep. Danish "Dana" Exped., 4, 48.—Pisces.  
*Platurus* Latreille 1801, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept., 4, 183.—Rept.  
*Platurus* Lesson 1829, H.N. Oiseaux-Mouches, (10) xxii.—Aves.  
*Platus* Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 5 (1-3), 197; 1850, Kaefér Russl., 27.—Col.  
*Platusia* (pro *Plagu-* Jarocki 1822) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 205.—Pisces.  
*Platyacanthomys* (pro *Plata-* Blyth 1859) Coues 1890, Cent. Dict., 4, 4536.—Mamm.  
*Platyacanthus* Fritsch 1889, Fauna Gaskohle, 2 (4), 113.—Pisces.  
*Platyacanthus* (emend. pro *Platy-* McCoy 1848) Woodward & Sherborn 1890, Brit. Foss. Vert., 151.—Pisces.  
*Platyacra* (Ammon MS.) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., 1, Palaeoz. Bd. 2, 190.—Moll.  
*Platyacrodus* Ameghino 1935, Ob. compl. y corresp. cient., Edit. Torcelli, La Plata, 19, 648.—Pisces.  
*Platyacus* Faust [1898], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 1897, 236, 270.—Col.  
*Platyagathis* Turner 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 113.—Hym.  
*Platyallecula* Blair 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 266.—Col.

- Platyamomphus* Voss 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 170.—Col.  
*Platyarachne* Keyserling 1880, Spinnen Amer., 1, 4.—Arachn.  
*Platyarthron* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 322 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 230.—Col. (nec *Platyarthrus* Brandt 1833 see *Caelomarthron* Thomson 1860).  
*Platyarthrum* (emend. pro *-thron* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Platyarthrus* Brandt 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 174.—Crust.  
*Platyaspis* (emend. pro *Plata-* Hope 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.  
*Platyaspis* Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1869, 158.—Crust. (See *Platysympus* Stebbing 1912.)  
*Platyaspis* Monticelli 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 205.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Platyaspis* Koenen 1896 [sep. 1895], Abh. Ges. Götting., 40, 1894-95, no. 2, 21.—Pisces.  
*Platyaspistes* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 396.—Col.  
*Platyaster* Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 368.—Echin.  
*Platyasterias* (ex Blainville) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Platyauchenia* Sturm 1843, Catal. Kafer-Samml., 358.—Col.  
*Platyaxum* Davis 1887, Kentucky Geol. Surv., 1887, pl. lx, fig. 1.—Coel.  
*Platybaicalia* (err. pro *Liobiacaia* Martens 1876) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 133, 135.—Moll.  
*Platybaris* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 247.—Col.  
*Platybasalis* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1925, Kosmos, 50, 820, 821.—Moll.  
*Platybasis* Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 10, 140.—Moll.  
*Platybathra* Meyrick 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 78.—Lep.  
*Platybathyscia* Capra 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 49, 11.—Col.  
*Platybdella* Malm 1863, Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl., (N.S.) 8, 158, 217.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Platybelodon* Borissiak 1928, Ann. Soc. paléont. Russ., 7, 105.—Mamm.  
*Platybelone* Fowler 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 71, 2.—Pisces.  
*Platybelus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 96.—Hem.  
*Platybema* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, 576, 578.—Crust.  
*Platyberyx* Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 35, 101.—Pisces.  
*Platyblaps* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 2, 531. Col.  
*Platyblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 197.—Orth.  
*Platyblemma* (pro *-mus* Serville 1838) Erichson 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (2), 263.—Orth.  
*Platyblemmus* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 352.—Orth.  
*Platyborborus* Meijere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 57, 273.—Dipt.  
*Platybostryx* Pilsbry 1896, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 10, 129.—Moll.  
*Platybothrium* Linton 1890, Notes Entozoa Mar. Fishes N. England, pt. 2, 757, 820.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Platybothrium* Hornell & Nayudu [non Linton 1890] (1924), Madras Fish. Bull., 17, 1923, 176.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Platybothrus* Scudder 1898, Psyche, 8, 237, 239.—Orth.  
*Platybrachys* Stål 1859, Eugénies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 280; 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 67.—Hem. (Ricaniiid.).  
*Platybrachys* Bierman 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., 33, 41.—Hem. (Delphacid.).  
*Platybracon* Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 49.—Hym.  
*Platybrathium* Bierig 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 478.—Col.  
*Platybregmus* Fisher 1934, Canad. Ent., 66, 275.—Col.  
*Platybrissus* Grube 1865, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 43, 61.—Echin.  
*Platybryssus* (pro *-brissus* Grube 1865) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 2 (3), 1343, 1388.—Echin.  
*Platybunus* Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 26.—Arachn.  
*Platybursa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 429.—Prot.  
*Platycaedicia* Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 74, 167.—Orth.  
*Platycalymma* Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 39.—Orth.  
*Platycampus* (n.n. pro *Leptopus* Hartig 1837) Schioedte 1839, Mag. Zool., (2) 1, Ins., explan. pl. 6-10, 20.—Hym.  
*Platycantha* (err. pro *Platyy-* Foerster 1908) Ris 1913, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., 34, 501.—Odon.  
*Platycantharus* Gistel 1831, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308; 1857, Vacuna, 2, 541.—Col.  
*Platycantharus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 28 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Platycanthus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 194, 324.—Pisces.  
*Platycanthus* M'Coy [non Swainson 1839] 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 120.—Pisces.

- Platycapsus* Reuter 1905 [sep. 1904], *Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 47, 1904-05, no. 4, 11.—Hem.
- Platycara* McClelland 1839, *Asiat. Researches*, 19 (2), 299.—Pisces.
- Platycarabus* Morawitz 1886, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg*, (7) 24, no. 9, 22.—Col.
- Platycarcinus* (pro *-nus* Milne-Edwards 1834) Bell 1835, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 3, 86.—Crust.
- Platycarcinus* (Latreille MS.) Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Crustacés*, 1, 412.—Crust.
- Platycarenum* Kroeber 1912, *Ent. Mitt.*, 1, 118, 243.—Dipt.
- Platycarenum* Fieber [1860], *Europ. Hem.*, 77, 326 (1861).—Hem.
- Platycaulos* Wright & Studer 1889, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 31, 146.—Coel.
- Platycoelia* Dahlbom 1845, *Disp. meth. Hym.*, 2, 8 (as *Platycoelia* Tab. Gen.).—Hym.
- Platycentropus* Ulmer 1905, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 66, 13.—Trichopt.
- Platycentrus* Stål 1869, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 8, no. 1, 48.—Hem.
- Platycephala* Baly 1878, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 13, 475.—Col.
- Platycephala* Fallén 1820, *Oscinides Sveciae*, 2.—Dipt. (Cf. *Phlyarus* Gistel 1848.)
- Platycephala* Laporte 1832, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.*, 2, 73.—Hem. (See *Plataspis* Hope 1837.)
- Platycephala* Montrouzier 1861, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 1, 268.—Col.
- Platycephala* Butler 1932, *Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria*, (N.S.) 44, 113.—Arachn. (See *Macedoniola* Strand 1932.)
- Platycephalion* Boeck 1828, *Z. f. Min.*, 1, 115.—Trilobita.
- Platycephalus* Bloch 1795, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, 9, 96.—Pisces.
- Platycephalus* Cuvier 1799 (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, *Index zool.*, 1, 292).—Col.
- Platycephalus* Ribeiro [non Bloch 1795] 1902, *Lavoura Bol. Soc. Agric. Rio Jan.*, 7.—Pisces.
- Platycephus* Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 190.—Col.
- Platyceps* Blyth 1860, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 29, 114.—Rept.
- Platyceps* Stephens 1887, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, (2) 1, 1886, 1175, 1181.—Amph.
- Platyceramus* Heinz 1932, *Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg*, Lief. 13, 10.—Moll.
- Platyceraphron* Kieffer 1906, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 30 (2), *Mém.*, 141.—Hym.
- Platyceas* Conrad 1840, [*Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv.*, 4], *Assembl. No.* 50, 205.—Moll.
- Platyerceis* Baker 1927, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 50, 272.—Crust.
- Platycomys* Brandt 1844, *Bull. phys. math. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg*, 2 (14 & 15), 225.—Mamm.
- Platycercus* Vigors 1825, *Zool. Journ.*, 1 (4), 527; 1827, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 15 (1), 281.—Aves.
- Platyterhynchus* Costa 1855-56, *Ittiol. Foss. ital.*, 43.—Pisces.
- Platycerina* (n.n. pro *Platyostoma* Conrad 1842) Miller 1889, *N. Amer. Geol. Palaeont.*, ed. 3, 418.—Moll.
- Platyceus* Wagner 1844, in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. 4, 340.—Mamm.
- Platyceus* Gray [non Wagner 1844] 1850, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1850, 228.—Mamm. [*? usu gen.*].
- Platyceus* Pomel [non Wagner 1844] 1853, *Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand*, 26, 139.—Mamm.
- Platyceus* Cabanis & Heine [1860], *Mus. Hein.*, 2, 1859-60, 174.—Aves.
- Platyceota* Hampson 1893, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 9, 141.—Lep.
- Platyceota* Baenninger 1927, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1927, 197.—Col.
- Platyceura* Packard 1864, *Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia*, 3, 373.—Lep.
- Platyceus* Geoffroy 1762, *Hist. Insect. Paris*, 1, 59 [n.n.]; (as *Platyceus*) Mueller 1764, *Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina*, xi.—Col.
- Platyceus* Schmidt 1926, *Soc. ent.*, Stuttgart, 41, 21.—Hem.
- Platyceus* see *Platyceus* Geoffroy 1762.
- Platychaerops* Charlesworth 1855, *Rep. Brit. Ass.*, 24 (1854 Liverpool), *Not. & Abstr.*, 80.—Mamm.
- Platychalcs* Cameron 1904, in Baker, *Invert. pacif.*, 1, 57.—Hym.
- Platychalina* Ehlers 1870, *Esper. Spong.*, 30.—Spong.
- Platychasma* Butler 1881, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1881, 596.—Lep.
- Platychauiodes* Esben-Petersen 1924, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 19, 155.—Neur.
- Platycheilus* Gemmellaro 1889, *Fauna Calc. Fusulina*, fasc. 2, 139.—Moll. (nec *Platycheilus* Jakolev 1874 see *Sosiella* Cossmann 1895).
- Platycheira* Dejean 1833, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 157 [n.n.].—Col.
- Platycheiron* Scott 1892, *Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland*, 10, 153.—Crust.
- Platycheirus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, *Ency. Méth.*, 10 (2), 513.—Dipt.
- Platycheila* Glaessner 1931, *Jb. geol. Reichsanst. (Bundesanst.) Wien*, 81, 476.—Crust.



- Platycheles* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 134.—Crust.  
*Platycheilipus* Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., 2, 102.—Crust.  
*Platycheiloides* Houghton 1928, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 16, 68.—Rept.  
*Platycheilus* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 141.—Col.  
*Platycheilus* Costa 1861, Microdoride, 9.—Pantopoda.  
*Platycheilyne* (n.n. pro *Platycheilus* Woehrmann & Koken 1892) Tomlin 1931, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 175.—Moll.  
*Platycheilus* Wagner 1853, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 7 (1), 242.—Rept.  
*Platycheila* Puton 1879, Syn. Hém.-Hétéropt. France, 1 (2), 107.—Hem.  
*Platycheila* (pro -le Macleay 1825) Horn 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 325.—Col.  
*Platycheile* Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 9.—Col.  
*Platycheilina* Koken 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44, 195.—Moll.  
*Platycheilus* Jakolev 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (1), 256.—Hem.  
*Platycheilus* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 59.—Moll. (See *Simochilus* Harris & Burrows 1891.)  
*Platycheilus* Woehrmann & Koken 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44, 195.—Moll. (See *Platycheilyne* Tomlin 1931.)  
*Platycheira* (emend. pro *Cheiroplatys* Kirby 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Dynastid.).  
*Platycheira* (emend. pro -cheira Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Rutelid.).  
*Platycheira* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 64.—Dipt.  
*Platycheirella* (n.n. pro *Platycheiria* Enderlein 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 72.—Dipt.  
*Platycheiria* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, Wanzenart. Ins., 9 (3), 126 (as *Platycheiria* Index p. 167 (1853)).—Hem.  
*Platycheiria* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 228.—Dipt. (See *Platycheirella* Hedicke 1923.)  
*Platycheirograpsus* de Man 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 292.—Crust.  
*Platycheirus* (pro -cheirus Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool., Index, 295.—Dipt.  
*Platycheodus* (?) pro *Ptychodus* Agassiz 1835) Yates 1886, Cat. Foss. Yates, 20.—Pisces.  
*Platychoerops* Klunzinger 1879, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1879, 254.—Pisces.  
*Platychoerops* (pro -chaerops Charlesworth 1855) Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 3, 502.—Mamm.  
*Platycholeus* Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 254.—Col.  
*Platychoxia* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 114.—Spong.  
*Platychora* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 284.—Col.  
*Platychorina* Grouvelle 1905, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, 1, 245.—Col.  
*Platychorinus* Grouvelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 201.—Col. (nec *Platychorina* Grouvelle 1905 see *Platychoropsis* Grouvelle 1913).  
*Platychorista* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 154.—Mecopt.  
*Platychorodes* Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 261.—Col.  
*Platychoropsis* (n.n. pro *Platychorinus* Grouvelle 1906) Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 398.—Col.  
*Platychrus* Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., (1) 25.—Col.  
*Platychyra* (pro -chira Rondani 1856) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 241.—Dipt.  
*Platychyria* see *Platycheiria* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850.  
*Platycheila* Baird 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181 (Rev. Amer. Birds), 32, 436 (1866).—Aves.  
*Platyclibe* Carter 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 36, 205.—Col.  
*Platycircus* (pro -cercus Vigors 1825) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 102, 115.—Aves.  
*Platycis* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coléopt., 1, 110; 1864, 6, 162.—Col.  
*Platycixius* Van Duzee 1914, Trans. San Diego Soc., 2, no. 1, 37.—Hem.  
*Platycladaxena* Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 312.—Col.  
*Platycleidus* Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 50.—Col.  
*Platycleis* Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Obersches., 2.—Orth.  
*Platyclerus* Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 75.—Col.  
*Platyclopius* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 123.—Col.  
*Platycloster* Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 232; 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., 3, 82.—Moll.  
*Platyclymenia* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 314.—Moll.  
*Platyclypeina* (n.n. pro *Platycleura* Pomel 1887) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 304.—Echin.  
*Platycnema* Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lappon., 534.—Dipt.  
*Platycnemidius* Apfelbeck 1915, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosni i Hercegovini, 27, 226.—Col.

- Platycnemis* (Charpentier MS.) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 2, 822.—  
 Odon. (nec *Platycnemis* Nordmann 1837 see *Platyscelus* Wallengren 1894).
- Platycnemus* Nordmann 1837, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 4 (1 & 2), 135.—Col.
- Platycnemys* (err. pro *-mis* Burmeister 1839) Selys 1857, in Sagra, Hist. fis. pol. nat. Cuba, 7 (2), 197.—Odon.
- Platycobboldia* Townsend 1934, Ent. News, 45, 277.—Dipt.
- Platycoccus* Stickney 1934, Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 404, 107.—Hem.
- Platycoelia* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 154 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 453.—Col.
- Platycoelia* Dahlbom 1845 see *Platycelia*.
- Platycoelostoma* Morrison 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, art. 17, 35.—Hem.
- Platycoelus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 25.—Col.
- Platycoenia* Vaughan 1900, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 39, 150.—Coel.
- Platycoenosia* Strobl 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 72.—Dipt.
- Platycola* Kent 1882, Man. Infus., 2, 731.—Prot.
- Platycolaspis* Jacoby 1908, Entomologist, 41, 27.—Col.
- Platycolon* Portevin 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 76, 73.—Col.
- Platycolpus* Donald 1900, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 4, 54.—Moll.
- Platycolpus* Raymond 1913, Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus., 1, 63.—  
 Trilobita.
- Platycolye* (pro *-cotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 8.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Platycoma* Cobb 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 8, 399.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Platycomopsis* Ditlevsen 1926, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 4, 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Platyconcha* Longstaff 1933, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 89 (2), 116.—Moll.
- Platyconus* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 22.—Moll.
- Platycopes* (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 10, 100; 1833, Gen. et Spec. Curc., 1 (2), 554.—Col.
- Platycopia* Sars 1911, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 31, no. 7, 14.—Crust.
- Platycorax* Oberholser 1919, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 167.—Aves.
- Platycordulia* Williamson 1908, Ent. News, 19, 431.—Odon.
- Platycoris* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 175.—Hem. (Cf. *Homalocoris* Perty 1833.)
- Platycoris* Guérin-Ménéville [? 1838], Voy. "Coquille," Zool. Atl., [3] Ins., pl. 11; 2 (2) 1, 169.—Hem. (See *Gueriniellus* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Platycoris* (emend. pro *Coriplatus* White 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Platycormus* Marck 1858, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 10, 251.—Pisces.
- Platycorphe* Foerste 1919, Ohio Nat., 19, 394.—Trilobita.
- Platycorynus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 413 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 228.—Col.
- Platycorystes* Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 7 (12 & 13), 179.—Crust.
- Platycotis* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 36.—Hem.
- Platycotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 96, 108.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Platycotylus* Olliff 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 182.—Col.
- Platycrana* Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmodae, 36.—Orth.
- Platycrania* (emend. pro *-na* Gray 1835) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 581.—Orth.
- Platycraniellus* (n.n. pro *Platycranium* v. Hoepen 1916) van Hoepen 1917, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 5, 217.—Rept.
- Platycranion* Jan 1863, Elenco Ofidi, 40.—Rept.
- Platycranium* van Hoepen 1916, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 5 (3), Suppl. no. 2, 2.—Rept. (nec *Platycranion* Jan 1863 see *Platycraniellus* van Hoepen 1917).
- Platycranium* Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 23, 36.—Col.
- Platycranium* Kastschenko 1901, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 6, 199.—Mamm.
- Platycranus* Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 252.—Hem.
- Platycrates* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 235.—Lep.
- Platycrepidius* (Germar MS.) Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Liège, 14, 159 [in syn.].—Col.
- Platycrepis* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 198 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 418 (note).—Col.
- Platycrinites* Miller 1821, N.H. Crinoidea, 74.—Echin.
- Platycrinus* (pro *-crinites* Miller 1821) Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, 1, 197.—Echin.
- Platycrossus* Tillyard 1923, Publ. Queensland Geol. Surv., No. 273, 33.—Col.
- Platycryphalus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Prot.

- Platyctenus* (emend. pro *Senoculus* Taczanowski 1872) Keyserling 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 29, 1879, 338 (note).—Arachn.
- Platycuma* Calman 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1904, no. 1, 30.—Crust.
- Platycyamus* Lütken 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 279.—Crust.
- Platycephalus* Fromental 1861, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. créét., 8, 180.—Coel.
- Platycyba* Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 103.—Hem.
- Platycycla* Boheman 1854, Monogr. Cassid., 2, 236.—Col.
- Platycyclops* Sars 1914, Crust. Norway, 6, 76.—Crust.
- Platycyclus* Broom 1932, Mamm. Rept. of S. Africa, 202.—Rept.
- Platycyllarus* Breddin 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 34.—Hem.
- Platycylenia* (err. pro *-clymenia* Hyatt 1884) Schmidt 1921, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Pal., 1921, 544 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Platycynorta* Mello-Leitão 1933, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 9, No. 1, 112.—Arachn.
- Platycystis* Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., 3, 73.—Prot.
- Platycystis* (pro *-stites* Miller 1889) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 51.—Echin.
- Platycystites* Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 272.—Echin.
- Platycythara* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 172.—Moll.
- Platycytoniscus* Herold 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. 9, 364.—Crust.
- Platydacne* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 234.—Col.
- Platydaetyla* (pro *-lus* Goldfuss 1820) Kuhl & Hasselt 1822, Isis, 1822, column 475.—Rept.
- Platydaetylus* Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., 2, 157.—Rept.
- Platydaetylus* Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins., 9 (Orth.), 176.—Orth.
- Platydaetylus* Eichhoff 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., 8, 25.—Col. (See *Eurydaetylus* Hagedorn 1909.)
- Platydaedalus* (emend. pro *Aspistis* Wagler 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Rept.
- Platydasceillus* Everts 1909, Tijdschr. Ent., 52, 6.—Col.
- Platydasys* Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1892, 126.—Lep.
- Platydasys* Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 222.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Platydelphis* Du Bus 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 34, 498.—Mamm.
- Platydenia* Laporte & Brullé 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 23 (91), 332.—Col.
- Platydermus* Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 6, 70.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Platyderus* Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 1), 67; 1829, 101 (as *Platyderus*).—Col. (Carabid.).
- Platyderus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, 435.—Hym.
- Platyderides* (n.n. pro *Platyderus* Schmidt 1914) Schmidt 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A1, 99.—Col.
- Platyderodes* Apfelbeck 1904, Kaeferfauna Balkan., 1, 280.—Col.
- Platyderus* Stephens 1828 see *Platyderus*.
- Platyderus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 125 [n.n.].—Col. (Thorictid.).
- Platyderus* Schmidt [1914\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 122.—Col. (Aphodiid.). (See *Platyderides* Schmidt 1917.)
- Platydesmus* Lucas 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 58.—Myr.
- Platydesmus* Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 226.—Col. (See *Pteroplatydesmus* Dalla Torre 1912.)
- Platydia* Coster 1852 see *Platidia*.
- Platydia* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 15.—Lep.
- Platydinium* Kofoid 1906, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., 2, 351.—Prot.
- Platydiptna* (err. pro *Hedydiptna* Cabanis 1851) Gadow 1884, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 9, 3, 10.—Aves.
- Platydus* Westwood [1835], Zool. Journ., 5 (20), 1832-34, 446.—Hem.
- Platydomene* Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 507.—Col.
- Platydonax* Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3 (5), 963.—Moll.
- Platydonia* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A7, 21.—Col.
- Platydonas* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 391 [n.n.]; [1863], Atl. Ichth., 2, 5; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 86.—Pisces.
- Platydorina* Kofoid 1899, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 5, 421.—Prot.
- Platydorid* Bergh 1877, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 4, 73.—Moll.
- Platydracus* Thomson 1858, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 29.—Col.
- Platydrius* Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 9, Abt. 1, 11, 49.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Platydroemia* Brocchi 1875, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) 11, 54.—Crust.
- Platydroemia* Fulton & Grant 1902, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 14, 57.—Crust. (See *Epipedodroemia* André 1932.)
- Platydrumius* Fauvel 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 174.—Col.
- Platyduvalius* Jeannel 1928, Abeille, 35, 520.—Col.

- Platyedra* Meyrick 1895, Handb. Brit. Lep., 605.—Lep.  
*Platyemys* (emend. pro *Plate-* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Platyepora* Matsumura 1913, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 1, 59.—Hem.  
*Platyeremaus* (pro *Plater-* Berlese 1908) Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 64.—Arachn.  
*Platyesthus* Maeklin 1878, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 20, 92.—Col.  
*Platyetrum* (emend. pro *Plate-* Newman 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Odon.  
*Platyurymela* Evans 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 57, 78.—Hem.  
*Platyutidium* Dillon 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 28, 463.—Col.  
*Platyfigulus* Arrow 1935, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 83, 117.—Col.  
*Platygaster* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 31.—Hym.  
*Platygaster* Schilling 1829, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom., 37.—Hem. (See *Oimoctes* Gistel 1848 & *Homalodema* Fieber 1860.)  
*Platygaster* Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 34 [n.n.]; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 416.—Dipt. (See *Sphaerogaster* Zetterstedt 1842 & *Glabellula* Bezzi 1902.)  
*Platygaster* Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 278; 2, 1839, 186, 294.—Pisces.  
*Platygaster* Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 6, 496.—Rept.  
*Platygaster* Faust 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 46, 190.—Col.  
*Platygasteronyx* Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, 1912, Abh., 67.—Col.  
*Platygastrides* Dodd 1913, Canad. Ent., 45, 346, 347.—Hym.  
*Platygena* Romanowsky 1884, Matér. Géol. Turkestan, 2, 77.—Moll.  
*Platygenia* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 151.—Col.  
*Platygenion* (pro *-nia* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 363.—Col.  
*Platygenys* Owen 1854, Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc., 165.—Pisces.  
*Platygeomys* Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.  
*Platygerhus* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., 5, 13.—Hym.  
*Platygeris* White 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., 20, 36.—Hem.  
*Platyglena* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, 89.—Bry.  
*Platygllossus* (pro *Plati-* Walbaum 1792) Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 13, 991.—Pisces.  
*Platygnathus* (Dejean MS.) Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 150.—Col.  
*Platygnathus* Owen 1840, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Birmingham 1839), 9, Trans., 75 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Platygnathus* Krøyer 1841, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 3 (6), 589.—Mamm.  
*Platygnathus* Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 496 [n.n.]; (1844), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 60, table pp. 61, 76 (1845).—Pisces.  
*Platygnathus* Hartlaub 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., 18 (1), 132.—Aves. (See *Submyiagra* Mathews 1913.)  
*Platygnathus* Gill 1863, in Hayden, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 12, 178; Cope 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 277.—Pisces.  
*Platygnathus* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 316.—Pisces.  
*Platygnathus* Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 44.—Odon.  
*Platygona* (emend. pro *-lys* Schulz 1905) Schulz 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 51, 309.—Hym.  
*Platygona* Schulz 1905, Hym.-Stud., 86.—Hym.  
*Platygona* Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 500.—Hym.  
*Platygona* Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 200 [sine sp.]; 1925, 22, 240.—Hem.  
*Platygonium* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 40.—Col.  
*Platygonus* (pro *Plati-* Leconte 1848) Leconte 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 3, 257.—Mamm.  
*Platygoria* Studer 1887, Arch. Naturgesch., 53 (1), 60.—Coel.  
*Platygraphis* Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2239, 367.—Lep.  
*Platygraphium* Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B 2, Dipt. 2, 104.—Dipt.  
*Platygraphoceras* Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 4.—Moll.  
*Platygrapsus* (n.n. pro *Platynotus* Haan 1835) Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 104.—Crust.  
*Platygyra* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 323.—Coel.  
*Platygyra* Moersch 1860, Malak. Bl., 7, 81.—Moll.  
*Platyharpites* Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 62, pl. 698.—Moll.  
*Platyhelix* Tenison-Woods (teste Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 46).—Coel.  
*Platyhexacrinus* Schmidt 1913, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 33 (2), 1912, 301.—Echin.  
*Platyholmus* Dejean 1834, Cat. Col., [ed. 3] 180 [n.n.]; Solier 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 9, 241.—Col.

- Platyhyla* Boulenger 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 247.—Amph.  
*Platyhynna* Berg 1884, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 17, 26.—Hem.  
*Platyias* Harring 1913, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 81, 84.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Platyina* Malloch 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 52, 436.—Dipt.  
*Platyinon* Amaral 1923, Proc. New England Zool. Cl., 8, 91.—Rept.  
*Platynius* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236.—Pisces.  
*Platyris* (emend. pro *-iris* Lea 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Platyschnopus* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, 830.—Crust.  
*Platyia* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 268.—Lep.  
*Platyjonia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 94.—Lep.  
*Platyjoppa* Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 146.—Hym.  
*Platyjulus* (emend. pro *-yulus* Gervais 1836) Brandt 1840, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7 (20-22), 327.—Myr.  
*Platykula* Huber 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 70, art. 14, 106.—Hym.  
*Platyia* Moquin-Tandon 1856, Hist. nat. Moll. France, 2, 508, 509.—Moll.  
*Platylobia* Dohrn 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 347.—Dermapt. (nec *Platylobus* Wesmael 1844 see *Labidophora* Scudder 1876).  
*Platylobus* Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 150, 153.—Hym.  
*Platylactista* Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 58, 254.—Orth.  
*Platylaelaps* Berlese 1905, Redia, 2, 165.—Arachn.  
*Platylaemus* Dixon 1850, Geol. Sussex, 205.—Pisces.  
*Platylaemus* Weise 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., 27, 255.—Col.  
*Platylambrus* Stimpson 1871, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, 129.—Crust.  
*Platylampis* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 43.—Col.  
*Platylates* Storms 1887, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 1, 98.—Pisces.  
*Platylecanium* Cockerell & Robinson 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 34, 427.—Hem.  
*Platylenticeras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 590.—Moll.  
*Platyleon* Esben-Petersen 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 48, 578.—Neur.  
*Platylepas* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 105.—Crust.  
*Platylepes* see *Platylepis*.  
*Platylepis* Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 40 (as *Platylepes* pp. 176, 247).—Pisces.  
*Platylesches* Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 72.—Lep.  
*Platylestes* Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 13, 337.—Odon.  
*Platylestes* Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 45, 123.—Orth.  
*Platylisches* Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., 14, 520.—Trilobita.  
*Platylimnobia* Alexander 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 149.—Dipt.  
*Platylodes* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 333.—Arachn.  
*Platylissodema* Blair 1919, Ent. mon. Mag., 55, 113, 117.—Col.  
*Platylister* Lewis 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., 28, 103.—Col.  
*Platylistrum* Schulze 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 4, 165.—Spong.  
*Platylithax* Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 19, 388.—Mamm.  
*Platyllobium* Lindner 1933, Senckenbergiana, 15, 326.—Dipt.  
*Platylomia* Stål 1870, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 708.—Hem.  
*Platyllophus* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F.Bor.-Amer., (2) 1831, 482.—Aves.  
*Platyllophus* Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 28.—Arachn.  
*Platyllophus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 351.—Arachn.  
*Platyloron* Oehlert 1888, Bull. Soc. Etudes Sci. Angers, (N.S.) 17, 94.—Moll.  
*Platylorus* Mulsant & Rey 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 13, 172; 1866, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Colligères, 84.—Col.  
*Platylus* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (3) 3, 134.—Col.  
*Platylugus* Van Duzee 1915, J. Ent. Zool., 7, 111.—Hem.  
*Platylura* Scudder 1898, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 33, 272, 287, 288.—Orth.  
*Platylutra* Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 278.—Col.  
*Platylutra* MacLeay (1873), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 3, 327.—Col.  
*Platymacha* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 357.—Lep.  
*Platymachaeota* Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 79, 1918, 369.—Hem.  
*Platymaia* Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 17 (2), 12.—Crust.  
*Platymamersopsis* Viets 1914, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 22 (2), 238.—Arachn.  
*Platymantis* Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 90, 93.—Amph.  
*Platymecus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 117.—Hem.  
*Platymedon* Casey 1889, Ent. Amer., 5, 184.—Col.  
*Platymela* Baly 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 3, 241.—Col.  
*Platymelus* Jakolev 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (2), 150.—Hem.  
*Platymera* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, 2, 107.—Crust.  
*Platymere* Foerste 1909, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 14, 70.—Brach.  
*Platymeris* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 80 (as *Ratymmeris* pp. 78, 88).—Hem.



- Platymerus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (2), 826.—Col.  
*Platymerus* (pro -ris Laporte 1832) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 333.—Hem.  
*Platymesopus* Westwood 1833, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) 2 (12), 444.—Hym.  
*Platymetopius* Burmeister 1838, Gen. Ins., (2) (Jassus), [6].—Hem.  
*Platymetopon* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 95 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Platymetopus* Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 4, 68.—Col.  
*Platymetopus* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., [ed. 1] (2) 68, 73.—Trilobita. (See *Paralichas* Reed 1902 and *Amphilichas* Raymond 1905.)  
*Platymicrus* Bergroth 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 295.—Hem.  
*Platymischoides* Ashmead 1901, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 296.—Hym.  
*Platymischos* Tischbein 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 29, 257.—Hym. (nec *Platymischus* Westwood 1832 see *Ryssolabus* Berthoumieu 1894).  
*Platymischus* Westwood 1832, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) 1 (2), 128.—Hym.  
*Platymoideus* Ball 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 219.—Hem.  
*Platymonas* Pascher 1922, Arch. Protistenk., 44, 123.—Prot.  
*Platymops* Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 499.—Mamm.  
*Platymopsis* (pro *Platym-* Thomson 1857) Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 111.—Col.  
*Platymorpha* Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 602.—Col.  
*Platymorpha* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 36, 46.—Orth.  
*Platymya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 116.—Dipt.  
*Platymya* (pro *Plati-* Agassiz 1838) Agassiz 1843, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., (3) 180.—Moll.  
*Platymycter* Marshall 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 245.—Col.  
*Platynydaea* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, 163.—Dipt.  
*Platynia* (emend. pro -mya R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Platynylacris* Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 31, 369.—Orth.  
*Platynymilla* André 1901, Spec. Hym. Eur., 8, 220.—Hym.  
*Platyna* Wiedemann 1824, Anal. Entom., 12.—Dipt.  
*Platynaias* Walker 1918, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 49, 2.—Moll.  
*Platynanus* Aurivillius 1931, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, Zool., 3, 469.—Col.  
*Platynaspis* Redtenbacher 1843, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim., 11, 15; 1844, in Germar, Entom., 5, 121.—Col.  
*Platynectes* Régimbart 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 1878, 454, 462.—Col.  
*Platynella* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 23.—Col.  
*Platynema* (n.n. pro *Orthogramma* Murray 1864) Ritsema 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., 7, 29.—Col.  
*Platynema* Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, 21, 181.—Prot.  
*Platynemachthys* Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 99.—Pisces.  
*Platynereis* Kinberg 1865, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 177.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Platynura* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 49.—Hym.  
*Platynurosus* Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 250, 252.—Neur.  
*Platynogomiris* Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 258.—Hem.  
*Platynidius* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 4, 6.—Col.  
*Platynoccephalus* Westwood 1854, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 3, 67.—Col.  
*Platynocera* Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 212.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
*Platynocera* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 471.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Platynochaetus* Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt., 2, 147.—Dipt.  
*Platynochelus* Westwood 1837, Entom. Mag., 4 (5), 436.—Hym.  
*Platynochetus* (pro -chaetus Wiedemann 1830) Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) 2, 452.—Dipt.  
*Platynochilus* (emend. pro -cheilus Westwood 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Platynocnemis* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 148.—Col.  
*Platynodes* Westwood 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 354.—Col.  
*Platynomerus* Faldermann 1835, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 4, 45.—Col.  
*Platynomicrus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 5, 90.—Col.  
*Platynomorpha* Gruenberg 1915, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 8, 44.—Dipt.  
*Platynomus* (pro -tomus Mulsant 1842) Orbigny 1896, Abeille, 28, 249.—Col.  
*Platynomyia* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 173.—Dipt.  
*Platynopoda* Westwood 1840, in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr., 26), 271.—Hym.  
*Platynopsis* Lučnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., 15, 186.—Col.

- Platynoptera* Chevrolat 1834, *Revue Entom.*, Silbermann, 2 (Descr. d'esp. nouv.) no. 18.—Col.
- Platynopus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Hémiptères*, 79.—Hem.
- Platynorrhynchus* (emend. pro *Phloeophilus* Schoenherr 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1872, *Cat. Col.*, 9, 2728.—Col.
- Platynoscelis* Kraatz 1882, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 26, 91.—Col.
- Platynosomum* Looss 1907, *Zbl. Bakt.*, (1 Orig.) 43, 607.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Platynosum* (pro *-sommum* Looss 1907) Stiles & Hassall 1908, *Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington*, No. 37, 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Platynosum* (err. pro *Platysum* Mulsant & Rey 1859) Gebien 1910, *Col. Cat.*, 22, 315.—Col.
- Platynota* Clemens 1860, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1860, 347.—Lep.
- Platynothrus* Berlese 1913, *Redia*, 9, 99.—Arachn.
- Platynotocis* Lea 1930, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 55, 465.—Col.
- Platynotrema* Nicoll 1914, *Parasitology*, 7, 118.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Platynotus* Fabricius 1801, *Syst. Eleuth.*, 1, 138.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Platynotus* Schilling 1829, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.*, 37.—Hem. (See *Meganotus* Laporte 1832.)
- Platynotus* Wagler 1830, *Nat. Syst. Amph.*, 146.—Rept.
- Platynotus* Haan (1835), in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)*, 34.—Crust. (See *Goetice Gistl* 1848 & *Platygrapsus* Stimpson 1858.)
- Platynotus* Conrad 1838, [Ann. Rep. N. York geol. Surv., 2], *Assembl. No. 200*, 118; *Bronn* 1848, *Ind. Pal.*, 994.—Trilobita.
- Platynotus* Mulsant 1839, *H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)*, 71.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Plagionotus* Mulsant 1842.)
- Platynus* (ex Bonelli) Stephens 1827, *Ill. Brit. Ent.*, 1, 67; 1828, 83.—Col.
- Platynychus* Motschoulsky 1859, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 32, pt. 2, 360.—Col.
- Platyocoryza* Kolenati 1845, *Melet. ent.*, 2, 69.—Hem.
- Platyodon* Conrad 1837, *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 7, 235.—Moll.
- Platyodon* Bravard 1853, in Pictet, *Traité Pal.*, 1, ed. 2, 258.—Mamm. (Glires).
- Platyodon* (err. pro *Platygnahtus* Krøyer 1841) Gervais 1876, *J. Zool.*, 5, 74.—Mamm. (Edentata).
- Platyodon* Ameghino [non Gervais 1876] 1881, *Antig. Hom. Plata*, 2, 308; 1889, *Act. Acad. ci. Córdoba*, 6, 718.—Mamm. (Edentata).
- Platyodonta* Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii*, 8.—Lep.
- Platyodus* Newberry 1875, *Geol. Surv. Ohio, Rep.*, 2 (2), 58.—Pisces.
- Platyoeus* Ehrenberg 1854, *Mikrogeol., Atl.*, pl. 30, fig. 28.—Prot.
- Platyoides* Cambridge 1891, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1890, 624.—Arachn.
- Platyola* Mulsant & Rey 1875, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, 21, 1874, 249.—Col.
- Platyolus* Mulsant & Rey 1854, *Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.)* 4, 297.—Col.
- Platyomicus* Thomson 1858, *Arch. ent. Paris*, 2, 126.—Col.
- Platyomida* White (1846), *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.)*, 14.—Col.
- Platyomopsis* (Blanchard MS.) Thomson 1857, *Arch. ent. Paris*, 1, 187.—Col.
- Platyomus* Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, *Peric. Entom.*, 29; Schoenherr, 1823, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1140.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Platyomus* Mulsant 1853, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.)* 1, 1852-53, 285; 1853, *Opusc. ent.*, 3, 157.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
- Platyonichus* (emend. pro *Portumnus* Leach 1814) Latreille 1818, *N. Dict. Hist. nat.*, 27, 4.—Crust.
- Platyonichus* Latreille [non Latreille 1818] 1825, *Ency. Méth.*, 10 (1) *Ins.*, 151; 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 4, 36.—Crust.
- Platyonychus* (pro *-nichus* Latreille 1818) Desmarest 1825, *Consid. gén. Crust.*, 139.—Crust.
- Platyonyx* Schoenherr 1825, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 584; 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 272.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Platyonyx* Lund 1840, *Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris* [2] (Zool.), 13, 316 (also as *Platonyx*).—Mamm. (See *Catonyx* Ameghino 1891.)
- Platyonyx* (Reiche MS.) in Gemminger & Harold 1869, *Cat. Col.*, 4, 1185 [*in syn.*].—Col. (Melolonthid.).
- Platyope* Fischer de Waldheim 1822, *Entom. Imp. Russ.*, 1 (Ent. Ruthen.), 160.—Col.
- Platyophrya* Kahl 1926, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 55, 234.—Prot.
- Platyophrys* (emend. pro *Plato-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces*.
- Platyopis* Menge 1868, *Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.)* 2, no. 1, 178.—Arachn.
- Platyopisthen* Roelofs 1892, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 14, 134.—Col.
- Platyoposaurus* (n.n. pro *Platyops* Twelvetrees 1880) Lydekker 1889, *Man. Pal.*, ed. 3, 2, xl.—Amph.
- Platyops* (emend. pro *-tops* Newport 1844) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Myr.*

- Platyops* Twelvetreves 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Sci. Moscou, 55 (1), 117, 122.—Amph. (See *Platyoposaurus* Lydekker 1889.)
- Platyops* Williston [non Twelvetreves 1880] 1918, Contr. Walker Mus. Univ. Chicago, 2, 110.—Amph.
- Platyopsis* Gistel 1837, Faunus, (N.F.) 1, 99 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Platyopsis* Parent 1930, Encycl. ent., Sér. B 2, Dipt. 5, 12.—Dipt.
- Platyoptera* Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 260.—Moll.
- Platyoropha* Haughton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 28 (1), 84.—Rept.
- Platyorthis* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 246; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 135.—Brach.
- Platyostoma* Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 275.—Moll. (nec *Platystoma* Meigen 1803 see *Diaphorostoma* Fischer 1885 & *Platyserina* Miller 1889).
- Platyostoma* (Megerle MS.) Scudder [non Conrad 1842] 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 268 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Platyostomella* Etheridge 1880, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, 5, 163.—Moll.
- Platyotala* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 188.—Moll.
- Platyotus* Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 62.—Col.
- Platyozius* Borradaile 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., 1 (3), 243.—Crust.
- Platypachys* Chevrolat 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., xliii.—Col.
- Platypalpus* Macquart 1827, Ins. dipt. N. France, (3), 92.—Dipt.
- Platypanchax* Ahl 1928, Zool. Anz., 79, 116.—Pisces.
- Platyparea* Loew 1862, Europ. Bohrfiegen, 25.—Dipt.
- Platypareia* Muir 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 14, 579.—Hem.
- Platyparella* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 83.—Dipt.
- Platypedia* Uhler 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 23.—Hem.
- Platypelis* Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 473, 474.—Amph.
- Platypelmus* Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Platypelochares* Champion 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., 59, 271.—Col.
- Platypeltis* Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., 1 [1], 120.—Rept.
- Platypeltis* Callaway 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 33, 664.—Trilobita.
- Platypeltocoris* Poppius 1912, Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Förh., 54A, no. 30, 16.—Hem.
- Platypepla* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 96.—Lep.
- Platypeplum* (emend. pro *plus* Walsingham 1883) Walsingham 1899, Indian Mus. Notes, 4, 105.—Lep.
- Platypeplus* Walsingham 1887, in Moore, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 495.—Lep.
- Platyperas* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.
- Platyperiga* Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 60.—Lep.
- Platyperigea* (pro *-ga* Smith 1894) Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 414.—Lep.
- Platyperla* Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 36, no. 15, 10.—Plecopt.
- Platytypes* Lockington 1877, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 7, 41.—Crust.
- Platypetatus* Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 207.—Moll.
- Platypeza* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 272.—Dipt.
- Platypezina* Wahlgren 1910, Ent. Tidskr., 31, 30.—Dipt.
- Platypezoides* Johnson 1923, Occ. Pap. Soc. nat. Hist. Boston, 5, 56.—Dipt.
- Platyphaeus* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 66.—Col.
- Platyphanes* Westwood 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5 (8), 206.—Col.
- Platypharodon* Herzenstein 1891, Result. Przewalski Reis. Zool., 3, Abt. 2, 226.—Pisces.
- Platyphasia* Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 84.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
- Platyphasia* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 216.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
- Platyphileurus* Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 684.—Col.
- Platyphoca* Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 41, 798.—Mamm.
- Platypholis* Boulenger 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1890, 80.—Rept.
- Platypholis* Dugès [non Boulenger 1890] 1891, Naturaleza Mexico, (2) 1, 486.—Rept.
- Platyphora* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 564.—Col.
- Platyphora* Verrall [1877], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 13, 1878, 259.—Dipt. (See *Platyphorella* Strand 1917.)
- Platyphorella* (n.n. pro *Platyphora* Verrall 1877) Strand 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A5, 92.—Dipt.
- Platyphthima* see *Platyphthima*.
- Platyphylax* M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. 11, 1873, 109.—Trichopt.
- Platyphyllis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 216.—Lep.
- Platyphyllum* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (86), 145.—Orth.
- Platyphyllum* Lindström 1883, in Richthofen, China, 4, 68.—Coel.
- Platyphyllus* (pro *-llum* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 674, 699.—Orth.
- Platyphyma* Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 298, 373.—Orth.

- Platyphymatia* (n.n. pro *Merodontus* MacLeay 1871) Waterhouse 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 537.—Col.
- Platyphymus* Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 146.—Orth.
- Platyphysa* Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 510.—Moll.
- Platypilumnus* Alcock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 13, 401.—Crust.
- Platypixis* (pro *-pyxis* Agassiz 1862) Hargitt 1905, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 24, 1904, 47.—Coel.
- Platyplacopus* Boulenger 1918, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5, no. 6, 231.—Rept.
- Platyplax* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 52, 202.—Hem.
- Platyplax* Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., 17, 268.—Odon. (See *Planiplax* Muttowski 1910.)
- Platyplectron* (pro *-trum* Guenther 1863) Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1863, 235.—Amph.
- Platyplectrum* Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 27.—Amph.
- Platyplectrurus* Guenther 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 1, 114.—Rept.
- Platypleura* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 465.—Hem.
- Platypleura* Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, 2 (Ech.), fasc. 2, 174.—Echin. (See *Platy-dypleina* Lambert & Thiéry 1914.)
- Platypleuroceras* Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 92.—Moll.
- Platypleurus* Mulsant & Rey 1865, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Scutell., 1, 59; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 10, 1865, 343.—Hem.
- Platypleuryceras* (err. pro *-roceras* Hyatt 1867) Uhlig 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., 1906 (2), 142.—Moll.
- Platypodia* Bell 1835, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 1, 336.—Crust.
- Platypodon* Gill 1862, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 7, 401; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 16, 262, 264.—Pisces.
- Platypodosaurus* Owen 1880, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 36, 414.—Rept.
- Platypodus* Lacepède 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 6 (21), 211.—Pisces.
- Platypoecilus* Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 300, 350.—Pisces.
- Platypogon* Starks 1913, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [Fish Stanf. Exped Brazil], 28.—Pisces.
- Platypolyzoon* Annandale 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., 7, 124.—Bry.
- Platyporopterus* Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 207.—Col.
- Platyporus* Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 246.—Hem.
- Platyprepia* Dyar 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 209, 212, 215.—Lep.
- Platypria* Guérin-Ménéville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 139.—Col.
- Platyproctus* Lindberg 1924, Notul. ent., Helsingfors, 4, 113.—Hem.
- Platyprosodes* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 121.—Col.
- Platyprosopa* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 133.—Lep.
- Platyprosopus* Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (5), 450.—Col.
- Platyprosopus* (pro *Plati-* Chevrolat 1834) Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Col., 6, 31.—Col.
- Platyprosterina* Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1423, 360, 378.—Lep.
- Platyprosthiogyne* Enderlein 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 78.—Dipt.
- Platypsallus* Sahlberg 1874, Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fenn., 14, 308.—Hem.
- Platypsaris* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 134 [n.n.]; Slater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 72.—Aves.
- Platypsyllus* Ritsema 1869 (Sept.), Petites nouv. Ent., 1, no. 6, [3]; Westwood 1869 (Oct.), Ent. mon. Mag., 6, 118; Leconte 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 801; Westwood, 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 194.—Col.
- Platypsyllus* Scott 1902, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 20 (3), 455.—Crust. (See *Jeaneilla* Scott 1904.)
- Platyptera* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 269.—Dipt. (Empid.).
- Platyptera* (pro *-peza* Meigen 1803) Panzer 1809, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 103, Tab. 20.—Dipt. (Platyepeid.).
- Platyptera* Cuvier 1829, Règne anim., ed. 2, 2, 248; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H. N. Poiss., 12, 321.—Pisces. (See *Rhyacichthys* Boulenger 1901.)
- Platypterinus* Reitter 1908, Fauna Germ., 1, 155.—Col.
- Platypterix* (pro *-ryx* Laspeyres 1803) Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 97.—Lep.
- Platypterix* (pro *-ryx* Duméril 1853) Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 7 (1), 500.—Rept.
- Platypterna* Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 3, 188.—Rept.
- Platypterna* Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 98.—Orth.
- Platypternella* Salfi 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 192.—Orth.
- Platypternodes* Bolivar 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1908, 245.—Orth.
- Platypteroeis* Lea 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 38, 331.—Col.
- Platypteroena* Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 20.—Aves.
- Platypterus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 11.—Col.
- Platypterus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 63, 180, 265.—Pisces.

- Platypterus* (emend. pro *Platopt*-Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Platypterygia* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 55; 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 2, 263.—Dipt.
- Platypterygius* von Huene 1923, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 34, 463.—Rept.
- Platypteryx* Laspeyres 1803, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, 4, 29.—Lep.
- Platypteryx* Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. France, 23, 468.—Rept.
- Platyphthima* Rothschild & Jordan 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 458 (as *Platyphthima* p. 459).—Lep.
- Platyptilia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 429.—Lep.
- Platyptiliodes* Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 1912, A12, 65.—Lep.
- Platyptilus* Zeller 1841, Isis (Oken), 1841, 764.—Lep.
- Platypus* Herbst 1793, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 5, 128.—Col.
- Platypus* Shaw 1799, Nat. Miscell., pl. 385.—Mamm. (See *Dermipus* Wiedemann 1800.)
- Platypus* Brehm 1824, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, 2, 805; 1824, Ornith., 1, 28.—Aves.
- Platypus* (emend. pro *Platynopus* Amyot & Serville 1843) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.
- Platypus* (n.n. pro *Macrogaster* Miescher 1843) Faxon 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 2, 13.—Arachn.
- Platypyga* Illiger 1811, Prodr. Syst., 93.—Mamm.
- Platypygius* Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 5 (4), 127.—Dipt.
- Platypyresthesis* Simon 1903, Hist. Aragn., 2, ed. 2, fasc. 4, 1014.—Arachn.
- Platypyx* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 306, 354.—Coel.
- Platyrachella* Fenton & Fenton 1924, Contr. Mus. Geol. Univ. Michigan, 1, 158.—Brach.
- Platyraphe* (err. pro *-rhaphe* Moellendorff 1890) Bavay 1903, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 28, 143.—Moll.
- Platyretus* Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 174, 227.—Hem.
- Platyrhachis* Cope 1873, Dep. Inter., Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert., 19.—Rept.
- Platyrhacus* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl., 58.—Myr.
- Platyrhampus* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 172.—Aves.
- Platyrhampus* Faust 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 46, 158.—Col.
- Platyrhaphe* Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1889-90, 267.—Moll.
- Platyrhina* Mueller & Henle 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (1), 85 (also as *Platyrhina*); 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.), 2, 90.—Pisces. (See *Analithis* Gistel 1848 & *Discobatus* Garman 1880.)
- Platyrhinchus* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 92 [n.n.].—Col.
- Platyrhinchus* (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Fischer-Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, 1, ed. 3, 449.—Aves.
- Platyrhincus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841, Erpét., 9, 432.—Amph.
- Platyrhincus* (pro *-rhynchus* Cuvier 1826) Allen 1880, Misc. Publ. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr. No. 12, 208.—Mamm.
- Platyrhinoidis* Garman 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 522.—Pisces.
- Platyrhinops* Steen 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1930, 865.—Amph.
- Platyrhinosteus* Jaekel 1929, Mon. Geol. Pal., 3, text-fig. 15.—Pisces.
- Platyrhinus* Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., 1, 112.—Col.
- Platyrhinus* (pro *-rrhinus* Saussure 1860) Peters [1865], MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1865, 356.—Mamm.
- Platyrhitida* (err. pro *-rhitida* Pilsbry 1895) Cockerell 1931, Nature, 127, no. 3201, 338.—Moll.
- Platyrhopalides* Wasmann 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., 60, 1917, 393.—Col.
- Platyrhopalopsis* Desneux 1905, Gen. Insect., 35, 15, 20.—Col.
- Platyrhopalus* Westwood 1833, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16 (3), 654.—Col.
- Platyrhynchites* Voss 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 21 (D), 387.—Col.
- Platyrhynchoidiana* (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 154.—Moll.
- Platyrhynchus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 39.—Aves.
- Platyrhynchus* Leuckart 1816, Diss. Equo bisulco, viii.—Amph.
- Platyrhynchus* (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Swainson 1820, zool. Ill., [1] 1, 1820-21, expl. pl. 13.—Aves.
- Platyrhynchus* Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 554.—Mamm. (Carn.) (nec *Platyrhynchus* Desmarest 1805 see *Pontoleo* Gloger 1841).
- Platyrhynchus* (pro *-rynchus* Thunberg 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Col. 130; Index, 296.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Platyrhynchus* Glocker 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 22 (2), 940.—Verm.
- Platyrhynchus* van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 41, 488.—Mamm. (Cet.).
- Platyrhynchus* Chevrolat 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 12, 94.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Platyrhyncos* (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 1, 177.—Aves.



- Platyrrhynchus* (pro *-chus* Cuvier 1826) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., 59, 465.—Mamm.
- Platyrrhynchus* (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 104.—Aves.
- Platyrrhityda* (n.n. pro *Saissetia* Ancey 1888) (Cockerell MS.) Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 342.—Moll.
- Platyrrinchus* Desmarest 1805, Hist. Nat. Tangaras, (4) expl. pl. 72.—Aves.
- Platyrrinchus* Desbonne 1867, in Desbonne & Schramm, Crust. Guadeloupe, 3.—Crust.
- Platyroptilon* Westwood 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5 (9), 231.—Dipt.
- Platyrostra* (pro *Plati-* Lesueur 1818) Heckel 1835, Ann. Wien. Mus., 1 (1), 71.—Pisces.
- Platyrrhina* see *Platyrrhina*.
- Platyrrhinodexia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 228.—Dipt.
- Platyrrhinus* Saussure 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 12, 429.—Mamm.
- Platyrrhinus* (pro *-rhinus* Schellenberg 1798) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., 9, 2732.—Col.
- Platyrrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Cuvier 1826) Berthold 1821, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 48.—Mamm.
- Platyrrinchos* (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, lxvi.—Aves.
- Platyrotela* Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 262.—Col.
- Platyrynchos* (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, 24, 112.—Aves.
- Platyrynchus* Thunberg 1815, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal., 7, 110.—Col.
- Platyrynchus* (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, 151.—Aves.
- Platysacus* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 363.—Crust.
- Platysaissetia* Cockerell 1901, Ent. Student, 2, no. 4, 32.—Hem.
- Platysalpingus* Blair 1919, Ent. mon. Mag., 55, 118.—Col.
- Platysamia* Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 228.—Lep.
- Platysaprinus* Bickhardt 1916, Gen. Insect., 166 (A), 82, 106.—Col.
- Platysaurus* (emend. pro *Plateos-* Meyer 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept. (Ther.).
- Platysaurus* Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 8.—Rept. (Lac).
- Platyscapa* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 48.—Hym.
- Platyscapa* (pro *-scapa* Motschoulsky 1863) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 315, 589.—Hym.
- Platyscapus* Hustache 1921, Voy. Babault Afr. or. angl., 28.—Col.
- Platyscelio* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 11.—Hym.
- Platyscelis* Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 27, 23.—Col.
- Platyscelum* Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Arachn.), 167.—Arachn. (nec *Platyscelis* Latreille 1818 see *Chersis* Latreille 1831 & *Eumechanus* Gistel 1848).
- Platyscelus* Bate 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 4.—Crust.
- Platyscelus* (n.n. pro *Platycnemis* Burmeister 1839) Wallengren 1894, Ent. Tidskr., 15, 260, 262.—Odon.
- Platysceptria* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 605.—Lep.
- Platyschides* Henderson 1900, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 111, 11, 104.—Moll.
- Platyschisma* M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 38.—Moll.
- Platyschista* Otto 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 17, 1102.—Mamm.
- Platyschnopus* (pro *Plati-* Stebbing 1888) Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, 20, 784.—Crust.
- Platyscia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 90.—Lep.
- Platyscytus* Reuter 1907, Övers. finska VetenskSoc., Förh., 49, no. 5, 16.—Hem.
- Platyseius* Berlese 1917, Redia, 12, 42.—Arachn.
- Platysemodus* (n.n. pro *Platysemus* Haag-Rutenberg 1872) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 302.—Col.
- Platysemus* Middendorff 1848, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (1 & 2), 98.—Moll.
- Platysemus* Haag-Rutenberg 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., 38 (1), 362, 413.—Col. (See *Platysemodus* Strand 1935.)
- Platysenta* Grote 1874, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 6, 1873, 28.—Lep.
- Platysopia* Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr. 35 (2), 546.—Moll.
- Platysstrum* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Monog.
- Platysiagon* see *Platysiagona*.
- Platysiagona* Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 256, 390 (as *Platysiagon* p. 292)—Orth.
- Platysiagum* Egerton 1872, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingdom, Dec. 13 [4], 6 & expl. pl. 7.—Pisces.
- Platysilpha* Shelford 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 175.—Orth.
- Platysilurus* Haseman 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 7, 320.—Pisces.

- Platysma* Samouelle 1819, Entom. useful Comp., 151; (*ex* Bonelli) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., 1, 67; 1828, 124.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Platysma* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 83 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Platysmia* Fromental 1879 (*teste* Zittel Handb. Pal., 1, 261).—Coel.
- Platysmodes* Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., 22, 231.—Col.
- Platysmurus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxx.—Aves.
- Platysnemis* (pro *Platycn-* Burmeister 1839) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 24 (2), 101.—Odon.
- Platysocia* Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 103, 357.—Col.
- Platysodes* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 23.—Col.
- Platysolen* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 82, 353 (1861).—Hem.
- Platysolenites* (*teste* Delage & Héroutard 1904, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 416).—Echin.
- Platysoma* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 77.—Col.
- Platysoma* Liénard 1832, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 2, 214.—Pisces.
- Platysoma* Brandt (1835), Recueil Act. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, 1834, 253.—Echin.
- Platysoma* Provancher 1885, Canad. Ent., 17, 115.—Hym. (See *Aplomerus* Provancher 1887.)
- Platysoma* Cano 1888, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) 2 (2), 170.—Crust.
- Platysomatichthys* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, 13, 425; Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 403.—Pisces.
- Platysomatus* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 4 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Platysomus* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 6 (1833), 161 (1835) (as *Plasysomus* p. 303 (1844)).—Pisces.
- Platysomus* Swainson [non Agassiz 1833] 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 176, 250.—Pisces.
- Platysomus* (emend. pro *Somoplatus* Dejean 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Platysosibia* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 472, 552.—Orth.
- Platyspartus* Faust [1898], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 1897, 235, 247.—Col.
- Platyspathius* Viereck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1812, 185.—Hym.
- Platyspatius* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 29.—Echin.
- Platysphaerites* Trenkner 1868, Abh. Ges. Halle, 10, 207.—Inc. sed.
- Platysphinx* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 224.—Lep.
- Platysphyrus* Sloane 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 710.—Col.
- Platyspirifer* Grabau 1931, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 3 (3), 355.—Brach.
- Platyspondylus* Haug 1905, in Foureaux, Doc. Miss. Sahar., 2 Pal., 751.—Pisces.
- Platyspongia* (pro *Platis-* Courtiller 1861) Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 118.—Spong.
- Platysqualus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 192, 318.—Pisces.
- Platystachus* (pro *-cus* Bloch 1794) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 387.—Pisces.
- Platystacus* Bloch 1794, Nat. ausl. Fische, 8, 52.—Pisces.
- Platystega* Wiman 1915, Bull. Geol. Inst. Uppsala, 13 (1), 10.—Amph.
- Platystegus* Dawson 1895, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 12, Trans. Sect. 4, 76.—Amph.
- Platysteira* Jardine & Selby 1829, Ill. Orn., 2 (Add. p. 2), 1829 & sign. C3 (1830).—Aves.
- Platystera* (pro *-steira* Jardine & Selby 1829) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 85.—Aves.
- Platysternon* Gray 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, 1 (8), 106.—Rept.
- Platysternum* (emend. pro *-non* Gray 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Platysternus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 336 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 156.—Col.
- Platystes* Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., 1, 55.—Col.
- Platystethus* Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (5), 460.—Col.
- Platystethus* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 355, 391.—Pisces.
- Platysthetus* (pro *-stethus* Mannerheim 1831) Erichson 1839, Käf. Brandenb., 1 (2), 585.—Col.
- Platysticta* Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 10, 433, 436.—Odon.
- Platystigma* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 84.—Odon.
- Platystigma* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 116.—Hem.
- Platystila* (pro *-styla* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 122.—Dipt.
- Platystira* (emend. pro *-steira* Jardine & Selby 1829) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7 (41), 28.—Aves.
- Platystolus* Bolívar 1878, Ann. Soc. espñ. Hist. nat., 7, 450.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
- Platystolus* Finot [non Bolívar 1878] 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 539.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
- Platystoma* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 277.—Dipt. (Cf. *Megaglossa* Rondani 1869.)
- Platystoma* Agassiz 1829, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 23.—Pisces.

- Platystoma* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 81.—Aves.  
*Platystoma* (ex Klein) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 39.—Moll. (See *Ptychocochlis* Simpson 1895.)  
*Platystoma* Hoernes 1855, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 9 (2), 42.—Moll. (See *Anisostoma* Koken 1889.)  
*Platystoma* (emend. pro *Platyostoma* Conrad 1842) Dalton 1882, Geol. Rec., 1878, 439.—Moll.  
*Platystoma* Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 11, 86.—Moll. (See *Saissetia* Ancey 1888.)  
*Platystomaceras* Corroy 1932, Mém. Carte géol. Détail. France, Callovien, 101.—Moll.  
*Platystomatichthys* Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 10; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 98.—Pisces.  
*Platystomella* (emend. pro *Platyost-* Etheridge 1880) Lindström 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 19, no. 6, 204.—Moll.  
*Platystomos* (Hellwig MS.) Schneider 1791, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent., 1 (1), 21; Hellwig 1792, 1 (4), 393.—Col.  
*Platystomus* Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, 2, 353.—Mamm. (nec *Platystoma* Meigen 1803 see *Amblychilus* Fischer 1814).  
*Platystomus* (pro -mos Schneider 1791) Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., 1, no. 1, 129.—Col.  
*Platystomus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 261.—Aves.  
*Platystopterus* (pro -stylopterus Reichenbach 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 137.—Aves.  
*Platystrophia* King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc., 3), 106.—Brach.  
*Platystyla* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 374.—Dipt.  
*Platystylea* Escherich 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 741.—Thysanura.  
*Platystylopterus* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 11.—Aves.  
*Platysuccinea* Ancey 1881, Le Naturaliste, (1) 1, 484.—Moll.  
*Platysum* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., 9, 143.—Col.  
*Platysus* (pro *Plati-* Erichson 1842) Lacordaire 1859, Gen. Col., Atl., fasc. 2, pl. 21.—Col.  
*Platysyllis* Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 25, no. 8, ii, 134.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Platysympus* (n.n. pro *Platyspis* Sars 1870) Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 143, 144.—Crust.  
*Platysystatus* Muir 1930, Ent. Tidskr., 51, 208.—Hem.  
*Platysystrophus* Kleine 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A4, 139.—Col.  
*Platyaeniodus* Boulenger 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 451.—Pisces.  
*Platyainia* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4, 205 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.  
*Platyaphius* Pilsbry & Vanatta 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 76, 51.—Moll.  
*Platytarrus* Attens 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 26, 251.—Myr.  
*Platytarsulus* Schedl 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 632.—Col.  
*Platytarsus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 919.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Platytarsus* (pro -tarsus Fairmaire 1850) Schaum 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., 17 (2), 173.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Platytarus* Fairmaire 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 8, Bull., xvii.—Col.  
*Platytatus* Bergroth 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., 28, 158.—Hem.  
*Platytauruma* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 127.—Col.  
*Platyteleia* Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 153.—Hym.  
*Platytelenomus* Dodd 1914, Ent. News, 25, 126.—Hym.  
*Platytelma* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 138.—Dipt.  
*Platytelphusa* Milne-Edwards 1887, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (7) 4, 146.—Crust.  
*Platytelus* Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmodae, 28.—Orth.  
*Platytenes* Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 466.—Col.  
*Platyterma* Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (3), 303.—Hym.  
*Platytermus* (pro -ma Walker 1834) Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 70, 75.—Hym.  
*Platytes* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 324.—Lep.  
*Platytes* Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1) Suppl., 332.—Moll. (See *Protoplatytes* Cockerell 1905.)  
*Platytesia* Strand 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 79, 1918, 255.—Lep.  
*Platytesis* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 308.—Lep.  
*Platytracampe* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 192.—Hym.  
*Platytranychus* Oudemans 1931, Ent. Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver., 8, 224.—Arachn.  
*Platyttix* Hancock 1906, Ent. News, 18, 88.—Orth.  
*Platyttix* Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 104.—Hem.  
*Platytheba* (n.n. pro *Nummulina* Kobelt 1871) Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 268.—Moll.  
*Platytheca* Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3 (1), x, pl. 6.—Prot.  
*Platytherium* Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 53.—Amph.

- Platythomisus* Doleschall 1859, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 5, 1858, no. 5, 59.—Arachn.  
*Platythorax* Hesse 1866, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 6, 82.—Crust.  
*Platythorax* Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 122.—Col.  
*Platythorus* Morse 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 5, 8.—Orth.  
*Platythrips* Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 214.—Thysanopt.  
*Platythrix* Pictet 1842, Verz. Schweiz. Nat. Ges. (Altdorf), 27, 192.—Mamm.  
*Platythya* Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 1, 429.—Rept.  
*Platythyrea* Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 172.—Col.  
*Platythyris* Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 8, 361.—Lep.  
*Platytingis* Drake 1925, Ent. Mitt., 14, 107.—Hem.  
*Platytipula* Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 2, 459.—Dipt.  
*Platytona* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 59 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Platytona* Lioy 1863, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 226.—Dipt.  
*Platytonatocoris* Reuter 1884 [sep. 1883], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13, 334 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., 3).—Hem.  
*Platytonus* Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 310.—Col.  
*Platytoxon* Simroth 1886, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 13, 311, 316.—Moll.  
*Platytopoda* Curran 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 339, 9.—Dipt.  
*Platytozon* (err. pro *-toxon* Simroth 1886) Kobelt 1886, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 13, vii.—Moll.  
*Platytrachelus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 48.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Platytrachelus* (emend. pro *Trachypachus* p. 86) Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 5 (1-3), errata p. xi.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Eurytrachelus* Motschoulsky 1850.)  
*Platytricus* Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 211.—Aves.  
*Platytrichotus* Stokes 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 23, 29.—Prot.  
*Platytrichus* Milne-Edwards & Haimé 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 9, 246.—Coel.  
*Platytroctegen* Lloyd 1909, Mem. Ind. Mus., 2, 145.—Pisces.  
*Platytroctes* Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 249.—Pisces.  
*Platytropesa* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 224 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)) (as *Platytropesa* p. 357).—Dipt.  
*Platytropesa* see *Platytropesa*.  
*Platytyrellus* Reuter 1907, Ann. nat. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 71.—Hem.  
*Platytylus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 308.—Hem.  
*Platytyphlops* Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 159.—Crust.  
*Platyulus* Gervais 1836, L'Institut, 435; 1836, Extr. P.V. Soc. philom. Paris, 71.—Myr.  
*Platyrura* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 264.—Dipt.  
*Platyurodon* (emend. pro *Urodoplatus* Motschoulsky 1873) Rye 1875, Zool. Rec., 10, 1873, 321, 542.—Col.  
*Platyurus* (pro *-urus* Latreille 1801) Ritgen 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 14, no. 1, 262.—Rept.  
*Platyurus* Oken [non Ritgen 1828] 1836, Allg. Natur., 6, 641.—Rept.  
*Platyurus* Gray [non Ritgen, Owen] 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 157.—Rept. (See *Nycteridium* Guenther 1864.)  
*Platyurus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 319.—Aves.  
*Platyurus* (emend. pro *-urus* Latreille 1801 & Lesson 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept., Aves.  
*Platyurus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 241.—Col.  
*Platyusa* Casey 1885, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1, no. 4, 305.—Col.  
*Platyverres* Bates 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 9.—Col.  
*Platyxantha* Baly 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 233.—Col.  
*Platyxanthoides* Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 102, 71.—Col.  
*Platyxanthus* Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 20, 280.—Crust.  
*Platyxyphus* Walker 1869, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 52.—Orth.  
*Platyxysticus* Gertsch 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 563, 1.—Arachn.  
*Platyxytrodus* (n.n. pro *Xystrodus* Morris & Roberts 1862) Hay 1899, Amer. Natural., 33, 784.—Pisces.  
*Platyzeargyra* Fisher 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 28, 213.—Col.  
*Platyzoanthus* Kent 1893, Great Barrier Reef, 155.—Coel.  
*Platyzonium* Cook 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 426.—Myr.  
*Platyzorilispe* Fisher 1933, Rec. Ind. Mus., 17, 5.—Col.  
*Platyzosteria* Brunner 1865, N. Syst. Blatt., 204, 210.—Orth.  
*Platzygaena* Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 57.—Lep.  
*Plautia* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 191.—Hem.  
*Plautilla* Stål 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 155.—Hem.  
*Plautus* Gunnerus 1761, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift., 1, 263 (also as *Plotus*).—Aves. (Impenn.).  
*Plautus* Bruennich [non Gunnerus] 1772, Fund. Zool., 78.—Aves. (Impenn.).  
*Plautus* (ex Klein) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves. (Longip.).

- Plax Shuckard* 1840, in Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Insects, 269.—Col.  
*Plaxactia Townsend* 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 476.—Dipt.  
*Plaxemya Robineau-Desvoidy* 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 392.—Dipt.  
*Plaxemyia* (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austr., Dipt., 1, 593.—Dipt.  
*Plaxes Pascoe* 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 296.—Col.  
*Plaxhaplous Ameghino* 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 199.—Mamm.  
*Plaxhaplus* (pro *-plous* Ameghino 1884) Trouessart 1886, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, 1135.—Mamm.  
*Plaxia Guenée* 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 386.—Lep.  
*Plaxifora* (err. pro *Plaxiphora* Gray 1847) Filhol 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 91, 1095.—Moll.  
*Plaxiphora* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 65.—Moll.  
*Plaxiphoratypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 20.—Moll.  
*Plaxiscelis Spinola* 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 142 (as *Plaxyscelis* p. 382, pl. [2]).—Hem.  
*Plaxomicrus Thomson* 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 57.—Col.  
*Plaxopsis Szépligeti* 1905, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 14, 1.—Hym.  
*Plaxyscelis* see *Plaxiscelis*.  
*Playfairia* Reed 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 51, 866.—Brach.  
*Plea Leach* 1817, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 12 (1), 14.—Hem.  
*Plebecula Lowe* 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 114.—Moll.  
*Plebeius Linnaeus* 1858, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 483.—Lep.  
*Plebejus* (pro *-beius* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1767, Syst. nat., ed. 12, 1, 787.—Lep.  
*Plebejus Tschudi* 1846, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), 219.—Aves.  
*Plebidonax Iredale* 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 398.—Moll.  
*Plecanima Rees* 1807, Rees' Cyclop., 8 (1), sign. 3A4.—Crust.  
*Plecanium Reuss* 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw., Kl., 44 (1), 1861, 383.—Prot.  
*Plecautus* (err. pro *Plecotus* Geoffroy 1818) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2], 59, 415.—Mamm.  
*Plecia* (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Wiedemann 1828, Auss. Eur. Zweifl., 1, 72.—Dipt.  
*Pleciobates Esaki* 1930, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 16, 13.—Hem.  
*Pleciomyia Brunetti* 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 269.—Dipt.  
*Plecocheilus* (err. pro *Pleko-* Guilding 1827) Swainson 1833, Zool. Ill., (2) 3, explan. pl. 103.—Moll.  
*Plecochilus* (emend. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1827) Agassiz (1845), Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 71.—Moll.  
*Plecocochilus* (err. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1827) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 2, 207.—Moll.  
*Plecodus Boulenger* 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 15, 22.—Pisces.  
*Pleoglossus Temminck & Schlegel* (1846), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 229.—Pisces  
*Plecomera Lacordaire* 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 103.—Col.  
*Plecophlebus Cockerell* 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 10, 327.—Trichopt.  
*Pleophorus Kieffer* 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 104.—Dipt.  
*Plecopodus* (emend. pro *Gobioides* Lacepède 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 87.—Pisces.  
*Plecoptera Guenée* 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 429.—Lep.  
*Plecopterodes Hampson* 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 13, 141.—Lep.  
*Plecopteroides Strand* 1918, Z. österr. Ent. Ver., 3, 110.—Lep.  
*Plecoptygma* (err. pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1863) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, Lief. 90-94, 1041.—Moll.  
*Plecostomus Gronovius* 1763, Zooph., 1, 127.—Pisces.  
*Plecothyris Buckman* 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 45, 78.—Brach.  
*Plecotrema Adams* 1854, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 21, 1853, 120.—Moll.  
*Plecotremopsis Morgan* 1916, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 16, 34.—Moll.  
*Plecotroma* (err. pro *-trema* Adams 1854) Weyenbergh 1875, Period. Zool., Buenos Aires, 2, 288.—Moll.  
*Plecotropis* (err. pro *Plecto-* Martens 1860) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 13.—Moll.  
*Plecotus Oken* 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 928; Geoffroy 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, 2 (Mamm.), 112.—Mamm.  
*Plectacantha Joergensen* 1905, in Nordgaard & Joergensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 131.—Prot.  
*Plectambonites Pander* 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 90.—Brach.  
*Plectana Walckenaer* [1836], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, 1, 1837, 202; [1841], 2, 1837, 150.—Arachn.  
*Plectanella Morgan* 1893, J. Cincinnati Soc., 16 (1), 20.—Prot.  
*Plectaniscus Haeckel* 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 924.—Prot.  
*Plectanium Haeckel* 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 424.—Prot.



- Plectanocnema* Schmitz 1925, *Encycl. ent.*, Sér. B II, Dipt. 2, 75.—Dipt.  
*Plectanocotyle* Diesing 1850, *Syst. Helminth.*, 1, 420.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plectanophora* (pro *-rus* Diesing 1858) Beneden & Hesse 1863, *Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém.*, 120.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plectanophorus* Diesing 1858, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.*, 32, 384.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plectaria* Dall 1924, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 37, 87.—Moll.  
*Plectascus* Schrammen 1912, *Palaeontogr., Suppl.* 5, no. 4, 307.—Spong.  
*Plectaster* Sladen 1888, in Bell, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 6, 405; 1889, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool.*, 30, no. 51, 535.—Echin.  
*Plectatrypa* Schuchert & Cooper 1930, *Amer. J. Sci.*, 20, 278.—Brach.  
*Plectella* Lamansky 1901, *Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg*, 20, 239 [n.n.]; 1905, *Mém. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, (N.S.)* 20, 20, 156.—Brach.  
*Plectes* Fischer de Waldheim 1821, *Entom. Imp. Russ.*, 1 (Gen. Ins.), 33; 1822, 1 (Ent. Ruthen.), 19.—Col.  
*Plecteulota* Moellendorff 1892, *NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges.*, 24, 90, 92.—Moll.  
*Plectilomax* (err. pro *Plept.* Malm 1867) Tryon 1884, *Struct. Syst. Conch.*, 3, 79.—Moll.  
*Plecticus* see *Ptecticus*.  
*Plectina* Marsson 1878, *Mit. Ver. Vorpomm.*, 10, 160.—Prot.  
*Plectinia* Pošta 1903, *Rozpr. České Akad.*, (2) 12, no. 25, 11.—Spong.  
*Plectiscidea* Viereck 1914, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 83, 118.—Hym.  
*Plectiscus* Gravenhorst 1829, *Ichneum. Europ.*, 1, *Conspectus*, 64; 1829, 2, 978.—Hym.  
*Plectispa* Lendenfeld 1888, *Cat. Spong. Australian Mus.*, 225.—Spong.  
*Plectobracon* Brèthes 1927, *Ent. Mitt.*, 16, 325.—Hym.  
*Plectobranthus* Gilbert 1890, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 13, no. 797, 50, 102.—Pisces.  
*Plectocephalon* Pic 1928, *Echange, Moulins*, 44, hors-texte, 54.—Col.  
*Plectoceras* Hyatt 1884, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 22, 268.—Moll.  
*Plectochetus* Butler 1932, *Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria*, 44, 106.—Arachn.  
*Plectochorus* Uchida 1933, *Insecta matsum.*, 7, 163.—Hym.  
*Plectocion* Stewart 1926, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 88, 405.—Moll.  
*Plectocoronis* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 445.—Prot.  
*Plectocryptus* Thomson 1873, *Opusc. ent.*, 5, 519; 1874, 6, 599.—Hym.  
*Plectocyclotus* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1897, *NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges.*, 29, 138.—Moll.  
*Plectodendron* Lendenfeld 1887, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1886, 584 [n.n.]; 1888, *Cat. Spong. Austral. Mus.*, 66.—Spong.  
*Plectodera* (pro *Plectro-* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, *Ess. Class. Ceramb.*, 78.—Col.  
*Plectoderes* Spinola 1839, *Rev. zool.*, 2, 203; 1839, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 8, 328.—Hem.  
*Plectoderma* Hinde 1883, *Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus.*, 132.—Spong.  
*Plectodermatium* Schrammen 1902, *Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft* 15, 12.—Spong.  
*Plectoderoides* Matsumura 1914, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 12, 281.—Hem.  
*Plectodina* Stauffer 1935, *Bull. géol. Soc. Amer.*, 46, 152.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Plectodinina* Biecheler 1934, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 198, 404.—Prot.  
*Plectodocis* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 103.—Spong.  
*Plectodon* Carpenter 1864, *Rep. Brit. Ass.*, 33 (1863 Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 611, 638.—Moll.  
*Plectodon* Giglioli 1873, *Ric. Int. Dist. Geog. Gen.*, 233 [n.n.]; 1885, *Boll. Soc. geogr. Ital.*, 22, 857 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Plectodontia* Kozłowski 1929, *Palaeont. polonica*, 1, 29, 112.—Brach.  
*Plectofrondicularia* Liebus 1902, *Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst.*, 52 (1), 76.—Prot.  
*Plectogaster* Waterhouse 1881, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1881, 429.—Col.  
*Plectognathotrema* Layman 1930, *Bull. Pacific sci. Fish. Res. Sta. Vladivostok*, 3 (6), 59.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plectogona* Silvestri 1897, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 38, 647.—Myr.  
*Plectograptus* Moberg & Törnquist 1909, *Sver. geol. Unders.*, Ser. C (Afth. & Upps.), No. 213, pl. 18.—Coel.  
*Plectoides* Man 1904, *Ber. Senckenberg. Ges.*, 1904, 41.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Plectoidothyris* Buckman 1914, *Gen. jurass. Brachiop.*, 2; 1917, *Pal. Indica*, 3 (2), 122.—Brach.  
*Plectolithes* (n.n. pro *Plectostylus* Conrad 1842) Conrad 1848, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 4, 121.—Moll.  
*Plectolophus* (pro *Plyct-* Vieillot 1816) Bourjot St. H (1837-38), *H. N. Perroquets*, pl. xii.—Aves.  
*Plectomantis* (pro *Plectro-* Peters 1862) Cope 1874, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1874, 127.—Amph.  
*Plectomerus* Conrad 1853, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 6, 260.—Moll.  
*Plectomorphus* Raffray 1898, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 17, 216, 265.—Col.  
*Plectomya* Lorient 1868, *Bull. Soc. Yonne*, 21, 525.—Moll.

- Plectonchus* Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 59, 565.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Plectoneura* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 394.—Lep.  
*Plectonotum* Gorham [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 51.—Col.  
*Plectonotus* Clarke 1899, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 10, 70.—Moll.  
*Plectonycha* Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 3 (1), 298.—Col.  
*Plectophanes* Bryant 1935, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 4, 81.—Arachn.  
*Plectophila* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 54.—Lep.  
*Plectophloeus* Reitter 1891, Cat. Col. Europ. Cauc. Armen. 123; Ganglbauer 1895, Käfer Mitteleuropa, 2, 781.—Col.  
*Plectophora* Gray 1834, Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (15, 16), (pl. 42).—Aves.  
*Plectophora* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 424.—Prot.  
*Plectophorus* (pro *Plectro-* Férussac 1819) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 230.—Moll.  
*Plectophrys* Entz 1877, Termés. Füzetek, 1, 192.—Prot.  
*Plectopilus* (err. pro *-pylis* Benson 1860) [Clessin]? 1892, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 11, 80.—Moll.  
*Plectops* Coquillett 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 7, 57.—Dipt.  
*Plectopsebius* Boppe 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 243.—Moll.  
*Plectopyramis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 432.—Prot.  
*Plectoramphus* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 16.—Aves.  
*Plectorhagada* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 52.—Moll.  
*Plectorhamphus* (emend. pro *-ramphus* Gray 1840) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 419.—Aves.  
*Plectorhinchus* Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 134.—Pisces.  
*Plectorhyncha* Gould 1838, Syn. Birds Australia, (4), pl. [70].—Aves.  
*Plectorhynchus* see *Plectorrhynchus*.  
*Plectorrhynchus* (pro *-rhinchus* Lacépède 1802) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 127 (as *Plectorrhynchus* p. 591).—Pisces.  
*Plectorthis* Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1), 194, 221.—Brach.  
*Plectosolen* Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 103.—Moll.  
*Plectospathodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 47.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Plectospirifer* Grabau 1931, Palaeont. sinica, (B) 3 (3), 379.—Brach.  
*Plectospyris* Sollas 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 39, 545.—Spong.  
*Plectostenus* Lea 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 23, 146.—Col.  
*Plectostoma* Adams 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 177.—Moll.  
*Plectostrigites* Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 44, pl. 471.—Moll.  
*Plectostylos* (err. pro *-lus* Beck 1837) Oppenheim 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 57, 125.—Moll.  
*Plectostylus* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 58.—Moll.  
*Plectostylus* Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 275.—Moll. (See *Plectolithes* Conrad 1848.)  
*Plectoteuthis* Owen 1881, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 11, 156.—Moll.  
*Plectothrips* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 197.—Lep.  
*Plectothyris* Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 121.—Brach.  
*Plectothyris* Rollier [non Buckman 1914] 1918, Mém. Soc. pal. suisse, 43, 252.—Brach.  
*Plectotopis* (err. pro *-tropis* Martens 1860) Gredler 1887, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 9, 3.—Moll.  
*Plectotripus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 437.—Prot.  
*Plectotropis* (n.n. pro *Thea* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 121.—Moll.  
*Plectralidus* Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 72.—Col.  
*Plectranthias* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat., 11, 252.—Pisces.  
*Plectreurus* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 300.—Arachn.  
*Plectris* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) Ins., 369.—Col.  
*Plectrites* Jordan 1920, in Jordan & Gilbert, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [42], 28.—Pisces.  
*Plectroboarmia* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 366.—Lep.  
*Plectrocerum* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 330 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, fasc. 1, 135.—Col.  
*Plectrochoerus* Pictet 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 227.—Mamm.  
*Plectrocnemia* Stephens 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 168.—Trichopt.  
*Plectrocnemia* Stål 1873, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 39, 42.—Hem. (See *Plectropoda* Bergroth 1894.)  
*Plectrocnemiella* Mosely 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 13, 435.—Trichopt.  
*Plectrococma* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 75.—Lep.

- Plectroctena* Smith 1858, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 101.—Hym.  
*Plectroctena* Snellen 1881, Tijdschr. Ent., 24, cxxi [n.n.].—Lep.  
*Plectrodera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 341 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 158.—Col.  
*Plectrodes* Horn 1867, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 1, 166.—Col.  
*Plectrodontus* Voss 1934, Ent. Blätter, 30, 175.—Col.  
*Plectrodus* Agassiz 1838, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Liverpool 1837), 7, Trans., 91 [n.n.]; 1839, in Murchison, Silur. Syst., 605.—Pisces.  
*Plectrofanus* (pro *-phanes* Meyer 1815) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 193.—Aves.  
*Plectrofringilla* Bogdanov 1879, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., 8, no. 4, 67.—Aves.  
*Plectrogenium* Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 23, 1903, 634.—Pisces.  
*Plectrogliphidodon* Fowler & Ball 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 76, 271.—Pisces.  
*Plectrogonium* (pro *-genium* Gilbert 1905) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 700.—Pisces.  
*Plectrohyla* Brocchi 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 92.—Amph.  
*Plectrolepis* Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 197; (1844) Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 303, 306 [n.n.]; Egerton 1850, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 6, 4.—Pisces.  
*Plectromacronema* Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., 28, 2.—Trichopt.  
*Plectromantis* Peters 1862, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1862, 232.—Amph.  
*Plectromerus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 332 [n.n.]; Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 304.—Col.  
*Plectromodes* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 829.—Col.  
*Plectromus* Gill 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 6, 1883, 257.—Pisces.  
*Plectromyia* Osten-Sacken 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., 4, 225; [1869] Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 4, 283.—Dipt.  
*Plectrona* Snellen 1895, Tijdschr. Ent., 38, 141.—Lep.  
*Plectrone* Wallace 1867, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, xciv; 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 4, 545.—Col.  
*Plectronella* Sollas 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 17.—Spong.  
*Plectronia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Plectronia* Hinde 1900, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 56, 51.—Spong.  
*Plectronoceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1933, Science, (N.S.) 78, 288.—Moll.  
*Plectrotus* Morse 1900, in Brunner & Morse, Biol. Centr., Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 6, 14.—Orth.  
*Plectronyx* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.  
*Plectroperca* Peters 1864, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1864, 121.—Pisces.  
*Plectroperdix* (emend. pro *Hepburnia* Reichenbach 1852) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 293.—Aves.  
*Plectrophallus* Fowler 1932, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 84, 384.—Pisces.  
*Plectrophanes* Meyer 1815, Vogel Liv. Esthl., xii; 1822, Taschenb. Deutsch. Vogelk., 3, 56.—Aves. (Passeres).  
*Plectrophanes* (Leach MS.) Griffith 1829, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 8, 600.—Aves. (Lamellir.).  
*Plectrophanes* (pro *Plectropterus* Stephens 1824) (Leach MS.) Brandt 1836, Descr. Icon. An. Ross., 6.—Aves. (Lamellir.).  
*Plectrophanus* (pro *-nes* Meyer 1815) Hartlaub 1844, Verz. Samml. Bremen, 79.—Aves.  
*Plectrophenax* Stejneger 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 33.—Aves.  
*Plectrophora* (pro *Plecto-* Gray 1834) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxviii.—Aves.  
*Plectrophorus* Férussac 1819, H.N.g. et sp. Moll., 2 (1), 51.—Moll.  
*Plectrophorus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 106.—Col.  
*Plectrophorus* (pro *Plectrophora* Gray 1834) Jardine & Selby 1838, Ill. Orn., (N.S.) No. 3, expl. pl. 16.—Aves (Gallin.).  
*Plectrophorus* (pro *-phanes* Meyer 1815) Rasch 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15, x.—Aves (Passer.).  
*Plectrophorus* McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., 6, 251.—Orth. (See *Plectrotettix* McNeill 1897.)  
*Plectropis* (err. pro *Plectotopsis* Martens 1860) Rochebrune 1882, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 6, 68.—Moll.  
*Plectroplites* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236.—Pisces.  
*Plectropoda* (n.n. pro *Plectrocnemis* Stål 1873) Bergroth 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 547.—Hem.  
*Plectropode* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 114 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Plectropoma* (pro *-mus* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 393.—Pisces.  
*Plectropoma* Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 318.—Pisces.  
*Plectropomus* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 450.—Pisces.

- Plectrops* (pro *Plectropterus* Stephens 1824) [Smith] 1838, Cape Ass. Expl. Centr.-Afr., 1837, 10.—Aves.
- Plectropterna* Hitchcock 1858, Ichmol. N. Enland, 108.—*Inc. sed.* (?Rept.).
- Plectropteron* Hutton 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17, 60.—Lep.
- Plectropterus* Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 12 (2), 6.—Aves (Lamellir.).
- Plectropterus* (pro *-phanes* Meyer 1815) Hartlaub 1869, Arch. Naturgesch., 35 (2), 117.—Aves (Passer.).
- Plectropus* Kirby 1826, Introd. Ent., 3, 660.—Col.
- Plectropus* Haliday [1832], Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 1831, 353.—Dipt.
- Plectropus* Lesson 1836, Compl. de Buffon, 7, 355.—Aves.
- Plectropus* Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 736.—Amph.
- Plectropus* Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 3, 198.—Rept.
- Plectropygus* Gahan 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 54.—Col.
- Plectrorhyncha* (pro *Plectro-* Gould 1838) Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (2), 378.—Aves.
- Plectrorhynchus* (pro *Plectorhynchus* Lacepède 1802) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 396.—Pisces.
- Plectroscapus* Gahan 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 319.—Col.
- Plectroscelis* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 393 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 349.—Col.
- Plectrosternus* (n.n. pro *Oxysternus* Latreille 1834) Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 4, 227.—Col.
- Plectrostethus* Myers 1935, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 48, 5.—Pisces.
- Plectrostoma* (emend. pro *Oxyrhina* Agassiz 1835) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
- Plectrotarsus* Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 9 (1), 21.—Trichopt.
- Plectrotetra* Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 454.—Col.
- Plectrotrophanes* Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, no. 11, 477.—Col.
- Plectrotetix* (n.n. pro *Plectrophorus* McNeill 1897) McNeill 1897, Psyche, 8, 71.—Orth.
- Plectrothrips* Hood 1908, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 8, 370.—Thysanopt.
- Plectrura* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 346 [n.n.]; Eschscholtz 1845, in Motschoulsky, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (4), 370.—Col.
- Plectrura* (emend. pro *Oxyura* Bonaparte 1831) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.
- Plectrurus* Duméril 1851, Cat. Collect. Rept., 224.—Rept.
- Plectrypops* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 237.—Pisces.
- Plectus* (pro *-tris* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 2, 143.—Col.
- Plectus* (err. pro *-tes* Fischer de Waldheim 1821) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 12.—Col.
- Plectus* Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Plectusodes* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 215, 261.—Col.
- Pledarus* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38, (2), 254.—Col.
- Pledina* Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, 1901, Abh., 173.—Col.
- Pledopora* Hagenow 1850, in Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe., (B) 242 [n.n.].—Bry.
- Pledostoma* (err. pro *Plecto-* Adams 1865) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., 16, 298.—Moll.
- Plega* Navás 1928, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 31, 326.—Neur.
- Plegacerus* Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A6, 142.—Col.
- Plegaderus* Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., 1, 203.—Col.
- Plegadis* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 82.—Aves.
- Plegadornis* Brehm 1855, Naumannia, 1855, 290.—Aves.
- Pleganophorus* Hampe 1855, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., 6, 97.—Col.
- Plegapteryx* Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (pls. 1856)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 76, figs. 462, 463.—Lep.
- Plegethontia* (pro *Phle-* Cope 1871) Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, 1 (1), 64.—Amph.
- Plegiocidaris* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 109.—Echin.
- Plegma* (n.n. pro *Coelatura* Pfeiffer 1877) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 9, 361.—Moll.
- Plegmacrinites* Quenstedt 1856, Jura, fasc. 2, 297.—*Inc. sed.*
- Plegmapterus* Martínez Fernández 1898, An. Soc. españ., 27, Act., 35.—Orth.
- Plegmatium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 425.—Prot.
- Plegmatograptus* Elles & Wood 1908, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Graptol., no. 7, 335, 340.—Coel.
- Plegmatoptera* Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 283; 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 202.—Hem.
- Plegmatoptera* Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 1888, 422, 429.—Orth.
- Plegmodiscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 341.—Prot.
- Plegmolepis* Nielsen 1935, Medd. Grønland, 98, 98.—Pisces.
- Plegmosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 455.—Prot.

- Plegmosphaerantha* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 88.—Prot.
- Plegmosphaerella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 88.—Prot.
- Plegmosphaeromma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 89.—Prot.
- Plegmosphaerusa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 89.—Prot.
- Plegoderus* (emend. pro *Plegad-* Erichson 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Plegoenas* Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn., N. Syn. Av., No. 6, [i].—Aves.
- Plegoœnas* (pro *-œnas* Reichenbach 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 47.—Aves.
- Plehnia* (n.n. pro *Acelis* Plehn 1896) Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 2, 69.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Plehnia* Goto & Ozaki 1929, Japan. J. Zool., 2, 377.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Psettarium* Goto & Ozaki 1930.)
- Pleia* Finlay 1930, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 61, 60.—Moll.
- Pleiaceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 14.—Moll.
- Pleiarthrocerus* Bruch 1915, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 19 (2), 340.—Col.
- Pleias* Kirkaldy 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., 23, 56.—Hem.
- Pleienta* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 137 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Pleigophthalmus* Agassiz 1848, Lect. comp. Embryol., 78.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pleikocheilus* (err. pro *Pleko-* Guilding 1827) Germain 1910, Miss. Serv. Géogr. Armée Amer. Sud, 9 (Zool.), fasc. 3, C 25.—Moll.
- Pleiocercus* (emend. pro *Plio-* Cope 1860) Salvin 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 227.—Rept.
- Pleiocnemus* Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., 8, 371 [n.n.]; (as *Pleionemus*) Agassiz 1837, in Egerton, Syst. Catal. foss. Fish. Cole, [12], [22] [n.n.]; (1844), Poiss. Foss., 5 (1), 52.—Pisces.
- Pleiocyphus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 82.—Echin.
- Pleiodon* Conrad 1834, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 178.—Moll.
- Pleiodus* (pro *Gnathodon* Jardine 1845) Reichenbach [1847], Handb. Orn., Syn. Av., [no. 2] [4].—Aves.
- Pleioerkeros* (emend. pro *Pliocercus* Cope 1860) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 72.—Rept.
- Pleiomerus* Wesmæel 1837, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, 10, 67 [in syn.].—Hym.
- Pleiomeyenia* Mills 1884, Proc. Amer. Soc. Micr. Meet., 7, 145, 147.—Spong.
- Pleiona* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 12.—Col.
- Pleiona* (err. pro *Plejona* Bolten 1798) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 165.—Moll.
- Pleiona* Franzén 1889, Termés. Füzetek, 11, 146, 203.—Prot.
- Pleione* Savigny 1818, in Lamarck, An. s. vert., 5, 329; 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 59.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pleionemus* see *Pleiocnemus*.
- Pleionocentra* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 242.—Lep.
- Pleionogaster* Michaelsen 1892, Arch. Naturgesch., 58, Abt. 1, 247.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pleiophylla* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 118, 130.—Col.
- Pleiopectron* Hutton 1897, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 29, 232.—Orth.
- Pleioleura* Seidlitz 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 342.—Col.
- Pleiopterus* Agassiz (1835), Rep. Brit. Assoc., 1834, 4, 648; (1835), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 113.—Pisces.
- Pleioptychia* Wagner 1913, in Rossmæssler, Iconogr. Moll., (N.F.) 21, 7.—Moll.
- Pleioptychia* Kennard & Woodward [non Wagner 1913] 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 303.—Moll.
- Pleioptygma* Conrad 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 563.—Moll.
- Pleiorytis* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 286.—Moll.
- Pleiosaurus* (pro *Plesiosaurus* Beche & Conybeare 1821) Owen 1841, Odontogr., (2) 282, 283.—Rept.
- Pleistacantha* Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 24.—Crust.
- Pleistanthoides* Yokoya 1933, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 12, 138.—Crust.
- Pleistodon* (pro *Plestiodon* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.
- Pleistodontes* Saunders 1882, Ent. mon. Mag., 19, 164; 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 8.—Hym.
- Pleistogyps* Miller 1910, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 6 (1), 16.—Aves.
- Pleistophora* Gurley 1893, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 11, 410.—Prot.
- Pleistophylla* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 119, 155.—Col.
- Plejona* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 59.—Moll.
- Plekocheilus* (n.n. pro *Caprella* Guilding 1824) Guilding 1827, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (2), 512.—Moll.



- Pleidophorus* (err. pro *Pholido*-Agassiz 1832) de Zigno 1894, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem. 7, 1891, 53.—Pisces.
- Plemeliella* Seitner 1908, Zbl. Forstw., 34, 185.—Dipt.
- Pleminia* Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., 2, 61.—Orth.
- Plemmeles* (emend. pro *Zusara* Leach 1818) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.
- Plemmyra* (emend. pro *Plemmyria* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
- Plemmyria* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 327.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Plemmyria* Huebner [non p. 327] [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 334.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Plemmyriopsis* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 117.—Lep.
- Plemyristis* Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 369.—Lep.
- Plenacolimax* (err. pro *Phe*-Stabile 1859) Haas 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 249.—Moll.
- Plenardoa* Clark 1921, Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst., 10, 57.—Echin.
- Plenaschopsis* Blaisdell 1925, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 14, 341.—Col.
- Plenoculus* Fox 1893, Psyche, 6, 554.—Hym.
- Plenophorus* (? err. pro *Pleuro*-King 1844) Stauffer & Schroyer 1920, Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio, No. 22, 143.—Moll.
- Pleochaetis* Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., 39, 77.—Siphonapt.
- Pleocheilus* (pro *Pleko*-Guilding 1827) Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, tab. 74\*.—Moll.
- Pleocoma* Leconte 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 24.—Col.
- Pleodon* (pro *Pleiodon* Conrad 1834) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 286.—Moll.
- Pleodorina* Shaw 1894, Bot. Gazette, 19, 279.—Prot.
- Pleogynopteryx* Djakonov 1926, Jahrb. Martjanov. Staatsm., 4, 70.—Lep.
- Pleolobus* Philippi 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 278.—Col.
- Pleomegalomus* Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 170.—Neur.
- Pleomorpha* Saunders 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18 (Suppl.), 472.—Col.
- Pleomorphus* (Suffrian MS.) Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 182.—Col.
- Pleonaraius* Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 67, 268, 274.—Myr.
- Pleonazoneura* Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 72, 156.—Dipt.
- Pleonectoides* Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 8, 134.—Lep.
- Pleonectopoda* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 136.—Lep.
- Pleonectusa* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 426.—Lep.
- Pleonectyptera* Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 23.—Lep.
- Pleonexes* Bate 1856, Rep. Brit. Ass., 25 (1855 Glasgow), 59 [n.n.]; 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 19, 147.—Crust.
- Pleonomoides* Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., 46 (C), 297, 302.—Col.
- Pleonomus* Ménétries 1848, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (1 & 2), 48.—Col.
- Pleonotrocta* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 537.—Lep.
- Pleopertha* Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 92.—Col.
- Pleophylla* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 3, 695.—Col.
- Pleopis* Dana 1853, U.S. expl. Exped., 13 (2), 1267, 1275.—Crust.
- Pleopodias* Richardson 1910, Bureau Fish. Docum., No. 736 (Dep. Commerce Labor), 25.—Crust.
- Pleopos* Owen 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 542.—Mamm.
- Pleorchis* (n.n. pro *Polyorchis* Stössich 1888) Railliet 1896, Recu. vétér., (8) 3, fasc. 5, 160.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pleorhabdus* (n.n. pro *Polyrhabdus* Schulze 1887) Schulze 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 21, no. 53, 514.—Spong.
- Pleorhacus* Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A4, 263.—Myr.
- Pleorotus* Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 382.—Arachn.
- Pleorisma* Brady 1890, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 35, no. 2, 513.—Crust.
- Pleospora* Crivelli 1870, Riv. Bachicolt., 2, 42.—Prot.
- Pleotarsobius* Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 12.—Myr.
- Pleoticus* (n.n. pro *Philonicus* Bate 1888) Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, xii.—Crust.
- Pleotomus* Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 184.—Col.
- Pleotrichophorus* Boerner 1931, Anz. Schädlingssk., 7, 129.—Hem.
- Pleptera* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Plepticolimax* Malm 1867, Göteborg. Vetensk. Samh. Handl., (N.F.) 10, 62.—Moll.
- Plerapsylla* Topsent 1905, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) 3, clxxxiv.—Spong.
- Pleraster* Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Dtschl., 3, 666.—Echin. (Ech.).
- Pleraster* (err. pro *Pter*-Mueller & Troschel 1842) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 25.—Echin. (Cest.).
- Plerastraea* (pro *-trea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 107.—Coel.
- Plerastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 29, 107.—Coel.

- Pleredes* (pro *-etes* Lederer 1852) Hofmann 1887, Schmett. Eur., 41.—Lep.  
*Plerognathus* Laizer & Parieu 1838, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, [2] 10 (Zool.), 341.—Mamm.  
*Pleretes* Lederer 1852, Verh. Ver. Ges. Wien, 2, 77.—Lep.  
*Plerichthys* see *Pterychthys*.  
*Plerisca* Bolívar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 442.—Orth.  
*Plerocercoides* Neumann 1892, Traité Maladies paras., ed. 2, 537.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Plerocercus* Collin 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (4, 5) [2], 10.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Plerocymia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 330.—Lep.  
*Plerodia* Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 60.—Col.  
*Plerodon* Meyer 1839, N. Jahrb. Min., 1839, 4, 77; 1848, 1848, 471.—Rept.  
*Plerodus* Schulze 1897, Helios, 14, 90.—Mamm.  
*Plerogenoides* see *Pleurogenoides*.  
*Plerograptus* (pro *Pleurograptus* Nicholson 1867) Sans 1909, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, 6, fasc. 2, 46.—Coel.  
*Plerogyra* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 468.—Coel.  
*Pleroma* Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 25, no. 63, 312.—Spong.  
*Pleroma* Smith 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 113.—Lep.  
*Pleroma* Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 41, 223.—Hem. (See *Kinnara* Distant 1906.)  
*Pleromella* Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 40.—Lep.  
*Pleromonas* Pascher 1914, Ber. bot. Ges., 32, 159.—Prot.  
*Pleroneura* Konow 1897, Ent. Nachr., 23, 56.—Hym.  
*Pleronexis* Weise 1908, Nova Guinea, 5 (2), 321.—Col.  
*Pleronotus* (err. pro *Pte*-Swainson 1833) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 5, 18.—Moll.  
*Pleronyx* Lansberge 1874, in Harold, Coleopt. Heft, 12, 12.—Col.  
*Pleropeleteria* Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 470.—Dipt.  
*Plerophorella* (err. pro *Pleuro*-Girty 1904) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 8, 265.—Moll.  
*Plerophyllum* Hinde 1890, Geol. Mag., (N.S.), Dec. 3, 7, 195.—Coel.  
*Plerotes* Andersen 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 97.—Mamm.  
*Pleroticus* Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 521.—Col.  
*Plerurus* Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 604.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pleschioceras* Trueman & Williams 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, 706, 722.—Moll.  
*Plesia* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 150.—Hym.  
*Plesia* Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832 (1834), 185.—Col.  
*Plesia* Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 460.—Dipt.  
*Plesiacanthops* Chopard 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 55.—Orth.  
*Plesiadapis* Gervais 1877, J. Zool. Paris, 6, 76.—Mamm.  
*Plesiaddax* Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 22 (1), 146.—Mamm.  
*Plesialges* Trouessart 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 336.—Arachn.  
*Plesianaspis* Costa (A.) [1853], in Costa (O.), Fauna Reg. Napoli, Col., Mordell., 28.—Col.  
*Plesianones* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 12.—Col.  
*Plesianthidium* Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 256.—Hym.  
*Plesianthus* Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 154.—Echin.  
*Plesiartomys* Bravard 1848-52, in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., 2, explan. pl. 46, 2.—Mamm.  
*Plesiastarte* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1017.—Moll.  
*Plesiaster* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 42.—Echin.  
*Plesiastina* Winnertz 1852, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 13, 55.—Dipt.  
*Plesiastrea* (pro *-trea* M.-Edwards & Haime 1848) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 455, 489.—Coel.  
*Plesiastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 494.—Coel.  
*Plesictis* Pomel 1846, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 3, 366.—Mamm.  
*Plesidacrytherium* (emend. pro *Plesy*-Filhol 1880) Roger 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 29, 61.—Mamm.  
*Plesidissacus* Lemoine 1894, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 21, 362.—Mamm.  
*Plesiechinus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 76.—Echin.  
*Plesielliptis* Russell 1934, Canad. Field Nat., 48, no. 1, 3.—Moll.  
*Plesiesthonyx* Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 19, 276.—Mamm.  
*Plesignathus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 183.—Hym.  
*Plesina* Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 7, 214.—Dipt.  
*Plesioacirsa* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 256.—Moll.  
*Plesioabaeus* Kieffer 1913, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 229.—Hym.  
*Plesioabaris* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 509.—Col.  
*Plesioabobus* Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 64.—Col.  
*Plesioabracon* Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 39, 123.—Hym.  
*Plesiobremia* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, x.—Dipt.  
*Plesiobrethys* Pocock 1900, Fauna Brit. Ind., Arach. Scorp., 43.—Arachn.

- Plesiocanthon* Gillet 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 73, 323.—Col.  
*Plesiocapsus* Bergroth 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 62.—Hem.  
*Plesiocathartes* Gaillard 1908, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) Sci. Méd., No. 23, 41.—Aves.  
*Plesiocera* Macquart 1841, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 360.—Dipt.  
*Plesiocera* Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cvi.—Lep.  
*Plesiocerithium* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 228.—Moll.  
*Plesiocetopsis* Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 20, no. 1, 143.—Mamm.  
*Plesiocetus* Beneden 1859, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 8, 139.—Mamm.  
*Plesiochactas* Pocock 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 470.—Arachn.  
*Plesiochelys* Ruetimeyer 1873, N. Denkschr. schweiz. Ges., Dec. 3, 5 (2), 28, 48.—Rept.  
*Plesiochorus* Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt. (1 Orig.) 29, 205.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plesiocidaris* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 95.—Echin.  
*Plesiocis* Casey 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 77, 87.—Col.  
*Plesiocnemis* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 80.—Spong.  
*Plesiocoris* (n.n. pro *Tylonotus* Fieber 1858) Fieber 1860, Europ. Hem., 1861, 272.—Hem.  
*Plesiocorys* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 45.—Echin.  
*Plesiocreadium* Winfield 1929, J. Parasitology, 16, 81.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plesiocricetodon* Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 54, 24, 26.—Mamm.  
*Plesiocryptus* Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 299.—Hym.  
*Plesiocyon* Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 29, 132.—Mamm.  
*Plesiocyprina* (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1072.—Moll.  
*Plesiocyprinella* Holdhaus 1918, Monogr. Serv. geol. min. Brazil, 2, 20.—Moll.  
*Plesiocyptera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 144.—Dipt.  
*Plesiodema* Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 1, 45.—Hem.  
*Plesiodemidea* Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 177.—Hem.  
*Plesioderes* Mulsant & Rey 1860, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) 10, Cl. Sci., 34.—Col.  
*Plesioderma* Warren 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 345.—Lep.  
*Plesiodiademata* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 106.—Echin.  
*Plesiodiademata* Duncan [non Pomel 1883] 1885, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 41, 433.—Echin.  
*Plesiodiceras* Munier-Chalmas 1882, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 10, 478.—Moll.  
*Plesiodimylus* Gaillard 1897, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 124, 1249.—Mamm.  
*Plesiodiplosis* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
*Plesiodipus* Young 1929, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 5, no. 3, 20.—Mamm.  
*Plesiodus* Wagner 1860, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 50, 399 [n.n.]; 1862, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 9 (2), 352.—Pisces.  
*Plesioexochus* Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 202.—Hym.  
*Plesiofelis* Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, 11, 1904, 156.—Mamm.  
*Plesiofornax* Bonvouloir 1866, in Coquerel, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 6, 320.—Col.  
*Plesiogale* Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 4, 380.—Mamm.  
*Plesiogammarrus* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 7, 426.—Crust.  
*Plesioignathus* (pro *Plesig-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 29, 216.—Hym.  
*Plesiogula* Zdansky 1924, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 2 (1), 38.—Mamm.  
*Plesiodischia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 346.—Protorth.  
*Plesiolampas* Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) 1 (3), 9.—Echin.  
*Plesiolampas* Pomel [non Duncan & Sladen 1882] 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 62.—Echin.  
*Plesiolatirus* Bellardi 1886, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 4, 32.—Moll.  
*Plesiolepidotus* Schlosser 1923, in Zittel, Grundzüge Palaeont., ed. 4, 2, 109.—Pisces.  
*Plesiolestes* Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., 69, 505.—Mamm.  
*Plesiolinus* Bernhauer 1917, Col. Rundsch., 5, 1916, 93.—Col.  
*Plesiolylus* Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, 2, 224.—Hem.  
*Plesiomma* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 702.—Dipt.  
*Plesiommaeryx* Gervais 1873, J. Zool. Paris, 2, 369.—Mamm.  
*Plesiomasaris* Cameron 1904, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 30, 266.—Hym.  
*Plesiomegatherium* Roth 1911, Revista Mus. La Plata, 18, 7.—Mamm.  
*Plesiomeryx* (pro *-maeryx* Gervais 1873) Gervais 1876, Zool. Pal. gén., (2) 45.—Mamm.  
*Plesiometa* Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 438.—Arachn.  
*Plesiomiacis* Stock 1935, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 21, 120.—Mamm.  
*Plesiomicroterys* Ishii 1928, Bull. imp. agric. Exp. Sta. Japan, 3, 141.—Hym.  
*Plesiomma* Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., 1 (2), 54 (ex 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 170).—Dipt.  
*Plesiomma* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 176.—Hym.  
*Plesiommata* Provancher 1890, Faune ent. Canada, 3, 263.—Hem.  
*Plesiomongoma* Brunetti 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., 15, 314.—Dipt.

- Plesiomorpha* Warren 1898, Novit. Zool., 5, 38.—Lep.  
*Plesiomorpha* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 108.—Hym.  
*Plesioneura* Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 29.—Lep. (nec *Plesioneura* Macquart 1855 see *Nolocrypta* Nicéville 1889).  
*Plesioneura* Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 180.—Dipt.  
*Plesionika* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, no. 52, 626, 640.—Crust.  
*Plesioniscia* Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 660.—Moll.  
*Plesiocestrus* Villeneuve 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., 12, 439.—Dipt.  
*Plesiopteris* Cameron 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 130.—Hym.  
*Plesioptagus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 32.—Echin.  
*Plesiopecten* (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 944.—Moll.  
*Plesiopelema* Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 553.—Arachn.  
*Plesiopterus* Lambert 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 25, 517.—Echin.  
*Plesiopterus* Bate 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 8, 188.—Crust.  
*Plesiopterus* (pro *-naeus* Bate 1881) Faxon 1895, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 199.—Crust.  
*Plesiopterus* Vaillant 1873, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, 9, 36.—Pisces.  
*Plesiopteryx* Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., 11 (4), 1924, 160.—Col.  
*Plesiopterus* Pocock 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 749.—Arachn.  
*Plesiopteryx* Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 119.—Hym.  
*Plesiopteryx* Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., 6, 1857, 34.—Col.  
*Plesiopterus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 170.—Hym. (See *Mater* Schulz 1911 & *Ophthalmochorus* Roman 1925.)  
*Plesiopteryx* Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 4, 24.—Lep.  
*Plesiopteryx* Koby 1884, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 11, 157.—Coel.  
*Plesiopteryx* Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 509.—Moll.  
*Plesiopterus* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, [182 a]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 432.—Pisces.  
*Plesiopterus* Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 5, 359, 372.—Moll.  
*Plesiopteryx* Navás 1931, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 27, 127.—Trichopt.  
*Plesiopteryx* Boese 1906, Bol. Inst. geol. Mexico, No. 24, 65.—Moll.  
*Plesiopteryx* (pro *-ochorus* Looss 1901) Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., 36, 888, 901.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Plesiopterus* Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 46, 102.—*Inc. sed.* (? Aphm., ? Stegoceph.).  
*Plesiopteryx* Filhol 1895, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1, 14.—Mamm.  
*Plesiosalenia* Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 59, 275.—Echin.  
*Plesiosaurus* De la Beche & Conybeare 1821, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, 5 (2), 560.—Rept.  
*Plesioschendyla* Ribaut 1923, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia (A. Zool.), 3 (1), 72.—Myr.  
*Plesioserica* (pro *Plae-* Brenske 1899) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., 45, 42.—Col.  
*Plesioseris* Duncan 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 318.—Coel.  
*Plesiosiro* Pocock 1911, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Terr. carbon. Arachn., 43.—Arachn.  
*Plesiositaga* Iredale & Bannerman 1921, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 41, 129.—Aves.  
*Plesiosmilium* Becker & Milaschewitsch 1875, Palaeontogr., 21, no. 7, 189.—Coel.  
*Plesiosminthus* Viret 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 183, 72.—Mamm.  
*Plesiosorex* Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. phys. Nat. Genève, 9, 162.—Mamm.  
*Plesiospatangus* (pro *-opatus* Pomel 1883) Cotteau 1886, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., 1, 88.—Echin.  
*Plesiosphaeropyx* Cameron 1912, Soc. ent., 27, 82.—Hym.  
*Plesiositica* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 100.—Lep.  
*Plesio stigma* Mayr 1885\*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 158, 226.—Hym.  
*Plesio stigmodus* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 243, 400 (also as *Plesio stigmodus*).—Hym.  
*Plesio stigmodus* see *Plesio stigmodus*.  
*Plesiosuchus* Owen 1884, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 40, 153.—Rept.  
*Plesiotettix* Hancock 1906, Genera Insect., 48, 34.—Orth.  
*Plesiotheuthis* Wagner 1859, Gelehrte Anz., München, 48, no. 34, 276.—Moll.  
*Plesiotheutis* Brian 1928, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Genova, (2) 7, no. 18, 2.—Crust.  
*Plesiotheutis* (err. pro *-teuthis* Wagner 1859) Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 190.—Moll.  
*Plesiothomomys* Gidley & Gazin 1933, J. Mamm., 14, 354.—Mamm.  
*Plesiothrips* Hood 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 17, 129.—Thysanopt.  
*Plesiothyas* Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 110, 278.—Arachn.  
*Plesiothyreus* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 191.—Moll.  
*Plesiothyris* Douvillé 1879, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 7, 275.—Brach.  
*Plesiotissotia* Péron 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. 17, 79.—Moll.  
*Plesiotortrix* Rochebrune 1884, Mém. Soc. Saône, 5, 156.—Rept.

- Plesiotriton* Fischer 1884, *Man. Conch.*, 654.—Moll.  
*Plesiotrochus* Fischer 1878, *J. Conchyliol.*, 26, 212.—Moll.  
*Plesiotyros* Broun 1914, *Bull. N. Zealand Inst.*, 1, 94.—Col.  
*Plesiovasceras* Spath 1925, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 11, 198.—Moll.  
*Plesioxotodon* Roth [1901], *Revista Mus. La Plata*, 10, 1902, 256.—Mamm.  
*Plesiozethus* (n.n. pro *Zethoides* Cameron 1904) Cameron 1905, *Entomologist*, 38, 269.—Hym.  
*Plesiozonus* Meijere 1903, *Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver.*, (2) 8, 12.—Echin.  
*Plesiphenacodus* Lemoine 1896, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3) 24, 342, 343.—Mamm.  
*Plesippus* Matthew 1924, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 131, 2.—Mamm.  
*Plesipsa* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, Gen. Col., 11, 286, 290.—Col.  
*Plesispermophylus* Filhol 1883, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (7) 7, 100.—Mamm.  
*Plesistia* Maulik 1929, *Ins. Samoa*, 4, 198.—Col.  
*Plesius* (n.n. pro *Paraplesius* Morawitz 1886) Semenov 1905, *Rev. russe Ent.*, 5, 55.—Col.  
*Pleskeola* Stackelberg 1924, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 41, 25.—Dipt.  
*Plessisia* Graff 1907, in Bronn, *Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs*, 41 (c), 2010, pl. 15; 1913, *Das Tierreich*, Lief. 35, 446.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Plestesa* Gray 1842, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 150 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Plesthenus* Kaup 1871, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 15 (Monogr. Passal.), 40.—Col. (nec *Plisthenes* Stål 1864 see *Embryulcus* Zang 1905).  
*Plestia* Stål 1870, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 27, no. 7, 768.—Hem.  
*Plestia* Mabilie 1888, *Le Naturaliste*, (2) 2, 146.—Lep. (See *Zestusa* Lindsey 1925).  
*Plestiodon* Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*) *Erpét.*, 5, 697.—Rept.  
*Plestiodontoides* Giglioli 1874, *Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital.*, 11, 48.—Rept.  
*Plestrodon* Gray 1841, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 43, 37 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Plestya* (emend. pro *Dia* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, xi.—Col.  
*Plesychtis* (pro *Plesictis* Pomel 1846) Stefani 1891, *Atti Accad. Georgof. Firenze*, (4) 14, 232.—Mamm.  
*Plesydacrytherium* Filhol 1880, *Le Naturaliste*, 1, no. 32, 250; 1880, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 90, 1580.—Mamm.  
*Plethaelurus* Cope 1882, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 20, 475.—Mamm.  
*Plethagnostus* Clark 1923, *Canad. Field Nat.*, 37, 124.—Trilobita.  
*Plethes* Pascoe 1881, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1881, 99.—Col.  
*Plethobasus* Simpson 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, no. 1205, 764.—Moll.  
*Plethocardia* Ulrich 1892, *Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota*, 19, 243.—Moll.  
*Plethochaeta* Coquillett 1901, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, no. 1225, 613.—Dipt.  
*Plethocoetis* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 101.—Spong.  
*Plethocrossus* Attems 1909, *Zool. Anz.*, 34, 159.—Myr.  
*Plethodectes* Cope 1870, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 11, 563.—Pisces.  
*Plethodesmus* Carl 1926, *Nova Caledonia*, 4, 384.—Myr.  
*Plethodon* Tschudi 1838, *Classif. Batrach.* (*ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, 2, 1839 [1840], 58, 92).—Amph.  
*Plethodontohyla* Boulenger 1882, *Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 2, 473.—Amph.  
*Plethodus* Dixon 1850, *Geol. Sussex*, 366.—Pisces.  
*Plethogenesia* Ulmer 1920, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 81, 101.—Ephem.  
*Plethokrossus* (pro *-crossus* Attems 1909) Attems 1909, *Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro*, 3 (19), 36.—Myr.  
*Pletholax* Cope 1864, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1864, 229 (note).—Rept.  
*Pletholophus* Simpson 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, no. 1205, 585.—Moll.  
*Plethometopus* Ulrich 1931, *Missouri Bureau Geol. & Mines*, 24, 222.—Trilobita.  
*Plethomytilus* Hall 1884, *Geol. Surv. State N. York, Pal.*, 5 (1), 253.—Moll.  
*Plethoneura* Bryk 1913, *Int. ent. Z.*, 7, 85.—Lep.  
*Plethopeltis* Raymond 1913, *Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus.*, 1, 64.—Trilobita.  
*Plethopora* Hagenow 1851, *Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidebild.*, 45.—Bry.  
*Plethoporella* Canu & Bassler 1922, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 61, no. 22, 56.—Bry.  
*Plethorhyncha* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], *Palaeont. N. York*, 8 (2), 191.—Brach.  
*Plethorhynchus* (pro *-cha* Hall & Clarke 1894) Hall & Clarke 1894, *Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York*, 13, 827.—Brach.  
*Plethosphonia* Pomel 1872, *Paléont. Oran*, 5, 127.—Spong.  
*Plethosomylus* Krueger 1913, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 74, 43.—Neur.  
*Plethosoma* Lesson 1828, *Dict. Class. H.N.*, 14, 195.—Coel.  
*Plethospira* Ulrich 1897, *Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota*, 3, no. 2, 958, 1008.—Moll.  
*Plethotaenia* Clark 1917, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 46, 222.—Echin.  
*Plethus* Hagen 1887, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 37, 643.—Trichopt.  
*Plethysmochaeta* Schmitz 1924, *Natuurh. Maandbl.*, 13, 150.—Dipt.  
*Pletotaenia* (err. pro *Pletho-* Clark 1917) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, *Ess. nom. Echin.*, 9, 600.—Echin.  
*Pletotropis* (err. pro *Plecto-* Martens 1860) Haas 1929, *Arch. Molluskenk.*, 61, Lit. B., 17.—Moll.



- Plettusa* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 597.—Dipt.  
*Pleura* Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 140.—Lep.  
*Pleurothorpus* Wasmann 1929, Bernsteinforsch., 1, 35.—Col.  
*Pleudobothrium* Beneden 1871, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 38, no. 4, 71 [n.n.].—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pleunema* (err. pro *Eunema* Salter 1859) Blanckenhorn 1890, Beitr. Geol. Syriens, 38.—Moll.  
*Pleuotomaria* Billings 1874, Geol. Surv. Canada, Pal. Foss., 2 (1), 59.—Moll.  
*Pleuracantha* Sars 1864, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1863, 219.—Crust. (Cf. *Pleurogonium* Sars 1882.)  
*Pleuracanth* (err. pro *thus* M.-Edwards 1840) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., 4, 158.—Trilobita.  
*Pleuracanthites* (err. pro *Pleuroa*-Canavari 1883) Zittel 1884, Handb. Pal., 1, Abt. 2, Lief. 3, 442.—Moll.  
*Pleuracanthus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, 272.—Col.  
*Pleuracanthus* Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., 8, 371 [n.n.]; (1837), Poiss. Foss., 3, 66.—Pisces.  
*Pleuracanthus* Milne-Edwards 1840, Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 329.—Trilobita.  
*Pleuracanthus* Garjajeff 1901, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., 35 (6), 16.—Crust.  
*Pleuracme* Kobelt 1894, in Rossmäessler, Iconogr. Moll., (N.F.) 7, 2.—Moll.  
*Pleuracromylon* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 16, 148.—Pisces.  
*Pleuractis* (Agassiz MS.) Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 3, 52.—Coel.  
*Pleura*gramma Boulenger 1902, Rep. Voy. Southern Cross, 187.—Pisces.  
*Pleuralophium* (pro *Pleuro*-Giard 1886-87) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77, no. 6, 1911, 24.—Protoch.  
*Pleuraltica* Sharp 1886, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 449.—Col.  
*Pleuranacanthus* (Bibron MS.) Bleeker 1865, Atlas ichthyol., 5, 65.—Pisces.  
*Pleuranis* Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Pleuraphodius* Schmidt [1914], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 121.—Col.  
*Pleurarius* Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 4, 1.—Col.  
*Pleurarmadillidium* Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 128.—Crust.  
*Pleurasiga* Schiller 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 53, 99.—Prot.  
*Pleurasoma* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 7, 9.—Col.  
*Pleurasparium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 811.—Prot.  
*Pleuraspidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 812.—Prot.  
*Pleuraspidotherium* Lemoine 1878, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 8, 2 [n.n.]; 1878, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Reims, 1878, 104.—Mamm.  
*Pleuraspis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 467.—Prot.  
*Pleuraster* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 191.—Echin.  
*Pleurasymplezia* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 146.—Lep.  
*Pleuratella* Moore 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 23, 549.—Moll.  
*Pleurathous* Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 43, Abh., 33.—Col.  
*Pleuratomaria* (err. pro *Pleuro*-Sowerby 1821) Billings 1857, Geol. Surv. Canada, Rep. Progr. 1853-56, 303.—Moll.  
*Pleuralaca* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 409 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 187.—Col.  
*Pleurechinus* Agassiz 1841, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, 1), viii.—Echin.  
*Pleurechioceras* Trueman & Williams 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, 706.—Moll.  
*Pleurecterites* (pro *Pleuret*-Rafinesque 1832) Bronn 1843, Pal. Collect., 118.—Brach.  
*Pleurecturus* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 118 [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Pleureterites* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1, 122, 142.—Brach.  
*Pleuretra* Bryce 1910, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) 11, 70, 76.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Pleurohmus* Sharp 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 114.—Col.  
*Pleuridium* Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 91.—Col.  
*Pleurigona* Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 74, art. 6, 16.—Dipt.  
*Pleurinea* (pro *-nia* Rafinesque 1820) Dall 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 8, 56.—Brach.  
*Pleurinia* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys., 5, 232; 1820, Cont. Monogr. Shells Ohio, 8 [n.n.].—Brach.  
*Pleurispa* Weise 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 230.—Col.  
*Pleurispella* Uhmman 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 21, 159.—Col.  
*Pleurites* Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 32 (ii), fig. 20.—Prot.  
*Pleuroacanthites* Canavari 1883, Atti Soc. Toscana, Proc. verb., 3, 279.—Moll.  
*Pleuroarium* Attems 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 17, 328, 332.—Myr.

- Pleurobela* (Monterosato MS.) Kobelt 1905, Iconogr. Schalent. Europ. Meeresconch., 3, 301.—Moll.
- Pleurobelus* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 225, 235.—Moll.
- Pleurobema* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 427.—Moll.
- Pleurobrachia* Fleming 1821, Mem. Werner. nat. Hist. Soc., 3, 406; 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 504.—Coel.
- Pleurobranchaea* Meckel 1813, in Leue, De Pleurobranchaea, 11.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchaena* (pro *-chaea* Meckel 1813) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 361.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchaeum* (pro *-chaea* Meckel 1813) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., 3, Moll., 20.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchella* Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsh. Tief-See Exped., 17 (2), Gastrop. 2, 249 (283).—Moll.
- Pleurobranches* d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.), 1, 115.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pleurobranchidium* Blainville 1826, Dict. sci. Nat., 41, 372.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchillus* Bergh 1892, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, fasc. 4, 27.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchoides* O'Donoghue 1929, Union S. Africa Fish. Mar. biol. Surv. Rep., No. 7, 5, 62.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchopsis* Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 547.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchus* Cuvier 1804, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 5 (28), 275 and pl. 18.—Moll.
- Pleurocanthites* (err. pro *Pleuroac-* Canavari 1883) Gemmellaro 1886, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 17, 189.—Moll.
- Pleurocaris* Calman 1911, Geol. Mag. (N.S.) Dec. 5, 8, no. 4, 156.—Crust.
- Pleurocarpa* Fewkes 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, no. 7, 136.—Coel.
- Pleurocephalites* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 32, pl. 284.—Moll.
- Pleurocera* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 3 (5), 355.—Moll.
- Pleurocera* Guérin-Ménéville 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 5, 149.—Hym.
- Pleuroceras* Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 89.—Moll.
- Pleuroceras* (err. pro *-ra* Rafinesque 1818) Sandberger 1871, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 55.—Moll.
- Pleurocerina* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 164 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
- Pleurocerinella* Brunetti 1923, Fauna Brit. India, Dipt., 3, 368.—Dipt.
- Pleuroceros* Roger 1898, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 33, 25.—Mamm.
- Pleurocerus* Rafinesque 1824, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 236.—Moll.
- Pleurochaeta* Beddard 1883, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 30, 481.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pleurochaeta* Becker 1915, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (8) 28, no. 7, 63.—Dipt.
- Pleurochila* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 17.—Lep.
- Pleurochilidium* Stein 1860, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag, 1860, 60.—Prot.
- Pleurochilophorus* Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Förh., 47, no. 10, 3; Schouteden 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 16.—Hem.
- Pleurochorium* Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 251.—Spong.
- Pleurochroma* Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 131.—Col.
- Pleurocidaris* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 111.—Echin.
- Pleurociona* Roule 1884, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 99, 614.—Tunicata.
- Pleurocleonus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.
- Pleuroclymenia* Schindewolf 1934, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 72 (B), 340, 343.—Moll.
- Pleurocoelodon* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 645.—Mamm.
- Pleurocoelus* Marsh 1888, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 35, 90.—Rept.
- Pleurocoenia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 7.—Coel.
- Pleuroconcha* Conrad 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 50.—Moll.
- Pleuroconchus* (? err. pro *-cha* Conrad 1872) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.
- Pleurocope* Walker 1901, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 28, 297.—Crust.
- Pleurocopes* Wallengren 1896, Biol. Centralbl., 16, 553.—Prot.
- Pleurocora* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 494.—Coel.
- Pleurocorallium* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 126.—Coel.
- Pleurocoralloides* Moroff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 583.—Coel.
- Pleurocorys* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 436.—Prot.
- Pleurocotyle* Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd. 2, 194 (also as *Pleurocotylus*).—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pleurocotylus* see *Pleurocotyle*.
- Pleurocrinus* Austin 1843, Mon. Crin., 6, 25.—Echin.
- Pleurocrypta* Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 3, 226.—Crust.
- Pleurocryptella* Bonnier 1900, Trav. Wimereux, 8, 318.—Crust.
- Pleurocryptina* Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 87, 7.—Crust.
- Pleurocryptosa* Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 87, 9.—Crust.
- Pleuroctenium* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 116.—Trilobita.

- Pleurocyathus* Keferstein 1859, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 11, 364.—Coel.  
*Pleurocyathus* Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 2, no. 7, 159.—Coel. (See *Phloeocyathus* Alcock 1902.)  
*Pleurocyphoniscus* Verhoeff 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 144.—Crust.  
*Pleurocystis* (pro *-ites* Billings 1854) Carpenter 1891, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 8, 136.—Echin.  
*Pleurocystis* Hesse 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, fasc. 2, 44, 45.—Prot.  
*Pleurocystites* Billings 1854, Canad. J., 2, 251.—Echin.  
*Pleurodapis* Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, 1, 183.—Moll.  
*Pleurodasys* Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 54, 208.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).  
*Pleurodeles* Michahelles 1830, Isis (Oken), 1830, 195.—Amph.  
*Pleurodema* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 47, 84, as *Pleuroderma* p. 85).—Amph.  
*Pleuroderes* (pro *-deles* Michahelles 1830) Hoffmann 1878, in Bronn, Klass. ordn. Tierreichs, 6 (2), 672.—Amph.  
*Pleuroderma* Tschudi 1839 see *Pleurodema*.  
*Pleuroderma* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 25.—Moll. (See *Agniesella* Cossmann 1909.)  
*Pleurodermon* (pro *Pneumoderma* Roissy 1805) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 2, 828, 833.—Moll.  
*Pleurodesma* Hoernes 1859, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 4, 43.—Moll.  
*Pleurodiadema* Loriol 1870, in Desor & Loriol, Échinol. Helvét., 196.—Echin.  
*Pleurodictyum* Goldfuss 1829, Petref. German., 1 (2), 113.—Coel.  
*Pleurodirus* Chevrolat 1878, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 209, 281.—Col.  
*Pleurodiscus* Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 51, 78.—Moll.  
*Pleurodon* Harlan 1831, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 284.—Mamm.  
*Pleurodon* Wood 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 4, 230.—Moll.  
*Pleurodon* (pro *Pler*-Meyer 1839) Meyer 1857, N. Jahrb. Min., 1857, 538.—Rept.  
*Pleurodonta* (pro *-te* Fischer de Waldheim 1807) Férussac 1829, Bull. univ. Sci. Industr. Férussac, Sect. 2, 19, 328.—Moll.  
*Pleurodonte* Fischer de Waldheim 1807, Mus. Démid., 3, 229.—Moll.  
*Pleurodontoplax* Enderlein 1914, Beitr. Land- u. Süßw.-Fauna Dtsch. S.W. Afr., 1 (2), 228.—Hym.  
*Pleurodus* Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 496 [n.n.]; (1843) Poiss. Foss., 3, 174 [n.n.]; Hancock & Atthey 1872, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, 4, no. 2, 408.—Pisces.  
*Pleurodus* Guerich 1885, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 62, 1884, 220.—Rept.  
*Pleurodytes* Régimbart 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 331.—Col.  
*Pleuroedma* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 185.—Hem.  
*Pleurofuscia* Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 33.—Moll.  
*Pleurogadus* (n.n. pro *Tilesia* Swainson 1838) Jordan 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13, 1885, 918.—Pisces.  
*Pleurogenes* Looss 1896, Mém. Inst. Égypt., 3, fasc. 1, 97.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pleurogenius* Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., 6, 1857, 95.—Col.  
*Pleurogenoides* Travassos 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, 5, 77 (also as *Pleurogenoides*).—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pleurogenus* (pro *-nes* Looss 1896) Kowalewski 1902, Sprawozd. Kom. fizyogr., 36 (2), 27.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pleurogeophilus* Verhoeff 1901, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 77, 417.—Myr.  
*Pleurogomphus* (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc. 18, 101 [n.n.]; Davis 1883, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 472.—Pisces.  
*Pleurogonium* (pro *Pleuroacantha* Sars 1864) Sars 1882, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1882, no. 18, 67.—Crust.  
*Pleurogonius* Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 30, 567.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pleurogorgia* Versluys 1902, Siboga-Exped., 6, no. 13, 4, 93.—Coel.  
*Pleurogrammus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 166.—Pisces.  
*Pleurograpsus* Nicholson 1867, Geol. Mag., 4, 257.—Coel.  
*Pleurograpta* Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 24, no. 10, 134.—Trichopt.  
*Pleurograptoides* Averianov 1931, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., 101, 21.—Coel.  
*Pleurograptus* (pro *-grapsus* Nicholson 1867) Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, 501.—Coel.  
*Pleurohoplites* Spath 1921, Ann. S. African Mus., 12, 237.—Moll.  
*Pleurojulus* Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, 4 (1), 27.—Myr.  
*Pleurolabus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 2, 197.—Col.  
*Pleurolepis* Quenstedt 1852, Handb. Petref., 214.—Pisces.  
*Pleurolepis* Putnam [non Quenstedt 1852] 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, 5.—Pisces. (See *Vigil* Jordan 1919.)  
*Pleurolestodon* Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Hist. nat. B. Aires, 25, 92.—Mamm.  
*Pleuroleura* Bergh 1874, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bol. 2 (6), 277.—Moll.  
*Pleurolicus* Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 18, 66.—Mamm.

- Pleurolimnaea* (Meek MS.) Conrad 1866, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 7 (6), no. 200, 9, 34.—Moll.
- Pleuroliria* Gregorio 1890, *Ann. Géol. Pal.*, No. 7, 38.—Moll.
- Pleurolithobius* Verhoeff 1899, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 49, 457.—Myr.
- Pleuroloma* Rafinesque 1820, *Ann. of Nature*, 8.—Pisces.
- Pleurolopha* Turner 1904, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 28, 233.—Lep.
- Pleurolophium* Giard [1886-87], *Grande Enc.*, 3, 330.—Tunicata.
- Pleurolucina* Dall 1901, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, 805.—Moll.
- Pleurolycosa* Fritsch 1904, *Palaeoz. Arachn.*, 23.—Arachn.
- Pleurolytoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, *Text-Book Palaeont.*, 1, 572.—Moll.
- Pleuroma* (pro *-votoma* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, *Anal. Nat.*, 145.—Moll.
- Pleuromamma* (n.n. pro *Pleuromma* Claus 1862) Giesbrecht 1898, *Tierreich*, 6, 108 (note).—Crust.
- Pleuromastix* Scherffel 1912, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 27, 111.—Prot.
- Pleuromegalites* Buckman 1924, *Type Ammonites*, 5, pt. 47, no. 513.—Moll.
- Pleuromenus* Bates 1872, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1872, 194.—Col.
- Pleuromera* Pomel 1872, *Paléont. Oran*, 5, 199.—Spong.
- Pleuromeris* Conrad 1867, *Amer. J. Conch.*, 3, 12.—Moll.
- Pleuromma* Doleschall 1859, *Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned.*, 5, 1858, no. 5, 44.—Arachn.
- Pleuromma* Claus 1862, *Würzburg. Z.*, 3, 97.—Crust. (See *Pleuromamma* Giesbrecht 1898.)
- Pleuromnema* Gaede 1914, *Int. ent. Z.*, 8, 127.—Lep.
- Pleuromonas* Perty 1848, *Mitt. nat. Ges. Bern*, 1848, 206.—Prot.
- Pleuromophus* Reitter 1906, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 44, 1905, Abh., 138, 146.—Col.
- Pleuromphalus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, *Syst. silur. centre Bohême*, *Rech. pal.*, 4 (1), pl. 77.—Moll.
- Pleuromya* Agassiz 1845, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.*, (4) 231.—Moll.
- Pleuromyia* Walker 1866, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 35, 1564.—Lep.
- Pleuromia* Frierson 1927, *Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades*, 58 (as *Pleuromia*, p. 10).—Moll.
- Pleuromytilus* Mojsisovics 1882, *Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 10, 273.—Moll.
- Pleuromytilus* (pro *-onectes* L. 1758) Schneider 1801, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.*, 143.—Pisces.
- Pleuromorphus* Stimpson 1860, *Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York*, 7, 245.—Crust.
- Pleuromytilus* (err. pro *-odontes* Fischer Waldheim 1807) Sykes 1894, *J. Malac.*, 3, 38.—Moll.
- Pleuromyia* Canu & Bassler 1920, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 106, 765.—Bry.
- Pleuromytilus* Olliff [1892], in Whymper, *Travels Gt. Andes*, *Suppl. App.*, 1891, 59.—Col.
- Pleuromytilus* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 268; 1766, ed. 12, 455.—Pisces.
- Pleuromytilus* Bronn 1831, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, 2, 624.—Moll.
- Pleuromytilus* (pro *Pleurogenes* Looss 1896) Stiles 1901 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1908, *Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab.*, No. 37, 347).—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pleuromytilus* Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 388.—Moll.
- Pleuromytilus* Schlotheim 1820, *Die Petref.*, 217.—Moll.
- Pleuromytilus* (teste Vitzthum 1931, in Kueenthal & Krumbach, *Handb. Zool.*, 3, 2. Hälfte, Teil 3, 143).—Arachn.
- Pleuromytilus* Nardo 1824, *Giorn. di Fisica*, etc., (2) 7, 233.—Pisces.
- Pleuromytilus* (pro *-les* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, *Verh. Batav. Genoot.*, 1, 98.—Pisces.
- Pleuromytilus* Dujardin 1841, *Hist. Zooph.*, 467, 473.—Prot.
- Pleuromytilus* (pro *Pleuro-* Konow 1897) Dyar 1898, *Canad. Ent.*, 30, 174.—Hym.
- Pleuromytilus* Ashmead 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, no. 1206, 86.—Hym.
- Pleuromytilus* see *Pleuromytilus*.
- Pleuromytilus* Girard 1856, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 7, 1854, 139.—Pisces.
- Pleuromytilus* Van Lansberge 1875, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 18, 17.—Col.
- Pleuromytilus* Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 508.—Lep.
- Pleuromytilus* Kraatz 1892, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1892, 312.—Col.
- Pleuromytilus* Hall 1879, *Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont.*, 5 (2), 138.—Moll.
- Pleuromytilus* Gaudry 1879, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3) 7, 72.—Amph.
- Pleuromytilus* (pro *-noura* Gaudry 1879) Zittel 1888, *Handb. Pal.*, 3, 368, 890 (1890).—Amph.
- Pleuroofusius* (err. pro *Pleurofusius* Gregorio 1890) Valette 1925, *Essais Paléozoconch. comp.*, 13, 312.—Moll.
- Pleuropachys* Westwood 1837, *Entom. Mag.*, 4 (5), 437.—Hym.
- Pleuropachys* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, *Text-Book Palaeont.*, 1, 571.—Moll.
- Pleuropachys* (pro *-chus* Westwood 1837) Foerster 1856, *Hym. Stud.*, 2, 78.—Hym.
- Pleuropasta* Wellman 1909, *Ent. News*, 20, 20.—Col.
- Pleurope* Zittel 1878, *Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss.*, 13, Abt. 1, 58.—Spong.
- Pleuropeltus* Seeley 1881, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 37, 693.—Rept.

- Pleuroperca* Fowler & Bean 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, (10) 201.—Pisces.  
*Pleuropes* (err. pro *-ops* Férussac 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.  
*Pleurophillidia* (pro *-phyllidia* Meckel 1816) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.  
*Pleurophlebs* Vaillant 1890, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 3, fasc. 2, 471.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pleurophleps* (pro *-phelbs* Vaillant 1890) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, 10, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pleurophoca* (err. pro *-poca* Fischer 1884) Crosse 1884, J. Conchyliol., 32, 169.—Moll.  
*Pleuropholis* Egerton 1858, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingdom, Dec. 9, explan. pl. 7, 1.—Pisces.  
*Pleurophopsis* Winkle 1919, Bull. Amer. Pal., 8, 23 (as *Pleuropopsis* p. 24).—Moll.  
*Pleurophora* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 361 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pleurophorella* Girty 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, no. 1372, 728.—Moll.  
*Pleurophorites* Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 28, 46.—Moll.  
*Pleurophoropsis* (emend. pro *-phopsis* Winkle 1919) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 24, 29.—Moll.  
*Pleurophorus* Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 312.—Col. (Aphodiid.).  
*Pleurophorus* King 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 313 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pleurophorus* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 162.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Discopleurus* Lacordaire 1859.)  
*Pleurophricus* Milne-Edwards 1873, J. Mus. Godeffroy, 1 (4), 84.—Crust.  
*Pleurophrys* Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., 6, 1858, 454.—Prot.  
*Pleurophyllia* Fromental 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 13, 860.—Coel.  
*Pleurophyllidea* (err. pro *-dia* Meckel 1816) Norman 1888, Mus. Norman., 4, 6.—Moll.  
*Pleurophyllidia* Meckel 1816, in Hammer, Diss. Obs. anat. Comp., —; 1823, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol., 8, 197.—Moll.  
*Pleurophyllidiella* Eliot 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1903 (1), 251.—Moll.  
*Pleurophyllum* Trautschold 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 34 (1), 65.—Coel.  
*Pleurophymia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 135.—Spong.  
*Pleurophysa* Fewkes 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 14, 1886, 517.—Coel.  
*Pleurophysus* Ribeiro 1918, Rev. Mus. paulista, 10, 636, 727.—Pisces.  
*Pleuroplax* (pro *Pleurodus* Agassiz 1841) Woodward 1889, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 1, 173.—Pisces.  
*Pleuroploca* Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 616.—Moll.  
*Pleuropodia* Dennant 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 27, 214.—Coel.  
*Pleuropodium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 436.—Prot.  
*Pleuropoma* Moellendorff 1893, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1893, 140.—Moll.  
*Pleuropoma* Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 64, 570, 621.—Moll. (See *Holcopoma* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1899 and *Pleuropomatia* Tomlin 1929.)  
*Pleuropoma* Caziot 1910, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 56, 205.—Moll.  
*Pleuropomatia* (n.n. pro *Pleuropoma* Wagner 1897) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 256.—Moll.  
*Pleuropompha* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 273.—Col.  
*Pleuropopsis* see *Pleurophopsis*.  
*Pleuropora* Eichwald 1853, Lethaea Ross., 3, 38.—Bry.  
*Pleuropria* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 132, 136.—Hym.  
*Pleuroprior* (n.n. pro *Antares* Strassen 1902) Strassen 1902, Zool. Anz., 26, 31.—Crust.  
*Pleuroprocta* Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, 3, 130, 191.—Moll.  
*Pleuroprucha* Saalmueller 1890, in Moeschler, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16, 238.—Lep.  
*Pleuropus* (Rafinesque MS.) Férussac [1822], Tabl. syst. Moll., gén., xxxiv; Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 43.—Moll.  
*Pleuropulus* Mehra 1935, Proc. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, 5, 106.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pleuropterinus* Wasmann 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., 61, 79.—Col.  
*Pleuropterus* Burnett 1829, Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 269.—Mamm.  
*Pleuropterus* Westwood 1841, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (4), 585.—Col.  
*Pleuropterus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 51.—Rept.  
*Pleuroptya* Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 443.—Lep.  
*Pleuroptychus* (emend. pro *Pleurotuchus* Smith 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Pleuroptyx* Cope 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1875, 16.—Amph.  
*Pleuropunctum* Germain 1929, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, 13, 47.—Moll.  
*Pleuropus* (emend. pro *Scyllaea* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141.—Moll. (Gastropoda.).  
*Pleuropus* Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.—Moll. (Pteropoda).  
*Pleuropygge* Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 274.—Spong.  
*Pleuropygus* Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) 53, 186.—Dipt.



- Pleuropygus* Lambert & Thiéry 1913, in Lambert, Mém. Soc. paléont. Suisse, 39, 126.—Echin.
- Pleuropyrgus* Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 221.—Moll.
- Pleurorhynchus* (emend. pro *-rinchus* Nau 1787) Rudolphi 1801, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), 2 (1), 58.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Pleurorhynchus* Phillips 1836, Geol. Yorksh., 2, 210.—Moll.
- Pleurorima* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 8.—Moll.
- Pleurorinchus* Nau 1787, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, 7, 474.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Pleurosalia* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 94.—Echin.
- Pleurosaurus* v. Meyer 1831, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 15 (2), 194 (also as *Plagiosaurus*).—Rept.
- Pleuroschendyla* Broelemann & Ribaut 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1911, 192.—Myr.
- Pleuroschizella* Canu 1919, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 18, 303.—Bry.
- Pleuroscopus* Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 67; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 437.—Pisces.
- Pleurosicya* Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 456.—Pisces.
- Pleurosignum* Vanhoeffen 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 15, 576.—Crust.
- Pleurosignia* (pro *-nius* Berg 1879) Reuter 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, no. 1, 521.—Hem.
- Pleurosigninus* Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 8, 19.—Hem.
- Pleurosolia* Fromentel 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 13, 853.—Coel.
- Pleurosoma* (pro *Pleuras*-Guérin 1844) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Magasin de Zool., (2) 6, pl. 136.—Col.
- Pleurosoma* Orfila 1935, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 7, 178.—Lep.
- Pleurospira* Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1858, 13.—Moll.
- Pleurospyrus* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. k. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Pleurostelgis* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 150.—Spong.
- Pleurosternon* Owen 1853, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Wealden Furbeck, No. 1, 1.—Rept.
- Pleurosticha* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 191.—Col.
- Pleurostigma* Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw., 52, 837.—Arachn.
- Pleurostira* Borchmann 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 11, 217, 230.—Col.
- Pleurostoma* (err. pro *-otoma* Lamarck 1799) Gray 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll., etc., 599.—Moll.
- Pleurostoma* Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1) 5.—Spong.
- Pleurostomella* Reuss 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 40, 203.—Prot.
- Pleurostomellina* Schubert 1911, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 20 (4), 59.—Prot.
- Pleurostomina* Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 1, 94.—Prot.
- Pleurostrema* Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1838 (1840), 124 (as *Pleurostrema* p. 133).—Prot.
- Pleurostrichus* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 51.—Rept.
- Pleurostyliina* Fromentel 1861, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) 5, 201.—Coel.
- Pleurostylodon* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. géol., 16 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 485.—Mamm.
- Pleurostylus* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Beih.), 25.—Col.
- Pleurota* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 406.—Lep.
- Pleurotachea* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 142, 143.—Moll.
- Pleurotema* (err. pro *-toma* Lamarck 1799) Filhol 1885, Fonds de la Mer, 170.—Moll.
- Pleurotemaria* (err. pro *-tomaria* Sowerby 1821) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithson. Inst., 1860, 218.—Moll.
- Pleurothorax* Chevrolat 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 1882, 566.—Col.
- Pleurothyris* Lowe 1843, Hist. Fishes Madeira, (3) 64.—Pisces.
- Pleurothyris* Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 249.—Spong.
- Pleurotobia* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 273.—Col.
- Pleurotoichus* Levensen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 270.—Bry.
- Pleurotoma* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 73.—Moll.
- Pleurotomaria* Sowerby 1821, Min. Conch., 3 (49), 139.—Moll.
- Pleurotomarium* (pro *-maria* Sowerby 1821) DeFrance 1825, in Blainville, Man. Malac., 429.—Moll.
- Pleurotomarius* Froriep 1806, in Duméril, Anal. Zool., 340.—Moll.
- Pleurotome* (pro *-ma* Lamarck 1799) Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 118; (4) 15.—Moll.
- Pleurotomella* Verrill 1873, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 5, 15.—Moll.
- Pleurotomigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
- Pleurotomina* Beck 1847, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. naturf., 24, 115, 217.—Moll.
- Pleurotomites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 425.—Moll.
- Pleurotomoides* Bronn 1831, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, 2, 555.—Moll.

- Pleurotomus* (pro -ma Lamarck 1799) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 534.—Moll.  
*Pleurotrema* Ehrenberg 1839, see *Pleurostrema*.  
*Pleurotrema* Whitfield 1892, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 18, 179.—Moll.  
*Pleurotrema* Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 257.—Spong.  
*Pleurotricha* Stein 1859, Lotos, 9, 4.—Prot.  
*Pleurotrigonia* Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 1 (1), 33.—Moll.  
*Pleurotrocha* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 46 [n.n.]; 1832, 1831, 129.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Pleurotrochus* Grabau & Sherzer 1908, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 19, 550 [n.n.]; Grabau 1909, Michigan geol. biol. Surv., Publ. 2 (Geol.), 179.—Moll.  
*Pleurotropis* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 78.—Hym.  
*Pleurotropomyia* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 145.—Hym.  
*Pleurotropopseus* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 149.—Hym.  
*Pleurotroppopsis* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 149.—Hym.  
*Pleurotuchus* Smith 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1 (2), 142.—Rept.  
*Pleuroxalonella* Birge 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 16, no. 2, 1050.—Crust.  
*Pleuroxia* (n.n. pro *Angasella* Angas 1864) Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 2, 38.—Moll.  
*Pleuroxis* Rafinesque 1848, Amer. mon. Mag. Crit. Rev., 4, 107.—Moll.  
*Pleuroxonotus* Reuter 1904, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 46, no. 4, 7.—Hem.  
*Pleuroxus* Baird 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 93.—Crust.  
*Pleuroxytes* Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 45, pl. 478.—Moll.  
*Pleurozyga* Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (2), 412.—Prot.  
*Pleurphyllia* (err. pro *Pleurophyllidia* Meckel 1816) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.  
*Pleurystomus* (n.n. pro *Eurystomus* Roth 1901) Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 14.—Mamm.  
*Pleurystylops* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, fasc. 3-4, 394.—Mamm.  
*Pleustes* Bate 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 1, 362.—Crust.  
*Pleutomaria* (err. pro *Pleuotomaria* Sowerby 1821) Stuckenberg 1898, Trudui Geol. Kom. St. Petersburg, 16 (1), explan. pl. iv.—Moll.  
*Plexaris* Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, 35, 282.—Hem.  
*Plexaura* Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 187.—Coel.  
*Plexaura* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 101 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Plexaurella* Valenciennes 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 41, 10 [n.n.]; Koelliker 1865, Icon. histiol., (2) 138.—Coel.  
*Plexauroides* Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 31, no. 64, 138.—Coel.  
*Plexauropsis* Verrill 1907, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 12, 309.—Coel.  
*Plexechinus* Agassiz 1898, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 32, no. 5, 78.—Echin.  
*Plexipheps* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 134.—Lep.  
*Plexippa* (pro -ppus Koch 1846) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 325.—Arachn.  
*Plexippica* Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 67.—Lep.  
*Plexippus* Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, 13 (3), 93.—Arachn.  
*Plexippus* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 505.—Hem. (See *Hippota* Bergroth 1891.)  
*Plexisma* Hull 1920, Vasculum, 6, 10, 30.—Arachn.  
*Plexocera* Templeton 1837, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1 (3), 187.—Crust.  
*Plexochoerus* Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 9, 58.—Mamm.  
*Plexotemnus* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 236; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 192.—Mamm.  
*Pleydellia* Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl. (no. 11), pl. 10.—Moll.  
*Pleyone* (pro *Pleione* Savigny 1818) Guérin-Ménéville [? 1831], Iconogr. Règne an., 2 Annel., 1829-43, pl. 4.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pleyrorhynchus* (pro *Pleuro-* Phillips 1836) Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1021.—Moll.  
*Pliabothrus* (pro *Plio-* Pourtales 1868) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 237.—Coel.  
*Pliacanthopus* (n.n. pro *Polyacanthopus* Hebard 1920) Giglio-Tos 1927, Tierreich, 50, 146.—Orth.  
*Pliadonus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 62.—Col.  
*Pliachaenia* Cope 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1875, 258.—Mamm.  
*Plica* Gray 1830, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept., Syn., 40.—Rept.  
*Plicadomus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 167, 332.—Moll.  
*Plicaphora* Hartmann 1844, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., (8) 216.—Moll.  
*Plicarcularia* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 324.—Moll.  
*Plicaria* Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 74.—Moll.  
*Plicaria* Hartmann [non Fabricius 1823] 1840, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers [n.n.].—Moll.

- Plicastoma* Graff 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (10), 2010.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Plicatella* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 78, 304.—Moll.
- Plicatellopsis* Burton 1932, "Discovery" Reports, 6, 332.—Spong.
- Plicatifera* Chao 1927, Pal. Sinica, (B) 5 (2), 23, 25.—Brach.
- Plicatocerus* Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 11.—Col.
- Plicatocrinus* Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 1 (1), 89.—Echin.
- Plicatodon* Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, 2, 307.—Mamm.
- Plicatopalpa* Pic 1932, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 29.—Col.
- Plicatoperipatus* Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 26, 17.—Prototracheata.
- Plicatostylus* Luper & Packard 1930, Univ. Oregon Publ., 1, no. 3, 204.—Moll.
- Plicatula* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 132.—Moll.
- Plicatuligenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
- Plicatulopecten* Neumann 1907, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 24 (1), 104.—Moll.
- Plicaxis* (n.n. pro *Rhodina* Morgan 1885) Sykes 1903, J. Malac., 10, 1.—Moll.
- Plicifer* Adams 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 292.—Moll.
- Plicifusus* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, no. 1264, 523, 525.—Moll.
- Plicigera* Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 14, 301, 303.—Brach.
- Plicigera* Uvarov 1923, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 29, 651.—Orth.
- Plicigulella* Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 7, 216.—Moll.
- Pliciscala* Boury 1887, Étude Sous-genres Scalidae Bassin de Paris, 19.—Moll.
- Plicobulla* Cossmann 1895, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, 5, 193.—Moll.
- Plicochonetes* Paeckelmann 1930, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 122, 222, 306.—Brach.
- Plicodendron* Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., 6, 720.—Coel.
- Plicodus* Winkler 1874, Arch. Mus. Teyler, 3, 301.—Pisces.
- Plicoleacina* Pilsbry & Vanatta 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 80, 476.—Moll.
- Plicolumna* (n.n. pro *Columna* Cooper 1892) Cooper 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., (2) 5, 164.—Moll.
- Plicomya* (n.n. pro *Leptomya* Conrad 1867) Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) no. 3, 69.—Moll.
- Pliconacca* Martin 1914, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) 2 (4), 171.—Moll.
- Pliconaia* Marshall 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 76, art. 1, 2.—Moll.
- Plicopora* MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, 4, 26.—Bry.
- Plicopurpura* (n.n. pro *Purpurella* Dall 1871) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 5, 69.—Moll.
- Plicostoma* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 4 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Plicostomia* Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 42, 628.—Moll.
- Plicotolophus* (pro *Phyc-* Vieillot 1816) Finsch 1867, Papag., 1, 233, 265.—Aves.
- Plieningeria* (n.n. pro *Microlestes* Plieninger 1847) Krausse 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A6, 50.—Mamm.
- Pliiigonys* (err. pro *Ptil-* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) 2 (14) pl. 62.—Aves.
- Plinachtus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 470.—Hem.
- Plindias* Mueller 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 25 (1), 314.—Coel.
- Plinia* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 66.—Hem.
- Pliniaca* Busck 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 8, 1906, 87.—Lep.
- Pliniella* Bergroth 1922, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 21, 11.—Hem.
- Pliniola* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A7, 185.—Lep.
- Plinthacrus* see *Plinthærus*.
- Plinthærus* Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 56, III (as *Plinthacrus* p. 113) (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 96).—Hem.
- Plinthaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 161.—Echin.
- Plintharia* Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 435.—Col.
- Plinthicus* Cope 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 12, 316.—Pisces.
- Plinthina* Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 10.—Dipt.
- Plinthisomus* Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 8, 213.—Hem.
- Plinthus* Westwood 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 65 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Plinthochrous* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 263.—Col.
- Plinthocoelium* Schmidt 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 382.—Col.
- Plinthodermatium* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 158.—Spong.
- Plinthodes* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 117.—Col.
- Plinthodus* Costa 1855-56, Ittiol. Foss. ital., 54.—Pisces.
- Plintholepis* Romanowsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 168.—Pisces.
- Plinthomeleus* Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 52.—Col.
- Plinthomyia* Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 427.—Dipt.
- Plinthopa* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 225.—Lep.
- Plinthophorus* Guenther 1864, Geol. Mag., 1, 115.—Pisces.
- Plinthopis* Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., 1, liii.—Aves.
- Plinthosella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 153.—Spong.

- Plinthurgus* Kiritschenko 1911, Rev. russe Ent., 11, 36.—Hem.  
*Plinthus* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 340.—Col.  
*Pliocetus* (n.n. pro *Asturacetus* Vis 1905) Richmond 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 35, no. 1656, 592.—Aves.  
*Plioambystoma* Adams & Martin 1929, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 17, 505.—Amph.  
*Pliobatrachus* Fejérváry 1917, Földrajzi Közlem., Budapest, 47, 12.—Amph.  
*Pliobolia* Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 212.—Spong.  
*Pliobothrus* Pourtales 1868, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 7, 141.—Coel.  
*Pliobunia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5, (Spong.), 206.—Spong.  
*Pliocardia* Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 147.—Moll.  
*Pliocathaica* Andreae 1900, Mitt. Roemer-Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 12, 3.—Moll.  
*Plioceras* Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages, (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 1, 1865, 380 (as *Plioceros* p. 586).—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pliocercus* Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 253.—Rept.  
*Pliocerithium* Monterosato 1910, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 28, 67.—Moll.  
*Plioceros* see *Plioceras*.  
*Pliocervus* Hiltzheimer 1922, Zbl. Geol. Paläont., 1922, 743.—Mamm.  
*Pliochanites* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), explan. pl. 6 and D.—Spong.  
*Pliocoelia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 242.—Spong.  
*Pliocyphosoma* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 90.—Echin.  
*Pliodolichotis* Kraglievich 1927, Physis, 8, 596.—Mamm.  
*Pliodolops* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 41.—Mamm.  
*Pliodon* (emend. pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Pliodus* (pro *Pleio-* Reichenbach 1847) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, (1) 154.—Aves.  
*Pliogale* Hall 1930, J. Mamm., 11, 149.—Mamm.  
*Pliogamphiodon* (err. pro *Phlogan-* Ameghino 1884) Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 115.—Mamm.  
*Plioganphiodon* Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 231.—Mamm.  
*Pliogonodon* Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 255.—Rept.  
*Pliogrus* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 522.—Aves.  
*Pliohippus* Marsh 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 7, 252.—Mamm.  
*Pliohydrochoerus* Kraglievich 1931, An. Soc. cient., Argent., 110, 350.—Mamm.  
*Pliohylobates* Dubois 1895, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 4, Proc.-Verb., 155.—Mamm.  
*Pliohyrax* Osborn 1899, Int. Congr. Zool. 4 (Cambridge), Proc., 172.—Mamm.  
*Pliolagostomus* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 12.—Mamm.  
*Pliolagus* Kormos 1934, Allatt. Közlem., 31, 74, 77.—Mamm.  
*Pliolampas* Pomel 1888, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 16, 446.—Echin.  
*Pliolampas* Gauthier [non Pomel 1888] 1889, Explor. Sci. Tunisie, Ech. Foss., 105.—Echin.  
*Pliolepidina* Douvillé 1915, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 161, 727.—Prot.  
*Pliolophus* Owen 1858, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 14, 55.—Mamm.  
*Pliomastodon* Osborn 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 238, 1.—Mamm.  
*Pliomelaena* Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., 9, 30.—Dipt.  
*Pliomera* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand. [ed. 1], 30.—Trilobita.  
*Pliomerceras* Sobolew 1914, Palaeont. Z., 1, Heft 2, 352.—Moll.  
*Pliomerops* Raymond 1905, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 19, 378.—Trilobita.  
*Pliomorphus* Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 128.—Mamm.  
*Pliomys* Méhely 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., 12, 195.—Mamm.  
*Plionacca* (err. pro *Plico-* Martin 1914) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 186.—Moll.  
*Plionarctos* Frick 1926, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 56, art. 1, 111.—Mamm.  
*Plionema* Conrad 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 51.—Moll.  
*Plionemertes* Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 49, 151.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Plionemus* (emend. pro *Pleiocnemus* Agassiz 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Plionictis* Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 50, 135.—Mamm.  
*Plionogaster* (pro *Pleio-* Michaelsen 1892) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, 10, 210.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Plionomia* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 333, 334.—Col.  
*Pliopedia* Kellogg 1921, J. Mamm., 2, 213.—Mamm.  
*Pliophloea* Gabb & Horn 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 5, 150.—Bry.  
*Pliophrixus* Caroli 1930, Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 41, 262.—Crust.  
*Pliophyma* Pomel 1888, Pal. Algérie, 2 (Ech.), fasc. 2, 247.—Echin.  
*Pliopithecus* Gervais (1849 vel 1850), Zool. Pal. Franc., 1, 5.—Mamm.  
*Plioplarchus* Cope 1883, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 25, 416.—Pisces.  
*Plioplatecarpus* Dollo 1882, Bull. Mus. Belgique, 1, 62, 64.—Rept.  
*Plioplateia* Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 15, 155.—Crust.  
*Pliopron* Cope 1884, Amer. Natural., 18, 691.—Mamm.

- Pliopterus* (emend. pro *Pleio-* Agassiz 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Pisces.
- Plioptychia* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 13.—Moll.
- Plioptychia* (emend. pro *Pleio-* Wagner 1913) Frankenberger 1916, Zool. Anz., 47, 226, 228.—Moll.
- Pliptygma* (emend. pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1863) Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 3, 162.—Moll.
- Pliorytis* (pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1862) Conrad 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 576.—Moll.
- Pliosaurus* (pro *Pleio-* Owen 1841) Owen 1842, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Plymouth 1841), 11, 60.—Rept.
- Pliosoma* Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 227.—Crust.
- Pliospalax* Kormos 1932, Paläont. Z., Berlin, 14, 194.—Mamm.
- Pliosteostoma* Norman 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 21.—Pisces.
- Pliostylops* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 421.—Mamm.
- Pliotermes* Pongrácz 1917, Földtani Inst. Evkönyve, 25, 25; 1926, Mitt. Jahrb. ungar. geol. Anstalt, 25, 26.—Isopt.
- Pliotoxaster* Fourtau 1906, Bull. Inst. Egypt., (4) 6, 140.—Echin.
- Pliotrema* Regan 1906, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 1 (1), 1.—Pisces.
- Pliotropis* Moellendorff 1899, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 8 (2), 91.—Moll.
- Pliovormela* Kormos 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 138.—Mamm.
- Plissolophus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 1842, 193.—Aves.
- Plisthenes* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 224.—Hem.
- Plistobunus* Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 447.—Arachn.
- Plistodon* (emend. pro *Plestiodon* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Plistodontes* (pro *Pleis-* Saunders 1882) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 323.—Hym.
- Plistonax* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 19.—Col.
- Plistophora* (pro *Pleis-* Gurley 1893) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 108.—Prot.
- Plistophyma* Péron & Gauthier 1884, in Cotteau, Péron & Gauthier, Éch. Foss. Algérie, 2, no. 8, 176.—Echin.
- Plistoptychia* (pro *Pleio-* Wagner 1913) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 67.—Moll.
- Plistospilota* Giglio-Tos 1911, Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., 42, 6.—Orth.
- Plistotrichia* Morawitz [1874], Horae Soc. ent. ross., 10, 134.—Hym.
- Plitops* Fraser-Brunner 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1933, 578, 581.—Pisces.
- Ploa* (pro *Plea* Leach 1817) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., (2) 354.—Hem.
- Ploas* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24, (Tab.) 190.—Dipt.
- Ploasida* Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 55, 41.—Col.
- Plocaederus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 321 [n.n.]; Hope 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 428.—Col.
- Plocamaphis* Oestlund 1923, Rep. State Ent. Minnesota, 19, 1922, 122.—Hem.
- Plocameros* (pro *-mocer* Cuvier 1830) Griffith 1834, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 12, 37.—Moll.
- Plocamia* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 62.—Spong.
- Plocamiancora* Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 17.—Spong.
- Plocamione* Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 16.—Spong.
- Plocamionida* Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 16.—Spong.
- Plocamiopsis* Topsent 1904, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 25, 155.—Spong.
- Plocamis* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 521.—Arachn.
- Plocamissa* Burton 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 401.—Spong.
- Plocamium* Lamouroux 1821, Exp. méth. Polyp., 91.—Coel.
- Plocamocera* Spinola 1844, Ess. Mon. Clériles, 2, 17.—Col. (Clérid.).
- Plocamocera* (err. pro *-ceros* Cuvier 1830) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. Nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 142.—Moll.
- Plocamocera* (Hope MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3070.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Plocamoceras* (pro *-ceros* Cuvier 1830) d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, Moll., 1, 108.—Moll.
- Plocamoceros* (err. pro *-mopherus* Leuckart 1828) Cuvier 1830, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 3, 52.—Moll.
- Plocamocerus* (pro *-ceros* Cuvier 1830) Dujardin 1847, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 10, 277.—Moll.
- Plocamocerus* (pro *-ra* Spinola 1844) Kuwert 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 496.—Col.
- Plocamopherus* Leuckart 1828, in Rueppell, Reise, Atlas, 5, p. 17.—Moll.
- Plocamopherus* (pro *-pherus* Leuckart 1828) Rueppell & Leuckart 1830 *vel* 1831, in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere, 17.—Moll.
- Plocamorphus* (err. pro *-mopherus* Leuckart 1828) Fewkes 1889, Bull. Essex Inst., 21, 140.—Moll.
- Plocamosaris* Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 706.—Lep.



- Plocamotis* Fischer 1885, *Man. Conch.*, 840.—Moll.  
*Plocamotrechus* Jeannel 1926, *Abeille*, 32, 525.—Col.  
*Plocamphorus* (pro *-mopherus* Leuckart 1828) Whitelegge 1889, *J.R. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 23, 277.—Moll.  
*Plocamus* Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 287 [n.n.]; Leconte 1876, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 15, 320.—Col.  
*Plocarchia* (err. pro *Ploearchia* Fischer de Waldheim 1817) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 167.—Moll.  
*Plocealauda* Hodgson 1844, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray), (6) 84 [n.n.]; Gray [1844], *Gen. Birds*, 2, 1849, 382.—Aves.  
*Plocoderma* Blyth 1854, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 23, 738.—Rept.  
*Plocoderus* (pro *Plocae-* Dejean 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1873, *Cat. Col.*, 9, 2799.—Col.  
*Ploceella* Oates 1874, in Hume, *Nests Eggs Indian Birds*, 443.—Aves.  
*Plocealauda* (pro *Plocea-* Hodgson 1844) Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, 6.—Aves.  
*Ploceolus* Reichenbach [1863], *Handb. Orn., Singvög.*, 76.—Aves.  
*Ploceopasser* (pro *Plocep-* Smith 1836) Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, 6.—Aves.  
*Plocepasser* Smith 1836, *Rep. Exped. C. Afr.*, 51; (1841), *Ill. Zool. S. Afr.* (Aves), pl. lxx.—Aves.  
*Plocetes* Leconte 1876, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 15, 213.—Col.  
*Ploceus* Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 1, 383.—Aves.  
*Ploceuspasser* (pro *Plocepasser* Smith 1836) Rueppell 1835, *N. Wirbelth. Abyss.*, No. 2, 100.—Aves.  
*Ploceys* (pro *-ceus* Cuvier 1817) Billberg 1828, *Syn. Scand.*, 1 (2), tabell. A.—Aves.  
*Plocezyga* Knight 1930, *J. Paleont.*, 4, Suppl. 1, 17.—Moll.  
*Plochelaëa* Gabb 1872, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1872, 271.—Moll.  
*Plochilia* Fairmaire 1896, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 40, 336.—Col.  
*Plochiocera* Hope 1838, *Coleopt. Manual*, 2, 18.—Col.  
*Plochiocorella* Poppius 1909, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 37, no. 9, 5, 22.—Hem.  
*Plochiocoris* Champion 1900, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt.*, 2, 314.—Hem.  
*Plochiomera* Say 1831, *Descr. Heter. Hemipt.* (teste Leconte 1869, *Amer. Entom.*, 335).—Hem.  
*Plochionius* (pro *-nus* Dejean 1821) Solier 1849, in Gay, *Hist. Chile, Zool.*, 4, 131.—Col.  
*Plochionocerus* Dejean 1833, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 64 [n.n.]; Sharp 1885, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 1 (2), 471.—Col.  
*Plochionus* Dejean 1821, *Catal. Coléopt.*, 5 [n.n.]; Wiedemann 1823, *Zool. Mag.*, 2 (1), 52; Latreille & Dejean 1824, *Hist. nat. Ic.*, 150.—Col.  
*Plocia* Newman 1842, *Entomologist*, 1, 292.—Col.  
*Plocimas* Enderlein 1921, *Zool. Anz.*, 52, 226.—Dipt.  
*Plociocera* (emend. pro *Plochi-* Hope 1838) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Plociocerus* (emend. pro *Plochionocerus* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Plociomera* (pro *Plochio-* Say 1831) Stål 1862, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin*, 23, 312.—Hem.  
*Plociomerus* (pro *Plochiomera* Say 1831) Amyot & Serville 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Hémiptères*, 235.—Hem.  
*Plocion* (pro *Ploceus* Cuvier 1817) Merrem 1826, in Ersch & Gruber, *Enc., Sect. 1*, 15, 278.—Aves.  
*Plocionus* (emend. pro *Plochi-* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Plociopterus* Kraatz 1858, *Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, (1 Col.), 2, 539.—Col.  
*Plococeras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, *Text-Book Palaeont.*, 1, 556.—Moll.  
*Plococerus* Marshall 1923, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 12, 294.—Col.  
*Plococidaris* Mortensen 1909, *Dtsch. Südpolar Exped.*, 11 (1), 51.—Echin.  
*Plococœlia* Etallon 1863, in Thurmann & Etallon, *Lethæa Bruntrutana*, (3) 427.—Spong.  
*Plococompsus* Marshall 1922, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1922, 201.—Col.  
*Plococonia* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 248.—Spong.  
*Plocoderus* (emend. pro *Plocaed-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Plocodes* Casey 1920, *Mem. Col.*, 9, 22, 27.—Col.  
*Plocois* Agassiz 1862, *Contr. nat. Hist. Amer.*, 4, 165.—Coel.  
*Plocamera* (emend. pro *-camera* Spinola 1844) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Plocinema* Perner 1903, in Barrande, *Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal.*, 4 (1), pl. 59.—Moll.  
*Plocophyllia* Reuss 1868, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 28 (1), 145.—Coel.  
*Plocopsylla* Jordan 1931, *Novit. zool.*, 37, 137.—Siphonapt.  
*Plocoscelus* Enderlein 1922, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 88, A5, 226.—Dipt.  
*Plocoscyphia* Reuss 1846, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.*, 2, 77.—Spong.

- Plocosma* (err. pro *-stoma* Gemmellaro 1889) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Geol. Pal., Livr. 52, 15.—Moll.
- Plocosmila* Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 47.—Spong.
- Plocostoma* Gemmellaro 1889, Fauna Calc. Fusulina, fasc. 2, 168 [ex Giorn. Sci. Palermo, 20, 108].—Moll.
- Plocostylus* Gemmellaro 1879, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, 14, 173.—Moll.
- Plocota* (pro *Pocota* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Schiner 1857, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7, Abh., 440.—Dipt.
- Plocovalgus* Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 65, 25, 45.—Col.
- Ploctes* (pro *Plectes* Fischer de Waldeheim 1821) Sturm 1843, Cat. Käf. Samml., 26.—Col.
- Plocucha* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 376.—Lep.
- Plocus* (err. pro *-ceus* Cuvier 1817) Lafresnaye 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, pl. 48.—Aves.
- Plodia* Guénéé 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, [2] 3 (3), 318.—Lep.
- Ploearhia* Fischer de Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 458.—Moll.
- Ploearia* (pro *Plota*- Scopoli 1786) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 211.—Hem.
- Ploeariodes* (pro *Plota*- White 1881) Lethierry & Severin 1896, Cat. Hém., 3, 71.—Hem.
- Ploeariola* (pro *Plota*- Reuter 1888) Bergroth 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 56, 305.—Hem.
- Ploeogaster* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 363.—Hem.
- Ploeomys* (pro *Phlo*- Waterhouse 1839) Gervais 1841, in Eydoux & Souleyet, Voy. Bonite, Zool., 1, 44.—Mamm.
- Ploeophora* (emend. pro *Ploio*- Dietz 1900) Walsingham & Durrant 1909, Ent. mon. Mag., 45, 47.—Lep.
- Ploeophysa* Fewkes 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 1, 318.—Coel.
- Ploeosoma* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 147.—Col.
- Ploeotia* Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 345.—Prot.
- Ploesconia* Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 629 (also as *Plaesconia*).—Prot.
- Ploesianillus* Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, 6, 500 (as *Plaesianillus* p. 393).—Arachn.
- Plesoma* Herrick 1885, Bull. Denison Univ., 1, 57.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Ploetzia* Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 115.—Lep.
- Plophoroides* Castellanos 1929, Rev. Univ. nac. Córdoba, 15, 1.—Mamm.
- Plophorus* Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 17.—Mamm.
- Ploiaria* Scopoli 1786, Del. Insub., 1, 60.—Hem.
- Ploiariodes* White 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 58.—Hem.
- Ploiariola* Reuter 1888, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 15, 711.—Hem.
- Ploiariopsis* Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 173.—Hem.
- Ploia* (pro *Ploiaria* Scopoli 1786) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 468.—Hem.
- Ploioaria* (pro *Ploiaria* Scopoli 1786) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 120.—Hem.
- Ploiochiton* (n.n. pro *Lophochiton* Berry 1925) Berry 1926, Nautilus, 39, 105.—Moll.
- Ploiophora* Dietz 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 102.—Lep.
- Plojaria* (pro *Ploi*- Scopoli 1786) Costa 1838, Atti Ist. Napoli, 7, 154.—Hem.
- Plokamostrophus* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 216; 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 73.—Myr.
- Ploneta* Piepers 1900, Tijdschr. Ent., 43, 52, 105.—Lep.
- Plonisa* Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 34, 326.—Hem.
- Plorotomaria* (err. pro *Pleuro*- Sowerby 1821) Quenstedt 1856, Der Jura, 420.—Moll.
- Ploritia* Boissduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 190.—Lep.
- Plotactis* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 227, 229.—Coel.
- Ploteris* (emend. pro *Velia* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 120.—Hem.
- Plotiens* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1108.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Plotheia* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 460.—Lep. (Tineid.).
- Plotia* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 95.—Moll.
- Plotia* Link [non Bolten 1798] 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 131.—Moll.
- Plotia* Desor 1855, Synop. Echin. foss., 50.—Echin.
- Plotina* Lewis 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 35.—Col.
- Plotiopsis* Brot 1874, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 229, 7, 283.—Moll.
- Plotius* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 394.—Arachn.
- Plotnikovia* Umnov 1930, Ent. Nachrbl., 4, 72.—Orth.
- Plotnus* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1481.—Col.
- Plotobia* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 154.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Plotocnide* Wagner 1885, Wirbell. Weiss. Meer., 1, 74.—Coel.
- Plotogyra* (err. pro *Platygyra* Moersch 1860) Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 1, 223.—Moll.

- Plototelmis* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 143.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Plotoides* Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes, 109.—Aves.
- Plotoknide* (pro -*ocnide* Wagner 1885) Schlater 1891, Rev. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 2, 342.—Coel.
- Plotolepis* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Plotonemertes* Brinkman 1917, Rep. Michael Sars Exped., 3, no. 2 [2], 5.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Plotopuserica* Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 44, 237.—Col.
- Plotor* Schiödte & Meinert 1881, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 13, 87.—Crust.
- Plotornis* Milne-Edwards 1874, Bibl. hautes Etud., 11, no. 3, 5.—Aves.
- Plotoseus* (err. pro -*sus* Lacepède 1803) Lesson 1830, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (1), 132.—Pisces.
- Plotosis* (pro -*sus* Lacepède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 340.—Pisces.
- Plotosius* (pro -*sus* Lacepède 1803) Temminck & Schlegel (1846), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 228.—Pisces.
- Plotosus* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 129.—Pisces.
- Plotus* (pro *Plotus* L. 1766) Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat., 474.—Aves.
- Plotus* Gunnerus 1761 see *Plautus* Gunnerus 1761.
- Plotus* Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 218.—Aves. (Steganop.).
- Plotus* (Ziegler MS.) Steven & Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 20 [n.n.].—Col.
- Ploutoschendylurus* Broelemann & Ribaut 1913, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, 4, 115.—Myr.
- Pluctolophus* (pro *Plyc-* Vieillot 1816) Nitzsch 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 146.—Aves.
- Pluerotomaria* (err. pro *Pleur-* Sowerby 1821) Conrad 1855, U.S. Naval Astron. Exped. S. Hemisphere, 1849-52, 2, App. H, 283.—Moll.
- Pluerotomaria* (err. pro *Pleurotomaria* Sowerby 1821) Walcott 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. nat. Hist., 25, 206.—Moll.
- Plumalina* Hall 1858, Rep. Progr. geol. Surv. Canada, 1857, 143.—Coel.
- Plumana* Busck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1815, 229.—Lep.
- Plumarella* Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 36.—Coel.
- Plumareola* Eecke 1920, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 5, 137.—Lep.
- Plumaria* Desor (1848), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 1851, 65.—Coel.
- Plumaria* Reitter 1883, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas., 123.—Col.
- Plumarius* Philippi 1873, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 34, 299.—Hym.
- Plumaster* Wright 1863, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. oolit. Form., 2, 37, 112.—Echin.
- Plumatella* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 106; 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 472, explan. pl. 179.—Bry.
- Plumatellites* Frič 1901, in Frič & Bayer, Arch. Landesf. Böhmen, 11, no. 2, 178.—Bry.
- Plumbelenchus* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 356.—Moll.
- Plumella* Stechow 1920, S.B. Ges. Morphol. Physiol., 31, 1919, 45.—Coel.
- Plumerius* (pro *Plumar-* Philippi 1873) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 183.—Hym.
- Plumiger* Horváth 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 23, 196.—Hem.
- Plumiger* Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 81, 22.—Orth.
- Plumigorgia* Nutting 1910, Siboga-Exped., 52, no. 13B (3), 32.—Coel.
- Plumipalpia* Hampson 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 11, 705.—Lep.
- Plumipeda* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 234.—Aves.
- Plumiphora* Janse 1931, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 79, 485.—Lep.
- Plummerinella* Cushman & Waters 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 4, 49.—Prot.
- Plumocolumella* Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. (Terra Nova) Exped., 6 (4), 425.—Spong.
- Plumohalichondria* Carter 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 236.—Spong.
- Plumularia* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 123.—Coel.
- Plumulina* (pro -*malina* Hall 1858) Elles & Wood 1903, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Brit. Graptol., no. 3 (Intr.), xli.—Coel.
- Plumulites* (Barrande MS.) Reuss 1864, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 49 (1), 215 [n.n.]; Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 1, Suppl., fasc. 3, 566.—Crust.
- Plunentis* Stål 1859, Overs. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 455.—Hem.
- Plunomia* Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 365.—Dipt.
- Plunulites* (err. pro *Plan-* Lamarck 1801) de Roissy (1805), Sonnini's Buffon, Moll., 5, 29.—Moll.
- Plurigens* Finlay 1930, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 61, 245.—Moll.
- Plurimystax* Pandellé 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, Suppl., 355.—Dipt.
- Pluriseriaria* Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 6 (2), 43.—Coel.

- Pluriseriata (pro *-alia* Kirchenpauer 1876) Schydrowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, 36 (1), 215.—Coel.
- Pluroceras (err. pro *Pleu-* Hyatt 1867) Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [4], 298.—Moll.
- Pluronectia (err. pro *Pleu-* Swainson 1840) Gabb 1881(?), J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, pt. 4, 347.—Moll.
- Plurotoma (err. pro *Pleu-* Lamarck 1799) Gregorio 1895, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr., 20, 7.—Moll.
- Plusargyria Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 44, 64, fig. 333.—Lep.
- Plusia Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 89.—Lep.
- Plusia Hoffmannsegg 1817, Zoologisches Magazin, 1 (1), 52.—Hym.
- Plusiargus Guérich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., 14, 520.—Trilobita.
- Plusidia Butler 1879, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., 3, 27.—Lep.
- Plusilla Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 6, 533.—Lep.
- Plusinia Gaede 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 662.—Lep.
- Plusiocampe Holland 1894, Psyche, 7, 29.—Lep.
- Plusiocampa Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 6, 141.—Thysanura.
- Plusiodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 385.—Lep.
- Plusiodonta Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 359.—Lep.
- Plusiogonodesmus Silvestri 1899, Termés. Füzetek, 22, 208.—Myr.
- Plusiogramma Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 278.—Lep.
- Plusiomyia Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 86.—Dipt.
- Plusiopalpa Holland 1894, Psyche, 7, 9.—Lep.
- Plusiopeplis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [n.n.].—Col.
- Plusiophæus Prout 1921, Bull. Hill Mus., 1, 123.—Lep.
- Plusioporodesmus Silvestri 1898, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 6, 64.—Myr.
- Plusioporus Silvestri 1895, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 10, no. 203, 10.—Myr.
- Plusioserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 44, 236.—Col.
- Plusiotina Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 68, 84.—Col.
- Plusiotis Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 417.—Col.
- Plusiotricha Holland 1894, Psyche, 7, 10.—Lep.
- Plutarchia (err. pro *-chusia* Oudemans 1904) Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 1, no. 22, 218.—Arachn.
- Plutarchia Girault 1925, Indications (in New Insects) of Ruling Power and Law in Nature [privately printed].—Hym.
- Plutarchusia Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 1, no. 19, 173 (also as *Plutarchusia*).—Arachn.
- Plutella Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 169.—Lep.
- Plutelloptera see *Plutelloptera*.
- Plutellus Perrier 1873, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 2, 250.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Plutelloptera Chambers 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 2 (4), 181 (as *Plutelloptera* p. 198).—Lep.
- Pluteocaris Claus 1876, Unters. Erforsch. genealog. Grundlage Crust.-Syst., 65.—Crust.
- Pluteus Mueller 1846, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med., 1846, 108.—Echin.
- Plutobethylus Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 79, 51.—Hym.
- Plutodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 117.—Lep.
- Plutodesmus Silvestri 1903, in Berlese, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Diplop., 1, no. 1, 46, 53.—Myr.
- Plutodiplois Kieffer 1912, Spolia Zeylan., 8, no. 29, 27.—Dipt.
- Plutofoenus Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 177.—Hym.
- Plutonaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., no. 2, 610.—Echin.
- Plutonesthes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 160.—Col.
- Plutonia (? n.n. pro *Viquesnelia* Morelet 1860) Stabile 1864, Atti Soc. Sci. nat. Ital., 7, 121.—Moll. (Cf. *Vitriplutonia* Collinge 1893).
- Plutonia Hicks 1871, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 27 (1), 389, 399.—Trilobita.
- Plutonium Cavanna 1881, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 13, 169.—Myr.
- Plutonothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, 12, 307.—Thysanopt.
- Plutopaschia Hampson 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 361.—Lep.
- Plutopria Kieffer 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 48.—Hym.
- Plutorectella Strand 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 38, 143.—Lep.
- Plutorectis Meyrick & Lower 1907, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 31, 201.—Lep.
- Plutothrix Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 46.—Hym.
- Plutus Schneider 1900, Arb. Inst. Wien, 12 (2), 150 [sep. p. 18].—Coel.
- Pluvialis Brisson 1760, Ornith., 5, 43.—Aves.
- Pluvianellus (Hombron & Jacquinot MS.) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 3, 549.—Aves.
- Pluvianus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 55.—Aves.
- Pluviopsetta Tanaka 1915, Zool. Mag., Tokyo (Dobuts. Zasshi), 27, 141.—Pisces.

- Pluviorhynchus* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 417.—Aves.  
*Plycatula* (err. pro *Ph-* Lamarck 1801) Monterosato 1877, Boll. R. Com. Geol., 8, 15.—Moll.  
*Plyconites* (err. pro *Polyconites* Roulland 1830) Douvillé 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 15, 779.—Moll.  
*Plyctiderma* (err. pro *Phlyc-* Dall 1899) Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 131.—Moll.  
*Plyctolophus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 26, 70.—Aves. (Cf. *Camptolophus* Sundevall 1872).  
*Plyctolophus* (pro *-phus* Vieillot 1816) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb., 59.—Aves.  
*Plymophiloscia* Wahrberg 1922, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 1, 103.—Crust.  
*Plynaspis* Jeannel 1919, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Ins. Hémipt., 3, 224.—Hem.  
*Plynoides* Schouteden 1931, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool. (3), Sect. 2, 1, 129.—Hem.  
*Plynteria* Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 489.—Lep.  
*Plynteria* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 134 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Plynus* Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 444.—Hem.  
*Plyocerus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 114 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Plyplepis* (err. pro *Glyptolepis* Agassiz 1841) Jaekel 1929, Mon. Geol. Pal., 3, 187.—Pisces.  
*Pneumodermon* (pro *Pneumoderma* Roissy 1805) d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba (II) Moll., 1 [fasc. 1], 70.—Moll.  
*Pnesthes* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 403.—Col.  
*Pneumabanchus* McClelland 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 4 (15), 410.—Pisces.  
*Pneumaculex* Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 46.—Dipt.  
*Pneumalias* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Pneumatarthrus* (pro *-toarthrus* Cope 1870) Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 433.—Rept.  
*Pneumatosteus* see *Pneumatosteus*.  
*Pneumatoarthrus* Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 446.—Rept.  
*Pneumatodocha* Koelliker 1847, Giorn. Ist. Lomb., 16, 248.—Moll.  
*Pneumatophilus* Odhner 1910, Res. Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt (1901), Upsala, 23 (A), 56.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pneumatophorus* Jordan & Gilbert 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 593.—Pisces.  
*Pneumatosteus* Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 242 (also as *Pneumatosteus*).—Pisces.  
*Pneumia* Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 247.—Dipt.  
*Pneumida* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 191.—Col.  
*Pneumbites* Ward 1917, J. Parasitology, 4, 5.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pneumobanchus* (pro *Pneuma-* McClelland 1843) Luetken 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., 18 (1), 259.—Pisces.  
*Pneumocystis* Delanoë 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 155, 658.—Prot.  
*Pneumoderma* (Cuvier MS.) de Roissy 1805, in Sonnini's Suite à Buffon (Moll.), 5, 76; Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 15 (85), 65.—Moll.  
*Pneumodermes* (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Fischer de Waldheim 1807, Mus. Démidoff, 3, 107.—Moll.  
*Pneumodermis* (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 326.—Moll.  
*Pneumodermo* (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Deshayes 1836-49, in Cuvier, Règne an., [ed. 4] Moll., explan. pl. 17.—Moll.  
*Pneumodermon* (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Cuvier 1817, Règne an., 2, 380.—Moll.  
*Pneumodermopsis* Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs, 3 (2), 645.—Moll.  
*Pneumodermum* (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Verany 1846, Cat. anim. invert., 17.—Moll.  
*Pneumolaelaps* Berlese 1921 [sep. 1920], Redia, 14, 151.—Arachn.  
*Pneumonema* Johnston 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 28, 58; 1918, 30, 214.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pneumonoderma* (emend. pro *-moderma* Roissy 1805) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Pneumonodermum* (emend. pro *-moderma* Roissy 1805) Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 309, 311.—Moll.  
*Pneumonoeces* (n.n. pro *Haematoloechus* Looss 1899) Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 732.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pneumonyssus* Banks 1901, in de Haan & Grijns, Zbl. Bakt., (1. Orig.), 30, 8.—Arachn. (Cf. *Pseumonyssus* Banks 1901).  
*Pneumophysa* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 45.—Coel.  
*Pneumora* Thunberg 1775, K. VetenskAcad. Handl., Stockholm, 36, 255.—Orth.  
*Pneumostrogylus* Moennig 1932, J. Afr. vet. med. Ass., 3, 174.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pneumotuber* Landois & Hoepke 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), 73, 393.—Arachn.  
*Pneustes* Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 12, 49.—Rept.  
*Pneustocerus* Horváth 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 59.—Hem.  
*PNictes* Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 70, 1918, 343.—Pisces.  
*PNictopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 92.—Bry.



- Prigalio* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 315.—Hym.  
*Prigalion* Watson 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 767.—Rept.  
*Prigaeacanthus* St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 480.—Pisces.  
*Prigocichla* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 66.—Aves.  
*Prigodes* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 188.—Col.  
*Prigodes* McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., 6, 266.—Orth. (See *Eunigodes* McNeill 1897.)  
*Prigohierax* Cabanis 1872, J. Orn., 20, 156.—Aves.  
*Prigomantis* Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 48, 64.—Orth.  
*Prirontis* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 381.—Hem.  
*Prirsus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 364.—Hem.  
*Prnoepus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 106.—Rept.  
*Prnoepyga* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 13, 24.—Aves.  
*Prnohirnus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 384.—Hem.  
*Prnorisa* Stål 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, 341.—Orth.  
*Prnylomorphina* Bronn 1848, Index Palaeont., 1022.—Prot.  
*Prnyxia* Johannsen 1912, Bull. Maine agric. Exp. Sta., No. 200, 113, 114.—Dipt.  
*Poabius* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 182.—Myr.  
*Poabius* Chamberlin 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 5, 153.—Myr. (See *Pokabius* Chamberlin 1912.)  
*Poanes* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 76.—Lep.  
*Poanopsis* Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 486.—Lep.  
*Poaphila* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 299.—Lep.  
*Poaphilus* Chamberlin 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 70.—Myr.  
*Poascirtus* Saussure 1899, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21 (4), 618.—Orth.  
*Poascola* Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 46, 281.—Arachn.  
*Poatrefhes* Douglass 1903, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 176.—Mamm.  
*Publicia* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 138.—Hem.  
*Pocadicnemis* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 713.—Arachn.  
*Pocadiodes* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3, 464, 543.—Col.  
*Pocadionta* (n.n. pro *Pocadiopsis* Grouvelle 1898) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen. Col., 1, 526.—Col.  
*Pocadiopsis* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 17.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Pocadiopsis* Grouvelle 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 360.—Col. (Nitidulid.). (See *Pocadionta* Lucas 1920.)  
*Pocadites* Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 264, 267.—Col.  
*Pocadius* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 318.—Col.  
*Pocalta* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 68, 92.—Col.  
*Pocha* (err. pro *Phoca* L. 1758) [? Author] 1829, London Enc., 22, pl. 2.—Mamm.  
*Pocharica* Signoret 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 192.—Hem.  
*Pocharista* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 141.—Hem.  
*Pochazia* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 528.—Hem.  
*Pochazina* Melichar 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 48, 390.—Hem.  
*Pochazoides* Signoret 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 193.—Hem.  
*Pochella* Hartlaub 1917, Nord. Plankton, no. 19 (Sect. 12), 414.—Coel.  
*Pochyta* Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed 2, 2, fasc. 3, 567.—Arachn.  
*Pocillon* Topsis 1893, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 1, xxxiv.—Spong.  
*Pocillopora* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 273.—Coel.  
*Pocillospongia* Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, 4, 125.—Spong.  
*Pocilopores* (pro *Pocillopora* Lamarck 1816) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., 5, 360.—Coel.  
*Pocobletus* Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 705.—Arachn.  
*Pococera* Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 874.—Lep.  
*Pocockia* Silvestri 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 727.—Myr.  
*Pocodalmes* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 60.—Col.  
*Pocodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 23.—Myr.  
*Pocodius* Fleutiaux 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B, I, Col. 1, 108.—Col.  
*Pocoesches* Chevrolat 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., lxiv.—Col.  
*Pocopaschia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 324.—Lep.  
*Pocota* Lepelletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 518.—Dipt.  
*Poculina* Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 742.—Moll.  
*Poculina* Bellardi [non Gray 1868] 1872, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 27, 63.—Moll.  
*Poculisphinctes* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 24, pl. 185.—Moll.  
*Pocusogetus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 57.—Col.  
*Podabacia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 71.—Coel.  
*Podabra* Hope 1838, Col. Man., 2, 19 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Podabrinus* Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 18, 92.—Col.  
*Podabrocephalus* Pic 1913, Echange, 29, 118.—Col.  
*Podabrus* Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Gen. Ins.), 36 [n.n.]; Westwood 1838, Intr. Classif. Ins., 2 Syn., 27.—Col.

- Podabrus* Gould 1845 (May), Mamm. of Australia, 1 (1), pl. 47; 1845 (Oct.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1845, 79.—Mamm. (See *Sminthopsis* Thomas 1887.)
- Podabrus* Richardson (1848), Zool. "Samarang" (Fish), 11.—Pisces.
- Podacanthus* Gray 1833, Entom. Austral., 1, Phasma, 17.—Orth.
- Podacanthus* Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7 (12 and 13), 180.—Crust.
- Podactinelius* Schroeder 1907, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., 8, 369.—Prot.
- Podactis* (pro *Podoc-* Thorell 1890) Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 448.—Arachn.
- Podaeolella* Priesner 1926, Thysanopt. Europas, 114.—Thysanopt.
- Podaeithya* (pro *Pedetithya* Kaup 1829) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 364.—Aves.
- Podager* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277 (also as *Podarger*).—Aves.
- Podager* (emend. pro *Gerrus* Quoy and Gaimard 1824) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
- Podagra* Smith 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., 10, 48.—Lep.
- Podagrica* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 394 [n.n.]; Kuester 1847, Käfer Europas, 8, 100.—Col.
- Podagricella* Chen 1933, Sinensia, 3, 234.—Col.
- Podagrion* Spinola 1811, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 17 (98), 147.—Hym.
- Podagrion* Hagen 1861, Synop. Neur. N. Amer., 309 [n.n.]; Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 14, 12.—Odon. (See *Megapodagrion* Selys 1885.)
- Podagrionella* Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 96.—Hym.
- Podagritus* Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 6, 353.—Hym.
- Podagrium* (pro *-ion* Spinola 1811) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 150.—Hym.
- Podagrus* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 323 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Podalia* Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 6, 152.—Arachn.
- Podalarius* (err. pro *-lirus* Latreille 1802) Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 256.—Hym.
- Podalomerus* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 529.—Col.
- Podalgus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 152 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 90, 117.—Col.
- Podalia* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1714.—Lep.
- Podalia* Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 126.—Col.
- Podalirius* Latreille 1802, H.N. Fourmis, etc., 430.—Hym.
- Podalirius* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (23), pl. 105.—Lep. (Papilionid.).
- Podalirius* Krøyer 1844, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 1 (3), 290.—Crust. (See *Pariambus* Stebbing 1888.)
- Podalirius* (emend. pro *Heliconius* Kluk 1802) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
- Podalonia* Spinola [1851], Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 13 (1), 53.—Hym.
- Podamarygmus* Carter 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 287.—Col.
- Podanema* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 308.—Dipt.
- Podangia* (err. pro *Pad-* Babor 1900) Ghosh 1912, Rec. Indian Mus., 7, 181.—Moll.
- Podanomalus* Waite 1898, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 10, 117.—Mamm.
- Podapion* Riley 1883, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 6, 62.—Col.
- Podapion* Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., 43, vii.—Col. (See *Protapion* Schilsky 1908.)
- Podapolipus* Rovelli & Grassi 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 20, 59.—Arachn.
- Podapsis* Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 388.—Spong.
- Podarcella* Giard 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 104, 1191.—Prot.
- Podarcus* (pro *-cis* Wagler 1830) Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 9.—Rept.
- Podarcis* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 155.—Rept.
- Podarger* see *Podager*.
- Podargus* Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 27, 151.—Aves.
- Podarke* Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 187, 190.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Podarmus* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 45.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Podascon* Giard & Bonnier 1889, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 108, 903.—Crust.
- Podasocis* (pro *-cys* Coues 1866) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 242.—Aves.
- Podasocys* Coues 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 96.—Aves.
- Podasteria* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. K. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 380.—Coel.
- Podasterias* Perrier 1894, Exp. Travailleuse & Talisman, Echinod., 108.—Echin.
- Podasys* (emend. pro *Dasydoda* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 123.—Hym.
- Podateles* (n.n. pro *Ateleopus* Temminck & Schlegel 1846) Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (7) 10, 403.—Pisces.
- Podachenienius* Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 388.—Arachn.
- Podachenius* Soerensen 1896, Ent. Tidsskr., 17, 200.—Arachn.
- Podaxon* Fries 1829, Syst. Mycol., 3, no. 1, 62.—Prot.

- Podeaithya* (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, 3, 1849, 632, 633.—Aves.
- Podelius* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 134 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Podenereis* Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Podeonius* Kiesenwetter 1858, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 4, 229, 349.—Col.
- Poderis* (n.n. pro *Melittia* Huebner 1819) Boisduval 1874, in Boisduval & Guenée, Spec. gén. Léop. Hétéroc., 468.—Lep.
- Podeschrus* Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 175.—Col.
- Podexus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Podhomalia* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 72.—Col.
- Podia* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 192.—Aves.
- Podiasa* Busck 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1208, 240.—Lep.
- Podica* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., 596.—Aves.
- Podiceps* Latham 1787, Gen. Syn. Birds, Suppl. 1, 294; Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Acad., 52, 209.—Aves.
- Podicerus* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 263.—Hem.
- Podichthys* (emend. pro *Pusich* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Podicipes* (pro *Podiceps* Latham 1787) [?Oken] 1839, Isis, 1839, column 673.—Aves.
- Podidium* (pro *Podium* Fabricius 1805) Griffith 1832, Anim. Kingd., 15, (Ins.) pt. 2, 376.—Hym.
- Podilimbus* (pro *-lymbus* Lesson 1831) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, 3, 1849, pl. clxxii.—Aves.
- Podilymbus* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (8) (as *Podylymbus* p. 657).—Aves.
- Podinema* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 153.—Rept.
- Podioceros* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 513.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Podionophora* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (24), 190.—Coel.
- Podionops* Schoenherr (1848), K. VetenskAcad. Handl., Stockholm, 1846, 87.—Col.
- Podiopsis* (pro *Pedi-* Burmeister 1837) Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., 7, 299.—Hem.
- Podischnus* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 172, 237.—Col.
- Podisma* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 411.—Orth.
- Podismacris* Bei-Bienko 1932, Eos, 8, 71.—Orth.
- Podismopsis* Zubowski 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 2.—Orth.
- Podispa* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 335.—Col.
- Podistra* Victor 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 78.—Col.
- Podistrella* Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Transsylv., Arten, 510.—Col.
- Podistrina* Fairmaire 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 514.—Col.
- Podisus* Herrich-Schaeffer 1851, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., 9, 296, 337.—Hem.
- Podium* Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat. 183.—Hym.
- Podius* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 333.—Col.
- Podoa* Illiger 1811, Prod., 267.—Aves.
- Podoaithya* (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 248.—Aves.
- Podobacia* (pro *Podab-* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849) Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 204.—Coel.
- Podobdella* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 436.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Podobes* (ex Lesson) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 60.—Aves.
- Podobeus* Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, 11, 252.—Aves.
- Podobursa* Wiśniowski 1888, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 38, 686.—Prot.
- Podocampa* Silvestri 1932, Eos, 8, 116.—Thysanura.
- Podocampe* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 439.—Prot.
- Podocapsa* Rüst 1885, Palaeontogr., 31, 304.—Prot.
- Podocoryna* (pro *-coryna* Sars 1846) Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 36, [no. 2], 52.—Coel.
- Podocatactes* Ortman 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 7, 29.—Crust.
- Podoccephalus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 5 (2), 139 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Podocera* (pro *-rus* Leach 1814) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne an., 3, 48.—Crust.
- Podocera* Czerny 1929, Konowia, 8, 93.—Dipt.
- Podoceropis* Boek 1861, Forh. Skand. Naturf. Kjøbenhavn, 8, 666.—Crust.
- Podoceros* (pro *-rus* Leach 1814) Goës 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 1865, 532.—Crust.
- Podocerus* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 433.—Crust.
- Podocerus* (emend. pro *Podic-* Duméril 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Podoces* Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Lettre à Pander, 6.—Aves.
- Podoces* Péringuey 1888, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 4, 122.—Col.

- Podocesus* Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 281.—Col.  
*Podochaetes* Schlater 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 133.—Aves.  
*Podochela* Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 194.—Crust.  
*Podochirus* Schwartz 1917, K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 52, no. 15, 4.—Crust.  
*Podochresimus* Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 26, 243.—Myr.  
*Podochrius* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 85.—Hem.  
*Podocidaris* Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 9, 258.—Echin.  
*Podocinum* Berlese 1882, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 14, 338.—Arachn.  
*Podoclavella* Herdman 1891, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 5, 160.—Tunicata.  
*Podocleipsis* Dequal 1917, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 31, no. 717, 2.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Podoclonium* Cope 1892, J. Morph., 7, 235.—Rept.  
*Podocnemis* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 135.—Rept.  
*Podocorella* Stechow 1921, Münch. med. Wochenschr., 68, no. 1, 30.—Coel.  
*Podocoronis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 445.—Prot.  
*Podocoryna* Sars 1846, Fauna litt. Norveg., 1, 4.—Coel.  
*Podocoryne* (pro -na Sars 1846) Luetken 1850, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1850, no. 1-3, 33.—Coel.  
*Podocotyle* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 401.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Podocotyle* MacCallum 1913, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 70, 411.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Podocotyle* MacCallum 1913.)  
*Podocotyloides* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 295.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Podocrates* (Becks MS.) Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 14, 710.—Crust.  
*Podocratus* Becks 1850, in Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb., (2) 96.—Crust.  
*Podocinus* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 178.—Arachn.  
*Podocitis* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 363.—Arachn.  
*Podoctria* Meigen 1820, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 2, 279.—Dipt.  
*Podocyathus* Kent 1882, Man. Infus., 2, 827.—Prot.  
*Podocynthia* Oka 1929, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 5, 94.—Tunicata.  
*Podocyrtarium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., xviii (2), 1337.—Prot.  
*Podocyrtecium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., xviii (2), 1339.—Prot.  
*Podocyrtidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., xviii (2), 1344.—Prot.  
*Podocyrtilis* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Ver. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
*Podocyrtonium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1347.—Prot.  
*Podocys* Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1834, 306; (1838), Poiss. Foss., 4, 5, 133 (1839).—Pisces.  
*Pododesmus* Philippi 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., 3 (1), 385.—Moll.  
*Pododexia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 117.—Dipt.  
*Pododonta* (emend. pro *Podontia* Solier 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pododontia* (emend. pro *Podontia* Dalman 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pododrilus* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2), 1880, no. 4, 336.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pododula* Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 283.—Orth.  
*Pododus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 101.—Hem. (See *Eupododus* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Pododus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 2 (2), 83 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Podofora* (err. pro *Podophora* Agassiz 1840) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., 9, 600.—Echin.  
*Podogaster* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 179.—Hym.  
*Podoglyphiulus* Attems 1909, Ark. Zool., 5, no. 3, 64.—Myr.  
*Podogomphus* Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 381.—Odon.  
*Podogryllus* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 147, 153.—Orth.  
*Podogymnura* Mearns 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1402, 436.—Mamm.  
*Podohispa* (emend. pro *Podispa* Chapuis 1875) Rye 1877, Zool. Rec., 12, 1875, 590.—Col.  
*Podohuenia* Cano 1889, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) 3, 86, 180.—Crust.  
*Podolabis* Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) 1, 351.—Crust.  
*Podolaelaps* Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 20, 175, 207.—Arachn.  
*Podolampas* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3 (2), 22.—Prot.  
*Podolasia* (n.n. pro *Lasiopus* Dejean 1833) Harold 1869, Coleop. Hefte, 5, 122.—Col.  
*Podolaspis* Zych 1931, Cześć, Lwow, 1 (A), 88.—Pisces.

- Podolella* Kozłowski 1929, *Palaeont. polonica*, 1, 31, 232.—Brach.  
*Podoleptus* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 92.—Pisces.  
*Podolestes* Selys 1862, *Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique*, (2) 14, 41.—Odon.  
*Podolithus* Sardeson 1908, *J. Geol.*, 16, 242.—Echin.  
*Podomachla* Strand 1909, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 53, 326.—Lep.  
*Podomacronema* Banks 1920, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 64, 358.—Trichopt.  
*Podomala* (emend. pro *Podho*- Solier 1836) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Podomastix* Massart 1920, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique*, 1920, 119.—Prot.  
*Podomiscus* Reitter 1912, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 31, 61.—Col.  
*Podomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 56 (1), 96.—Dipt.  
*Podomyrma* Smith 1859, *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 3, 145.—Hym.  
*Podon* Lilljeborg 1853, *Clad. Ostr. Cop.*, 161.—Crust.  
*Podonebistus* Reitter 1912, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 31, 60.—Col.  
*Podonectes* (Fitzinger MS.) Steindachner 1864, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 14, Abh., 262.—Amph.  
*Podonema* Solier 1851, in Gay, *Hist. Chile*, 5, 19.—Col.  
*Podonema* Stimpson 1860, *Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York*, 7, 197; 1870, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 2, no. 2, 126.—Crust. (See *Coryrhynchus* Kingsley 1879.)  
*Podonereis* (pro *Poden*- Blainville 1818) Oken 1818, *Isis*, 1818 [II], column 2066.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Podoneura* Bergroth 1888, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 9, 133.—Dipt.  
*Podonomus* Philippi 1865, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 15, Abh., 601.—Dipt.  
*Podontia* Solier 1835, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 4 (2), 247.—Col.  
*Podontia* Dalman 1824, *Ephem. Entom.*, 23.—Col.  
*Podontinus* Seidlitz 1866, in Erichson, *Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, 5, Abt. 2, 197.—Col.  
*Podophilus* (pro *Polo*- Leach 1814) Cuvier 1829, *Règne an.*, ed. 2, 1, 454.—Aves.  
*Podophis* Wiegmann 1834, *Herpet. Mex.*, 11.—Rept.  
*Podopholis* Moser 1916, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 76, 1915, 335.—Col.  
*Podophora* Agassiz 1840, *Cat. Ect. Ech.*, 19; Agassiz & Desor 1846, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, [3] (Zool.), 6, 374.—Echin.  
*Podophrya* Ehrenberg [1834], *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1833 (1835), 306.—Prot.  
*Podophthalmus* Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim.*, 152.—Crust.  
*Podophthalma* Capello 1867 [sep. 1866], *Mem. Acad. Lisboa, (N.S.)* 4 (1), 13.—Arachn. (nec *Podophthalmus* Lamarck 1801 see *Euprosthenops* Pocock 1897).  
*Podophthalmus* (pro *-thalmus* Lamarck 1801) Latreille [1803], *Hist. Crust. Ins.*, 6, 53, 54.—Crust.  
*Podopilumnus* McCoy 1849, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 4, 165.—Crust.  
*Podopisa* Hilgendorf [1878], *Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1879, 784.—Crust.  
*Podopisana* Korotneff 1912, *Wiss. Ergeb. Zool. Exp. Baik. See*, 5, 15.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Podopogonus* Moser 1917, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1917, 17.—Col.  
*Podopriion* Chevreux 1891, *Mém. Soc. zool. France*, 4, 6.—Crust.  
*Podopriionella* Sars 1895, *Crust. Norway*, 1, 687.—Crust.  
*Podopriionides* Walker 1906, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 17, 457.—Crust.  
*Podops* Laporte 1832, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.*, 2, 72.—Hem.  
*Podopsis* Lamarck 1819, *An. s. vert.*, 6 (1), 194.—Moll.  
*Podopsis* Thompson 1830, *Zool. Res.*, (3) 37.—Crust.  
*Podopterus* Banks 1920, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 64, no. 3, 308.—Psocopt.  
*Podopteryx* Selys 1871, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1871, 415.—Odon.  
*Podopteryx* Sauvage 1880, *Bibl. hautes Étud.*, Sect. Sci. nat., 20, no. 4, 16; 1881, *Ann. Sci. géol.*, 11 (3), 17.—Pisces.  
*Podopyxis* Ehrenberg (1834), *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1832, 298.—Coel.  
*Podoribates* Berlese 1908, *Redia*, 5, 3.—Arachn.  
*Podorum* Stål 1859, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 16, 385.—Hem.  
*Podoropelmus* Reitter 1912, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 31, 61.—Col.  
*Podorhoa* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 18, 80.—Rept.  
*Podoscirtus* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Orthopt.*, 1839, 361.—Orth.  
*Podoserica* Breit 1912, *Ent. Mitt.*, 1, 202.—Col.  
*Podoseris* Duncan 1869 (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), *Brit. foss. Corals*, 2, no. 1, 25.—Coel.  
*Podosesia* (n.n. pro *Grotea* Moeschler 1876) Moeschler 1879, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 40, 246.—Lep.  
*Podosomus* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 155 [n.n.]—? Coel.  
*Podospathalum* Dubois 1932, *Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.*, 56, 397.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Podospheara* Archer 1868, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, (n.s.) 8, 67.—Prot.  
*Podospongia* Barboza du Bocage 1869, *J. Acad. Lisboa*, 2, 159.—Spong.  
*Podostoma* Rafinesque 1814, *Précis Som.*, 32.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Podostoma* Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], *Mém. Inst. Genev.*, 6, 1858, 441.—Prot.



- Podosturmia* Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 151.—Dipt.
- Podostyla* Harant & Vernières 1933, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 630, 1.—Tunicata.
- Podotachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 350.—Dipt.
- Podotenus* Schmidt [1914\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, Att., 137.—Col.
- Podotethis* Gervais 1840, Dict. univ. H.N., Suppl., 1, 414.—Tunicata.
- Podotethys* (pro -this Gervais 1840) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 247.—Tunicata.
- Podothecus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 77.—Pisces.
- Podothemis* Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., fasc. 9, 27.—Odon.
- Podothereua* Verhoeff 1905, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1905, 12.—Myr.
- Podothrips* Hood 1913, Insec. Inscit. menst., 1, 67.—Thysanopt.
- Podothrombium* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 354.—Arachn.
- Podovalgus* Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 3, Lamellic., 1, 229.—Col.
- Podoxenus* Lefèvre 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, 148.—Col.
- Podoxya* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 21, 1874, 67.—Col.
- Podoxymys* Anthony 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 383, 4.—Mamm.
- Podozemius* Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 53, 57.—Col.
- Podura* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 608; 1767, ed. 12, 1013.—Collemb.
- Podurhippus* Mégnin 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, Bull., cxiv.—Collemb.
- Podurites* Matthew 1895, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) 1, 273.—Inc. sed.
- Poduroides* Mann 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 28, 151.—Col.
- Podurus* Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Rept. col. (3) [n.n.]; 1813, Zoogn., ed. 3, 1, 65.—Rept.
- Podus* Raffray 1882, Rev. Ent. franç., 1, 52.—Col.
- Podykipus* Attems 1911, Fauna S.W. Australia, 3, 183.—Myr.
- Podylimbus* see *Podilymbus*.
- Podysma* (pro *Podi*- Berthold 1827) Costa 1844, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], 5 (2), 12.—Orth.
- Poeantius* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 163.—Hem.
- Poes* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 428.—Hem.
- Poebates* Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 229.—Col.
- Poebrotherium* Leidy 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 322.—Mamm.
- Poecila* (pro -le Kaup 1829) Gray 1847, Gen. Birds, 1, 191.—Aves.
- Poecilaema* see *Paecilaema*.
- Poecilagenia* Haupt 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, Beiheft, 130.—Hym.
- Poecilalcis* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 427.—Lep.
- Poecilalurnus* Jacobson 1899, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1899, 247.—Col.
- Poecilancistrum* Dollfus 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 54, 342.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Poecilandrena* Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 218.—Hym.
- Poecilanthrax* Osten-Sacken 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Dipt., 1, 119.—Dipt.
- Poecilartcia* Aurivillius 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 18, 235.—Lep.
- Poecilarcys* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 913.—Arachn.
- Poecilasma* see *Paecilasma*.
- Poecilaspidella* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 135.—Col.
- Poecilasthena* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 394.—Lep.
- Poecile* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 114.—Aves.
- Poecilemon* (pro -limon Fischer 1853) Walker 1869, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 240.—Orth.
- Poecilepta* Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 408.—Arachn.
- Poecilesthostrongylium* Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 12.—Col.
- Poecilesthus* (emend. pro *Pae*- Dejean 1834 n.n.) Blanchard 1845, Hist. nat. Ins., 2, 33.—Col.
- Poecilia* Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 452.—Pisces.
- Poecilia* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 157.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Bryophila* Treitschke 1825.)
- Poecilia* Heime mann [1870], Schmiett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 281.—Lep. (Gelechiid.). (See *Stenolechia* Meyrick 1894.)
- Poecilia* (pro -ile Kaup 1829) Taczanowski 1872, J. Orn., 20, 443.—Aves.
- Poecilichthys* Agassiz 1854, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 17, 305.—Pisces.
- Poecilictis* Thomas & Hinton 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 367.—Mamm.
- Poecilimon* Fischer 1853, Orth. Europaea, 225.—Orth.
- Poecilimonella* Uvarov 1921, Ent. mon. Mag., 57, 44.—Orth.
- Poeciliodes* Steindachner 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 48 (1), 176.—Pisces.
- Poecilopsis* Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 996.—Pisces.
- Poecilippe* Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 129.—Col.
- Poecilips* Schaufuss 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 110.—Col.

- Poecilopta* (pro *Lepta* Simon 1896) Simon 1897, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 173.—Arachn.
- Poecilistes* Hubbs 1926, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 16, 68.—Pisces.
- Poecilium* Fairmaire [? 1863], in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. coléopt. Europe, 4, 134.—Col.
- Poecillastra* (n.n. pro *Normania* Bowerbank 1869) Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25, no. 63, cxxix, cxxx, 79.—Spong.
- Poecilis* Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., 3, 128.—Dipt.
- Poeciloptera* (pro *Poeiki*-Latreille 1796) Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 4, 104.—Hem.
- Poecilopus* Jarocki 1825, Zoologia, 5, 252.—Crust.
- Poecillus* (ex Bonelli) Samouelle 1819, Ent. Compend., 152; (as *Poecilus*) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., 1, 69; 1828, 108.—Col.
- Poecilma* Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 4, 297.—Col.
- Poecilmitis* Butler 1899, Entomologist, 32, 78.—Lep.
- Poecilobactris* (n.n. pro *Poecilostolus* Kolbe 1894) Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (6-8), 323.—Col.
- Poecilobdallus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 111.—Hem.
- Poecilobdella* Blanchard 1893, Bol. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 8, no. 145, 28.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Poeciloblatta* Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 13, 47.—Orth.
- Poecilobombus* Dalla Torre 1882, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, 12, 23.—Hym.
- Poecilobothrus* Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 3.—Dipt.
- Poecilobracon* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 122.—Hym.
- Poecilobrium* Horn 1883, in Leconte & Horn, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 291.—Col.
- Poecilobrycon* Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 36, 43.—Pisces.
- Poecilocampa* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 43.—Lep.
- Poecilocapsus* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 73.—Hem.
- Poecilocentris* Friese 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 15, 244.—Hym.
- Poecilcephala* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 202.—Col.
- Poecilcephalus* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 43.—Pisces.
- Poecilocera* (emend. pro *Poecilocerus* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 621.—Orth.
- Poecilocera* Schaeffer 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., 27, 307, 308.—Col.
- Poecilocerastis* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 355.—Orth.
- Poecilochaetus* (Claparède MS.) Ehlers 1874, Z. wiss. Zool., 25, 9, 11, 12, 62.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Poecilocharax* Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 33, 34.—Pisces.
- Poecilocharis* Kobelt 1891, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., (2) Lief. 385, 79.—Moll.
- Poecilochirus* Canestrini 1882, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., 8 (1), 21, 23.—Arachn.
- Poecilochlamys* Lutz 1928, Est. Zool. Parasit. Venezolanas, 57 [n.n.]; Borgmeier 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 299.—Dipt.
- Poecilochlora* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 505.—Lep.
- Poecilochroa* Westring 1874, Göteborgs VetenskAcad. Handl., (n.s.) 14, 45.—Arachn.
- Poecilochroa* Chevrolat 1876, Mém. Fam. Clérites, 5, 12.—Col.
- Poecilochroma* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 47; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 138.—Lep.
- Poecilochroma* White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3, 84.—Hem. (See *Poecilocoris* Dallas 1848.)
- Poecilochroma* Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, 19-20, 1896-97, 75.—Orth. (See *Anthinochroma* Berg 1899.)
- Poecilochrus* Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, 1870, Suppl., 148.—Col.
- Poecilocloeus* Bruner 1911, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 39, 1909-10, 474.—Orth.
- Poeciloclopius* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 289.—Hem.
- Poecilococong* Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 673.—Pisces.
- Poecilocoris* (n.n. pro *Poecilochroma* White 1842) Dallas 1848, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5, 100.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
- Poecilocoris* Jakovlev [non Dallas 1848] [1877\*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 10, 1876-77, 69, 81.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
- Poecilocrypticus* Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 121.—Col.
- Poecilocryptus* Kriechbaumer 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., 1, 252.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
- Poecilocryptus* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 527.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Poecilopimpla* Morley 1914.)
- Poeciloderas* (n.n. pro *Poecilosoma* Lutz 1913) Lutz 1921, Bol. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 1, 15.—Dipt.
- Poeciloderma* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 330 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 374.—Col. (Cf. *Dendrodroma* Gistel 1847.)
- Poeciloderrhis* Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 13, 12.—Orth.

- Poecilodiscus* Broun 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 201.—Col.  
*Poecilodryas* Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, 1, 287.—Aves.  
*Poecilodus* Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 496 [n.n.]; (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 174; (as *Paecilodus*) 1843, in Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 468.—Pisces.  
*Poecilochroa* (Klug MS.) Dahlbom 1854, Hym. Eur., 2, 236.—Hym.  
*Poeciloflata* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 197, 235.—Hem.  
*Poecilologae* Thomas 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 370.—Mamm.  
*Poecilogaster* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 11, 16.—Col.  
*Poecilogenea* Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., 13, no. 9, 31.—Col.  
*Poecilognathus* Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., 6, 350.—Dipt.  
*Poecilognathus* Schulz 1906, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 3, 212.—Hym.  
*Poecilogramma* Karsch 1887, Ent. Nachr., 13, 52.—Orth.  
*Poecilogramma* Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1892, 126.—Lep. (See *Aeologramma* Strand 1910.)  
*Poecilographa* (n.n. pro *Poecilomyia* Melander 1913) Melander 1913, Psyche, 20, 205.—Dipt.  
*Poecilohetaerella* Tonnoir & Malloch 1926, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 24.—Dipt.  
*Poecilohetaerus* Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 228.—Dipt.  
*Poeciloides* Bianchi 1902, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7, 241.—Aves.  
*Poeciloidia* Tschitscherin 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 25, 167, 171.—Col.  
*Poecilolistus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 347.—Col.  
*Poecilojoppa* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 22, 162.—Hym.  
*Poecilojoppoides* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 106.—Hym.  
*Poecilolagus* Lyon 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 45, no. 1445, 324.—Mamm.  
*Poecilomallus* Bates 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 151.—Col.  
*Poecilomelitta* Friese 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 574.—Hym.  
*Poecilomerus* Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 98, 111.—Orth.  
*Poecilometis* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 170.—Hem.  
*Poecilometopa* Villeneuve 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 348.—Dipt.  
*Poecilometra* Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., 50, no. 1772, 347, 361.—Echin.  
*Poecilomigas* Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 23.—Arachn.  
*Poecilominettia* Hendel 1932, Konowia, 11, 103.—Dipt.  
*Poecilomorpha* see *Paecilomorpha*.  
*Poecilomorphus* Buckman 1889, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Inf. Oolite Ammon., pt. 3, 115.—Moll.  
*Poecilomyia* Hendel 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 183.—Dipt. (Muscid.).  
*Poecilomyia* Melander 1913, Psyche, 20, 58.—Dipt. (Sapromyzid.). (See *Poecilographa* Melander 1913.)  
*Poecilomyia* Hennig 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 95, 96.—Dipt. (Micropezid.). (See *Poecilotylus* Hennig 1934.)  
*Poecilomyrma* Mann 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, no. 5, 445.—Hym.  
*Poecilomys* see *Paecilomys*.  
*Poecilomyza* Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 6, 58.—Dipt.  
*Poecilonephila* Dahl 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 275.—Arachn.  
*Poeciloneta* Kulczyński 1894, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, Aran. Hungar., 2 (1), 71.—Arachn.  
*Poecilonetta* (emend. pro *Paecilonitta* Eyton 1838) Strickland 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 545.—Aves.  
*Poecilonitta* see *Paecilonitta*.  
*Poecilonola* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 47.—Lep.  
*Poecilonota* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 1, 9.—Col.  
*Poecilonotus* Reuter 1896, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 23, no. 2, 155.—Hem.  
*Poecilonychia* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.  
*Poecilopachys* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 880.—Arachn.  
*Poecilopleus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 319 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 205.—Col. (Cf. *Cinclidia* Gistel 1848.)  
*Poecilophana* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 285.—Col.  
*Poecilophantia* Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 171.—Dipt.  
*Poecilopharis* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 182.—Col.  
*Poecilophasia* Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 314.—Lep.  
*Poecilophila* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 210.—Col.  
*Poecilophilides* Kraatz 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 406.—Col.  
*Poecilophis* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 66.—Pisces.  
*Poecilophis* Guenther 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 88.—Rept.  
*Poecilophoca* (n.n. pro *Leptonyx* Gray 1837) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 605.—Mamm.  
*Poecilopholis* Boulenger 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 352.—Rept.  
*Poecilophys* Cambridge 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 261.—Arachn.  
*Poecilopimpla* Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 39, 140.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).

- Poecilopimpla* (n.n. pro *Poecilocryptus* Cameron 1901) Morley 1914, Revis. Ichneum., 3, 4, 35.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
- Poeciloplax* Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 365.—Moll.
- Poecilopleuron* (pro *Poeiki-* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 61.—Rept.
- Poecilopleurum* (emend. pro *Poecilopleuron* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Poecilopompilus* Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 82.—Hym.
- Poecilopora* (pro *Pocillo-* Lamarck 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 183.—Coel.
- Poecilopora* MacGillivray 1886, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 22, 136.—Bry.
- Poecilops* see *Paecilops*.
- Poecilopsaltria* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 2.—Hem.
- Poecilopsetta* Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 1, no. 6, 48.—Pisces.
- Poecilopsis* Harrison 1910, Entomologist, 43, 197.—Lep.
- Poecilopsyra* Dohrn 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 69.—Orth.
- Poeciloptera* (pro *Pocillo-* Latreille 1796) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 5, 217.—Hem.
- Poeciloptera* Loew 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 95.—Dipt.
- Poeciloptera* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 546.—Lep. (Hyponomieutid.). (See *Oela* Grote 1865.)
- Poeciloptera* Pagenstecher 1885, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 38, 35.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Hexamitoptera* Pagenstecher 1885.)
- Poecilopternis* Kaup 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 325, 329.—Aves.
- Poecilopterosepsis* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 43.—Dipt.
- Poecilopteryx* Kaup 1845, Mus. Senckenb., 3, 258; 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 86.—Aves
- Poeciloptilia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 427.—Lep.
- Poecilorchestes* Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 647.—Arachn.
- Poecilorhynchus* Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 21, 303.—Aves.
- Poecilornis* Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 108.—Aves. (Rapt.).
- Poecilornis* Hartlaub 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 7, 369.—Aves. (Passer.).
- Poeciloscarta* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 8, no. 1, 73.—Hem.
- Poeciloscytus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 311.—Hem.
- Poecilositia* Buturlin 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, 44, 149, 166.—Aves.
- Poecilosoma* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 126.—Lep.
- Poecilosoma* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 65 [n.n.]; 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 346 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Poecilosoma* (pro *Poeiki-* Serville 1832) Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (5), 493.—Col.
- Poecilosoma* Agassiz 1850, Lake Superior, 299.—Pisces.
- Poecilosoma* (pro *-soma* Dallas 1851) Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanzen. Ins., 9, 171.—Hem.
- Poecilosoma* (pro *-stoma* Dahlbom 1835) Thomson 1870, Opusc. ent., fasc. 2, 265.—Hym.
- Poecilosoma* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, 27, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 167.—Dipt. (See *Poeciloderas* Lutz 1921.)
- Poecilosomatops* Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 323.—Pisces.
- Poecilosomella* Duda 1925, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, 1924, 111, 78.—Dipt.
- Poecilosphodrus* Reuter 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., 6, 150.—Hem.
- Poecilospira* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 51.—Moll.
- Poecilospondylus* Case 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 28, no. 18, 183.—Rept.
- Poecilostenia* Bezzi 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13, 195.—Dipt.
- Poecilostichus* (pro *-ctus* Ratzeburg 1852) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 183.—Hym.
- Poecilosticta* Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 290.—Col.
- Poecilostictus* Ratzeburg 1852, Die Ichneum. Forstinsekten, 3, 174.—Hym.
- Poecilostiella* Meunier 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 334.—Dipt.
- Poecilostiella* (? err. pro *-somorphus* Buckman 1889) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 199.—Moll.
- Poecilostigma* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 361.—Lep.
- Poecilostola* Schiner 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 222.—Dipt.
- Poecilostola* Stål 1870, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 31, 291.—Hem. (See *Florichisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Poecilostola* Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 44 (1), 64.—Col.
- Poecilostola* Ancey 1886, Conch. Exchange, 1, 20.—Moll. (See *Pilsbrya* Ancey 1887.)
- Poecilostoliella* (pro *-lostiella* Meunier 1899) Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 994.—Dipt.
- Poecilostolus* Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 25.—Rept.

- Poecilostolus* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 38.—Col. (See *Poecilobactris* Kolbe 1897.)
- Poecilostoma* Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 5.—Hym.
- Poecilostomidea* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 256.—Hym.
- Poecilostylus* (n.n. pro *Eurystyla* Ancey 1887) Pilsbry 1890, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 6, 56.—Moll.
- Poeciloterpa* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 721.—Hem.
- Poecilotettix* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 32, no. 9, 203, 206.—Orth. (Acrid.).
- Poecilotettix* Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 580.—Orth. (Tetrig.).
- Poecilothais* (n.n. pro *Asiata* Chaudoir 1871) Maindron 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1905, 95.—Col.
- Poecilotheca* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 83.—Dipt.
- Poecilotheria* (n.n. pro *Scurria* Koch 1850) Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 38.—Arachn.
- Poecilothomisus* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1018.—Arachn.
- Poecilothorax* Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 23, 329.—Dipt. (Stratiomyid.).
- Poecilothorax* Becker 1923, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 98, 73.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).
- Poecilothraupis* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 30.—Aves.
- Poecilothrips* Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 264.—Thysanopt.
- Poecilothrissa* Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 201.—Pisces.
- Poecilotiphia* Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 273.—Hym.
- Poecilotoma* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 175.—Hem.
- Poecilotrapphera* Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., 157, 11, 33; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 5.—Dipt.
- Poecilotreron* (emend. pro *Sylphidaena* Gray 1855) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 281.—Aves.
- Poecilotricus* Berlepsch & Taczanowski 1884, Zoologist, (3) 8, 237.—Aves.
- Poecilotylus* (n.n. pro *Poecilomyia* Hennig 1934) Hennig 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 95, 294 (note).—Dipt.
- Poecilozonites* Boettger 1884, N. Jahrb. Min., 1884, 139.—Moll.
- Poecilta* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 108.—Hem.
- Poeciltoidea* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 352.—Col.
- Poecilurichthys* Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., 6, 414.—Pisces.
- Poecilurus* Todd 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 129.—Aves.
- Poecilus* Stephens 1827 see *Poecilus*.
- Poecilus* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 176.—Moll.
- Poedela* Verreaux & Des Murs 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 134.—Aves.
- Poederomorphus* Gautier des Cottés 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 75.—Col.
- Poederus* see *Paederus*.
- Poedilorrhynchus* (pro *Pe-* Reichenow 1892) Sharpe 1904, Ibis, (8) 4, 624.—Aves.
- Poedisca* see *Paedisca*.
- Poedophylax* see *Paedophylax*.
- Poekilloptera* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 90.—Hem.
- Poekilocera* (pro *-rus* Serville 1831) Percheron 1836, in Guérin & Percheron, Gen. Ins., (5).—Orth.
- Poekilocerus* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (87), 275.—Orth.
- Poekilogammarus* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 7, 428.—Crust.
- Poekilopleuron* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838 [sep. 1837], Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 6, 37.—Rept.
- Poekilosoma* Dejean 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., 21 (82), 172; Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 184.—Col. (Cf. *Trauloties* Gistel 1847.)
- Poëlagus* St. Leger 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1932, 119.—Mamm.
- Poelobius* see *Paelobius*.
- Poeloeopedina* see *Paloeopedina*.
- Poeluotherium* (pro *Poebroth-* Leidy 1847) Leidy 1852, Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst., 1851, 64.—Mamm.
- Poemenesperus* (pro *Poim-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3051.—Col.
- Poemenia* Holmgren 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 16, 130.—Hym.
- Poemenorthrus* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 61.—Col.
- Poemnites* Buysson 1894, Faune gallo-rhénane, Elat., 5, 78, 111 (ex Rev. Ent. Caen, 13).—Col.
- Poemys* Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 238.—Mamm.
- Poëmyza* Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 59, 35.—Dipt.
- Poena* Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 483.—Lep.
- Poenia* Adams 1856, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 304.—Moll.
- Poeniella* Baker 1923, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 137, 23.—Moll.
- Poenomia* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 35.—Lep.
- Poenopsis* Dyar 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., 10, 12.—Lep.



- Poeobius* Heath 1930, J. Morph. 49, 243.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Poeocephalus* (emend. pro *Poice*-Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Poecera* (pro *Poio*-Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 165.—Hem.  
*Poeoptera* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 381.—Aves.  
*Poeopteris* (pro *-ra* Bonaparte 1854) Sharpe 1909, Hand-List Birds, 5, 538.—Aves.  
*Poepedetes* Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 13, 158.—Orth.  
*Poephagomys* Cuvier 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 1, 321.—Mamm.  
*Poephagus* Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 153.—Mamm.  
*Poephila* Gould 1842 (Mar.), Birds of Australia, 3 (6), pl. 93; 1842 (Nov.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 18.—Aves.  
*Poëphila* Weise 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 342.—Col.  
*Poesopia* Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 207.—Mamm.  
*Poesopia* (pro *-scopia* Gray 1864) Gervais 1871, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 7, 38.—Mamm.  
*Poesia* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 398.—Arachn.  
*Poesula* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1841.—Lep.  
*Poeta* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1101.—Lep.  
*Poethrips* Faure 1933, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 28, 3.—Thysanopt.  
*Poezia* Bourguignat 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 13, 18.—Moll.  
*Pogochaetia* Staudinger 1879, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 15, 310.—Lep. (Cf. *Chaetopogon* Rye 1881.)  
*Pogocolon* Boisdual 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., 1, 314.—Lep.  
*Pogocrinus* Gagnebin 1930, Bull. Lab. Univ. Lausanne, 47, 1; 1930, Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat., 57, 219 (also as *Pogocrinus*).—Echin.  
*Pogognathus* (pro *Pogon*-Lacépède 1803) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (2), iii, 87.—Pisces.  
*Pogon* Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membracidae, 248.—Hem.  
*Pogonarthron* Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 1899, 249, 254.—Col.  
*Pogonas* (pro *Pogonathus* Lacépède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 340.—Pisces.  
*Pogonaspis* Cope 1894, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1894, 204.—Rept.  
*Pogonathus* Lacépède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 120.—Pisces.  
*Pogonathus* (emend. pro *Pogonias* Lacépède 1802) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 170.—Pisces.  
*Pogonatus* (pro *-thus* Lacépède 1803) Bosc 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 27, 161.—Pisces.  
*Pogoneleotris* Bleeker 1875, Arch. Néerl., 10, 107.—Pisces.  
*Pogonephydra* Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 42.—Dipt.  
*Pogonia* (pro *-nias* Illiger 1811) Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 45, 104 (as *Pogonius* p. 103, *Pogonius* in errata); Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 27.—Aves.  
*Pogonias* Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 137.—Pisces.  
*Pogonias* Illiger 1811, Prod., 202.—Aves. (See *Pogonornis* Billberg 1828 & *Alector* Gistel 1848.)  
*Pogonichthys* Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 136.—Pisces.  
*Pogonidium* Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 1892, 151, 156.—Col.  
*Pogonillus* Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 360.—Col.  
*Pogoniolus* (? pro *-niulus* Lafresnaye 1842) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 2, 429.—Aves.  
*Pogoniorhynchus* (pro *Pogono*-Hoeven 1833) Heuglin 1867, J. Orn., 15, 304.—Aves.  
*Pogoniotarsus* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 306.—Col.  
*Pogonistes* Chaudoir 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 14, 32.—Col.  
*Pogonites* Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 226.—Aves.  
*Pogonites* Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., 3, 148.—Prot. (See *Cometoides* Labbé 1899.)  
*Pogonitis* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 91.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Pogonitis* Christoph 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 55 (2), 60.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Pogoniulus* Lafresnaye 1842, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 2, 465.—Aves.  
*Pogonius* Leach 1815 see *Pogonia*.  
*Pogonius* (pro *-ias* Lacépède 1802) Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 196.—Pisces.  
*Pogonius* Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europ., 453.—Hym.  
*Pogonobasis* Solier 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 161.—Col.  
*Pogonocebus* (n.n. pro *Diana* Trouessart 1878) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 14.—Mamm.  
*Pogonoceros* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 33, 10.—Col.  
*Pogonocerus* Fischer de Waldheim 1812, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 3, 281.—Col. (Pyrochroid.).  
*Pogonocerus* (pro *-cherus* Dejean 1821) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 16.—Col. (Lamiid.).  
*Pogonochaerus* (pro *-cherus* Dejean 1821) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3116.—Col.  
*Pogonochaetia* (emend. pro *Pogochaetia* Staudinger 1879) Rye 1881, Zool. Rec., 16, 1879, Index p. 9.—Lep.

- Pogonocharax* Regan 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 261.—Pisces.  
*Pogonocherus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 107 [n.n.]; Zetterstedt 1828, Fauna Ins. Lapp., 364.—Col.  
*Pogonocichla* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 314.—Aves.  
*Pogonodaptus* Horn 1881, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 9, 177, 178.—Col.  
*Pogonodon* Cope 1880, Amer. Natural., 14, 143.—Mamm.  
*Pogonogaster* Rehn 1918, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 44, 326.—Orth.  
*Pogonoglossus* Chaudoir 1862, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 304.—Col.  
*Pogonognathus* (emend. pro *Pogona*-Lacépède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Pogonognathus* Bleeker 1849, J. Indian Arch., 3 (1), 73.—Pisces.  
*Pogonognathus* Boerner 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13, 66.—Collemb.  
*Pogonogobius* Smith 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 89 (7), 37.—Pisces.  
*Pogonogya* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 158.—Lep.  
*Pogonohrinus* see *Pogonorhinus*.  
*Pogonoidius* Carret 1903, Échange, 19, no. 222, 133.—Col.  
*Pogonologia* Jackson 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 130.—Crust.  
*Pogonomerops* (emend. pro *Meropogon* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 132.—Aves.  
*Pogonomya* (pro *-myia* Rondani 1870) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt. 399.—Dipt.  
*Pogonomyia* Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 2, 336.—Dipt.  
*Pogonomyioides* Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped., 3 (C), 67 (C).—Dipt.  
*Pogonomyrmex* Mayr 1868, Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, 3, 169.—Hym.  
*Pogonomys* Milne-Edwards 1877, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 85, 1081.—Mamm.  
*Pogonomyza* Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 78 [n.n.]; 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, 99.—Dipt.  
*Pogononeura* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 17.—Lep.  
*Pogonoperca* Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 1, 51, 169.—Pisces.  
*Pogonophorus* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 88.—Col.  
*Pogonophorus* Sauber 1899, Verh. Ver. naturw. Hamburg, 10, 63.—Lep. (See *Pogonotrophus* Sauber 1899 and *Anousterunia* Hampson 1930.)  
*Pogonophryne* Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 13.—Pisces.  
*Pogonopleura* Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 275.—Dipt.  
*Pogonopoma* Regan 1904, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 17, 203, 205.—Pisces.  
*Pogonopsis* Bedel 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, 241.—Col.  
*Pogonoptera* Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., 10, 118.—Lep.  
*Pogonopus* Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 3, Lamellic., 1, 116.—Col.  
*Pogonopygia* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 416.—Lep.  
*Pogonorhamphus* Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 2, 13, 14.—Aves.  
*Pogonorhinella* Schmidt 1910 [sep. 1909], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 334.—Hem.  
*Pogonorhinus* (n.n. pro *Sasiorhinus* [*Lasiorhinus*] Broun 1880) Hutton 1904, Index Faunae Novae Zealandiae, 368 (as *Pogonorhinus* p. 218).—Col.  
*Pogonorhynchus* Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., 2 (2), 446.—Aves.  
*Pogonornis* (n.n. pro *Pogonias* Illiger 1811) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A dorso.—Aves (Coccygom.).  
*Pogonornis* Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 1, 123.—Aves (Passer.). (See *Notiomystis* Richmond 1908.)  
*Pogonorrhynchus* (pro *-orhynchus* Hoeven 1833) Salvadori 1870, Atti Accad. Torino, 5, 744.—Aves.  
*Pogonortalis* (Hendel MS.) Meijere 1911, Tijdschr. Ent., 54, 370.—Dipt.  
*Pogonoschema* Jeannel 1927, Abeille, 33, 98.—Col.  
*Pogonoscopus* China 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 529.—Hem.  
*Pogonoscorpis* Regan 1908, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 236.—Pisces.  
*Pogonosoma* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 160.—Dipt.  
*Pogonospiza* Berlepsch & Stolzmann 1906, Ornith. J. int. orn. Comm., 13, 67.—Aves.  
*Pogonostoma* Klug 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (1), 382.—Col.  
*Pogonostoma* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 489.—Trichopt.  
*Pogonostoma* (emend. pro *Pogost*-Rafinesque 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Pogonostomum* (emend. pro *-ma* Klug 1835) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.  
*Pogonosyrphus* Malloch 1932, Stylops, 1, 125.—Dipt.  
*Pogonota* Zetterstedt 1846, Dipt. Scand., 5, 2072.—Dipt.  
*Pogonotarssus* (pro *Pogonotarsus* Burmeister 1842) [Blanchard] 1842, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, 10.—Col.  
*Pogonotarsus* see *Pogonotarsus*.  
*Pogonothraupis* (emend. pro *Lanio* Vieillot 1816) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13, Abt. 1, 317.—Aves.  
*Pogonothynnus* Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 16, 51.—Hym.  
*Pogonotriccus* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 54.—Aves.  
*Pogonotropha* Zeller 1852, Lepid. Microptera, 76.—Lep.

- Pogonotrophus* (n.n. pro *Pogonophorus* Sauber p. 63) Sauber 1899, Verh. Ver. naturw. Hamburg, 10, Beibl. [non paginat.].—Lep.
- Pogonoxenus* Wassmann 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 172.—Col.
- Pogonozada* Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 586.—Lep.
- Pogontypus* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 59, 67.—Hem.
- Pogonulus* Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 23, 89, 90.—Col.
- Pogonus* (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 9 [n.n.]; Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 1), 67; 1828, 106.—Col.
- Pogopthalmus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Pogopus* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 217.—Lep.
- Pogoscius* (pro *Pyg*-Wagner 1832) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 253.—Aves.
- Pogostoma* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 3, 447; 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 419.—Pisces.
- Pogrocrinus* see *Pogocrinus*.
- Pohlia* Steindachner [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 1 Bd., Amph., 15.—Amph.
- Poiana* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 507, 520.—Mamm.
- Pocephalus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 301, 392.—Aves.
- Poichilus* Frey 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna fenn., 56, no. 8, 19.—Dipt.
- Poikilis* (pro *Poecile* Kaup 1829) Blasius 1862, List Birds Eur., 8.—Aves.
- Poikilla* Jullien & Calvet 1903, Res. Camp. sci. Monaco, 23, 57.—Bry.
- Poikilocarbo* Boetticher 1935, Vögel ferner Länder, Heft 4, 1.—Aves.
- Poikilolaimus* Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 59, 560.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Poikilomorphia* Rainbow 1914, Rec. Australian Mus., 10, 264.—Arachn.
- Poikilopleuron* (pro *Poek*-Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838) Owen 1842, Rep. Brit. Ass. (Plymouth 1841), 11, 71, 84.—Rept.
- Poikilosakus* Watson 1917, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, 4, 212.—Brach.
- Poimenesperus* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 35.—Col.
- Poiocephalus* (pro *Poic*-Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 34.—Aves.
- Poiocera* Laporte 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 221.—Hem.
- Poietia* Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 452.—Moll.
- Poirieria* Jousseau 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
- Poirrieria* (err. pro *Poiri*-Jousseau 1880) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 641.—Moll.
- Pokabius* (n.n. pro *Poabius* Chamberlin 1912) Chamberlin 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 316.—Myr.
- Pokornya* Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 214.—Dipt.
- Pola* Swinhoe 1912, Lep. Indica, 9, 226.—Lep.
- Polacanthoides* Nopcsa 1928, Geol. Hungar., 1, 58.—Rept.
- Polacanthopoda* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 573.—Lep.
- Polacanthus* (Owen MS.) Hulke 1882, Phil. Trans., 172, 1881, 653.—Rept.
- Polachio* [? Merrem] 1821, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (1) 6, 267.—Aves.
- Polactoma* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (8), 47.—? Tunicata.
- Polancus* Navás 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Neuropt., No. 24, 19.—Neur.
- Polanisa* Walker 1875, Entomologist, 8, 17.—Hym.
- Polas* (pro *Pho*-L. 1758) Gronovius 1781, Zooph., 3, 259.—Moll.
- Polasida* Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 55, Abh., 39, 41.—Col.
- Polasmus* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 166.—? Prot., ? Coel.
- Polauchenia* McAtee & Malloch 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, art. 1, 47.—Hem.
- Polea* Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 462.—Hem.
- Polejna* Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 1115.—Spong.
- Polelassothys* Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 229.—Lep.
- Polemaetus* Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. 1882-90, 270.—Aves.
- Polemarchus* Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 3, 166, 197.—? Rept., ? Aves.
- Polemiosilis* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 25.—Col.
- Polemiosus* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 379.—Col.
- Polemistes* Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 276.—Hem.
- Polemistria* Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 63.—Aves.
- Polemistus* Saussure [1892 \*], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, 565.—Hym.
- Polemius* Leconte 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 338.—Col.
- Polemius* Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 333.—Pisces.
- Polemochartus* (n.n. pro *Polemon* Giraud 1863) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, 4, 61.—Hym.
- Polemocoris* Burmeister 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (2), 69.—Hem.
- Polemograptis* Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 432.—Lep.
- Polemon* Jan 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 516, 520.—Rept.
- Polemon* Giraud 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 1267.—Hym. (See *Polemochartus* Schulz 1911.)

- Polemophthorus** (n.n. pro *Symphylus* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, 4, 22.—Hym.
- Polemus** Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 43.—Arachn.
- Polenivora** (emend. pro *Hazis* Boisduval 1832) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep.
- Polenta** Morrison 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 18, 124.—Lep.
- Poleophoca** (err. pro *Pal-* Beneden 1859) Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 41, 799.—Mamm.
- Poleumita** Clarke & Ruedemann 1903, Mem. N. York Mus., 5, 59.—Moll.
- Poleuon** Hampe 1856, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 6, 463 (also as *Pholeuon*).—Col.
- Polexima** Weise 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 327.—Col.
- Polgnoe** (pro *Polynoe* Lamarck 1818) Grube 1877, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 54, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Poli-** see also *Poly-*
- Polia** Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 73.—Lep.
- Polia** Chiaje 1827, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, 2, 406, 427.—Verm. (Nemert.). (See *Cyrrx* Gistel 1848 & *Phygas* Gistel 1848.)
- Polia** d'Orbigny 1845, Pal. Franç. Crét., 3 (Lam.), 390.—Moll.
- Poliaenus** Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 120.—Col.
- Poliaëtus** Kaup 1847, Isis, 1847, column 256, 269 (as *Polioaëtus* p. 270).—Aves.
- Polialurus** Lönnberg 1925, Ark. Zool., 18A, No. 2, 2.—Mamm.
- Poliana** Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 38.—Lep.
- Poliaspidella** Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 379.—Arachn.
- Poliaspis** Maskell 1880, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 12, 293.—Hem.
- Poliaspis** (pro *Poly-* Berlese 1882) Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 379.—Arachn.
- Poliaspoides** MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309.—Hem.
- Poliborus** (pro *Poly-* Vieillot 1816) Wood [1837], Orn. Guide, 137.—Aves.
- Policaria** (err. pro *Polli-* Gould 1856) Nevill 1878, Hand List Moll. Indian Mus., 1, 298.—Moll.
- Policarpa** (pro *Poly-* Heller 1877) Seeliger 1907, Zool. Centralbl., 14, 456.—Tunicata.
- Policella** Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 33.—Coel.
- Policera** (pro *Poly-* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1825, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 4, 585.—Moll.
- Policere** (pro *Polycera* Cuvier 1817) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 30.—Moll.
- Policerma** (? err. pro *Polycera* Cuvier 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 168.—Moll.
- Policha** Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 31, 351.—Arachn.
- Policheta** Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 67.—Dipt. (Cf. *Pericheta* Rondani 1859.)
- Polichna** Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 43.—Lep.
- Polichne** Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., 2, 13.—Orth.
- Polichnibothrium** (pro *Pel-* Monticelli 1889) Perrier 1897, Zool., 2 (4), 1850.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Polichnodes** Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 311, 69, 72.—Orth.
- Policina** (err. pro *Polli-* Holzapfel 1895) Koken 1897, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) 7, no. 2, 104.—Moll.
- Policitor** (pro *Poly-* Renier 1804) Grube 1861, Ausfl. Triest, 122.—Tunicata.
- Policlynum** (pro *Polyclinum* Lamarck 1816) Gervais 1885, Elém. Zool., ed. 4, 354.—Tunicata.
- Policocnemis** Benjamin 1932, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., 31, 31.—Lep.
- Policyclus** (pro *Poly-* Lamarck 1815) Porro 1841, Note Bibliogr. malac., No. 4, 99.—Tunicata.
- Polidacnis** Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 269.—Aves.
- Polidaria** Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 429.—Dipt.
- Polidea** Macquart 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 6, 92.—Dipt.
- Polideosoma** Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 226.—Dipt.
- Polididus** Stål 1858, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 448.—Hem.
- Polidontes** (pro *Poly-* Montfort 1810) Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth., 3, 804.—Moll.
- Polidora** (pro *Poly-* Bosc 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Poliella** Walcott 1916, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 64, 349.—Trilobita.
- Polienus** Distant 1903, Ins. Transvaal., 1, 93.—Lep.
- Poliërax** see *Polihierax*.
- Polietella** Ringdahl 1922, Ent. Tidskr., 43, 2.—Dipt.
- Polietes** Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 9, 71, 91.—Dipt.
- Polietina** Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, 218.—Dipt.
- Poligyra** (pro *Poly-* Say 1818) Say 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2, 161.—Moll.
- Polihierax** Kaup 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 47 (as *Poliërax* p. 87, *Poliohierax* p. 363).—Aves.
- Polimeta** Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 13.—Col.
- Polimitus** Danilewsky 1886, Zbl. med. Wiss., 24, 754.—Prot.
- Polina** Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 164.—Verm. (Nemert.).

- Polinella* Marwick 1931, Pal. Bull. N. Zealand geol. Surv., No. 13, 99.—Moll.  
*Polingia* Barnes & McDunnough 1914, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 2, no. 6, 239.—Lep.  
*Polinia* (emend. pro *-nices* Montfort 1810) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll. Zooph., 162.—Moll.  
*Polinice* (pro *-ces* Montfort 1810) Rang 1829, Man. Moll., 191.—Moll.  
*Polinices* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 222.—Moll.  
*Polinicus* (pro *-ces* Montfort 1810) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], 42, 310.—Moll.  
*Polinoe* (pro *Poly-* Lamarck 1818) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 414.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polinskia* Wagner 1920, Arch. Molluskenk., 52, 100, 151.—Moll.  
*Polinus* (pro *-nices* Montfort 1810) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 46.—Moll.  
*Polioaëtus* see *Poliaëtus*.  
*Poliobrya* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 617.—Lep.  
*Poliocephalus* Selby 1840, Catal. Gen. Types Aves, 47.—Aves.  
*Poliochera* Scudder 1884, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (N.S.) 12, 16.—Arachn.  
*Poliochrus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix.—Aves.  
*Poliocichla* (n.n. pro *Emarginata* Shelley 1896) Sharpe 1903, Hand-List Birds, 4, 175.—Aves.  
*Poliococyx* Sharpe 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 606.—Aves.  
*Poliocoris* Kirkaldy 1910, Ent. News, 21, 130.—Hem.  
*Poliodacnis* (emend. pro *Polid-* Cassin 1865) Newton 1865, Zool. Rec., 1 (1864), 75.—Aves.  
*Poliodes* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 285.—Lep. (Sphingid.).  
*Poliodes* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 359.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Poliodestra* Hampson 1905.)  
*Poliodestra* (n.n. pro *Poliodes* Hampson 1905) Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 610.—Lep.  
*Poliodontes* (pro *Polyodontus* Eysenhardt 1818) Lucas 1840, Hist. An. artic., Annel. Crust., 9.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polidule* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 339.—Lep.  
*Poliofoca* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 512.—Lep.  
*Poliophierax* see *Polihiërax*.  
*Poliöiërax* (pro *Polihiërax* Kaup 1847) Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 29.—Aves.  
*Poliolaema* Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 124.—Aves.  
*Poliolais* Alexander 1903, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 13, 36.—Aves.  
*Poliolimnas* Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 1, xxviii.—Aves.  
*Poliolophus* Sharpe 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 1 (Zool.), 334.—Aves.  
*Poliometra* Clark 1924, Danish Ingolf-Exped., (5) 4, 7.—Echin.  
*Poliomyia* Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, no. 4, 754.—Dipt.  
*Poliomyias* Sharpe 1879, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 4, 201.—Aves.  
*Polionetta* Oates 1899, Man. Game Birds Ind., 2, 149.—Aves.  
*Polionoma* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 107.—Dipt.  
*Polionota* Van der Wulp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 409.—Dipt.  
*Poliorycta* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 41.—Lep.  
*Poliopaschia* Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 156.—Lep.  
*Poliopasta* (pro *-tea* Hampson 1898) Kirby 1911, Novit. zool., 18, 40.—Lep.  
*Poliopastea* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 326.—Lep.  
*Poliophrys* Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 90.—Dipt.  
*Poliopogon* Thomson 1873, Nature, 8, no. 1831, 29.—Spong.  
*Poliops Aldrich* 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 94.—Dipt.  
*Poliopsar* Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1867, 55.—Aves.  
*Poliopsar* Sharpe 1888, Ibis, (5) 6, 476.—Aves. (See *Spodiopsar* Sharpe 1889.)  
*Poliopsis* Joubin 1890, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 8, 521.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Poliopsitta* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 154.—Aves.  
*Poliopsittacus* (pro *-psitta* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 69.—Aves.  
*Polioptenus* Scudder 1885, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) 12, 170.—Palaeodict.  
*Polioptila* Sclater 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 23, 11.—Aves.  
*Polioretetes* Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 70.—Col.  
*Poliornis* Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 122.—Aves.  
*Poliosaurus* Case 1907, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 55, 18.—Rept.  
*Plioschistus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 60.—Hem.  
*Poliosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 106.—Lep.  
*Poliosoma* (pro *-onoma* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 229.—Dipt.  
*Poliosphageus* Kirkaldy 1910, Ent. News, 21, 130.—Hem.  
*Poliospina* see *Spodiospina*.  
*Poliospiza* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 519.—Aves.



- Poliostola* Janse 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 31.—Lep.  
*Poliostripa* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 311.—Lep.  
*Poliostrix* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 154.—Hem.  
*Poliphonus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Polipicus* Cassin 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 196.—Aves.  
*Poliplectus* (err. pro *Poly-* Buckman 1890) Parisch & Viale 1906, Riv. ital. Paleont., 12, 150.—Moll.  
*Polipobothrium* Mola 1908, Boll. Soc. Adriat., 24, 10.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Polipturus* (emend. pro *Scomberomorus* Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84.—Pisces.  
*Polisanella* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 343 [sine sp.].—Hem.  
*Polisma* (emend. pro *Typhophorus* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Polisoris* McGregor 1927, Philippine J. Sci., 32, 522.—Aves.  
*Polistella* Ashmead 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1387, 133.—Hym.  
*Polistes* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 363.—Hym.  
*Polistichus* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 2 [n.n.]; Latreille & Dejean 1822, Hist. nat. Icon. Col. Europe, 123.—Col.  
*Polistiopsis* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 43.—Dipt.  
*Polistiphaga* Cushman 1925, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 15, 391.—Hym.  
*Polistodes* (emend. pro *Poly-* R-Desvoidy 1830) Speiser 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 99.—Dipt.  
*Polistoides* (pro *Polystodes* R-Desvoidy 1830) Loew 1873, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 11 (3), no. 256, 18.—Dipt.  
*Polistoides* Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., 19, 68.—Hym.  
*Polistoma* (pro *Poly-* Zeder 1800) Chiaje 1837, Ann. univ. Med., 84, 5.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Polistoma* (pro *Poly-* Stephens 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 2, 512.—Col.  
*Polistomima* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 33, 349.—Dipt.  
*Polistomimetes* Enderlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 358.—Dipt.  
*Polistomorpha* Westwood 1839, Z. Ent., (Germar) 1 (2), 265.—Hym.  
*Polistomum* (pro *Poly-* Nordmann 1832) Sonsino 1889, Atti Soc. Toscana Proc. -verb., 6, 283.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Polistomyia* Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 132.—Dipt.  
*Polistonemus* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 277.—Pisces.  
*Polistotrema* (Gill MS.) Jordan & Gilbert 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 458; 1882, 4, 30.—Pisces.  
*Polistratus* Cameron 1906, Nova Guinea, 5 (1), 59.—Hym.  
*Polistus* (pro -tes Latreille 1802) Latreille [1804], N. Dict., 24, Tabl. méth., 181.—Hym.  
*Polita* Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Moll.  
*Politana* Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 432.—Moll.  
*Politeia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 642.—Lep.  
*Polites* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 78.—Lep.  
*Polithalus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Polych.).  
*Polititapes* Chiamenti 1900, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., Siena, 20, 11.—Moll.  
*Politolampas* Lambert 1918, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 82, 39.—Echin.  
*Politomyia* Reinhard 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 28, 165.—Dipt.  
*Politospiculum* Skrjabin 1925, J. Russ. Zool. Petrograd, 1, 754.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Polius* Mulsant 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon (N.S.) 1, 275.—Col.  
*Polizoa* (err. pro *Poly-* Lesson 1831) Michaelsen 1904, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 21, Beih. 2, 2.—Tunicata.  
*Polizoon* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 149 [n.n.].—Tunicata.  
*Polla* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)] Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 44, 64, fig. 195.—Lep.  
*Pollachius* Nilsson 1832, Prodr. Ichthyol. Scand., 43.—Pisces.  
*Pollacclasis* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 382.—Col.  
*Pollanista* Strand 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A10, 118.—Lep.  
*Pollaninus* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 114.—Lep.  
*Pollaplocium* Maplestone 1909, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 21, 417.—Bry.  
*Pollaplonyx* Waterhouse 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 105.—Col.  
*Pollendera* Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 86.—Col.  
*Pollenia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 412.—Dipt.  
*Polleniopsis* Townsend 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., 13, 201.—Dipt.  
*Pollenoides* Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 2, 407.—Dipt.  
*Pollia* Gray 1834, in Sowerby, 2, Gen. Shells, no. 42, *Purpura* (note); 1839, Zool. "Blossom," 111.—Moll.  
*Polliana* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 67.—Moll.  
*Pollicaria* Gould 1856, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 14.—Moll.

- Polliceus* (err. pro *-cipes* Leach 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 591.—Crust.
- Pollicera* (pro *Pollicita* Johnston 1845) Gosse 1855, Man. mar. Zool., 1, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pollicina* (Koken MS.) Holzapfel 1895, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, (N.F.) no. 16, 182.—Moll.
- Pollicipalpus* Viets 1924, Zool. Anz., 58, 104.—Arachn.
- Pollicipes* Leach 1817, Journ. de Phys., 85, 68; 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 3 (1), 170.—Crust.
- Pollicita* Johnston 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pollicitor* (pro *Polyc-* Renier 1804) Blainville 1818, J. phys. Chim. Hist. nat., 86, 296.—Tunicata.
- Pollicitorus* (pro *Polycitor* Renier 1804) Gervais 1842, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 2, 208.—Tunicata.
- Pollinctor* Voet [? 1778], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 1, 52.—Col.
- Pollingeria* Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, no. 2014, 124.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pollinia* Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 754; 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 1, 263.—Hem.
- Pollinia* de Betta 1870, Mem. Accad. Agric. Verona, 47, 76.—Moll.
- Pollinices* (err. pro *Polio-* Montfort 1810) Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 132.—Moll.
- Pollinula* Harting 1863, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 10, 13.—Spong.
- Pollocia* Dyar 1910, J. Pomona Coll. Ent., 2, 377.—Lep.
- Polloneria* Sacco 1886, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 37, 193.—Moll.
- Pollontes* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 246.—Prot.
- Pollusca* Stål 1871, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 381.—Orth.
- Pollynoe* (pro *Poly-* Lamarck 1818) Herklots 1862, Dier. Nederl., Weekdier., explan. pl. 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pollyocellaria* Imhof 1900, Biol. Centralbl., 20, 527.—Hem.
- Polysticte* (pro *Poly-* Smith 1836) Sharpe [1876], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., 1875-84, ed. 2, 178.—Aves.
- Pollyxenus* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 45.—Myr.
- Poloboroides* see *Polyboroides*.
- Polocandora* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves.
- Polocentrus* Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 253.—Hem.
- Polochion* (ex Vieillot) Agassiz 1842, Nomen. zool., Aves, 62 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Polochridium* Gussakovskii 1933, Ark. Zool., 24A, no. 10, 48.—Hym.
- Polochrum* Spinola 1805, Faun. Lig. Frag., 7; 1806, Ins. Liguria, 1, 19.—Hym.
- Poloeoryx* (pro *Palae-* Gaudry 1861) Lapouge 1894, Bull. Soc. sci. méd. Ouest, 3, 203.—Mamm.
- Poloma* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 858.—Lep.
- Polonaia* (pro *Pelo-* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77, No. 6, 1911, 7, 8.—Tunicata.
- Poloniella* Guerich 1896, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 32, 388.—Crust.
- Polonius* Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 291.—Hem.
- Polonoceras* Dyczyński 1913, Kosmos, Lwow, 38, 519.—Moll.
- Polonza* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 406.—Col.
- Polopeustis* Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 232.—Lep.
- Polophilus* Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., 1, 115.—Aves.
- Polophylus* (pro *-philus* Leach 1814) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 248.—Aves.
- Polopinus* Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 326.—Col.
- Polorthus* Gabb 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 366, 367.—Moll.
- Polpagonia* (pro *Polpo-* Solier 1836) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 2, 183.—Col.
- Polpopeza* Enderlein 1913, Zool. Anz., 42, 225, 226.—Dipt.
- Polphopsis* Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 68, 107.—Dipt.
- Polphorhina* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 231.—Dipt.
- Polpocara* Solier 1844, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 6, 215, 258.—Col.
- Polpochila* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 217.—Col.
- Polpogenia* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 70.—Col.
- Polpones* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 328, 370.—Col.
- Polposipus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 154.—Col.
- Polpus* (err. pro *Polyphus* Leach 1817) Sasaki 1929, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 20, Suppl., 97.—Moll.
- Poltenia* (pro *Bol-* Savigny 1816) Goldfuss 1826, Grundr. Zool., 353.—Tunicata.
- Poltyx* Koch 1843, Die Arachniden, 10 (5), 97.—Arachn.
- Polumenius* (? err. pro *Polyneumus* L. 1758) Macklot 1830, Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch., 5, 177.—Pisces.
- Polya* (n.n. pro *Polylophus* Schulze 1885) Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 263.—Spong.
- Polyacantha* (err. pr *-ithia* Montrouzier 1861) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 56.—Col.

- Polyacantha* Hasselt 1882, Midden-Sumatra, 4 (1), no. 11, 15.—Arachn.
- Polyacanthella* Schaeffer 1897, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammlr.*, 2, Apterygot., 15.—Collemb.
- Polyacanthia* Montrouzier 1861, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 1, 269.—Col. (nec *Polyacanthus* Kaup 1827 see *Prosacantha* Thomson 1864).
- Polyacanthonotus* Bleeker 1874, *Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst.*, (2) 8, 368.—Pisces.
- Polyacanthoprocta* Mello-Leitão 1927, *Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro*, 3, no. 2, 16.—Arachn.
- Polyacanthopus* Kuwert 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 225.—Col.
- Polyacanthopus* Hebard 1920, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 72, 25.—Orth. (See *Phacanthopus* Giglio-Tos 1927.)
- Polyacanthorhynchus* Travassos 1920, *Rev. Soc. brasil. Sci.*, 3, 1919, 209.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Polyacanthus* Kaup 1827, *Isis* (Oken), 1827, 622.—Pisces.
- Polyacanthus* (ex Kuhl) Cuvier [non Kaup 1827] 1829, *Règne an.*, ed. 2, 2, 227; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, *H.N. Poiss.*, 7, 353.—Pisces.
- Polyacanthus* (n.n. pro *Microtoma* Laporte p. 33) Laporte 1832, *Essai Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.*, 2, 84.—Hem.
- Polyacanthus* Garjajeff 1901, *Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ.*, 35 (6), 16.—Crust.
- Polyachus* Chapuis 1875, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 18, C.R., lxxxi.—Col.
- Polyacme* Warren 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 418.—Lep.
- Polyacrodon* Roth 1899, *Rev. Mus. La Plata*, 9, 382.—Mamm. (nec *Polyacrodus* Jaekel 1889 see *Oroacrodon* Ameghino 1904).
- Polyacrodus* Jaekel 1889, *Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr.*, 3, no. 4, 321.—Pisces.
- Polyactis* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 153 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Polyaena* (emend. pro *Bourcieria* Bonaparte 1850) Heine 1863, *J. Orn.*, 11, 215.—Aves.
- olyaeneus* (pro -nus Cresson 1873) Ashmead 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, no. 1206, 183.—Hym.
- Polyaenidea* Viereck 1913, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 46, no. 2031, 381.—Hym.
- Polyaenus* Cresson 1873, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1873, 149.—Hym.
- Polyagra* (emend. pro *Lampria* Macquart 1839) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix.—Dipt.
- Polyagrus* Philippi 1862, *An. Univ. Chile*, 21, 408.—Col.
- Polyalacorys* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped. Zool.*, 18 (2), 1374.—Prot.
- Polyaloxus* Guillebeau 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 63, 283, 310.—Col.
- Polyamblyodon* Norman 1935, *Ann. S. Afric. Mus.*, 32, 21.—Pisces.
- Polyamia* De Long 1926, *Ohio State Univ. Studies*, 2, 46.—Hem.
- Polyamius* (pro -mia De Long 1926) De Long & Slessman 1929, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 22, 88.—Hem.
- Polyamma* Kriechbaumer 1894, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 39, 304.—Hym.
- Polyamma* Etheridge 1917, *Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland*, No. 260, 16.—Moll.
- Polyancistroides* (n.n. pro *Pseudancistrus* Bolivar 1884) Rehn 1901, *Canad. Ent.*, 33, 272.—Orth.
- Polyancistrus* Audinet-Serville 1831, *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, 22 (86), 153.—Orth.
- Polyandrocarpa* Michaelsen 1904, *Mitt. Mus. Hamburg*, 21, 34.—Tunicata.
- Polyangaenus* Doane 1900, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 8, 196.—Dipt.
- Polyangium* Looss 1902, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 16, 642, 684, 687.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Polyara* Walker 1859, *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 3, 122.—Dipt.
- Polyaraea* Fritsch 1875, *Palaeontogr.*, (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 1, 130.—Coel.
- Polyartemia* Fischer 1851, in Middendorf, *Reise Sibir.*, 2 (1), 154.—Crust.
- Polyartemiella* Daday 1909, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 7, 173.—Crust.
- Polyarthra* Ehrenberg [1834], *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1833 (1835), 226.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Polyarthron* Audinet-Serville 1832, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 1, 189.—Col.
- Polyarthrum* (emend. pro -thron Serville 1832) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.
- Polyascosocia* Canu 1920, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, 19, 1919, 206; Canu & Bassler 1920, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 106, 837.—Bry.
- Polyaspinus* Berlese 1917 (sep. 1916), *Redia*, 12, 134.—Arachn.
- Polyaspis* Berlese 1882, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (5) 8, 71.—Arachn. (Acar.).
- Polyaspis* Simon [1889], *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 8, 1888, 244.—Arachn. (Aran.).
- Polyaspis* (pro *Poli-* Maskell 1880) Leonardi 1898, *Riv. Pat. veget.*, 6, no. 6-10, 132 (290).—Hem.
- Polyaster* Gray 1840, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 64 [n.n.]; 1840, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 6, 183.—Echin. (Asteroid.).
- Polyaster* Michelin 1859, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 11, 397.—Echin. (Echinoid.).
- Polyasterellus* Bernhauer 1925, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 42, 34.—Col.
- Polyasterias* Perrier 1894, *Exp. Travailleuse & Talisman, Echinod.*, 108.—Echin.
- Polyastra* Ehrenberg (1834), *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1832, 330.—Coel.

- Polyatax* Viets 1933, Zool. Anz., 104, 265.—Arachn.  
*Polyathra* (pro *-artha* Ehrenberg 1834) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 185.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Polyaulacus* Chaudoir 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 156.—Col.  
*Polyaulax* Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 95.—Col.  
*Polyaulon* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 171.—Hym.  
*Polyaunbus* Kôno 1934, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 33, 241.—Col.  
*Polybaea* (err. pro *-boea* Thorell 1895) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 102.—Arachn.  
*Polybaphes* Kirby 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 153.—Col.  
*Polybates* Macgillivray 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Amer., 2, 264.—Hym.  
*Polybetes* Simon 1897, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, fasc. 1, 45.—Arachn.  
*Polybia* Lepeletier [1835], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 1, 1836, 533.—Hym.  
*Polybiapis* Cockerell 1916, Ent. News, 27, 208.—Hym.  
*Polybioides* Buysson 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 299.—Hym.  
*Polybiomyia* Shannon 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 56.—Dipt.  
*Polybius* Leach 1820, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. 9 B, (17).—Crust.  
*Polyblastidium* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 52.—Spong.  
*Polyblastus* Hartig 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., 3 (1), 155.—Hym.  
*Polyblepharides* Dangeard 1888, Ann. Sci. nat., Bot., (7) 7, 155.—Prot.  
*Polyblepharis* Bezzi 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, Beih., 87.—Dipt.  
*Polyboea* Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 228.—Arachn.  
*Polyboroides* Smith 1830, S. African quart. J., 1 (2), 106 (as *Poloboroides* p. 107).—Aves.  
*Polyborus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 22.—Aves.  
*Polybostricha* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (24), 190.—Coel.  
*Polybostrichus* Örsted 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 118.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polybostricus* (pro *-chus* Örsted 1842) Quatrefages 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 60, 595.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polybostrycha* (emend. pro *-stricha* Brandt 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Polybostrychus* (emend. pro *-richus* Örsted 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polybothris* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 78 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Polybotris* Dupont 1833.)  
*Polybothris* (pro *-tris* Dupont 1833) Spinola 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 115.—Col.  
*Polybothrus* Latzel 1880, Myr. Oesterr.-Ung., 1, 35, 36.—Myr.  
*Polybotris* (pro *-thris* Dejean 1833 n.n.) Dupont 1833, Magasin de Zool., 3, pl. 77.—Col.  
*Polybrachiona* (emend. pro *-nia* Guilding 1837) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. zool., Polypi Add., 3.—Coel.  
*Polybrachionia* Guilding 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 403.—Coel.  
*Polybranchia* Pease 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 141.—Moll.  
*Polybranchia* Potts 1928, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 693.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polybunobolus* Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 531.—Myr.  
*Polycaenimos* Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 53.—Echin.  
*Polycaecum* Maplestone 1930, Rec. Indian Mus., 32, 388.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Polycaena* Staudinger 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 47, 227.—Lep.  
*Polycampsis* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 457.—Lep.  
*Polycanna* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 1, 229.—Coel.  
*Polycantha* Sollas [1872], Quart. J. geol. Soc., 29 (1), 1873, 79.—Spong.  
*Polycanthagyna* Fraser 1933, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 36, 463.—Odon.  
*Polycanthus* (pro *Polyac-* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 88.—Pisces.  
*Polycanthus* Swainson [non Swainson 1838] 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 175, 242.—Pisces.  
*Polycantichthys* Kaup 1873, Arch. Naturgesch., 39 (1), 82.—Pisces.  
*Polycaon* Laporte 1836, Revue Entom. (Silbermann), 4 (1), 30.—Col.  
*Polycarnes* Gisl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 18 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Polycarnes* Stål 1867, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 509.—Hem.  
*Polycarpa* Heller 1877, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 37, 242, 259.—Tunicata.  
*Polycarpoides* Pizon 1898, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 4, 326.—Tunicata.  
*Polycarpum* Stempell 1901, Int. Zool. Congr. (V) Berlin, Tagebl. 4, 4.—Prot.  
*Polycaryum* (pro *-carpum* Stempell 1901) Stempell 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 15, 591.—Prot.  
*Polycatus* Heller 1913, Philippine J. Sci., 7 (D), 379.—Col.  
*Polycaulodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 86.—Verm. (†Ann.).  
*Polycaulus* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 90, 175.—Pisces.  
*Polyccarpa* (pro *Polyca-* Heller 1877) Drasche 1884, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 48, 380.—Tunicata.

- Polycelis* Ehrenberg 1831, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) (Phytoz.), sign.  $a_2$ .—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Polycelis* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 131.—Hym.  
*Polycentropsis* Boulenger 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (1), 8.—Pisces.  
*Polycentropus* Curtis 1835, Brit. Entom., 12 (136), no. 544.—Trichopt.  
*Polycentrus* Mueller & Troschel 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 3, 622.—Pisces.  
*Polycephalis* (pro *-lus* Zeder 1800) Knoch 1862, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 5, 27.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Polycephalopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 86, 90.—Bry.  
*Polycephalus* Zeder 1800, in Goeze, Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm., 1, 308.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Polycephalus* (pro *Polypoce*- Braun 1878) Linstow 1889, Compend. Helm., Nachtr., 101.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Polycephops* (emend. pro *-cephalus* Zeder 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Polycera* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 390.—Moll.  
*Polyceras* (emend. pro *-ra* Cuvier 1817) Locard 1886, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Cat. Gén. Moll. France, Moll. Mar., 35.—Moll.  
*Polyceratopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 382, 385.—Bry.  
*Polycercus* Villot 1882, Class. Cyst. Ténias, Montpellier, 5; 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 15, no. 4, 31.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Polycerella* Verrill 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 386.—Moll.  
*Polyceris* (err. pro *-ra* Cuvier 1817) Tolmer 1923, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (7) 10, 91.—Moll.  
*Polycerus* Fischer de Waldheim 1811, Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, 3, 28.—Echin.  
*Polycerus* (ex Risso) Oken 1829, Isis, 22, column 1168.—Moll.  
*Polycesta* (Audinet-Serville MS.) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 281.—Col.  
*Polycestaxis* Obenberger 1920, Ent. Mitt., 9, 157.—Col.  
*Polycestella* Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., 12, 17, 25.—Col.  
*Polycestoides* Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., 12, 17, 27.—Col.  
*Polychaeta* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 181 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.  
*Polychaetoneura* Walton 1914, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 16, 90.—Dipt.  
*Polychaetophyes* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 384.—Hem.  
*Polychaetus* (pro *Macrochaetus* Perty 1850) Perty 1850, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 45.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Polychaetus* Chaudoir 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 338.—Col.  
*Polychalca* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 368 [n.n.]; Weise (1901), Dtsch. ent. Z., 44, 1900, 460.—Col.  
*Polychaos* Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst., 24, 34.—Prot.  
*Polychara* Mulsant & Rey 1874, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 20, 1873, 332, 348.—Col.  
*Polycharia* (pro *-cheria* Haswell 1879) Calman 1898, Ann. N. York Acad., 11, 288.—Crust.  
*Polycharina* Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 22, 28.—Col.  
*Polycheira* Clark 1907, Smithsonian. Contr. Knowl., 35, no. 1723, 120.—Echin.  
*Polycheles* Heller 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 389.—Crust. (Macrura.).  
*Polycheles* Brady & Robertson 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 25.—Crust. (Ostracoda.). (See *Darwinella* Brady & Robertson 1872.)  
*Polychelia* (pro *-cheria* Haswell 1879) Thomson 1882, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 14, 233.—Crust.  
*Polychelus* Luze 1904, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 37, 74.—Col.  
*Polycheria* Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 4, 345.—Crust.  
*Polycheta* (pro *Poli*- Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 293.—Dipt.  
*Polychisis* (err. pro *Polysch*- Serville 1834) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 432.—Col.  
*Polychisme* (n.n. pro *Imbrius* Stål 1874) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.  
*Polychitonacris* (n.n. pro *Polysarcus* Saussure 1859) Rehn 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, no. 1661, 162.—Orth.  
*Polychlinium* (pro *-clinum* Lamarck 1816) Hesse 1868, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 9, 58.—Tunicata.  
*Polychlorus* Sclater [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 1857, 226.—Aves.  
*Polychnoides* see *Polyclinoides*.  
*Polychnomyia* Bischof 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 54, 85.—Dipt.  
*Polychnus* (pro *-chrus* Cuvier 1817) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 94.—Rept.  
*Polychoa* Turner 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 31, 681.—Lep.  
*Polychoerus* Mark 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 298.—Verm. (Turb.).



- Polychorista* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 109.—Lep.  
*Polychrates* Costa (1838), Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., *Polychrates*, 1.—Echin.  
*Polychrisia* (pro *-chryisia* Huebner 1821) Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 271.—Lep.  
*Polychroa* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 78.—Lep.  
*Polychroides* Noble 1924, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 109.—Rept.  
*Polychroma* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 79 [n.n.]; Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8), 98.—Col.  
*Polychroma* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 140.—Hym. (See *Polychromatium* Dalla Torre 1897.)  
*Polychromatium* (n.n. pro *Polychroma* Westwood 1874) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 88.—Hym.  
*Polychromophilus* Dionisi 1901, in Moleschott, Unters. Naturl., 17, 284.—Prot.  
*Polychronia* (n.n. pro *Myodes* Latreille 1818) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.  
*Polychrosis* Ragonot 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 209.—Lep.  
*Polychrous* (pro *-chlorus* Slater 1858) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 157.—Aves.  
*Polychrus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 40.—Rept.  
*Polychrystia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (16) 251.—Lep.  
*Polychysmium* (pro *Polyschis*- Corda 1842) Lévillé 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 8, 489.—Prot.  
*Polyciclus* (pro *-cyclus* Lamarck 1815) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 2, 781.—Tunicata.  
*Polycidaris* Quendstedt 1857, Jura, fasc. 4, 644.—Echin.  
*Polycinetis* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 198.—Hym.  
*Polycinetus* (emend. pro *Lepiosoma* Risso 1826) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.  
*Polycinetus* (pro *-tis* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, 27, Suppl., 1899, 576.—Hym.  
*Polycirrus* Bocourt 1868, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 4, 22.—Pisces (nec *Polycirrus* Grube 1850 see *Polyclemus* Berg 1895).  
*Polycirris* (pro *-cirrus* Grube 1850) Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 666.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polycirrus* Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 330.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polycirsus* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, Mém., 215.—Moll.  
*Polycirus* (pro *-cirrus* Grube 1850) Cosmovici [1880], Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 8, 1879-80, 239.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polyciton* (pro *-tor* Renier 1804) Voeltzkow 1917, Reise O.-Afr., 3 (5), 461.—Tunicata.  
*Polycitor* Renier [1804], Prosp. Verm., xvii.—Tunicata.  
*Polycitorella* Michaelsen 1924, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 77, 279.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclada* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 375 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 184.—Col.  
*Polycladodes* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (24), 191.—Coel.  
*Polycladodes* Steinmann 1910, Verh. Ges. Basel, 21, 186.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Polyclados* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 43.—Echin.  
*Polycladus* (emend. pro *-dos* Brandt 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.  
*Polycladus* Blanchard 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 8, 146.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Polycladus* Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 26, 143.—Mamm.  
*Polyclaeis* (Boheman MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 215.—Col.  
*Polyclasis* (emend. pro *Pollact-* Newman 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Polycleidellus* Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 28.—Col.  
*Polycleis* (pro *-claeis* Schoenherr 1840) Guérin-Ménéville 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 8, 286.—Col.  
*Polyclemus* (n.n. pro *Polycirrus* Bocourt 1868) Berg 1895, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) 1, 54.—Pisces.  
*Polycleptis* Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., 17, 100, 105.—Orth.  
*Polyclina* (pro *-num* Lamarck 1816) Hopkinson 1912, in Alder & Hancock, Brit. Tunic., 3, 100.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclinella* Harant 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 55, 419.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclinium* (err. pro *-clinum* Lamarck 1816) Buchanan-Wollaston 1907, Irish Nat., 16, 33.—Tunicata.  
*Polycliniophile* Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) 1, 343.—Crust.  
*Polyclinium* (pro *-num* Lamarck 1816) Renier 1847, Osserv. Zool. Adriat., 17.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclinoides* Macdonald 1864, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 23, 179 (as *Polychnoides* p. 178).—Tunicata.  
*Polyclinoides* Drasche [non Macdonald 1864] 1884 [sep. 1883] Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 33, Abh., 119.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclinopsis* (pro *-psis* Gottschaldt 1894) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 No. 6, 1911, 26.—Tunicata.

- Polyclinopsis* Gottschaldt 1894, Jena. Z., 28, 357.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclinum* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 3, 103; Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., (2) 9.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclistus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 161.—Hym.  
*Polyclona* Menge 1856, Progr. Petrischule Danzig, 18.—Hem.  
*Polyclonia* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (24), 191.—Coel.  
*Polyclonus* Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., 1, 97.—Hym.  
*Polyclinum* (err. pro *-clinum* Lamarck 1816) Férussac 1822, Tabl. Syst. Moll., xlv.—Tunicata.  
*Polyclysta* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 375.—Lep.  
*Polycnemidium* Reuss 1859, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 17, 6.—Crust.  
*Polycnemiseudea* Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 29.—Spong.  
*Polycoelia* King 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 3, 388.—Coel.  
*Polycoelia* Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 32.—Spong. (See *Discoelia* Fromental 1861 & *Coeloscyphia* Tate 1865.)  
*Polycoelia* Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 293.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Porogynia* Railliet & Henry 1909.)  
*Polycoelis* (pro *-celis* Ehrenberg 1831) Beneden 1861, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 32 Rech. Turbell., 56.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Polycolpa* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 1, 327.—Coel.  
*Polycompistis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 324.—Lep.  
*Polycornus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 11; 1833, 1 (2), 653.—Col.  
*Polycornia* Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 318.—Col.  
*Polyconilites* (pro *-nile* Rolland de Roquan 1830) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1025.—Moll.  
*Polyconite* Rolland [= Rolland] 1830, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 4 (21), 166.—Moll.  
*Polyconites* (pro *-te* Rolland 1830) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 315.—Moll.  
*Polyconoceras* Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A4, 309.—Myr.  
*Polycope* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 121.—Crust.  
*Polycopsis* Mueller 1894, F.Fl. Neapel, 21, 238.—Crust.  
*Polycoryne* Graeffe 1883, Boll. Soc. Adriatic., 8, 202.—Coel.  
*Polycorynus* Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 267.—Col.  
*Polycoryphus* Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 195.—Arachn.  
*Polycorys* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 172.—Lep.  
*Polycosmites* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 98.—Echin.  
*Polycotyle* Willemoes-Suhm 1870, Trem. & Nemathehm., 9.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Polycotylus* Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 117; 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 34.—Rept.  
*Polycotylus* Korotneff 1912, Arch. Zellforsch., 5, 414.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Polycrasta* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 301.—Lep.  
*Polycrates* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 161.—Hem.  
*Polycraega* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 110.—Palaeodict.  
*Polycremnus* Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 120.—Crust.  
*Polycrreta* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 8.—Col.  
*Polycriccos* (pro *Polyhriks* Buetschli 1873) Lohmann 1908, Wiss. Meeresunters., 10, Abt. Kiel, 284.—Prot.  
*Polycricos* (pro *Polyhriks* Buetschli 1873) Kraefft 1909, Bull. trimestr. Conseil int. Mer, 1907-08(D), 32.—Prot.  
*Polycricus* Saussure & Humbert 1872, Miss. Mex., 6 (2), 143.—Myr.  
*Polycrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 55.—Echin.  
*Polycronites* Troost 1840, Geol. Rep. Tennessee, 5, 56.—Moll.  
*Polycrus* (pro *-chrus* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 2, 57.—Rept.  
*Polyctenia* (err. pro *Phlyctenia* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.  
*Polyctenes* Westwood & Gigliola 1864, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 25; Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 198.—Hem.  
*Polyctesis* Marseul 1865, Abeille, 2, 264.—Col.  
*Polycyathus* Duncan 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 433.—Coel.  
*Polycyathus* Vologdin [non Duncan 1876] 1928, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, 7, 36.—Coel.  
*Polycyclis* (pro *-clis* Lamarck 1815) Bjerkan 1908, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., No. 25, 112.—Tunicata.  
*Polycyclus* Lamarck 1815, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 1, 338.—Tunicata.  
*Polycyclus* Mojsisovics 1889, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 23, 280 [n.n.]; 1893, Abh. Geol. Reichsanst., 6 (2), 534.—Moll. (See *Smithoceras* Hanna 1924 & *Polysphinctoceras* Spath 1934.)  
*Polycyma* (Scott MS.) Felder 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 490.—Lep.  
*Polycyphus* Agassiz 1846, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 6, 361.—Echin.  
*Polycyrtidea* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 382.—Hym.

- Polycyrtimorpha* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 383.—Hym.
- Polycyrtus* Spinola 1840, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 9, 154.—Hym.
- Polycyrtus* (err. pro *-cystus* Westwood 1840) Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., 3, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Polycystella* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 325.—Hym.
- Polycysteloides* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 325.—Hym.
- Polycystelomorpha* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 340.—Hym.
- Polycystina* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1257.—Prot.
- Polycystis* Koelliker (1845), Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 29, 1844, 96.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Polycystoides* Girault 1913, Ent. News, 24, 459.—Hym.
- Polycystomyia* Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 338.—Hym.
- Polycystus* Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, Syn., 68.—Hym.
- Polycyctella* Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 460.—Palaeohem.
- Polydacrys* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 12; 1834, 2 (1), 130.—Col.
- Polydactylus* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 419.—Pisces.
- Polydaedalus* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 164.—Rept.
- Polydamna* Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 17, 299.—Arachn.
- Polydatus* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 343; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 105.—Pisces.
- Polydecta* (emend. pro *Eurina* Meigen 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
- Polydectes* Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 271.—Rept.
- Polydectes* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Polydectus* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 145.—Crust.
- Polydegmon* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 242 (as *Polydegmus* p. 287).—Hym.
- Polydegmus* see *Polydegmon*.
- Polydelphis* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 221.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Polydelphyoptera* Schulz 1927, Samml. Helminth. Arb. Skrzabin gewidmet, Moscow, 305.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Polydelphys* (pro *-phis* Dujardin 1844) Creplin 1848, Arch. Naturgesch., 14 (1), 172.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Polyderes* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 21; 1844, 8 (1), 15.—Col.
- Polydercicus* Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 28.—Col.
- Polyderis* Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 27.—Col.
- Polydermus* (err. pro *-desmus* Latreille 1802) Gervais 1835, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, [6] 86.—Myr.
- Polydesma* Boisduval 1833, F. Ent. Madagas., (7) 108; 1833, N. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 2 [2], 256.—Lep. (nec *Polydesmus* Latreille 1802 see *Anodapha* Moore 1885).
- Polydesmaster* see *Polysdesmater*.
- Polydesmater* Lambert 1921, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 83-84, 164 (as *Polydesmaster* p. 165).—Echin.
- Polydesmia* Lorenz 1906, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 58, 89.—Moll.
- Polydesmiola* Strand 1916, Lep. Niepeltiana, 2, 1.—Lep.
- Polydesmorhachis* Pocock 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 20, 445.—Myr.
- Polydesmus* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 44.—Myr.
- Polydiadema* Lambert 1888, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 41 (2), 14.—Echin.
- Polydiapria* Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 398, 427.—Hym.
- Polydictya* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 358.—Hem.
- Polydiexodina* Dunbar & Skinner 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 22, 252.—Prot.
- Polydilasma* Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 400.—Coel.
- Polydinium* Kofoed & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 349.—Prot. (Flag.).
- Polydinium* Kofoed 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Washington, 21, 501.—Prot. (Cil.).
- Polydiscia* Methlagl 1928, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 101, 227.—Arachn.
- Polydiskodon* Pöhlig 1888, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 53, 138, 252.—Mamm.
- Polydius* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 96 [n.n.]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 186 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Polydius* (Germar MS.) Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 82.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Polyteles* Schoenherr 1833.)
- Polydolops* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 28.—Mamm.
- Polydomia* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 35, 278.—Col.
- Polydon* (pro *Polyodon* Hodgson 1841) Gray 1869, Hand-List. Birds, 1, 27.—Aves.
- Polydonta* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A7, 21.—Col.
- Polydonta* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 69, 231.—Moll.
- Polydonta* Macquart 1850, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 144 (ex Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 448).—Dipt. (See *Triodonta* Williston 1885 & *Polydontomyia* Williston 1896.)
- Polydonte* Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 453.—Moll.

- Polydonte* (pro *Polyodontus* Eysenhardt 1818) Griffith 1833, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 13, 27.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polydantes* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 154.—Moll.
- Polydontiana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 321 (as *Polyodontiana* p. 536).—Moll.
- Polydontomyia* (n.n. pro *Polydonta* Macquart 1850) Williston 1896, Man. Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., ed. 2, 89, 164.—Dipt.
- Polydontoscelis* Ashmead 1889, Ent. Amer., 5, 126.—Hem.
- Polydонтus* (pro *-tes* Montfort 1810) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 42, 309.—Moll.
- Polydонтus* Schulz 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 355.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Polydora* Bosc 1801, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers., 1, 150.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polydora* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3, ii, 366.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Polydora* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [n.n.].—Col.
- Polydora* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 177.—Coel.
- Polydora* (emend. pro *Pocillonota* Eschscholtz 1829) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 418; 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 128.—Col.
- Polydore* (pro *-ra* Bosc 1801) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], 34, 449.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polydorella* Augener 1914, Fauna Südwest-Australiens, 5, 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polodorites* Douville 1907, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 7, 365.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Polydoru* (pro *-ra* Bosc 1801) Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 360.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polydorus* (pro *-ra* Bosc 1801) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], 42, 332.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polydorus* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (22), pl. 101.—Lep.
- Polydrachma* Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., 3, 461.—Lep.
- Polydrepanum* Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., 39, 433.—Myr.
- Polydromya* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 557, 562.—Dipt.
- Polydrosodes* Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 214.—Col.
- Polydrosus* (emend. pro *-drusus* Germar 1817) Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 138.—Col.
- Polydrusus* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 341.—Col.
- Polydus* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 459.—Col.
- Polyebriopsis* Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 457.—Prot.
- Polyechinogaster* Verhoeff 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 364.—Myr.
- Polyechinatemys* Ping 1930, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 9 (3), 205.—Rept.
- Polyeidodon* (pro *Paly-* Roth 1898) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 555.—Mamm.
- Polyelasma* (n.n. pro *Euzone* Koken 1896) Cossmann 1897, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 1, 140.—Moll.
- Polyenaulus* (n.n. pro *Coelocentrus* Zittel 1882) Etheridge 1917, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 260, 16.—Moll.
- Polyendostoma* Roemer 1864, Palaeontogr., 13, 39.—Spong.
- Polyerata* Heine 1863, J. Orn., 11, 194.—Aves.
- Polyeres* Rouault 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) 4, 320.—Trilobita.
- Polyergus* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
- Polyernus* Scudder 1885, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 343.—Protoblatt.
- Polyeschara* Reuss 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 55 (1), 226.—Bry.
- Polyetes* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 170.—Protoblatt.
- Polyetoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 184.—Orth.
- Polyeucta* Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 41, 104.—Lep.
- Polyeunoa* McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 12, no. 34, xx, 76.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyfibrospongia* Bowerbank 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 459.—Spong.
- Polygamus* Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 161.—Orth.
- Polygaster* Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 139.—Dipt.
- Polygaster* Horst 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 17, 166.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Eupolygaster* Michaelsen 1900.)
- Polygastrophora* Man 1922, Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver., (2) 18, 131.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Polygastropsis* Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 1918, 173.—Dipt.
- Polygena* (pro *Polyaena* Heine 1863) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 678.—Aves.
- Polygingigma* (err. pro *-glyma* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 169.—Moll.
- Polyginglyma* Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 317.—Moll.
- Polygira* (err. pro *-gyra* Say 1818) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., 5 (3), 750.—Moll.
- Polygirella* (err. pro *-gyrella* Bland 1869) Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 2, 50.—Moll.
- Polygireulima* Sacco 1892, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 11, 10.—Moll.
- Polyglochis* Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 275.—Orth.

- Polyglossa* Friese 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 123.—Hym.  
*Polyglypta* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 142.—Hem.  
*Polyglyptodes* Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 88, 128.—Hem.  
*Polyglytodes* (pro *-glyptodes* Fowler 1895) Haviland 1925, Zoologica, N. York, 6, 255.—Hem.  
*Polygnamptia* Schaus 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2039, 541.—Lep.  
*Polygnathella* Harlton 1933, J. Paleont., 7, no. 1, 15.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Polygnathellus* Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, 220.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Polygnathoides* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 50.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Polygnathus* Hinde 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 35, no. 139, 359, 361.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Polygnotus* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 108.—Hym.  
*Polygocladodes* Brandt 1838, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (6) 4, 395.—Coel.  
*Polygompheus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, xxxii, 114.—Mamm.  
*Polygona* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 73, 241.—Moll.  
*Polygonarea* Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 23.—Myr.  
*Polygonia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (3) 36.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Polygonia* Guenée 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 5, 41.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Polygonia* (Agassiz MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 273 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Polygoniodes* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 523.—Lep.  
*Polygoniopygus* Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 59, 281.—Echin.  
*Polygonodon* Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 221.—Rept.  
*Polygonopus* Pallas 1766, Misc. Zool., 188.—Pantopoda.  
*Polygonosphaerites* Roemer 1880, Lethaea, 1 (1), 296.—Spong.  
*Polygonum* (pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 42, 345.—Moll.  
*Polygonus* Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmettt., 2, pl. [144].—Lep. (nec *Polygonia* Huebner 1819 see *Nemmus* Kirby 1902).  
*Polygordius* Schneider 1868, Arch. Anat. Physiol., 1868, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polygotum* Baster 1765 (*teste* Schimkewitsch 1929, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., Pantopoda, 1, 4).—Pantopoda.  
*Polygramma* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 397 [n.n.]; Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen Amur Lande, 2, 181.—Col.  
*Polygrammate* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmettt., 1, 10; [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., 203.—Lep.  
*Polygrammoceras* Foerster 1928, Mem. Geol. Surv. Canada, No. 154, 263.—Moll.  
*Polygrammodes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 318.—Lep.  
*Polygrantia* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 1, 478.—Spong.  
*Polygrapha* (Schatz MS.) Staudinger (1887), in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmettt., 1, Teil 1 (17), 182.—Lep.  
*Polygraphodes* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 442.—Lep.  
*Polygraphus* Erichson 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., 2 (1), 57.—Col.  
*Polygrapha* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 184.—Lep.  
*Polygratia* (err. pro *-gyratia* Gray 1847) Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 342.—Moll.  
*Polygrina* (err. pro *-gyrina* Koken 1892) Diener 1926, Foss. Catal., 1, pt. 34, 173.—Moll.  
*Polygyra* Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (10), 276.—Moll.  
*Polygyrata* Weller 1903, Rep. geol. Surv. N. Jersey Pal., 3, 130.—Moll.  
*Polygyratia* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 173.—Moll.  
*Polygyrella* Bland 1869, Smithsonian. misc. Collect., 7 (3), 112.—Moll.  
*Polygyreulima* (emend. pro *Polygir-* Sacco 1892) Cossmann 1894, Annuaire Géol. Univ., 9, 796.—Moll.  
*Polygyrina* Koken 1892, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1892 (2), 31.—Moll.  
*Polygyrodus* White 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 191.—Pisces.  
*Polygyroidea* Pilsbry 1924, Nautilus, 37, 134.—Moll.  
*Polygyrus* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 181.—Moll.  
*Polyhamma* (pro *Polya-* Kriechbaumer 1894) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., 3, 455.—Hym.  
*Polyhirma* Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 44.—Col.  
*Polychomorus* (pro *Polyo-* Kriechbaumer 1894) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 99.—Hym.  
*Polyhopla* Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 296.—Verm. (? Nemert.).  
*Polyhydriphantes* Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., 69, 191.—Arachn.  
*Polyhymne* Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 246.—Lep.  
*Polyidus* Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 441.—Col.  
*Polyierea* Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 33.—Spong.  
*Polyipnus* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, 170.—Pisces.  
*Polyjerea* Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 173.—Spong.  
*Polyklinum* (pro *Polycl-* Lamarck 1816) Reichenbach 1842, Land- u. Süsw. Conch., 125.—Tunicata.



- Polykotyle** (pro *Polyco-* Willemoes-Suhm 1870) Schneidemuehl 1896, Lehrb. vergl. Path., 295.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Polykrikos** Buetschli 1873, Arch. mikr. Anat., 9, 673.—Prot.
- Polylatium** Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 274.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Polylethium** Arnold 1934, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 53, 268.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Polylepis** Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 374.—Crust.
- Polylepidina** Vaughan 1925, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 35, 807.—Prot.
- Polylepidomyia** Theobald 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 118.—Dipt.
- Polylepis** Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (7) 25, no. 8, 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polylepis** (n.n. pro *Pachyurus* Humbert & Saussure 1869) Bollman 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 46, 160.—Myr.
- Polylepiscus** Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Arachn. Chilop. Diplop., 148, 154.—Myr.
- Polylepta** Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 745.—Dipt.
- Polyleptomyia** Theobald 1905, Gen. Insect., 26, 15, 21.—Dipt.
- Polyletes** (pro *Polytelis* Wagler 1832) Blyth 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 219.—Aves.
- Polylobarthron** Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 254.—Col.
- Polylobinus** Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., 74 (1), 370.—Col.
- Polylobus** Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 354.—Col.
- Polylopha** Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 71.—Lep.
- Polylophodes** Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 405.—Lep.
- Polylophodonta** Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 242.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Polylophota** Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 189.—Lep.
- Polylophus** Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 83, 84.—Rept.
- Polylophus** Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 417.—Col.
- Polylophus** Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1, 451 [n.n.]; 1887, Zool., 21, 132.—Spong. (See *Lophocalyx* Schulze 1887 & *Polya* Stechow 1921.)
- Polylophia** Clark 1925, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 19, Trans. Sect. 4, 38.—Moll.
- Polylostia** Bowerbank 1863, Phil. Trans., 152, 1862, 1104.—Spong.
- Polymastica** (pro *-tia* Bowerbank 1863) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 527.—Spong.
- Polymastix** Gruber 1884, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 46 (4), 508.—Prot.
- Polymastodon** Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., 16, 684.—Mamm.
- Polymastor** (err. pro *-tus* Thieme 1907) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., 46, 510.—Lep.
- Polymastus** Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 569.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polymastus** Thieme 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 51, 1906, 138.—Lep.
- Polymazus** Gerstaecker 1892, Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., 9, 52.—Hem.
- Polymecus** (n.n. pro *Ectadius* Foerster p. 108, preocc. in botany) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 144.—Hym.
- Polymeda** Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 14.—Dipt.
- Polymedon** Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 3, 317.—Dipt.
- Polymedon** Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 156.—Col.
- Polymegalites** Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 53, no. 591.—Moll.
- Polymegapus** Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., 69, 193.—Arachn.
- Polymela** Lohmann 1901, Tierreich, 13, 287.—Arachn.
- Polymera** Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 40.—Dipt.
- Polymeres** Lonsdale 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 698.—*Inc. sed.*
- Polymeres** Sandberger 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 402 [n.n.].—*Inc. sed.*
- Polymerius** Philippi 1871, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 32, 293.—Col.
- Polymerodes** Alexander 1920, Canad. Ent., 52, 143.—Dipt.
- Polymerurus** Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 310.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Polymerus** Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 27.—Hem.
- Polymesoda** Rafinesque 1828, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 5, 319.—Moll.
- Polymetis** Walsingham 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1907, 969.—Lep.
- Polymetis** (n.n. pro *Metis* Adams 1856) Salisbury 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 255.—Moll. (See *Apolymetis* Salisbury 1929.)
- Polymetre** McCulloch 1926, Biol. Res. "Endeavour," 5, 166.—Pisces.
- Polymetra** (emend. pro *Hydrometra* Latreille 1796) Gistel 1837, Faunas, (N.S.) 1, 106.—Hem.
- Polymices** (err. pro *Polini-* Montfort 1810) Pilsbry & Vanatta 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 292.—Moll.
- Polymicrodon** Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 137.—Myr.
- Polymicrus** Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 36.—Col.
- Polymistis** (Saussure MS.) Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 222.—Hym.
- Polymita** Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 44.—Moll.
- Polymitarcys** Eaton 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 5, 84.—Ephem.
- Polymitra** (emend. pro *Fringillaria* Swainson 1837) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 129.—Aves.

- Polymitris* (pro *-tra* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 162.—Aves.
- Polymitus* (pro *Poli-* Danilewsky 1886) Danilewsky 1891, Zbl. Bakt., 9, 397.—Prot.
- Polymixia* Lowe 1836, Trans. Cambridge phil. Soc., 6 (1), 198.—Pisces.
- Polymixis* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 205.—Lep.
- Polymnestra* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 331.—Lep.
- Polymnia* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 235.—Aves.
- Polymnia* Malmgren 1866, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockh., 22, 1865, no. 5, 379.—Verm. (Polych.) (See *Eupolymnia* Verrill 1900.)
- Polymniella* Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 600, 660.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polymoechus* Leconte 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 23.—Col.
- Polymona* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 768.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
- Polymona* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1421.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.). (See *Halicarnia* Kirby 1892.)
- Polymonus* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 166.—*Inc. sed.*
- Polymoria* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 31.—Hym.
- Polymoria* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 608.—Dipt.
- Polymoria* Folin 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) 1, 227.—Prot.
- Polymorpha* Soldani 1791, Testaceogr., 1 (2), 114.—Prot. (Foram.).
- Polymorpha* Burgeff 1926, Lepidopt. Catal., 33, 65.—Lep.
- Polymorpha* Dogiel 1929, Arch. Protistenk., 68, 322.—Prot. (Cil.).
- Polymorphanisus* Walker 1852, List Specimens Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 78.—Trichopt.
- Polymorphastrea* Koby 1907, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 33 (4), 16.—Coel.
- Polymorphina* d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 265.—Prot.
- Polymorphinoides* Cushman & Hanzawa 1935, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 12, 45.—Prot.
- Polymorphus* Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 9, 385.—Mamm.
- Polymorphites* (Sutner MS.) Haug 1887, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1887, 107, 120.—Moll.
- Polymorphomyia* Snow 1894, Kansas Univ. Quart., 2, 165.—Dipt.
- Polymorphus* Soldani 1791, Testaceogr., 1 (2), 95.—Prot.
- Polymorphus* Luehe 1911, in Brauer, Süßw.-Fauna, 16, 10, 27.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Polymus* Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.), 10.—Col.
- Polymyzostoma* Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., 2, 1633.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polynae* (pro *-nos* Lamarck 1818) Quatrefages 1865, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 3, 256.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polynema* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 269.—Hym. (nec *Polynemus* L. 1758 see *Cosmocoma* Foerster 1856).
- Polynema* Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Rep. Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, 1, App. A, 4.—Moll.
- Polynemertes* Broch 1918, Dan. Ingolf-Exp., 5 (7), 69.—Coel.
- Polynemoidea* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 116.—Hym.
- Polynemus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 317; 1766, ed. 12, 521.—Pisces.
- Polynesa* Turner 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 201.—Lep.
- Polynesia* (Warren MS) Swinhoe 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 4.—Lep.
- Polynestra* Westwood 1840, in Jardine, Nat. Lib., 28, Introd. Ins., 277; 1842, Arcana Entom., (6) 92.—Hem.
- Polyneura* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 129.—Odon. (See *Neurothemis* Brauer 1867.)
- Polynevra* (emend. pro *-neura* Westwood 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Polynice* Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 46.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polynices* (pro *Poli-* Montfort 1810) Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 47.—Moll.
- Polyniphes* Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 191.—Lep.
- Polynoa* (pro *-nos* Lamarck 1818) Carrington 1865, Proc. Manchester Soc., 4, 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polynoe* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 308.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polynoëlla* McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 12, no. 34, xxvii, 128.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polynoncus* Burmeister 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin., 37, 264.—Col.
- Polynooë* (pro *-nos* Lamarck 1818) Saint-Joseph 1888, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 5, 142.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polycellaria* (pro *Polly-* Imhof 1900) Sanders 1906, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12 (1), 2.—Hem.
- Polychoa* Zeller 1848, Isis, 1848, column 876.—Lep.
- Polychodes* Chrétien 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1911, 13.—Lep.
- Polychoera* (teste Berland 1932, Encycl. ent., Paris, (A) 16, 444)—Arachn.
- Polyodante* (pro *-dantus* Eysenhardt 1818) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 397.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Polyodaspis** (n.n. pro *Macrothorax* Liroy 1864) Duda 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 61, 224.—Dipt.
- Polyodon** Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 457.—Pisces.
- Polyodon** Lafresnaye 1832, Mag. de Zool., 2, text to pl. 4.—Aves.
- Polyodon** Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147.—Moll.
- Polyodon** (emend. pro *Yuhina* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson [non Lafresnaye 1832] 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 28.—Aves.
- Polyodonta** Megerle 1811, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 5 (1), 48.—Moll. (Lam.).
- Polyodonta** (pro -te Fischer 1807) Férussac 1829, Bull. Sci., 19, 328.—Moll. (Gastr.).
- Polyodonta** (pro -tus Eysenhardt 1818) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturg., fasc. 2, 543.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyodonta** (emend. pro *Polyd-* Schumacher 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Polyodonte** Fischer 1807, Mus. Démid., 3, 227.—Moll.
- Polyodonte** (pro -tus Eysenhardt 1818) Cuvier 1830, Règne an., ed. 2, 3, 208.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyodontes** (pro -tus Eysenhardt 1818) Blainville 1829, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], 57, 461.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyodontes** Lesson 1832, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (5) 321.—Rept.
- Polyodontes** (emend. pro *Polyd-* Montfort 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Polyodonthes** (pro -tus Eysenhardt 1818) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Not. An. Sicil., 5, 57.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyodontiana** see *Polydontiana*.
- Polyodontognathus** Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 374.—Rept.
- Polyodontophis** (n.n. pro *Enicognathus* Duméril & Bibron 1854) Boulenger 1890, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. Batr., 301.—Rept.
- Polyodontosaurus** Gilmore 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 26, Trans. Sect. 4, 117.—Rept.
- Polyodontus** (Renier MS.) Eysenhardt 1818, Isis, 1818 (2), column 2088.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyodontus** Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 310.—Col.
- Polyodontus** Radszkowski 1877, Izv. imp. Obshch. Ljub. Estestvozn. Moscow, 26, no. 1, 33.—Hym.
- Polyodontus** (emend. pro -tes Lesson 1832) Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 302.—Rept.
- Polyodorus** (pro -ra Bosc 1801) Massalongo 1855, Monogr. Nereidi foss., 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyoeca** Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 360.—Prot.
- Polyomma** Staudinger 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z. Lep., 7, 98.—Lep.
- Polyommatothrips** Buffa 1909, Redia, 5, 164.—Thysanopt.
- Polyommatus** Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 185; 1805, Hist. Crust. Ins., 14, 116.—Lep.
- Polyommatus** (pro *Polyophthalmus* Quatrefages 1850) Leuckart 1854, Arch. Naturgesch., 20 (2), 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyomorus** Kriechbaumer 1894, Ent. Nachr., 20, 60.—Hym.
- Polyomyias** (pro *Poli-* Sharpe 1879) Finsch 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., 23, 34.—Aves.
- Polygonax** Cope 1874, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., [1] no. 2, 24.—Rept.
- Polygonchobothrium** Diesing 1854, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 13, 586.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Polygonus** Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 197.—Hym.
- Polygonomus** (pro -nymus Heine 1863) Sharpe 1900, Hand-List Birds, 2, 136.—Aves.
- Polygonychus** Chevrolat 1838, Revue Entom., 5 (2), 102.—Col.
- Polygonymus** Heine 1863, J. Orn., 11, 206.—Aves.
- Polygonyx** Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 229.—Crust.
- Polyoon** Hesse 1878, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 7, no. 3, 1.—Crust.
- Polyopesia** Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 25.—Spong.
- Polyophthalmos** (pro -phthalmus Quatrefages 1850) Philippi 1861, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 1 (2), 216.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyophthalmus** Quatrefages 1850, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 13, 9.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyopsis** Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 6, 101.—Coel.
- Polyopsis** Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 190.—Col.
- Polyosidella** Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 487.—Prot.
- Polyophthalmus** (pro -phthalmus Quatrefages 1850) Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 468.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyoptilus** Germar 1848, Linnaea Entom., 3, 230.—Col.
- Polyorchis** Agassiz (A.) 1862, in Agassiz (L.), Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 349.—Coel.
- Polyorchis** Stossich 1888, Progr. Gimn. sup. Trieste, 1888, pp. [3] & 7.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Pleorchis* Railliet 1896.)
- Polyornis** (pro *Poli-* Kaup 1844) Heuglin 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 19, 264.—Aves.

- Polyorophe* Lindstroem 1882, *Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh.*, 39, no. 3, 16; 1883, *Bih. svenska VetenskAkad.*, 8, no. 9, 12.—Coel.
- Polyortha* Dognin 1905, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 49, 85.—Lep.
- Polyorycta* Warren 1912, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 3, 260.—Lep.
- Polyospiza* (pro *Poli-* Bonaparte 1850) Blanford 1870, *Observ. Geol. Zool. Abyss.*, 473.—Aves.
- Polyostinus* Hawkins 1840, *Book Great Sea Dragons*, 9, 12.—Rept.
- Polyota* Mulsant & Rey 1873, *Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i)*, 645; 1874, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, (4) 6, 677.—Col.
- Polyzoa* Audinet-Serville 1832, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 1 (2), 166.—Col.
- Polyzoia* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 91.—Spong.
- Polypaetes* (pro *-poetes* Druce 1885) Dognin 1894, *Lépidopt. Loja*, pl. 9, fig. 13.—Lep.
- Polypamon* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 456.—Col.
- Polyparium* Korotneff 1886, *Zool. Anz.*, 9, 320.—Coel.
- Polypauropus* Remy 1933, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, 74, 290.—Myr.
- Polypea* Fauvel 1878, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 12, 301.—Col.
- Polypedales* (pro *-dotes* Tschudi 1838) Casto de Elera 1895, *Cat. Fauna Filipinas*, 1, 447.—Amph.
- Polypedates* see *Polypedotes*.
- Polypedetes* (pro *-dotes* Tschudi 1838) Coues [1890], *Cent. Dict.*, 4, 1889, fasc. 16, 4606.—Amph.
- Polyptilum* Kieffer 1913, *Bull. Soc. Metz*, 28, 15.—Dipt.
- Polypedina* Lambert 1933, *Notes Mém. Serv. Mines Carte Géol. Maroc*, 27, 46.—Echin.
- Polypedotes* Tschudi 1838, *Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, 2, 1839 [1840], 34 (as *Polypedates* p. 75).—Amph.
- Polypeira* Hodgson 1841, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 10, 28.—Aves.
- Polypellus* Rahinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 155 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Polypeltes* Angelin 1878, *Iconogr. Crin. Silur.*, 27.—Echin.
- Polypera* Burke 1912, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 43, no. 1941, 567.—Pisces.
- Polypteta* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 18 (2), 1676.—Prot.
- Polypeutes* (pro *Tol-* Illiger 1811) Palmer 1904, *North Amer. Fauna*, No. 23, 556.—Mamm.
- Polypeza* Foerster 1856, *Hym. Studien*, 2, 123.—Hym.
- Polyphaenis* Boisduval 1840, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.*, 128.—Lep.
- Polyphaga* Brullé 1835, *H.N. Ins.*, 9 (Orth.), 57.—Orth.
- Polyphagella* Chopard 1929, *Eos*, 5, 274.—Orth.
- Polyphagina* Chopard 1929, *Eos*, 5, 271.—Orth.
- Polyphasia* Stephens 1831, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3)*, 227.—Lep.
- Polyphasia* Blyth 1843, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12, 244.—Aves.
- Polyphema* (pro *-mus* Montfort 1810) d'Orbigny 1846, *Voy. Amér. mérid.*, 5 (3), 750.—Moll.
- Polyphematia* (n.n. pro *Polyphemus* Attems 1899) Verhoeff 1905, *Zool. Anz.*, 29, 511.—Myr.
- Polyphematiana* (n.n. pro *Polyphemus* Bernhauer 1914) Strand 1914, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 80, A8, 122.—Col.
- Polyphemopsis* Portlock 1843, *Rep. Geol. Londonderry*, 415.—Moll.
- Polyphemothrips* Schmutz 1909, *Ann. Hofmus. Wien*, 23, 276.—Thysanopt.
- Polyphemus* Mueller 1776, *Z. Dan. Prod.*, xxvii, 201.—Crust.
- Polyphemus* Montfort 1810, *Conch.*, 2, 415.—Moll.
- Polyphemus* Attems 1899, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 12, 315.—Myr. (See *Polyphematia* Verhoeff 1905.)
- Polyphemus* Bernhauer 1914, *Ent. Z.*, 28, no. 10, 51.—Col. (See *Polyphematiana* Strand 1914 & *Lyopphemus* Bernhauer 1921.)
- Polypheretima* Michaelsen 1934, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.* 77, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Polyphesia* (pro *-physia* Quatrefages 1866) Norman 1897, *Mus. Norman.*, no. 11, 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Polyphida* Pascoe 1869, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 3, 652.—Col.
- Polyphisa* (err. pro *-physa* Lamarck 1816) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.*, 591.—? Coel.
- Polyphlaenis* (pro *-phaenis* Boisduval 1840) Walker 1857, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 11, 547 (also as *Polyphlenis*).—Lep.
- Polyphlebia* Felder 1874, *Reise Novara*, *Zool.* 2, Abt. 2, *Lep. Het., Explan. Pls.* lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.
- Polyphlenis* see *Polyphlaenis*.
- Polypholis* Duncan 1880, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 15, 78.—Echin.
- Polypholophis* Wall 1921, *Snakes of Ceylon*, 380.—Rept.
- Polyphon* (emend. pro *Polydorus* Germar 1817) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 134.—Col.
- Polyphone* (emend. pro *Ranoidea* Tschudi 1838) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, xi.—Amph.
- Polyphoni* Loew 1848, *Linnaea Entom.*, 3, 402.—Dipt.

- Polyphractus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 5, 29.—Pisces.  
*Polyphrades* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 805.—Col.  
*Polyphragma* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 507.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polyphragma* Reuss 1871, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 64 (1), 279.—Prot.  
*Polyphragma* Alexander 1931, Philippine J. Sci., 45, 435.—Dipt.  
*Polyphyes* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 36.—Coel.  
*Polyphylla* Harris 1841, Ins. Massach., 30.—Col.  
*Polyphyllastrea* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 10.—Coel.  
*Polyphyllia* Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 305.—Coel.  
*Polyphyllia* d'Orbigny [non Quoy & Gaimard 1830] 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.  
*Polyphylloseris* Fromental 1857, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 11, 274.—Coel.  
*Polyphyllum* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 165.—Col. (nec *Polyphylla* Harris 1841 see *Euryphylla* Lacordaire 1856).  
*Polyphylus* (pro *Polophilus* Leach 1814) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 215.—Aves.  
*Polyphyma* Jakovlev [1877\*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 10, 1876-77, 73.—Hem.  
*Polyphyma* Hamm 1881, Bryoz. maastr. Obersenen, 38.—Bry.  
*Polyphyma* Groom 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 58 (1), 83.—Crust.  
*Polyphysa* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 151.—? Coel.  
*Polyphysia* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 268.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Polypira* (emend. pro *-peira* Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Polyplacognathus* Stauffer 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 615.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Polyplagia* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 917.—Prot.  
*Polyplancta* Heine 1863, J. Orn., 11, 182.—Aves.  
*Polyplanus* Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ich. aff., 2, 349.—Hym.  
*Polyplastron* Dogiel 1927, Arch. Protistenk., 59, 130.—Prot.  
*Polyplastus* Janson 1888, Notes Leyden Mus., 10, 114.—Col.  
*Polyplatus* Budde-Lund 1908, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, 2, 281.—Crust.  
*Polyplex* Enderlein 1904, Zool. Anz., 28, 136.—Anoplura.  
*Polyplecta* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 921, 929.—Prot.  
*Polyplectana* Clark 1907, Smithsonian. Contr. Knowl., 35, no. 1723, 76.—Echin.  
*Polyplectella* Ruedemann 1925, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 262, 32.—Spong.  
*Polyplectites* Mascke 1907, Stephanoceras-Verwandten, 20.—Moll.  
*Polyplectron* Temminck 1807, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn., 149.—Aves.  
*Polyplectropus* Ulmer 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 103.—Trichopt.  
*Polyplectrum* (pro *-tron* Temminck 1807) Cuvier [1816], Règne an., 1, 1817, 438.—Aves.  
*Polyplectrus* (pro *-tron* Temminck 1807) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.  
*Polyplectus* Buckman 1890, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., pt. 4, 214.—Moll.  
*Polypleuraspis* Poulsen 1927, Com. Paléont. Mus. Mineral. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen, 24, 270.—Trilobita.  
*Polypleuris* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1260.—Prot.  
*Polypleurus* Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 11.—Col.  
*Polyplex* Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 9.—Moll.  
*Polyploca* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 273 (recte 237).—Lep. (Thyatrid.).  
*Polyploca* Wallengren 1861, Eugenes Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 384.—Lep. (Tineid.).  
*Polyplodia* Lestage 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 212.—Ephem.  
*Polyplodocod* Pander 1860, Saurodipt., 28.—Pisces.  
*Polyplodocotes* Westwood 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1869, 316.—Col.  
*Polyplodia* Valette 1907, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 60, 60.—Echin.  
*Polyplodia* (pro *-plodia* Valette 1907) Valette 1908, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 61 (2), 58 (= 240).—Echin.  
*Polyplumaria* Sars 1874, Förh. Selsk. Christiania, 1873, 101.—Coel.  
*Polyplumularia* (pro *-plumaria* Sars 1874) Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., [No. 4], 1, 83.—Coel.  
*Polypocephalus* Braun 1878, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, 4, 301.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Polypodium* Usov 1885, Trudy Obschtsch. est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., 14, Abt. 6, 1.—Coel.  
*Polypoecilus* Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 9, no. 1, 26.—Hem.  
*Polypoetes* Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 159.—Lep.  
*Polypogon* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 161.—Lep.  
*Polypogon* (pro *Poliop*-Thomson 1873) Marshall 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 28.—Spong.  
*Polyponus* (n.n. pro *Trichopus* Haan 1835) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.  
*Polyponus* Kirsch 1875, Dtsch. ent. Z., 19, 162.—Col.



- Polypora* M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 10 [n.n.]; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 206.—Bry.
- Polypora* Moseley 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 25, 94.—Coel. (See *Sporadopora* Moseley 1879.)
- Polypora* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 16.—Spong.
- Polyporella* Simpson 1894, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 13, 1893, 700, 725.—Bry.
- Polyporina* Levinsen 1902, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Fören. Kjøbenhavn, 1902, 26.—Bry.
- Polyporina* Frederiks [non Levinsen 1902] 1920, Bull. Com. géol. Pétrograd, 37 (5-6), 553.—Bry.
- Polyporites* Lindley & Hutton 1831, Fossil Flora, 1, 181.—Pisces.
- Polyporogaster* Verhoeff 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 364.—Myr.
- Polyporothrips* Watson 1927, Florida Ent., 10, 62.—Thysanopt.
- Polyporus* Grube 1840, Actin. Adriat., 49.—? Verm., ? Moll.
- Polyporus* Plehn 1897, Jena. Z., 31, 90.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Polypores* (emend. pro *Thylacites* Germar 1817) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Ccl.
- Polyposthia* (pro *-tia* Bergendal 1893) Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 6, 93.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Polyposthides* Palombi 1924, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, 35, 34.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Polypostia* Bergendal 1893, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 49, 1892, no. 10, 551.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Polypothecia* Benett 1831, Catal. Org. Rem., in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 9.—Coel.
- Polypria* Chevrolat 1874, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 2, 330.—Col.
- Polypria* Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 399, 410.—Hym.
- Polyprion* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1812]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 456.—Pisces.
- Polyprion* (pro *-prion* Oken 1817) Hilgendorf 1888, Arch. Naturgesch., 54 (1), 206.—Pisces.
- Polyproctus* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 151.—Spong.
- Polyprosopus* Couch 1862, Hist. Fish. Brit. Isl., 1, 67.—Pisces.
- Polysecta* Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 44, 264.—Lep.
- Polypsephis* (n.n. pro *Microdon* Agassiz 1833) Hay 1899, Amer. Natural., 33, 788.—Pisces.
- Polypseustis* Dognin 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 52, 33.—Lep.
- Polypsocus* Hagen 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 211.—Psocopt.
- Polyptchus* (err. pro *-tychus* Douvillé 1904) Harris & Hodson 1922, Palaeont. Americana, 1, no. 3, 12.—Moll.
- Polyptera* Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), 5, 247.—Coel.
- Polypterichthys* Bleeker 1853, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 4, 599.—Pisces.
- Polyptrolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk., (50. Feier), 43.—Pisces.
- Polypterozetes* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 60.—Arachn.
- Polypterurus* (emend. pro *Polipturus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Polypterus* (ex Geoffroy) Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 340.—Pisces.
- Polypteryx* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 81.—Aves.
- Polyptichites* (err. pro *-tychites* Pavlov 1892) Gillet 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 110.—Moll.
- Polyptila* (Bonaparte MS.) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 53.—Aves.
- Polyptoetes* (err. pro *-poetes* Druce 1885) Dognin 1894, Lépidopt. Loja, explan. pl. ix.—Lep.
- Polypturus* (emend. pro *Polip-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisces).—Pisces.
- Polyptychella* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 26, 27.—Echin.
- Polyptychephora* Wagner 1920, Arch. Molluskenk., 52, 10.—Moll.
- Polyptychia* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8; Prout 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 428.—Lep.
- Polyptychia* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 84.—Moll. (See *Multiplicaria* Lindholm 1924.)
- Polyptychites* Pavlov 1892, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 5, 476.—Moll.
- Polyptychodon* Owen (1841), Odontography, descr. to pl. lxxii; 1842, Rep. Brit. Ass., 1841, 156.—Rept.
- Polyptychophora* (emend. pro *-chepphara* Wagner 1920) Wagner 1921, Ann. Zool. Mus. polon. Hist. nat., 1, no. 1, 104.—Moll.
- Polyptychus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 141.—Lep.
- Polyptychus* (ex Wagner) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 35, Add. 6 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Polyptychus* Douvillé 1904, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, 3 (4), 248, 251; 1904, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 4, 520.—Moll. (See *Anomoptychus* Douvillé 1906 & *Trechmannella* Cox 1933.)
- Polyptychytes* (err. pro *-chiles* Pavlov 1892) Roman 1933, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, Fasc. 22, Mém. 19, 20.—Moll.

- Polyptyxis** Pčelinzev 1924, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad, 54 (4), 120, 122.—Moll.
- Polypus** Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 139; 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 268.—Moll.
- Polypus** Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 631.—Coel.
- Polyptystis** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 208.—Hym.
- Polyrabbina** Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (2), 229.—Prot.
- Polyrachis** (pro *-rachis* Shuckard 1840) Wroughton 1892, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 7, 21.—Hym.
- Polyraphia** Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 1, 111.—Dipt.
- Polyrhabdina** (pro *Polyra-* Mingazzini 1891) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 48.—Prot.
- Polyrhabdodus** Faust 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 133.—Col.
- Polyrhabdus** Walsh 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3, 98.—Hym.
- Polyrhabdus** Schulze 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 21, no. 53, 121.—Spong. (See *Pleorhabdus* Schulze 1887.)
- Polyrachis** Shuckard 1840, in Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins., 172; Smith [1857], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2, 1858, 58.—Hym.
- Polyrhapia** (emend. pro *-raphia* Meigen 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Polyrhapis** Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4 (1), 26.—Col.
- Polyrhembia** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf., 25, 189.—Hym.
- Polyrhpidium** Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 54.—Spong.
- Polyrhiza** Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 156.—Coel.
- Polyrhizodus** McCoy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 125.—Pisces.
- Polyrhizophora** Linck 1883, N. Jahrb. Min., 1883, 61.—Spong.
- Polyrhynchus** Richiardi 1877, Atti Soc. Toscana, 3 (1), 191.—Crust.
- Polyrhysia** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 204.—Hym.
- Polyrhysius** (pro *-sia* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1894, Opusc. ent., fasc. 19, 1999.—Hym.
- Polyrhysa** Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 26; 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 26, 233.—Hem.
- Polyrhytis** Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 532.—Moll.
- Polyrrhabdus** (pro *Polyrrh-* Walsh 1873) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., 3, 220.—Hym.
- Polyrrhaphis** (pro *Polyrrh-* Serville 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3139.—Col.
- Polysalenia** Mortensen 1933, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 54, 490.—Echin.
- Polysarca** Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 674.—Dipt.
- Polysarcus** Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 175.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.). (Cf. *Hadrodema* Fieber 1853 & *Hadrosoma* Fieber 1853.)
- Polysarcus** Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 392.—Orth. (Acrid.). (See *Pycnosarcus* Bolivar 1906 & *Polychitonacris* Rehn 1909.)
- Polysarcus** Lefèvre 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 4, 286.—Col. (See *Eurysarcus* Lefèvre 1885.)
- Polysarcus** Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 561.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Polyscelis** (pro *Polyce-* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard (1850), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 1851, 251.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Polyscelis** (pro *Polyce-* Thomson 1878) Ashmead 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc., 17, 52.—Hym.
- Polyschema** Oppliger 1915, Abh. schweiz. Paläont. Ges., 40, 29.—Spong.
- Polyischides** Pilsbry & Sharp 1898, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 17, 142, 146.—Moll.
- Polyschisis** Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 564.—Col.
- Polyschismium** Corda 1842, Icon. Fung., 5, 20.—Prot.
- Polyschista** Wijnhoff 1925, Bijdr. Dierk. Leiden, 24, 97.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Polyscia** Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 147.—Lep.
- Polysciera** Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 588.—Lep.
- Polyscopus** Waltl 1835, Reise Tyrol, etc., (2) 73.—Col.
- Polysephia** Sintzov 1879, Proc. New Russ. Soc. Nat., 6, 19.—Spong.
- Polyselfandria** Macgillivray 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 104.—Hym.
- Polyselfasmus** Schmiedeknecht 1912, Opusc. ichneum., 5, no. 32, 2518, 2552.—Hym.
- Polyselfmis** Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusores, 370.—Prot.
- Polysemia** Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 449.—Lep.
- Polysemia** Meyer 1860, N. Jahrb. Min., 1860, 559.—Amph.
- Polyserias** Mereschkowsky 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 228; 1878, (5) 1, 333.—Coel.
- Polysigma** Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 326.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Polysiphon** Girty 1908, Prof. Paper U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 87.—Spong.
- Polysiphoneudea** Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 30.—Spong.
- Polysiphonia** (pro *-phoneudea* Fromental 1860) Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 127.—Spong.
- Polysiphonia** Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 6, no. 15, 63.—Coel. (Hexacorall.).

- Polysiphonia* Lendenfeld 1885, Z. wiss. Zool., 41, 641.—Coel. (Hydroid.).  
*Polysitum* Tillyard 1923, Publ. Queensland Geol. Surv., No. 273, 42.—Col.  
*Polysitus* Zimmermann 1831, Mon. Carab., (1) 8, 68.—Col.  
*Polysolenia* Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 832.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Polysolenia* Reuss 1866, Reise Novara, Geol., 2 (2), no. 1, 172.—Coel.  
*Polysphaerina* (ex Deshayes) Sherborn 1896, Smithson. misc. Coll., 37, no. 1031, 331.—Prot.  
*Polysphalia* Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 123.—Lep.  
*Polysphincta* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichteum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 1829, 3, 112.—Hym.  
*Polysphinctites* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 34, pl. 322.—Moll.  
*Polysphinctoceras* (n.n. pro *Polycyclus* Mojsisovics 1889) Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., pt. 4, 198.—Moll.  
*Polysphinctomorpha* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 59.—Hym.  
*Polysphinctopsis* Habermehl 1917, Z. InsektBiol., 13, 167.—Hym.  
*Polysphondylium* Brefeld 1884, Unters. Gesamtgeb. Mykol., 6, 5.—Prot.  
*Polyspila* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 165.—Col.  
*Polyspilota* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 534.—Orth.  
*Polyspira* Minkiewicz 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 155, 514.—Prot.  
*Polyspirella* Gould 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7, 407.—Moll.  
*Polyspyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 443.—Prot.  
*Polystalactica* Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 69.—Col.  
*Polysteganus* Klunzinger 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 763.—Pisces.  
*Polystemma* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. b.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Polystemma* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 15.—Coel.  
*Polystenidea* Viereck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1812, 186.—Hym.  
*Polystenur* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 237.—Hym.  
*Polystepha* Kieffer 1897, Antw. Rübsaamen, 11.—Dipt.  
*Polystephanus* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 12.—Coel.  
*Polystephanus* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 33, pl. 311.—Moll.  
*Polysternon* Portis 1882, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 9, 74.—Rept.  
*Polystichia* Pantanelli 1880, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 8, 52.—Prot.  
*Polystichophagus* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 310.—Hym.  
*Polystichthis* (emend. pro *-tis* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Polystichtis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 18.—Lep.  
*Polystichus* (err. pro *Polist-* Latreille & Dejean 1822) Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 12.—Col.  
*Polysticta* Eyton 1836, Catal. Brit. Birds, 58; 1836, Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, 79; 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 55.—Aves (nec *Polysticta* Smith 1836 see *Eniconetta* Gray 1840).  
*Polysticta* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 164.—Col.  
*Polysticta* Smith 1836, Rep. Exped. C. Africa, 54; 1837, Cat. S. Afr. Mus., 32.—Aves.  
*Polysticta* (emend. pro *-ta* Eyton 1836) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 148.—Aves.  
*Polystictus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves. (nec *Polysticta* Eyton 1836 see *Habrura* Cabanis & Heine 1860).  
*Polystigma* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 191.—Col.  
*Polystigma* Godman & Salvin 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 1, 469.—Lep.  
*Polystigmatium* Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl., 5, no. 3, 254.—Spong.  
*Polystira* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 145.—Moll.  
*Polystodes* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 722.—Dipt.  
*Polystoechotes* Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., 2 (2) no. 2, 982.—Neur.  
*Polystoma* Zeder 1800, in Goetze, Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm., (1) 199.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Polystoma* Zeder 1803, Anleit. Naturgesch. Eingeweidew., 230.—Arachn.  
*Polystoma* Delaroché [non Zeder 1800] 1811, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 2 (44), 271.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Polystoma* Kuhl & Hasselt 1822 (Feb.), Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822, (6), 82; 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 113 (sign. 7\*).—Rept.  
*Polystoma* Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 430.—Col. (See *Polystomaria* Reitter 1909.)  
*Polystoma* Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, 4, 126.—Spong.  
*Polystoma* Piette 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., 3, 493.—Moll.  
*Polystomaria* (n.n. pro *Polystoma* Stephens 1835) Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 22, 28.—Col.  
*Polystomatium* (pro *-mella* Lamarck 1822) Ehrenberg 1839, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1838, tab. facing p. 120 [*teste* Nomen. Anim., *sed non comp.*].—Prot.  
*Polystomella* Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., 7, 624.—Prot.  
*Polystomellina* Yabe & Hanzawa 1923, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., 2, 99.—Prot.

- Polystomiceras* Spath 1924, *Palaeont. Ind.*, (N.S.) 9, mem. 1, 5.—Moll.
- Polystomidium* Hertwig 1882, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, Zool., 6, no. 15, 67.—Coel.
- Polystomma* (pro *-stemma* Ehrenberg 1831) Gervais 1849, *Dict. univ. Hist. nat.*, 13, 198.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Polystomoides* Ward 1917, *J. Parasitology*, 4, 2.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Polystomota* Casey 1906, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 16, 132, 136.—Col.
- Polystomum* (pro *-ma* Zeder 1800) Nordmann 1832, *Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere*, (1) 89.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Polystomus* [Koenig] 1820, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 17, 63.—Coel.
- Polystomus* (err. pro *Polyt.* Dalman 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thier.*, 591.—Col.
- Polystonia* (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 607.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Polystroma* Warren 1897, *Novit. zool.*, 4, 236.—Lep.
- Polystyela* Giard 1874, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 78, 1862.—Tunicata.
- Polystylops* Ameghino 1904, *An. Soc. ci. Argent*, 58, 40; 1904, *An. Mus. Buenos Aires*, (3) 3, 75.—Mamm.
- Polystylus* Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], *Schr. Ges. Königsb.*, 48, 24.—Collemb.
- Polysyncrator* Nott 1892, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 24, 318.—Tunicata.
- Polysyncrator* (pro *-syncrator* Nott 1892) Sluiter 1914, *Abh. Senckenb. Ges.*, 35, 77.—Tunicata.
- Polysiphonia* (pro *-siphonia* Lendenfeld 1885) Lendenfeld 1887, *Descr. Cat. Medus.*, 25.—Coel.
- Polytaenia* Martens 1860, in Albers, *Helic.*, ed. 2, 129.—Moll.
- Polytaxia* Hamm 1881, *Bryoz. Maastr. Oubersenon*, 40.—Bry.
- Polytaxineura* Tillyard 1935, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 60, 375.—Odon.
- Polytaxis* Cushman & Waters 1928, *Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res.*, 4, 51.—Prot.
- Polytaxonus* Macgillivray 1908, *Canad. Ent.*, 40, 368.—Hym.
- Polyteichus* (Barrande MS.) Pošta 1902, in Barrande, *Syst. silur. centre Bohême*, *Rech. pal.*, 8 (2), 320.—Bry.
- Polyteicus* (err. pro *-chus* Pošta 1902) Bassler 1934, *Quenstedt Foss. Cat.*, 67, 174.—Bry.
- Polyteinia* Bernhauer 1933, *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.*, 65, 59.—Col.
- Polytela* Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Spec. gén. Léop.*, 5, 113.—Lep.
- Polyteles* (n.n. pro *Polydus* Schoenherr 1823) Schoenherr 1833, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 1 (1), 8 (2), 452.—Col.
- Polyteles* (pro *-lis* Wagler 1832) Reichenbach 1850, *Av. Syst.*, pl. 82.—Aves.
- Polytelidius* Bovie 1908, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 52, 43.—Col.
- Polytelis* Wagler (1832), *Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss.*, 1, 1829–30, 489.—Aves.
- Polytelodes* Hampson 1905, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 5, 454.—Lep.
- Polyteloptera* Hendel 1909, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 28, 263.—Dipt.
- Polyterpnes* Turner 1932, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 56, 188.—Lep.
- Polyterus* Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 209.—Hym.
- Polytes* Stål 1867, *Olfers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 24, 492.—Hem.
- Polytharses* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, *Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem*, (2) 21, no. 3, 24.—Spong.
- Polythecalis* Yabe & Hayasaka 1916, *J. geol. Soc. Tokyo*, 23, 71.—Coel.
- Polythei* Leigh-Sharpe 1924, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 13, 553, 554.—Prot.
- Polytheres* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, *Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem*, (3) 21, no. 3, 67.—Spong.
- Polythlipta* Lederer 1863, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 7, 389.—Lep.
- Polythmus* Lesson 1832, *Les Trochil.*, xvi.—Aves.
- Polythoa* (err. pro *Palythoe* Lamouroux 1812) Brandt 1835, *Prod. anim. Mertens.*, 1, 8.—Coel.
- Polythorax* Cope 1877, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1876, 258.—Rept.
- Polythore* (n.n. pro *Thore* Selys 1853) Calvert 1917, *Ent. News*, 28, 263.—Odon.
- Polythrena* Guenée 1857, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Spec. gén. Léop.*, 10, 516.—Lep.
- Polythrix* Watson 1893, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1893, 19.—Lep.
- Polythyra* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 116.—Spong.
- Polythyris* Schrammen 1912, *Palaeontogr. Suppl.*, 5, no. 3, 261.—Spong.
- Polythysana* Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 6, 1314.—Lep.
- Polytymus* Brisson 1760, *Ornith.*, 3, 667.—Aves.
- Polytocus* Lamb 1909, *Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand*, 1, 144.—Dipt.
- Polytodes* Horváth 1893, *Termés. Füzetek*, 23, 1892, 254.—Hem.
- Polytoechia* Hall & Clarke 1892, *Palaeont. N. York*, 8 (1), 239.—Brach.
- Polytoma* Ehrenberg (1832), *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1831, 62.—Prot.
- Polytomella* Beaurepaire Aragão 1910, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 2, 44.—Prot.
- Polytomurus* Hawle & Corda 1847, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.*, 37.—Trilobita.
- Polytomus* Dalman 1819, *K. VetenskAkad. Handl.*, Stockholm, 1819 (1), 119.—Col.

- Polytomus* Quoy & Gaimard 1825 (Sept.), Ann. Sci. Nat., 6 (21), 86; 1825, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 588.—Coel.
- Polytoreutus* Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 7, 24.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Polytosphinctes* Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. geol. Pal., Beil. Bd. 52, Abt. B (2), 327.—Moll.
- Polytoxon* Simroth 1897, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 22-23, 1895-96, 149.—Moll.
- Polytoxus* Gené 1842, in Costa, Eserc. Acc. Aspir. Nat., 2 [21].—Hem.
- Polytragus* (Agassiz MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 274 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Polytrema* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 429.—Echin.
- Polytrema* Férussac 1822, Dict. Class. H.N., 2, 144.—Crust.
- Polytrema* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 340.—Prot.
- Polytrema* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., 2, 41.—Bry.
- Polytremacis* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 11.—Coel.
- Polytremaria* d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 122.—Moll.
- Polytremis* Mabilie 1904, Gen. Insect., 17(b), 136.—Lep.
- Polytrera* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 202.—Hym.
- Polytreres* (pro -ra Foerster 1868) Thomson 1892, Opusc. ent., fasc. 17, 1873.—Hym.
- Polytretia* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 126.—Spong.
- Polytretus* Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 382.—Col.
- Polytribax* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 183.—Hym.
- Polytricha* Bory de St. Vincent 1831, Dict. Class., 17, 83.—Prot.
- Polytrichia* Pallary 1922, J. Conchyliol., 66, 126.—Moll.
- Polytrichia* Sibley 1926, Bull. Lloyd Library, Ent. Ser., 5, 187.—Trichopt.
- Polytrichius* Heer 1834, in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, 1, 82.—Col.
- Polytrichobothrius* Birula 1917, Faune Russie Coll. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, Arachn., 1, livr. 1, 172.—Arachn.
- Polytrichophora* Cresson 1924, Ent. News, 35, 161.—Dipt.
- Polytrichophyes* Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, 79, 1918, 366.—Hem.
- Polytropa* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 80, 305.—Moll. (nec *Polytrypes* DeFrance 1826 see *Polytropicalicus* Rovereto 1899).
- Polytropicalicus* (n.n. pro *Polytropa* Swainson 1840) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 10, 105.—Moll.
- Polytrophis* (err. pro -pis Koninck 1881) Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3 (2), 1043.—Moll.
- Polytrophus* (emend. pro *Nigidius* Macleay 1819) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 393; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 120.—Col.
- Polytropina* Donald 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 61, 575.—Moll.
- Polytropis* Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 697.—Moll.
- Polytropis* (n.n. pro *Inachus* Hisinger 1837) Koninck [non Sandberger 1875] 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, Sér. Pal., 6, 107.—Moll.
- Polytropus* Kirsch 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 201.—Col.
- Polytrypes* DeFrance 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., 42, 453.—Inc. sed.
- Polytus* Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 353.—Col.
- Polyura* Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins. Mus. Billbg., 79.—Lep.
- Polyuranodon* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 65.—Pisces.
- Polyurella* Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 312.—Prot.
- Polyxenus* Mulsant & Verreaux 1877, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 4, fasc. 2, 117, 123.—Aves.
- Polyxena* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 19.—Dipt.
- Polyxena* (pro -nia Eschscholtz 1829) Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 278.—Coel.
- Polyxenes* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 138.—Prot.
- Polyxenia* Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 118.—Coel.
- Polyxenus* (pro *Polly*- Latreille 1802) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., (1) 199.—Myr.
- Polyxo* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 32.—Col.
- Polyxo* Monti 1905, Rend. Ist. Lombardo, (2) 38, 168.—Arachn.
- Polyxoa* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Polyzelus* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 248.—Col.
- Polyzoa* Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (1), 437.—Tunicata.
- Polyzonia* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 513.—Tunicata.
- Polyzonium* Brandt 1834, Isis (Oken), 1834, 704; 1836, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1, 178.—Myr.
- Polyzonus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 324 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 288.—Col. (Cf. *Calliblepharus* Gistel 1848.)
- Polyzosteria* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 482.—Orth.
- Polyzosterites* Goldenberg [1875], Fauna Saraep. foss., 1, 1873, 18.—Inc. sed. (? Gigantostroma).
- Polyzygia* Guerich 1896, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 32, 387.—Crust.
- Pomacampsis* Rafinesque 1820 (Jan.), Western Review, 1 (6), 371; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohienis, 23.—Pisces.
- Pomacantha* (pro -thus Lacepède 1802) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 340.—Pisces.



- Pomacanthus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Pomacanthodes* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 244.—Pisces.  
*Pomacanthus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 517.—Pisces.  
*Pomacea* Perry 1810, Arcana, sign. G5.—Moll.  
*Pomacentrus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 505.—Pisces.  
*Pomacera* Macquart 1847, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 2, 47 (ex Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 63).—Dipt.  
*Pomachilioides* Candèze 1897, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 19, no. 2, 51.—Col.  
*Pomachilioides* Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 344, 356.—Col. (See *Paracosmesus* Schwarz 1901.)  
*Pomachilus* Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 31.—Col.  
*Pomachilus* (pro *-lius* Eschscholtz 1829) Candèze 1860, Monogr. Elat., 3, 23 (note).—Col.  
*Pomadasis* (pro *-sys* Lacepède 1802) Cuvier 1817, Règne an., 2, 345.—Pisces.  
*Pomadasyina* Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (11), 304.—Pisces.  
*Pomadasyus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 515.—Pisces.  
*Pomagonus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Pomahakia* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 507.—Moll.  
*Pomanotis* Guichenot 1847, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 10, 390.—Pisces.  
*Pomaphractus* Agassiz (1843), Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York), 14, 1844, 307 [n.n.]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 76.—Pisces.  
*Pomarangina* Diener 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 115 (1), 768; 1908, Palaeont. Indica, (15) 5, mem. 3, 64.—Moll.  
*Pomarea* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 650.—Aves.  
*Pomareopsis* Oustalet 1880, Bull. Ass. sci. France, (2) 1, 173.—Aves.  
*Pomarinus* (ex Lacepède) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, 2, 185.—Aves.  
*Pomasia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 427.—Lep.  
*Pomataceros* (pro *-toceros* Philippi 1844) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 766.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomatapirion* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 216.—Pisces.  
*Pomatella* (pro *Potamilla* Malmgren 1865) Gross & Huxley 1935, Arch. EntwMech. Org., 133, 4, 596.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomathorinus* (pro *-torhinus* Horsfield 1821) Lesson 1827, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] 50, 37.—Aves.  
*Pomatia* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 73 [n.n.]; Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 18.—Moll.  
*Pomatia* Beck [non Bolten 1798] 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 43.—Moll.  
*Pomatia* Leach [non Bolten, Beck] 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 269.—Moll.  
*Pomatiana* Cazier 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Corse, 22, 241.—Moll.  
*Pomatias* Studer 1789, in Coxe, Trav. Switz., 3, 388.—Moll.  
*Pomatias* Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 559.—Pisces.  
*Pomatias* Hartmann [non Studer 1789] 1821, N. Alpina, 1, 214.—Moll. (See *Hartmannia* Newton 1891.)  
*Pomatiella* Clessin 1889, Moll. Oesterr.-Ung. Schweiz, 590, 591.—Moll.  
*Pomatiella* Pallary [non Clessin 1889] 1909, Mém. Inst. Egypt., 6 (1), 21, 23.—Moll.  
*Pomatinus* (Burmeister MS.) Sturm 1853, Dtschl. Fauna Abt. 5, 22, 62.—Col.  
*Pomatiopsis* Tryon 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 452.—Moll.  
*Pomatis* (err. pro *-tias* Studer 1789) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.  
*Pomatius* (err. pro *-tias* Studer 1789) Clessin 1877, Dtsch. Exk.-Moll. Fauna, 294.—Moll.  
*Pomatocampsis* (emend. pro *Pomaca-* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Pomatocentrus* (emend. pro *Pomace-* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Pomatoceropis* (pro *-psis* Gravier 1905) Gravier 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 12, 114.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomatoceropis* Gravier 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 11, 445, 448.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomatoceropis* Holly [non Gravier 1905] 1935, Zool. Anz., 111, 98.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomatoceros* Philippi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 189.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomatocerus* (pro *-ros* Philippi 1844) Moersch 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 1, 349, 408.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomatocerus* (pro *-ceros* Philippi 1844) Hansen 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 24, 271.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pomatocheles* Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 49.—Crust.  
*Pomatochilus* (emend. pro *Pomach-* Eschscholtz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pomatocrinus* Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 11; Agassiz [1836], Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 195.—Echin.  
*Pomatodelphis* Allen 1921, J. Mamm., 2, 148.—Mamm.

- Pomatogonus* (emend. pro *Pomag-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Pomatograptus* Haeckel 1889, Z. Dtsch. geol. Ges., 41, 677.—Prot.
- Pomatonippus* Jaeger 1835, Foss. Säug. Würt., (1) 43.—Mamm.
- Pomatoleios* Pixell 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 85.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pomatolobus* (emend. pro *Pomol-* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Pomatomichthys* Giglioli 1880, Elenco Mamm., 20.—Pisces.
- Pomatomus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 435.—Pisces.
- Pomatomus* Risso 1810, Ich. Nice, 307.—Pisces. (See *Teleostops* Bleeker 1876.)
- Pomatonota* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 683.—Orth.
- Pomatops* Barbour 1910, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 23, 89.—Amph.
- Pomatopsetta* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 16, 217.—Pisces.
- Pomatorhinus* Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 164.—Aves.
- Pomatorhynchus* Horsfield 1826, in Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Aves.
- Pomatoschistus* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 15, 263.—Pisces.
- Pomatospirella* Bittner 1892, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 17 (2), 26.—Brach.
- Pomatostegus* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 27, 31.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pomatostomus* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 83.—Aves.
- Pomatotherium* (err. pro *Potamoth-* Geoffroy 1833) Hay 1902, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 179, 768.—Mamm.
- Pomatotis* (emend. pro *Pomotis* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Pomatotomus* (emend. pro *Pomatomus* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Pomatotrema* Schuchert & Cooper 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 109.—Brach.
- Pomaulax* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 87.—Moll.
- Pomborus* (pro *Pam-* Latreille 1812) Chaudoir 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (2), 512.—Col.
- Pomelia* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 126.—Spong.
- Pomelia* Lorient 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., 8, 66.—Echin. (See *Pomelopsis* Lorient 1901 and *Lefortia* Cossmann 1901.)
- Pomella* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 148.—Moll.
- Pomelopsis* (n.n. pro *Pomelia* Lorient 1900) Lorient 1901, Not. Echinod., No. 9, 45.—Echin.
- Pomeria* Barnes & McDunnough 1911, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 1, no. 1, 10.—Lep.
- Pometon* (n.n. pro *Metopon* Fleutiaux 1899) Fleutiaux 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 384.—Col.
- Pomiatopsis* (err. pro *Pomatiopsis* Tryon 1862) Tenison-Woods 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1875, 78.—Moll.
- Pomocanthus* (pro *Pomac-* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 81.—Pisces.
- Pomocentrus* (pro *Pomacentrus* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 80.—Pisces.
- Pomocystis* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 98.—Echin.
- Pomodon* (pro *Hemikiljanus* Bleeker 1876) Boulenger 1895, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 1, 144.—Pisces.
- Pomognathus* Agassiz 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 367.—Pisces.
- Pomolobus* Rafinesque 1820 (Apr.), Western Review, 2 (3), 170; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 38.—Pisces.
- Pomonia* Monterosato 1894, Natural. Sicil., 13, 171, 172.—Moll.
- Pomonites* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 96.—Echin.
- Pomonomys* Stromer 1921, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1921, 334.—Mamm.
- Pomophactus* (pro *Pomaphra-* Agassiz 1843) Agassiz 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 3, 29.—Pisces.
- Pomosphaera* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 99.—Echin.
- Pomotias* (err. pro *Pomat-* Studer 1789) Buetikofer 1920, Molluskenfauna Schweiz. Nat. Parks, 123.—Moll.
- Pomotis* (Cuvier MS.) Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 420; 1820, Ichthyol. Ohiens., 28.—Pisces.
- Pomotis* Cuvier & Valenciennes [? non Rafinesque 1819] 1829, H.N. Poiss., 3, 90.—Pisces.
- Pomotomus* (pro *Pomat-* Risso 1810) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 80.—Pisces.
- Pomoxis* Rafinesque 1818 (Nov.), Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (1), 41; 1818 (Nov.), J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (15), 417.—Pisces.
- Pomoxys* (pro *-xis* Rafinesque 1818) Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 64.—Pisces.
- Pompeckia* Warburg 1925, Bull. Geol. Inst. Uppsala, 17, 368.—Trilobita.
- Pompeckioceras* Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 324, 268.—Moll.

- Pompeckjina** (Wedekind MS.) Schindewolf 1924, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., 49, 275.—Moll.
- Pompeckjites** Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1) Suppl., 293.—Moll.
- Pompeja** (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 9, 60, figs., 92, 93.—Lep.
- Pompelon** Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 413.—Lep.
- Pompeoptera** Rippon [1890], Icones Ornithopt., 2, 7.—Lep.
- Pompeusptera** (pro *Priamoptera* Rippon 1896) Rippon 1896–98, Icon. Ornithopt., pl. A Corr., 2.—Lep.
- Pomphalyxophrys** (pro *Pomphol-* Archer 1869) Murray 1905, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 25, 615.—Prot.
- Pomphelix** (err. pro *-pholyx* Lea 1856) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.
- Pomphocrita** Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 44, 238.—Lep.
- Pompholigina** Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1237, 814.—Moll.
- Pompholix** (err. pro *-lyx* Lea 1856) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 138.—Moll.
- Pompholopsis** Call 1888, Amer. Geologist, 1, no. 3, 147.—Moll.
- Pompholycoidea** (n.n. pro *Pompholyx* Lea 1856) Lindholm 1927, Trav. Comm. Etude Lac Baikal, 2, 180.—Moll.
- Pompholyx** Gosse 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 8, 203.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Pompholyx** Lea 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 80.—Moll. (See *Parapholyx* Hanna 1922 & *Pompholycoidea* Lindholm 1927.)
- Pompholyx** Freymut 1870, Isw. Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, 8 (1), 216.—Hym. (See *Cacosyndya* Kirby 1883.)
- Pompholyx** Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 137.—Orth. (See *Prostalia* Bolivar 1906.)
- Pompholyxia** Fabre-Domergue 1886, Bull. sci. Nord, (2) 9, 359.—*Inc. sed.* (? Verm., ? Prot.).
- Pompholyxophrys** Archer 1869, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 9, 271, 386.—Prot.
- Pomphopoea** Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 273.—Col.
- Pomphorhynchus** Monticelli 1905, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 1, no. 25, 11.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Pomphus** Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 7.—Col.
- Pomphyloxophrys** (pro *Pompholyx*- Archer 1869) Schmidt 1913, Arch. Protistenk., 29, 225.—Prot.
- Pompilius** Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 85.—Hym.
- Pompiliodes** Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 162.—Lep.
- Pompliodes** (pro *-lioides* Radoszkowski 1887) Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 84.—Hym.
- Pompilioides** Radoszkowski 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 94.—Hym.
- Pompilius** (err. pro *-lus* Fabricius 1798) Spinola 1808, Ins. Liguriae, 2, 37.—Hym.
- Pompilius** (? pro *-lus* Schneider 1784) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [2], column 1171.—Moll.
- Pompilogastra** Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 81.—Hym.
- Pompiloides** (emend. pro *-lioides* Radoszkowski 1887) Haupt 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1927, Beih., 256, 258.—Hym.
- Pompilopsis** Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 161.—Lep.
- Pompilus** Schneider 1784, Samml. verm. Abh., 128.—Moll.
- Pompilus** Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 212.—Hym.
- Pompilus** Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 108.—Pisces.
- Pompilus** Lowe [non Minding 1832] 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 81.—Pisces.
- Pomponatus** Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 265.—Hem.
- Pomponema** Cobb 1917, Contrib. Sci. Nematology, 5, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pomponia** Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 6.—Hem.
- Pomposa** Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 503.—Orth.
- Pompostola** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 120.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
- Pompostola** Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 325.—Lep. (Tineid.).
- Pomularia** (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 275 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pomus** Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 76.—Moll.
- Ponana** Ball 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 13, 84, 93.—Hem.
- Ponca** Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 262.—Orth.
- Poncya** Kieffer 1903, Marcellia, 2, 86.—Hym.
- Ponda** Jousseau 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 95.—Moll.
- Pondaungia** Pilgrim 1927, Palaeont. ind., 14, 12.—Mamm.
- Ponderisepia** Iredale 1926, Australian Zool., 4, 239.—Moll.
- Ponderosiana** Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 195.—Moll.
- Ponderosina** (err. pro *-siana* Bourguignat 1881) Locard 1884, Contrib. Faune Malac. Franç., 8, 27.—Moll.
- Pondobdella** (pro *Pontobd-* Leach 1815) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 5, 525.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Pondocia** (pro *Pan-* Fleming 1822) Grieg 1913, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1913, no. 1, 52.—Tunicata.

- Pondorbis* Bartsch 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 91, 171.—Moll.  
*Ponentina* Hesse 1921, Arch. Molluskenkunde, 53, 60, 62, 65.—Moll.  
*Ponera* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 179.—Hym.  
*Poneracantha* Emery 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 547.—Hym.  
*Poneraster* Bruch 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 424.—Col.  
*Poneramoeba* Luehe 1909, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 49, 421.—Prot.  
*Ponerichthys* (pro *Dinichthys* Newberry 1873) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 717 (App. 1).—Pisces.  
*Poneridia* Weise 1908, Nova Guinea, 5 (2), 323.—Col.  
*Ponerilla* Brauns 1914, Proc. Rhodes. sci. Ass., 13, 1913-14, no. 3, 34.—Col.  
*Ponerobia* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 354.—Hem.  
*Ponerodon* Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 203.—Pisces.  
*Poneroplax* Iredale 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 11, 32.—Moll.  
*Poneropsar* Oberholser 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1411, 888.—Aves.  
*Poneropsis* Heer 1867, Foss. Hymen. Oeningen u. Radoboj, 19.—Hym.  
*Ponerotrogus* Silvestri 1924, Rec. Ind. Mus., 26, 583.—Col.  
*Pongo* Lacépède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 4.—Mamm (Primates).  
*Pongo* (n.n. pro *Trogodytes* Geoffroy 1812) Haeckel [non Lacépède 1799] 1866, Gener. Morph. Org., 2, cl.—Mamm.  
*Pongos* (pro -go Lacépède 1799) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 173.—Mamm.  
*Ponometia* Herrich-Schaeffer 1869, KorrespondBl. Ver. Regensburg, 23, 154.—Lep.  
*Ponopia* (err. pro *Pan*- Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.  
*Ponsila* Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 433.—Hem.  
*Ponsilasia* Heinze 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 95, 283.—Hem.  
*Ponsonbya* Ancey 1890, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 7, 347.—Moll.  
*Pontacarus* Lohmann 1901, Tierreich, 13, 287.—Arachn.  
*Pontadora* (pro -*Idadora* Greeff 1879) Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., 2, 1628.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pontactus* (pro *Pontoae*- Kaup 1844) Kaup 1845, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., 3, 261.—Aves.  
*Pontala* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 954.—Lep.  
*Pontalmyra* Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. 15, 69.—Moll.  
*Pontamonema* (pro *Pota*- Leidy 1856) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., 349.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pontania* Costa (A.) 1859, in Costa (O.), Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. 3, (Tenth.). 23.—Hym.  
*Pontanus* Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 354.—Hem.  
*Pontarachna* Philippi 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 191.—Arachn.  
*Pontaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1 (2), 610.—Echin.  
*Pontexites* Warren 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 28, Trans. Sect. 4, 95.—Moll.  
*Pontella* Dana 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 1 (2), 228; 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 26.—Crust.  
*Pontellina* Dana [1853], U.S. expl. Exped., 13, 1852, 1131, 1135.—Crust. (Copep.).  
*Pontellina* Claus [non Dana 1853] 1862, Würzburg. Z., 3, 100.—Crust. (Copep.).  
*Pontellopsis* Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 8 (1), 85.—Crust.  
*Ponthalis* (pro *Pant*- Kinberg 1856) Retzius 1857, Forh. Skand. Naturf., 7, 1856, 160.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pontharpinia* Stebbing 1897, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 7, 32.—Crust.  
*Ponthobdella* (pro *Ponto*- Leach 1815) Francois 1885, Contr. Hirud., 15.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Ponthotherium* (pro *Ponto*- Kaup 1840) Pictet 1853, Traité Pal., ed. 2, 1, 373.—Mamm.  
*Pontia* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 283.—Lep.  
*Pontia* Milne-Edwards 1828, Ann. Sci. nat., 13 (51), 296.—Crust. (See *Basimus* Gistel 1848 and *Frigillus* Gistel 1848.)  
*Pontia* (err. pro -*ica* Leach 1824) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.  
*Pontiana* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128 [n.n.].—Lep.  
*Pontianacus* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 397.—Col.  
*Pontica* Leach 1824, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 23, 62.—Moll.  
*Ponticeras* Matern 1929, Senckenbergiana, 11, 151.—Moll.  
*Ponticola* Iljin 1927, Arb. Staatl. Ichth. Versuchs Stat., (B) 3 (1), 8.—Pisces.  
*Ponticotrema* Isaitschikov 1927, Trud. Sibir. Vet. Inst. Omsk, 9, 10.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Ponticulus* Bierig 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 424.—Col.  
*Pontieuchloia* Verity 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 347.—Lep.  
*Pontifex* Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., 24, 79.—Prot.  
*Pontigulasia* Rhumbler 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., 61, 105.—Prot.  
*Pontinus* Poey 1860, Mem. Cuba, 2, 172.—Pisces.  
*Pontobius* Guérin-Ménéville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba, Pt. 2 (Nat. Hist.), Anim. art., lxiv.—Crust.  
*Pontioceramus* Fisher 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1827, 420.—Echin.  
*Pontiometra* Clark 1907, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 50, no. 1772, 346, 354.—Echin.

- Pontiothauma* Smith 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 2.—Moll.  
*Pontiporeia* (pro *Pontop-* Krøyer 1842) Dana [1853], U.S. expl. Exped., 13, 1852, no. 2, 912.—Crust.  
*Pontistes* Burmeister 1885, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 3, 138.—Mamm.  
*Pontivaga* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 165.—Mamm.  
*Pontoaetos* (pro *-tus* Kaup 1844) Hartlaub 1847, Syst. Index Azara, 1.—Aves.  
*Pontoaetus* Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 122.—Aves.  
*Pontobasilus* Leidy 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 1 (1), 337.—Mamm.  
*Pontobdella* Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 9.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Pontobdellopsis* Ruedemann 1901, Bull. N. York Mus., 8, no. 42, 520, 574.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pontobolbos* Dendy 1898, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 26, 443.—? Prot.  
*Pontocardia* Lesson 1827, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., 12, 296; 1827 (Oct.) Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 3 (3), 417.—Coel.  
*Pontocaris* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, 495.—Crust.  
*Pontochelidon* Hogg 1846, Edinb. N. phil. J., 41 (81), 55, 69.—Aves.  
*Pontocrates* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 171.—Crust.  
*Pontocyprina* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 255.—Crust.  
*Pontocypris* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 13.—Crust.  
*Pontodora* Greeff 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., 32, 245.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pontodrilus* Perrier 1874, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 78, 1582.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pontodryas* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 362.—Lep.  
*Pontoeiella* Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 186.—Crust.  
*Pontogammarus* Sowinsky 1904, Sapiski Kiew. Obschtsch. (Mém. Soc. Kiew), 18, 393, 394.—Crust.  
*Pontogeloides* Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 10, 397.—Crust.  
*Pontogelos* Stebbing 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 97.—Crust.  
*Pontogeneia* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 193.—Crust.  
*Pontogeneiella* Schellenberg 1929, Zool. Anz., 85, 278.—Crust.  
*Pontogenessa* Monro 1924, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 36, 68.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pontogeneus* Leidy 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 52.—Mamm.  
*Pontogenia* Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 19, 367.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pontognide* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 586; (emend. pro *Sophia* Lamarck 1816) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 178.—Coel.  
*Pontolamyna* (err. pro *Pontalmyra* Stefanescu 1896) Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 10, 51.—Moll.  
*Pontoleo* (n.n. pro *Platyrrhynchus* Cuvier 1826) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, xxxiv, 164.—Mamm.  
*Pontoleon* True 1905, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 48, no. 1577, 47.—Mamm.  
*Pontolimax* (Creplin MS.) Mueller 1848, Arch. Naturgesch., 14 (1), 1.—Moll.  
*Pontolis* (pro *-leon* True 1905), True 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 253.—Mamm.  
*Pontomalota* Casey 1885, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1, no. 4, 296.—Col.  
*Pontomyia* Edwards 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 796.—Dipt.  
*Pontomysis* Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Pétersb. Obschtsch. Est.) 12, Abt. 2, (Monogr. Mysid. I) 61, 70, 77.—Crust.  
*Pontomyxa* (pro *Proto-* Haeckel 1868) Topsent 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 114, 744.—Prot.  
*Pontonella* Heller 1856, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 6, Abh., 629.—Crust.  
*Pontonema* Leidy 1855, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 3, 144.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pontonia* Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 267 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 96.—Crust.  
*Pontonides* Borradaile 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 17, 387.—Crust.  
*Pontoniopsis* Borradaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 207.—Crust.  
*Pontonoa* Liebke 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., 2, 148.—Col.  
*Pontoparta* Vávra 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67 (1), 184.—Crust.  
*Pontophaedusa* Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 62.—Moll.  
*Pontophilus* Leach 1817, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxvii A, (15).—Crust.  
*Pontoplanodes* (n.n. pro *Sauvoscetes* Burmeister 1871) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 255.—Mamm.  
*Pontopolites* Scott 1894, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, 12, 251.—Crust.  
*Pontoporeia* Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (2), 152.—Crust.  
*Pontoporia* Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 46.—Mamm.  
*Pontoporia* (emend. pro *-reia* Krøyer 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Pontoppidan* Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 6, 208.—Arachn.  
*Pontopristia* Malaise 1921, Ent. Tidsskr., 42, 12.—Hym.  
*Pontopsyllus* Scott 1894, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 6, 131.—Crust.  
*Pontoptilus* Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 40, 4, 18.—Crust.  
*Pontosaurus* Gorjanović-Kramberger 1892, Glasnik Narvosl. družt., 7, 103.—Rept.



- Pontoscolex* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 11.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pontosmilus* Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., 10, 1298.—Mamm.  
*Pontosphaera* Lohmann 1902, Arch. Protistenk., 1, 129.—Prot.  
*Pontostratiotes* Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 8 (1), 105.—Crust.  
*Pontotatus* Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 427.—Mamm.  
*Pontothauma* (pro *Pontio*-Smith 1895) Kobelt 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., 65 (2), 194.—Moll.  
*Pontotherium* Kaup 1840, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1840, 676.—Mamm.  
*Pontotriorchis* Cabanis 1862, J. Orn., 10, 250.—Aves.  
*Pontus* Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 9.—Crust.  
*Ponyalis* Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 623.—Col.  
*Poochaetes* see *Poocetes*.  
*Poochara* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 77.—Hem.  
*Poochoetus* (pro *Poocetes* Baird 1858) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 33.—Aves.  
*Poodytes* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 42.—Aves.  
*Poocetes* Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xxxix (as *Poochaetes* p. 447).—Aves.  
*Poomya* Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. InsektBiol., 6, 204.—Dipt.  
*Poophagus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 590.—Col.  
*Poophila* (pro *Poeph-* Gould 1842) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 30.—Aves.  
*Poophilus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 72.—Hem.  
*Poophylax* Champion 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 311, 312.—Col.  
*Poopiza* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 329, 349.—Aves.  
*Poospizopsis* Berlepsch 1893, Ibis, (6) 5, 208 (note).—Aves.  
*Popa* Stål 1856, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 13, 169.—Orth.  
*Popanites* Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) 28, 613, 614.—Moll.  
*Popanoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 337.—Moll.  
*Popanomyia* Kertész 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 7, 393.—Dipt.  
*Popea* Ludlow 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 95.—Dipt.  
*Popelaira* (pro *-ria* Reichenbach 1854) Simon 1897, Cat. Troch., 41.—Aves.  
*Popelaria* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 12.—Aves.  
*Popelaria* (pro *-laria* Reichenbach 1854) Elliot 1879, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., 23 (5), 137.—Aves.  
*Popelia* Bezzi 1894, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 26, 256.—Dipt.  
*Popella* (pro *Poppe*-Richard 1888) Richard 1888, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 1, no. 3, 69.—Crust.  
*Popenais* Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 38.—Moll.  
*Popilia* (pro *-ilia* Leach 1826) Leach 1829, in Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 563.—Col.  
*Popilius* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monogr. Passal.), 75.—Col.  
*Popillia* Leach 1826, in Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml., 187; Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text.] Zool., 10 (2), 367.—Col.  
*Popinites* Salopek 1914, Prir. istriz. Hrvatske Slav., Jugoslav. Akad. znanosti umjetnosti Zagreb, 4, 24.—Moll.  
*Popipinites* (err. pro *Popinites* Salopek 1914) Kutassy 1933, Foss. Cat., pars 56, 468.—Moll.  
*Poposaurus* Mehl 1915, J. Geol., Chicago, 23, 516.—Amph.  
*Poppaea* Fawcett 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 722.—Lep.  
*Poppea* Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 551.—Hem.  
*Popella* Richard 1888, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 13, 43.—Crust.  
*Poppia* Konow 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., 4, 263.—Hym.  
*Poppiella* (n.n. pro *Uzeliella* Poppius 1911) Bergroth 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 55, 188.—Hem.  
*Poppiusella* Frey 1918, Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn., 26, no. 2, 28.—Dipt.  
*Popsia* Costa 1863, Atti Accad. Napoli, Sci. fis. mat., 1, 51.—Dipt.  
*Poptella* Eigenmann 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52, 106.—Pisces.  
*Popula* (err. pro *Pup-* Kobelt 1897) Cazier 1912, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 24, 119.—Moll.  
*Populaster* (emend. pro *Poecilocampa* Stephens 1828) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi (note).—Lep.  
*Populonia* Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 109.—Hem.  
*Poracanthodes* Brotzen 1934, Z. Geschieforsch. Berlin, 10, 43.—Pisces.  
*Poractinia* Vinassa de Regny 1901, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 3, 136, 145.—Coel.  
*Poracypidopsis* (pro *Para-* Kaufmann 1900) Kaufmann 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., 8, 316.—Crust.  
*Poralia* Vanhoeffen 1902, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 3 (1), 40.—Coel.  
*Porambonites* Pander 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs., 95.—Brach.

- Porania* Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 288.—Echin.  
*Poraniella* Verrill 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 19.—Echin.  
*Poraniomorpha* Danielssen & Koren 1880, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 26, 189.—Echin.  
*Poraniopsis* Perrier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 106, 765.—Echin.  
*Poranisca* Verrill 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 19.—Echin.  
*Poraraea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 259.—Coel.  
*Porasilus* Curran 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 752, 15.—Dipt.  
*Poraspis* (n.n. pro *Holaspis* Lankester 1873) Kiaer 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet Oslo, No. 33, 4.—Pisces.  
*Poraster* Doederlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 40, 438.—Echin.  
*Porastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 496.—Coel.  
*Poratia* Cook 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 238.—Myr.  
*Poratia* Verhoeff 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 217.—Myr. (See *Mastigona* Cook 1896, *Macrotrichus* Silvestri 1896 & *Heteroporatia* Verhoeff 1896.)  
*Poratobolus* Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 100.—Myr.  
*Poratophilus* Silvestri 1897, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 6, 1896-97, no. 9, 16.—Myr.  
*Porcellana* (pro *-llana* Mueller 1766) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2], 43, 40.—Moll.  
*Porcellanites* Desmarest 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] 43, 41.—Moll.  
*Porcellana* Mueller 1766, Del. Nat., 1, 129.—Moll.  
*Porcellana* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 153.—Crust.  
*Porcellana* (ex Adanson) Sowerby [non Mueller 1766] 1839, Conch. Man., 87.—Moll.  
*Porcellana* Jousseaume [non Mueller, Sowerby] 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 91.—Moll.  
*Porcellanaster* Thomson 1877, Voy. Challenger, Atlant., 1, 378.—Echin.  
*Porcellanella* White 1852, Voy. Rattlesnake, 2, 394.—Crust.  
*Porcellanella* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 564.—Moll.  
*Porcellanides* Czerniavsky 1884, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov, 13, Beil., 112.—Crust.  
*Porcellanides* Nobili 1901, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 16, no. 415, 21, 22.—Crust. (See *Porcellanopsis* Rathbun 1910.)  
*Porcellanites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 57; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 414.—Moll.  
*Porcellanopagurus* Filhol 1885, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 9, 48.—Crust.  
*Porcellanopsis* (n.n. pro *Porcellanides* Nobili 1901) Rathbun 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1766, 601.—Crust.  
*Porcellaria* (pro *Proc-* L. 1758) Schinz 1825, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 4, 569.—Aves.  
*Porcellaria* (pro *-llana* Mueller 1766) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.  
*Porcellata* (err. pro *-llana* Lamarck 1801) Gibbs (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1850, 190.—Crust.  
*Porcellia* Léveillé 1835, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 2 (1), 39.—Moll. (nec *Porcellio* Latreille 1804 see *Léveillia* Newton 1891).  
*Porcelliana* (err. pro *-llana* Lamarck 1801) Vogdes 1925, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 110.—Crust.  
*Porcellidium* (n.n. pro *Thyone* Philippi 1840) Claus 1860, Beitr. Kennt. Entomotr., 6.—Crust. (Copep.).  
*Porcellidium* Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1907, 245.—Crust. (Isop.). (See *Porcellum* Verhoeff 1917.)  
*Porcellina* Mueller 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., 28 (1), 194.—Crust.  
*Porcellio* Latreille (1804), Hist. Crust. Ins., 7, 45.—Crust.  
*Porcellionides* Miers 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 668.—Crust.  
*Porcellum* [? n.n. pro *Porcellidium* Verhoeff 1907] Verhoeff 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1917, 211.—Crust.  
*Porcia* Grube 1859, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Förh. Kjøbenhavn, 1858, 105.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Porcinolus* Mulsant & Rey 1869, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Piluliformes, 94; 1869, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 17, 328.—Col.  
*Porcorhinus* Goding 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 38.—Hem.  
*Porcula* Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 423; 1847 (Nov.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 115.—Mamm.  
*Porculia* (pro *-la* Hodgson 1847) Jerdon 1867, Mamm. Ind., 243.—Mamm.  
*Porcupina* (err. pro *-nia* Cossmann 1900) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 13, 287.—Moll.  
*Porcupinia* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1646, 1662.—Prot.  
*Porcupinia* (n.n. pro *Tharsis* Jeffreys 1883) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 43.—Moll.  
*Porcus* Geoffroy 1827, in Savigny, Egypte (H.N., 1, Poiss. du Nil), 302.—Pisces.  
*Porcus* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 17.—Mamm. (See *Elaphochoerus* Gistel 1848.)  
*Porcyon* (err. pro *Procyon* Storr 1780) Bronn 1824, Nat. Phys., 175.—Mamm.  
*Porela* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 772.—Lep.

- Porella Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 127, 148.—Bry.  
 Porella Cleve 1900, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 56, 1899, no. 10, 973.—Prot. (Cil.).  
 Porella Schiller 1928, Arch. Protistenk., 61, 53.—Prot. (Dinoflag.).  
 Porellina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 321.—Bry.  
 Poreospasta Horn 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 139.—Col.  
 Poresta Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 277.—Lep.  
 Poreuomena Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 21, 187.—Orth.  
 Porhostaspis (pro *Porrostaspis* Mueller 1859) Mueller 1860, Jahresh. Mähr.-Schles. Ges., 1859, 175.—Arachn.  
 Poria Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 885.—Col.  
 Poricella Canu 1904, Expl. Tunisie, Pal. Bryoz., 28.—Bry.  
 Poricellana see Poricellaria.  
 Poricellaria d'Orbigny 1851, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 16, 338 (as *Poricellana* p. 339).—Bry.  
 Porichthys Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 141.—Pisces.  
 Poricondyla (pro *Porri-* Rondani 1840) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 2, 402.—Dipt.  
 Porierpeton Fritsch 1885, Fauna Gaskohle, 2 (2), 42.—Amph.  
 Porina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 17, 307; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 432.—Bry.  
 Porina (Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1572.—Lep.  
 Porinula Levinsen 1916, Medd. Grønland, 43, 454.—Bry.  
 Poricidaris Mortensen 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 11 (1), 53.—Echin.  
 Poriodogaster (Smith MS.) Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 154.—Rept.  
 Poriptus Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 22, 143.—Hem.  
 Poriskina Druce 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 557, 570.—Lep.  
 Porismus M'Lachlan [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 266.—Neur.  
 Poristoma Canu 1907, Ann. Paléont., 2, 50 (154).—Bry.  
 Poritella Schmidt 1879, Spong. Mex., fasc. 1, 27.—Spong.  
 Porites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., 2, 358.—? Spong.  
 Porites Cuvier [1798], Tabl. élém. 678, 707.—Coel.  
 Porites Link [non Cuvier 1798] 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 163.—Coel.  
 Porithea Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 102.—Col.  
 Porithodes Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., 39, 94.—Col.  
 Poritia Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 775.—Lep.  
 Porius Thorell [1892], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 31, 1891, 252.—Arachn.  
 Porizon Fallén 1813, Spec. nov. Hymenopt., (2) 18.—Hym.  
 Porizonidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 122 (as *Parizonidea* p. 158).—Hym.  
 Porizonopteron Meier 1931, Konowia, 10, 7.—Hym.  
 Pormophorus (err. pro *Par-* Blainville 1817) Vasseur 1881, Ann. Sci. Géol., 13, 233.—Moll.  
 Porniana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 35, 159.—Moll.  
 Porphothemis Krueger 1902, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 63, 159.—Odon.  
 Pornotrips Karsch 1887, Berlin. ent. Z., 31, 53, 62.—Orth.  
 Pornus (ex Humphrey) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 235.—Moll.  
 Poroalticus Fowler 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 83, 403.—Pisces.  
 Poroamphora Popofsky 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 10 (3), 293.—Prot.  
 Porobius Attems 1926, Voyage Zool. d'Henri Gadeau en Syrie 1908, 230.—Myr.  
 Poroblatta Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 45, 123.—Orth.  
 Poroblattina Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1885, 39; 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 15, 413.—Orth.  
 Porobrissus Lambert 1916, Rev. Paléozool., 20, 169.—Echin.  
 Porobronchus Kaup 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 272.—Pisces.  
 Porocallia Moellendorff 1893, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1893, 134.—Moll.  
 Porocallus Sharp 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 286.—Col.  
 Porocapsa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 800.—Prot.  
 Porocara Sloane 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 415.—Col.  
 Porocephalus Humboldt 1809, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.), 402; Rudolphi 1812, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag., 6 (2), 106.—Arachn.  
 Poroceratium Vanhoeffen 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 133.—Prot.  
 Porochilus Weber 1913, Nova Guinea, 9 (4), 523.—Pisces.  
 Porochiton Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.  
 Porochonia Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 143.—Spong.  
 Porocidaris Desor 1855, Syn. Ech., 2, 46.—Echin.  
 Porocleonus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 2, 540.—Col.  
 Poroclinus Bean 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, no. 795, 40.—Pisces.

- Porococcus* Cockerell 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 1, 426.—Hem.  
*Porocoma* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 236.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Porocorixa* Hale 1922, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 2, 318.—Hem.  
*Porocottus* Gill 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 166.—Pisces.  
*Porocrinus* Billings 1857, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, 1853-56, 279.—Echin.  
*Porocrinus* Dittmar [non Billings 1857] 1866, Geogn.-pal. Beitr., 1 (2), 392.—Echin.  
*Porocypellia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 77.—Spong.  
*Poroderma* Smith 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (1), 73.—Pisces.  
*Poroderus* Sharp 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 294.—Col.  
*Porodiscus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 459.—Prot.  
*Porodragne* (pro *-gus* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., 1, 99.—Moll.  
*Porodragus* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 390.—Moll.  
*Porodrymus* Rey 1892, Ann. linn. Soc. Lyon, (N.S.) 28, 1881, 303 (*ex* Hist. nat. Col. France, Brévipennes, Tachyp.).—Col.  
*Porogadus* Goode & Bean 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 8, no. 38, 602.—Pisces.  
*Porogobius* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 321.—Pisces.  
*Porogonus* (pro *Prog.* Looss 1899) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 109.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Porogymnaspis* Green 1916, Bull. ent. Res., 7, 55.—Hem.  
*Porogynia* (n.n. pro *Polycoelia* Fuhrmann 1907) Railliet & Henry 1909, Recu. vétér., 86, fasc. 9, 337.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Porohalicarus* Thor 1924, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 61, 110.—Arachn.  
*Porohylobius* Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 229.—Col.  
*Poroleda* Tate 1893, J.R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 186.—Moll.  
*Porolepis* (n.n. pro *Gyrolepis* Kade 1858) Woodward 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 8.—Pisces.  
*Porolodes* Grandjean 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 103, 141.—Arachn.  
*Poromacyna* Aurivillius 1911, Ark. Zool., 7 (2), no. 19, 27.—Col.  
*Poromera* Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 3, 6.—Rept.  
*Poromia* (err. pro *-mya* Forbes 1844) Wright 1855, Nat. Hist. Rev., 2, Proc. Soc., 74.—Moll.  
*Poromitra* Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, no. 5, 214.—Pisces.  
*Poromitrella* Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 35, 100.—Pisces.  
*Poromniusa* Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 82.—Col.  
*Poromya* Forbes 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 191.—Moll.  
*Porona* Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 170.—Lep.  
*Poronia* Récluz 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 166.—Moll.  
*Poronotellus* (n.n. pro *Poronotus* Reuter 1871) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.  
*Poronotus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl. Cat. Fish., 35; 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 126.—Pisces.  
*Poronotus* Reuter 1871, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 561.—Hem. (See *Poronotellus* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Poropeltaris* Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., 3, 242.—Echin.  
*Poropeltis* (? pro *-laris* Quenstedt 1873) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 46.—Echin.  
*Porophloeus* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 199; 1902, 17, 169.—Hem.  
*Porophora* (pro *Pero-* Wiegmann 1835) Milne-Edwards 1843, Elém. Zool., ed. 2, 4, 314.—Tunicata.  
*Porophorus* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 406.—Col.  
*Poropila* Schiller 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 53, 119.—Prot.  
*Poropleura* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 863.—Col.  
*Poropoca* Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 154.—Lep.  
*Poropoea* Foerster 1851, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, 8, 28.—Hym.  
*Poropolys* Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 39.—Myr.  
*Poropterculus* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 99.—Col.  
*Poropterellus* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 89.—Col.  
*Poropterinus* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 98.—Col.  
*Poropteroides* Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 188.—Col.  
*Poropteromela* Lea 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 40, 423.—Col.  
*Poropteron* Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.  
*Poropteropsis* Heller 1935, Nova Guinea, 17, 182.—Col.  
*Poropterus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 431.—Col.  
*Poropuntius* Smith 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 79 (7), 14.—Pisces.  
*Pororhynchus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 311.—Col.  
*Pororhynchus* (pro *Pororh-* Schoenherr 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2374.—Col.  
*Porosagrotis* Smith 1890, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 38, 13, 123.—Lep.  
*Porosana* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 32.—Lep.

- Porosmila* Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 46.—Spong.  
*Porosmilia* Umbgrove 1925, Leidsche Geol. Med., 1, 113.—Coel.  
*Porosoma* Cotteau 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 13, 648.—Echin.  
*Porospathis* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped. Zool., 18 (2), 1676, 1677.—Prot.  
*Porosphaera* Steinmann 1878, Palaeontogr., 25, no. 3, 120.—Spong.  
*Porosphaera* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 67.—Prot.  
*Porosphaerella* Welter 1911, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 67, 1910, 23.—Spong.  
*Porospira* Ehrenberg 1844, Ber. Verh. k. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1844, 75.—Prot.  
*Porospongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 547; [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 295, 388.—Spong.  
*Porospora* Schneider 1875, Arch. Zool. expér. gén. Paris, 4, 585.—Prot.  
*Porostenus* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 5.—Col.  
*Porostephanus* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Porostoma* Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 43.—Spong.  
*Porostreptus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 13, 56.—Myr.  
*Porotachys* Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, 10, 174.—Col.  
*Porotaenia* Szpotanska 1917, Odbitka Spraw. Posied. Nauk. Warsaw, 10, 912; 1926, Bull. Int. Acad. Krakow, (B) 1925, 701.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Porotemnus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 28.—Mamm.  
*Porotergus* Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 441.—Pisces.  
*Portermes* Hagen 1858, Linn. Ent., 12, 101.—Isopt.  
*Porotica* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 324.—Lep.  
*Porpacella* (n.n. pro *Porpax* Schmidt 1909) Schmidt 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 1910, 221.—Hem.  
*Porpacus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 107.—Col.  
*Porpalia* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 30.—Coel.  
*Porpax* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 17.—Odon.  
*Porpax* Schmidt 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 70, 277.—Hem. (See *Porpacella* Schmidt 1909.)  
*Porpe* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 373.—Lep.  
*Porpema* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 30.—Coel.  
*Porpephyllum* Quenstedt 1879, Petref. Dtschl., 6, 402.—Coel.  
*Porphirops* (pro *-phyrops* Meigen 1824) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 142, 144.—Dipt.  
*Porphyraspis* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 154.—Col.  
*Porphyrea* (err. pro *-ria* Bolten 1798) Moersch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 25.—Moll.  
*Porphyreicephalus* (emend. pro *-reocephalus* Reichenow 1880) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., 29, 35.—Aves.  
*Porphyrendya* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 453.—Hem.  
*Porphyreicephalus* (emend. pro *Purpureicephalus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow [1880], Vogelbild. Zonen Papag., 1878–83, no. 6, explan. pl. 16.—Aves.  
*Porphyreops* (pro *-riops* Pucheran 1845) Zuchold 1854, J. Orn., 2, 353.—Aves.  
*Porphyryba* Fairmaire 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 173, 137.—Col.  
*Porphyria* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 32.—Moll.  
*Porphyrides* (err. pro *-roides* Schroeter 1782) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.  
*Porphyrinia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 256.—Lep.  
*Porphyrio* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 5, 522.—Aves.  
*Porphyrio* Bonnaterre [non Brisson 1760] 1791, Tabl. enc. méth., Orn., 1, xciv.—Aves.  
*Porphyriola* (emend. pro *-rula* Blyth 1852) Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 131.—Aves.  
*Porphyryon* (pro *-rio* Brisson 1760) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., 24, 128.—Aves.  
*Porphyriops* Pucheran 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 8, 278.—Aves.  
*Porphyriornis* Allen 1892, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 4, 57, 58.—Aves.  
*Porphyritis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 349.—Lep.  
*Porphyrobapha* (err. pro *-phe* Shuttleworth 1856) Higgins 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 685.—Moll.  
*Porphyrobaphe* Shuttleworth 1856, Not. malac., 1, 70.—Moll.  
*Porphyrobapta* Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., 32, 411.—Col.  
*Porphyrocapsus* Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 50.—Hem.  
*Porphyrocenus* Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 34.—Col.  
*Porphyrocephalus* (pro *Purpureicephalus* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. 1882–90, 241.—Aves.  
*Porphyrochroa* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 137.—Dipt.  
*Porphyrochrosus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 122.—Hem.  
*Porphyrocrinus* Gislén 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 79, 85.—Echin.  
*Porphyrodema* Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 47, no. 5, 3.—Hem.  
*Porphyrogenes* Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 35.—Lep.



- Porphyroides* Schroeter 1782, Lithol. Real-Verballex., 5, 249.—Moll.  
*Porphyrolaema* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 315.—Aves.  
*Porphyromma* Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophyliden, 21, 253.—Orth.  
*Porphyronota* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 622.—Col.  
*Porphyrophora* Brandt & Ratzeburg (1833), Thiere in der Arzneimittell., 2, 355.—Hem.  
*Porphyrops* Meigen 1824, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 4, 45.—Dipt.  
*Porphyroptera* China 1929, Entomologist, 62, 14.—Hem.  
*Porphyrosela* Braun 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 34, 348.—Lep.  
*Porphyrospiza* Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Aves. neotrop., 30, 155.—Aves.  
*Porphyrostoma* Wagner 1909, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 538, 205.—Moll.  
*Porphyrothrips* Vuillet 1913, Insecta, 3, no. 25, 78.—Thysanopt.  
*Porphyryla* Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 283.—Aves.  
*Porphyryus* Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . , 20.—Col.  
*Porphyryba* (pro *-rhyba* Fairmaire 1877) Alluaud 1900, Hist. Madag., Col., (21) fasc. 1, 465.—Col.  
*Porphyrtoma* Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 64, 319.—Col.  
*Porpita* Soldani 1789, Testaceogr., 1, fasc. 1, 68.—Prot.  
*Porpita* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 355.—Coel. (Hydroz.). (See *Disconalia* Haeckel 1888.)  
*Porpita* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 26.—Coel. (Anthoz.).  
*Porpita* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 111.—Coel.  
*Porpitella* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 72.—Echin.  
*Porpitella* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 30.—Coel.  
*Porpites* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., 2, 341.—Prot.  
*Porpites* Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 349.—Coel.  
*Porpocera* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 18.—Dipt.  
*Porpoceras* Buckman 1911, Yorksh. Type Ammon., 1 (3), v.—Moll.  
*Porpodryas* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 304.—Lep.  
*Porpomiris* Berg 1883, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 16, 8.—Hem.  
*Porponia* Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 6, no. 15, 125.—Coel.  
*Porporceras* (err. pro *-oceras* Buckman 1911) Buckman 1912, Yorksh. Type Ammonites, 1 (7), 57b.—Moll.  
*Porpostoma* Moebius 1888, Arch. Naturgesch., 54, Abt. 1, 90.—Prot.  
*Porrassia* Marcus 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 296.—Crust.  
*Porrallacus* Fleutiaux 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 567.—Col.  
*Porraxia* Sjoestedt 1921, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 62, no. 3, 90, 254.—Orth.  
*Porrectaria* Haworth 1828, Lepidopt. Brit., (4) 533.—Lep.  
*Porrecticollis* Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 335.—Rept.  
*Porrerus* Navás 1913, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., 41, 14, 15.—Neur.  
*Porrhondyla* (emend. pro *Porricon-* Rondani 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Porrhodites* Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) 2, 961.—Col.  
*Porrhoma* (pro *Porrhomma*-Simon 1884) Nosek [1895], S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1896, 20.—Arachn.  
*Porrhomma* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (2), 353.—Arachn.  
*Porrhopis* (err. pro *Porro-* Koch 1876) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 169.—Arachn.  
*Porrhopus* (emend. pro *Porro-* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Porrhorhynchus* (emend. pro *Porro-* Laporte 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Porrhostapsis* Mueller 1859, Lotos, 9, 19.—Arachn.  
*Porrhostaspis* (pro *-tapsis* Mueller 1859) Mueller 1860, Jahresh. Mähr.-Schles. Ges., 1859, 159.—Arachn.  
*Porrhostoma* (emend. pro *Porro-* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Porrhothele* Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 185.—Arachn.  
*Porrhothus* (emend. pro *Porro-* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Porricondyla* Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 13; 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 199.—Dipt.  
*Porrina* Grote 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, 798.—Lep.  
*Porrina* Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 327.—Arachn.  
*Porrittia* Tutt 1905, Ent. Rec., 17, 37.—Lep.  
*Porroa* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Porrocaecum* Railliet & Henry 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 5, 256.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Porrocystis* Reisinger 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar. Exped., Zool., 18, 417.—Verm. (Turb.).

- Porrolagria* Kolbe 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., 27, 26.—Col.  
*Porropis* Koch 1876, in Koch (Keyserling) Arach. Austral., 1, no. 2, fasc. 18, 807.—Arachn.  
*Porropsocus* Kolbe 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., 28, 38 [n.n.].—Psocopt.  
*Porropus* Laporte 1840, H.N. Anim. artic. (Col.), 113.—Col.  
*Porrochis* Fukui 1929, Annot. zool. japon., 11, 262.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Porrorhynchus* Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 108.—Col.  
*Porrostoma* Guérin-Ménéville 1838, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.), 2, (2) 71.—Col.  
*Porrotha* (n.n. pro *Acontia* Huebner 1823) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Lep.  
*Porrothus* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 98 [n.n.]; (Megerle MS.) 1823, in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid., 56 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Porrothus* (emend. pro *Carabodes* Koch 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Arachn.  
*Porsenus* Darlington 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 34, 69.—Dipt.  
*Porsica* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1823.—Lep.  
*Porta* Distant 1903, Fasc. Malay., No. 1, 245.—Hem.  
*Portanus* Ball 1932, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 22, 18.—Hem.  
*Portax* Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingdom, Mamm., Syn., 366.—Mamm.  
*Portelia* Quatrefages 1850, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 14, 292.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Porter* Navás 1924, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 28, 15.—Neur.  
*Porteria* Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 109.—Arachn.  
*Porteriella* Hustache 1930, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 34, 266.—Col.  
*Porterius* Clark 1925, Univ. California Publ., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 15, no. 4, 79.—Moll.  
*Porteroceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 2, 2.—Moll.  
*Portheodon* Gill 1872, Smithsonian. misc. Collect., 11, no. 230, 93 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Porthesaroa* Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 151.—Lep.  
*Porthesia* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 65.—Lep.  
*Porthetes* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 1041.—Col.  
*Porthetes* West 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 220.—Lep.  
*Porthetis* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (87), 270.—Orth.  
*Porthetria* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 160.—Lep.  
*Porthus* Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 173, 175.—Pisces.  
*Porthidium* Cope 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 207.—Rept.  
*Porthmeia* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 186.—Lep.  
*Porthmeus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., 9, 255.—Pisces.  
*Porthmidius* Germar 1847, F. Ins. Europ., Heft 24, Tab. 7.—Col.  
*Porthmologa* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 260.—Lep.  
*Porthmornis* Murphy & Harper 1921, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 44, 503, 513.—Aves.  
*Porthochelys* Williston 1901, Trans. Kansas Acad., 17, 195.—Rept.  
*Porthocyon* Merriam 1903, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 3, 283.—Mamm.  
*Portia* Karsch 1878, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 51, 774.—Arachn.  
*Portia* (pro *Porcia* Grube 1859) Langerhans 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 34, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Portierella* Labbé 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 51, 442.—Crust.  
*Portlandella* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 38, 61.—Moll.  
*Portlandia* Moersch 1857, Prodr. Faun. Moll. Grønland, 93.—Moll.  
*Portlockia* M'Coy 1846, in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 50.—Trilobita.  
*Portlockia* Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, (Sér. Pal.), 6, 81.—Moll.  
*Portoricia* Maury 1920, N. York Acad. Sci., Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is., 3 (1), 54.—Moll.  
*Portschinskia* (n.n. pro *Microcephalus* Schnabl 1877) Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., 2, 52.—Dipt.  
*Portumnoides* Bohn 1902, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 36, 448.—Crust.  
*Portumnus* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 430.—Crust.  
*Portunicepon* Giard & Bonnier 1887, Trav. Wimereux, 5, 73.—Crust.  
*Portunion* Giard & Bonnier 1887, Trav. Wimereux, 5, 243.—Crust.  
*Portunites* Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., 1, 20.—Crust.  
*Portunus* Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 93; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 325.—Crust.  
*Portunus* Leach [non Weber 1795] 1814, Edinb. Ency., 7 (2), 390.—Crust.  
*Portus* Hope 1840, in Westwood, Madras Journ., 12 (28), 135; 1840, in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay., lv.—Col.  
*Porus* (ex Borlase) Agassiz 1844, Nomencl. Zool., Polypi, 21 [n.n.].—Bry.  
*Porzana* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 61.—Aves.  
*Porzanoidea* Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 117.—Aves.  
*Porzanula* Frohawk 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 247.—Aves.  
*Porziella* (pro *Pozzi*-Topsent 1896) Lundbeck 1905, Dan. Ingolf-Exped., 6 (2), 21.—Spong.

- Poscellio* (err. pro *Porc*- Latreille 1804) Deshayes 1842, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 2, 534.—Crust.
- Posidon* Girard 1852, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 186.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Posideon* Vollenhoven 1865, Tijdschr. Ent., 8, 63.—Hem. (See *Cronion* Bergroth 1891.)
- Posides* Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 6.—Col.
- Posidionella* (err. pro *-doniella* Koninck 1885) Airaghi 1907, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Mus. Civ. Milano, 45, 46.—Moll.
- Posidippus* Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., 2, 20.—Orth.
- Posidon* (emend. pro *Posydon* Weber 1795) Illiger 1801, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger's), 1, 148.—Crust. (Brach.).
- Posidon* Herklots 1851, Addit. Fauna Carcin. Africae occid., 3.—Crust. (Macr.).
- Posidonia* Bronn 1828, Zeitschr. f. Min., 1, 268.—Moll.
- Posidoniella* Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11, 184.—Moll.
- Posidoniella* Furlani [non Koninck 1885] 1910, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 60, 85.—Moll.
- Posidonomia* (err. pro *-mya* Bronn 1834) Stoppani 1857, Stud. Geol. Pal. Lombardia, 393.—Moll.
- Posidonomya* Bronn 1834, Lethaea Geogn., 1 (1), 88.—Moll.
- Pesidonomya* (err. pro *-nomya* Bronn 1834) Oppel 1863, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 15, 200.—Moll.
- Posidonyma* (err. pro *-nomya* Bronn 1834) Eichwald 1868, Leth. Rossica, 2, 478.—Moll.
- Posionomya* (err. pro *Posidonomya* Bronn 1834) Oppel 1863, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 15, 200.—Moll.
- Posocentrus* Provancher 1875, Natural. Canad., 7, 272.—Hym.
- Posodinomya* (err. pro *-idonomya* Bronn 1834) Gardet 1934, Revue Geol., 14, 91.—Moll.
- Posorites* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 42.—Moll.
- Posidonomya* (err. pro *Posi*- Bronn 1834) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1858, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 3, 137.—Moll.
- Possoina* (n.n. pro *Shelfordella* Hanitsch 1933) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 275.—Orth.
- Postalia* Oppenheim 1896, Palaeontographica, 43, 165.—Moll.
- Postanita* Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2239, 357.—Lep.
- Postaremus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 50.—Col.
- Postclausa* Hilgendorf 1899, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 31, 125.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Postclymenia* Schmidt 1924, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 44, 1923, 153.—Moll.
- Postellaria* (err. pro *Ro*- Lamarck 1799) Leymerie 1881, Descr. Géol. Pal. Pyrénées de la Haute Garonne, 786.—Moll.
- Postemma* (emend. pro *Pro*- Laporte 1832) Dufour 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 350.—Hem.
- Posteobranchnus* (err. pro *Postero*- d'Orbigny 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 163.—Moll.
- Posteriobranchnus* (pro *-robranchaea* d'Orbigny 1837) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 90.—Moll.
- Posterobranchaea* d'Orbigny 1837, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 201.—Moll.
- Posterobranchaea* (pro *-chaea* d'Orbigny 1837) d'Orbigny 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] 3, 197.—Moll.
- Posterobranchia* (pro *-aea* d'Orbigny 1837) d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Cuba, 1, 115.—Moll.
- Posterobranchnus* d'Orbigny 1842, Pal. Franç., Crét., 2 (Gast.), 23.—Moll.
- Posterobranchnus* Rochebrune [non d'Orbigny 1842] 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 7, 28.—Moll.
- Posterocornia* Kofoid 1906, Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool., 3, 101.—Prot.
- Posterula* Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 23, 88.—Bry.
- Posteutatus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 60.—Mamm.
- Posthemadera* (pro *Pros*- Gray 1840) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 3, 21.—Aves.
- Posthon* Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, 1 (1), 57 [n.n.]; Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, 1, 9, 10.—Dipt.
- Postiodrilus* Boldt 1926, Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Lübeck, (2) 31, 177.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Postleria* Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 124.—Dipt.
- Postligata* Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upper Cretac., 543.—Moll.
- Postorchigenes* Tubangui 1928, Philippine J. Sci., 36, 359.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Postornoceras* (err. pro *Postio*- Wedekind 1910) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 32.—Moll.
- Postpharyngeum* Witenberg 1925, Helminthofauna Rossica, 29.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Postpithecus* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 358.—Mamm.
- Postprolobites* Wedekind 1913, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1913, 87.—Moll.
- Postprorocentrum* Gourret 1883, Ann. Mus. Marseille, 1, no. 8, 83.—Prot.

- Posttornoceras* Wedekind 1910, Centralbl. Min. geol. Pal., 1910, 768.—Moll.  
*Postumus* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 84.—Hem.  
*Postupatus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 56.—Col.  
*Posus* Bolívar 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 19, 332.—Orth.  
*Posydon* Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 395.—Crust.  
*Posydonomia* (err. pro *Posidonomya* Bronn 1834) Seguenza 1877, Boll. R. Comit. Geol. Ital., 8, 362.—Moll.  
*Posydonomya* (err. pro *Posi-* Bronn 1834) Cipolla 1932, Boll. Soc. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, (N.S.) 13, 6.—Moll.  
*Posythia* (pro *Pas-* Lamouroux 1812) Schydrowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov., 36 (1), 204.—Coel.  
*Potadoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 199, 341.—Moll.  
*Potamaclis* Sandberger 1873, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 312.—Moll.  
*Potamacmaea* Peile 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 15.—Moll.  
*Potamactebiana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 52.—Moll.  
*Potamalosa* Ogilby 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 21, 504.—Pisces.  
*Potamanax* Pilsbry 1893, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 340.—Moll.  
*Potamanax* Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 55.—Lep. (See *Potamanaxas* Lindsey 1925.)  
*Potamanaxas* (n.n. pro *Potamanax* Watson 1893) Lindsey 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 18, 98.—Lep.  
*Potamanthellus* Lestage 1930, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 23, 120.—Ephem.  
*Potamanthindus* Lestage 1930, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 23, 123.—Ephem.  
*Potamanthodes* Ulmer 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, 111.—Ephem.  
*Potamanthus* Pictet [1844], H.N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér., 1845, 111.—Ephem.  
*Potamarcha* Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 1889, 370.—Odon.  
*Potamarchus* Burmeister 1885, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 3, fasc. 2, 154.—Mamm.  
*Potamaria* (err. pro *Poto-* Leach 1829) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Neur.), 6.—Trichopt.  
*Potamedum* (pro *Potamides* Brongniart 1810) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. An., 357.—Moll.  
*Potameis* Bengtsson 1909, Acta Univ. Lund., (N.S.) Afd. 2, 5, no. 4, 13.—Ephem.  
*Potamella* (pro *-milla* Malmgren 1865) Moore 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 56, 179.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Potamethus* (n.n. pro *Potamis* Ehlers 1887) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 469, 471.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Potamia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 507.—Dipt.  
*Potamia* Latreille 1831, Cours d'Entom., Ann. 1, 338.—Crust. (See *Boscia* Milné-Edwards 1837.)  
*Potamia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Potamia* Koch 1847, Die Arachniden, 14 (3), 98.—Arachn.  
*Potamiaena* Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 5, 61.—Hem.  
*Potamida* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 22.—Dipt.  
*Potamida* (pro *-des* Brongniart 1810) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 728, 770.—Moll.  
*Potamida* (emend. pro *Potom-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Potamidas* (pro *-des* Brongniart 1810) Oken 1817, Isis, [2] column 1168.—Moll.  
*Potamides* Brongniart 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 15 (89-90), 368.—Moll.  
*Potamidis* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 154.—Moll.  
*Potamidium* Swainson 1837, Cat. For. Shells, 51.—Moll.  
*Potamidium* (err. pro *-dum* Fleming 1828) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.  
*Potamidopsis* Munier-Chalmas 1900, in Chédéville 1900, Congr. Géol. Internat., 8, Excur. France, 3.—Moll.  
*Potamidum* (? pro *-des* Brongniart 1810) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 358.—Moll.  
*Potamila* (? pro *-lus* Rafinesque 1818) Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4, 107 [n.n.]; Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. phys., 5, 288.—Moll.  
*Potamilla* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 401.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Potamilus* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 3 (4), 355.—Moll.  
*Potaminus* (pro *Potaminus* Sturm 1853) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 2, 505.—Col.  
*Potamiopsis* (err. pro *Pomatio-* Tryon 1862) Martens 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 434.—Moll.  
*Potamiphus* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (1), 42.—Verm.  
*Potamis* Huebner [1807], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [79].—Lep.  
*Potamis* Gray (1833), in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.), Tab. 32; 1834, 12, 599.—Moll.  
*Potamis* Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 15, 9, 278.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Potamethus* Chamberlin 1919.)

- Potamis* (err. pro *-mides* Brongniart 1810) Dainelli 1919, Atti Soc. Toscana nat., Sci. Mem., 32, 36.—Moll.
- Potamiscus* Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., 3, 246.—Crust.
- Potamites* (err. pro *-mides* Brongniart 1810) Pavlov 1907, Ann. Geol. Min. Russie, 9, 3.—Moll.
- Potamius* Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
- Potamobates* Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 154.—Hem.
- Potamobdella* Caballero (*teste* Scriban & Autrum 1934, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (8), 344).—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Potamobia* (pro *-bius* Samouelle 1819) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], 28 246, 424.—Crust.
- Potamobius* (Leach MS.) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 95.—Crust.
- Potamobius* (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., (1) 54.—Col.
- Potamocarcinus* Milne-Edwards [1853], Arch. Mus. Paris, 7, 1854-55, 174.—Crust.
- Potamocares* Grouvelle 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., fasc. 15, 198.—Col.
- Potamocerus* (pro *Potatoceros* Philippi 1844) Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 140.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Potamocheilodon* (emend. pro *Seena* Blyth 1852) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 355.—Aves.
- Potamochelys* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Rept.
- Potamochoerus* (n.n. pro *Choirepotamus* Gray 1843) Gray [1854], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 20, 1852, 131.—Mamm.
- Potamocottus* Gill 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 8, 40.—Pisces.
- Potamocypris* Brady 1870, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, 3, 365.—Crust.
- Potamodoma* (emend. pro *Potadoma* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Potamodrilus* (n.n. pro *Stephensoniella* Lastochkin 1935) Lastochkin 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 488.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Potamodus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 123 (as *Pottamodus* p. 191).—Aves.
- Potamodytes* Grouvelle 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 78.—Col. (Dryopid.).
- Potamodytes* Zimmermann 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A12, 184, 186.—Col. (Dytiscid.). (See *Potamonecles* Zimmermann 1921.)
- Potamoedus* (pro *-modus* Kaup 1829) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 16.—Aves.
- Potamogale* Du Chaillu 1860, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7, 363.—Mamm. (Cf. *Mythomys* Gray 1861.)
- Potamogyrus* (err. pro *-mopyrgus* Stimpson 1865) Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., 55, 375.—Moll.
- Potamochippus* Jaeger 1835, Foss. Säug. Würt., (1) 43.—Mamm.
- Potamoichetor* (pro *Poto-* Herrick 1882) Schmeil 1898, in Giesbrecht & Schmeil, Tierreich, 6, 59.—Crust.
- Potamolegus* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 158.—Aves.
- Potamolepis* Marshall 1883, Jena. Z., 16, 568.—Spong.
- Potamolithoides* Marshall & Bowles 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82, art. 5, 4.—Moll.
- Potamolithus* Pilsbry 1896, Nautilus, 10, 86.—Moll.
- Potamometra* Bianchi 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1, 72.—Hem.
- Potamometropsis* Lundblad 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 12, 415.—Hem.
- Potamomya* Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 88; 1842, ed. 2, 236; 1840, Min. Conch., Index, 6.—Moll.
- Potamomya* Adams [non Sowerby 1839] 1852, Cat. Shells Panama (*ex* Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist., 5), 519.—Moll.
- Potamomys* (emend. pro *Potamys* Larranhaga 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
- Potamomysis* Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Pétersb. Obschtsch. Est.) 12 (2) (Monogr. Mysid.) 58, 69, 129.—Crust.
- Potamon Savigny* 1816, Mém. Anim. s. vert., 1, 107.—Crust.
- Potamonantes* Macleay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., Invert. (Ill. Annul. S. Afr.), 64.—Crust.
- Potamonecles* (n.n. pro *Potamodytes* Zimmermann 1919) Zimmermann 1921, Ent. Blätter, 17, 87.—Col.
- Potamonema* Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Potamophila* (pro *Galatea* Bruguière 1797) Sowerby 1821, Gen. Shells, (3).—Moll.
- Potamophila* (emend. pro *Potom-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Potamophilinus* Grouvelle 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 78.—Col.
- Potamophilops* Grouvelle 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 78.—Col.
- Potamophilus* Germar 1811, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, 1 (6), 41.—Col.
- Potamophilus* (Latreille MS.) Desmarest 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 43, 97; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 255.—Crust.



- Potamophilus* Mueller 1838, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol., 5 (1 & 2), 140.—Mamm.  
(See *Hydrotidasson* Gistel 1848.)
- Potamophis* Cantor 1836, Trans. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, 8 (1), 139.—Rept.
- Potamophis* Fitzinger [non Cantor 1836] 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
- Potamophis* Schmidt [non Cantor, Fitzinger] 1852, Abh. Geb. Naturwiss. Hamburg, 2 (2), 75.—Rept.
- Potamophora* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 122.—Lep.
- Potamophylax* Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 24, no. 10, 75.—Trichopt.
- Potamopsar* Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 141.—Aves.
- Potamopyrgus* (err. pro *-gus* Stimpson 1865) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch. Samml., (4) 1, 429.—Moll.
- Potamopyrgus* Stimpson 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 53.—Moll.
- Potamopyrgus* Hutton 1880, Man. N. Zealand Moll., 83.—Moll. (See *Huttonia* Johnston 1891.)
- Potamorhina* Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 685.—Pisces.
- Potamorites* McLachlan 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 54.—Trichopt.
- Potamorrhaphis* Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 6, 234, 256.—Pisces.
- Potamoryza* Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 21, 352.—Trichopt.
- Potamothemis* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 257, 272.—Odon.
- Potamotherium* Geoffroy 1833, Rev. Ency., 59, 80.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
- Potamotherium* Gloger 1841, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg., 1, xxxii, 127.—Mamm. (Hippopotamid.).
- Potamothrissa* Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 203.—Pisces.
- Potamothrix* Vejdovsky & Mrázek 1903, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1902, no. 24, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Potamotragus* Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 25.—Mamm.
- Potamotrygon* Garman 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 210.—Pisces.
- Potamphilus* (? err. pro *Potamoph.* Mueller 1838) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (3) 44.—Mamm.
- Potamyia* Banks 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 259.—Trichopt.
- Potamys* Larranaga 1823 (June), Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. (Paris), 83; Cuvier (1823), Dents des Mamm., 184; 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 44, 491.—Mamm.
- Potaniila* (pro *Potamilla* Malmgren 1865) Grube 1872, Abh. Schles. Ges., 1869-72, 142.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Potania* Weise 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 603.—Col.
- Potanthus* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 75.—Lep.
- Potaphidius* (pro *Prota* Ashmead 1900) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 185, 243.—Hym.
- Poternemus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 81.—Col.
- Potera* Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 852.—Lep.
- Potergus* Bonvouloir (1871), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 110.—Col.
- Poteria* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [n.n.]; Gray 1850, in Baird, Nomencl. moll. An. Brit. Mus., 1, 11.—Moll.
- Poterioceras* M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 22 [n.n.]; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 10.—Moll.
- Poteriocerina* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 343.—Moll.
- Poteriocrinites* Miller 1821, N.H. Crinoidea, 67.—Echin.
- Poteriocrinus* Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, 1, 197.—Echin.
- Poteriodendron* Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3 (1) vii.—Prot.
- Poterion* Schlegel 1858, Handl. Dierk., 2, 542.—Spong.
- Poterionella* Pošta 1903, Rozpr. České Akad. 12, no. 14, 8.—Spong.
- Poterioochromonas* Scherffel 1901, Bot. Ztg., 59, 147.—Prot.
- Poteriophora* Boursin 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. III, Lep. 3, 54.—Lep.
- Poteriophorus* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 845.—Col.
- Poteriostomum* Quiel 1919, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 83, 467.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Poterium* (pro *-ion* Schlegel 1858) Bachmann 1876, Mitt. Ges. Bern, 1875, 25.—Spong.
- Poteschistus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 458.—Hem.
- Pothaeus* Thorell 1895, Desc. Cat. Spiders Burma, 275.—Arachn.
- Pothea* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 344.—Hem.
- Pothinus* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 180.—Aves.
- Pothyne* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 97.—Col.
- Poticara* Walker 1861, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 5, 248.—Dipt.
- Potidaea* Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 139.—Lep.
- Potisa* Surcouf 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 15, 454.—Dipt.
- Potnia* Stål 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 388.—Hem.
- Potniarcha* Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 56.—Lep.
- Potobdella* (pro *Pontob* Leach 1815) Schmidt 1865, Handb. vergl. Anat., ed. 5, 118.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Potocallidium* (err. pro *Prot*-Csiki 1904) Reitter 1912, Fn. germ., 4, 38.—Col.
- Potoceras* Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 537.—Moll.

- Potodoma* (err. pro *Pota*- Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.  
*Potomacelis* (err. pro *Pota*- Sandberger 1873) Stache 1880, Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 1880, no. 12, 199.—Moll.  
*Potomaria* (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28 [n.n.]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 181, 182.—Trichopt.  
*Potomida* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 268, 379.—Moll.  
*Potomides* (err. pro *Pota*- Brongniart 1810) Clark 1918, Univ. California Pub., Bull. Dep. Geol., 11, no. 2, 171.—Moll.  
*Potomilla* (pro *Pota*- Malmgren 1865) Gravier 1906, Bull. Mus. Paris, 12, 37.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Potomis* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 315.—Moll.  
*Potomoichetor* Herrick 1882, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 10, 224.—Crust.  
*Potomolepis* Marshall 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 405.—Spong.  
*Potomomya* (err. pro *Pota*- Sowerby 1839) Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 99.—Moll.  
*Potomophila* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 187, 338.—Moll.  
*Potopsis* Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2239, 337.—Lep.  
*Potorolis* (pro -rous Desmarest 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 55.—Mamm.  
*Potoroo* (pro -rus Desmarest 1804) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 50.—Mamm.  
*Potorous* Desmarest 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 20.—Mamm.  
*Potorus* (pro -rous Desmarest 1804) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 308.—Mamm.  
*Potos* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., 2 (6), 187; Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 1.—Mamm.  
*Potosia* Mulsant & Rey 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 3, 1870, 413; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 669.—Col.  
*Pottamodus* see *Potamodus*.  
*Potthastia* Kieffer 1922, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 41, 362.—Dipt.  
*Potto* Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 237.—Mamm.  
*Pottsia* Ryder 1885, Amer. Natural., 19, 1326.—Coel.  
*Pottsia* Chatton & Lwoff 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 489, 1.—Prot.  
*Pottsiella* Kraepelin 1887, Dtsch. Süsw.-Bryoz., 1, 77, 96.—Bry.  
*Potua* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 30, 192, 208.—Orth.  
*Potynoë* (pro *Poly*- Lamarck 1818) Bidentkap 1895, Forh. VidenskSelsk. Christiania, 1894, no. 10, 61.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Potyserias* (pro *Poly*- Mereschowsky 1877) Kirchenpauer 1884, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 8 (3), 8.—Coel.  
*Pouchetia* Schuett 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 4 M.A.A., 94.—Prot.  
*Pouchetiella* Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 436.—Prot.  
*Poujadia* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 42.—Lep.  
*Poultonella* Peckham 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., 16, no. 1, 576.—Arachn.  
*Poultonia* Peckham 1901, Bull. Wisconsin Soc. Sci., (N.S.) 1, no. 4, 225.—Arachn.  
*Poultonia* Neave 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 336.—Lep.  
*Pourtalesia* Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 9, 272.—Echin.  
*Pourtalesmilia* Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 72, 193, 196.—Coel.  
*Povaya* (pro *Pav*- Pomel 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 487.—Echin.  
*Povelsenia* Oudemans 1924, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 6, 307.—Arachn.  
*Povilla* Navás 1912, Rev. zool. afr., 1, 402.—Ephem.  
*Powellana* Bethune-Baker 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1908, 114.—Lep.  
*Powellia* Maskell 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 11, 223.—Hem.  
*Powellia* Tutt 1906, Brit. Butterflies, 1, 218.—Lep.  
*Powellia* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 403.—Moll. (See *Badenia* Finlay 1930.)  
*Powelia* Bonaparte 1840, Icon. F. Ital. 3, (sub *Ichthyococcus poweriae*), sign. 133\*\*2.—Pisces.  
*Powelia* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 113.—Moll. (See *Dermomurex* Monterosato 1890.)  
*Powondrella* Dalla Torre 1924, Lep. Cat., 30, 24.—Lep.  
*Poxia* (err. pro *Loxia* L. 1758) Madiot (1818), C.R. Soc. Agric. Lyon., 1817, 133.—Aves.  
*Pozziella* Topsent 1896, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 21, 147.—Spong.  
*Pparchus* Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 114.—Col.  
*Praalimax* (err. pro *Paral*- Boettger 1883) Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., 2, Heft 1, 29.—Moll.  
*Prabhasa* Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 25.—Lep.  
*Prachoma* (pro *Proch*- Solier 1835) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., 2, 195.—Col.  
*Practapyrus* Fleutiaux 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 48, 227.—Col.  
*Practodemus* (pro *Phractodesmus* Cook 1896) Flower 1901, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 36, 15.—Myr.  
*Practor* (emend. pro *Latreillia* Roux 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.  
*Pradatta* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 364.—Lep.

- Pradea* Borgmeier 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 3, 34.—Dipt.  
*Pradena* (pro *Ra*- Moore 1880) Fruhstorfer 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 2.—Lep.  
*Pradesia* Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude Paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 311.—Trilobita.  
*Pradiota* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1572.—Lep.  
*Pradocrinus* de Verneuil 1850, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 7, 184.—Echin.  
*Praeacanthonchus* Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, Abt. 1, 138.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Praeaceratherium* Abel 1910, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 20, no. 3, 15.—Mamm.  
*Praeanaspides* Woodward 1908, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 5, 385.—Crust.  
*Praeanomalodonta* Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 6, 91.—Moll.  
*Praearca* Neumayr 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 755.—Moll.  
*Praearcturus* Woodward 1871, Trans. Woolhope Club, 1870, 266.—Crust.  
*Praeatya* Woodward 1868, Rep. Brit. Ass., 1867, 45.—Crust.  
*Praebarrettia* Trechmann 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 392, 394, 395.—Moll.  
*Praebitalia* Rathbun 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 200.—Crust.  
*Praecampylaea* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 134.—Moll.  
*Praecanariella* see *Paracanariella*.  
*Praecaprina* Paquier 1905, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Mém., 29, 72.—Moll.  
*Praecaprotina* Yabe & Nagao 1926, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ. Sendai, (2 Geol.) 9, no. 1, 21.—Moll.  
*Praecardium* Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 141.—Moll.  
*Praecia* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 1, 148.—Moll.  
*Praecilornis* (pro *Poec*- Hartlaub 1844) Lesson 1844, Rev. zool., 7, 431.—Aves.  
*Praeclariana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 51.—Moll.  
*Praeconia* Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., (6) 278.—Moll.  
*Praecosmoeus* Martynov 1914, Rev. russe Ent., 13, 1913, 478.—Trichopt.  
*Praedaraelites* Schindewolf 1934, Abh. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, (3) 10, 179.—Moll.  
*Praedatrix* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 65.—Aves.  
*Praedendrothrips* Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 139.—Thysanopt.  
*Praedenticulata* Broch 1910, Fauna arct., 5, fasc. 1, 171.—Coel.  
*Praedo* Nelson 1912, Smithsonian. misc. Collect., 60 (3), no. 2143, 14.—Aves (Passer.).  
*Praedo* Kleinschmidt 1917, Falco, 13, fasc. 2, 10.—Aves (Rapt.).  
*Praedora* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 50.—Lep.  
*Praedrus* (pro *Proß*- Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, 27 Suppl., 1899, 583.—Hym.  
*Praefannia* Schnabl 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95 (2), 119.—Dipt.  
*Praeformosania* Fang 1935, Sinensia, 6, 71.—Pisces.  
*Praefructicola* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 122.—Moll.  
*Praegeria* Southern 1914, Proc. Irish Acad., 31, Sect. 2, no. 47, 6, 61, 63.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Praeglyphioceras* Wedekind 1908, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., 26 (3), 599.—Moll.  
*Praegmelina* Derjavin 1929, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol., 35, 187.—Crust.  
*Praehaploceras* Monestier 1930, Notes Mém. Serv. Mines et la Carte géol. Maroc, 8, 28, 29.—Moll.  
*Praeheterodonta* Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 17, 252.—Moll.  
*Praelapeirouseia* Wiontzek 1934, Palaeontographica, 80A, 1, 26.—Moll.  
*Praeleaia* Lutkevich 1929, Bull. Com. geol. Leningrad, 48, no. 5, 133, 139.—Crust.  
*Praeleda* Pfab 1934, Palaeontographica, 80A, 231.—Moll.  
*Praeleioceras* Fucini 1929, Palaeont. Ital., 29, 71.—Moll.  
*Praelima* Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 144.—Moll.  
*Praelinotarsia* Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., ccclxii.—Col.  
*Praelucina* Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 145.—Moll.  
*Praemachilis* Silvestri 1905, Redia, 2, 8.—Thysanura.  
*Praemagas* Fischer & Oehlert 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 115, 751 [n.n.].—Brach.  
*Praemerothrips* Priesner 1930, Bernsteinforsch., 1, 134.—Thysanopt.  
*Praemolis* (pro *Pre*- Hampson 1901) Rothschild 1909, Novit. zool., 16, 52.—Lep.  
*Praemordella* Ščegoleva-Barovskaja 1929, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1929, 27.—Col.  
*Praemorsiana* Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, 3, 88.—Moll.  
*Praemurella* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 135.—Moll.  
*Praenatica* (Barrande MS.) Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., pl. 105; 1911, 4 (3), 171, 172.—Moll.  
*Praenorape* Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 13, 275.—Lep.  
*Praenucula* Pfab 1934, Palaeontographica, 80A, 234.—Moll.  
*Praenuntius* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 276 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Praeochoalea* Duvivier 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 46, 245.—Col.  
*Praeostephorella* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 126.—Moll.  
*Praeolamus* Zumpt 1932, Col. Centralbl., 6, 40.—Col.

- Praeostrea* Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 147.—Moll.
- Praecovibos* Staudinger 1908, Centralbl. Min., 1908, 483.—Mamm.
- Praeparasitus* Berlese 1921 [sep. 1920], Redia, 14, 169.—Arachn.
- Praeparkinsonia* Schmidtil & Krumbeck 1931, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., 51 (2), 854.—Moll.
- Praepeditus* Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 5, 787.—Rept.
- Praepharnus* Barber 1932, J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico, 16, 266.—Hem.
- Praehippiger* Bolívar 1903, in Buysson, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 9, 227.—Orth.
- Praehippigerida* (pro *-gera* Bolívar 1903) Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 2, 172.—Orth.
- Praepodes* (pro *Prae-* Schoenherr 1823) (Boheman MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 348.—Col.
- Praeradiolites* Douvillé 1903, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 2, 476.—Moll.
- Praerangia* Cossmann 1908, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 5, 35.—Moll.
- Praeschausia* Benjamin 1932, Pan-Pacific Ent., 8, 57.—Lep.
- Praescutata* Wall 1901, Snakes of Ceylon, 390.—Rept.
- Praescutella* see *Proescutella*.
- Praesetora* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 711.—Lep.
- Praesorex* Thomas 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 320.—Mamm.
- Praesorites* Douvillé 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 2, 291.—Prot.
- Praesos* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 409.—Lep.
- Praesphaeroceras* Levi 1896, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 15, 275.—Moll.
- Praestilbia* Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 4, 1891, 288.—Lep.
- Praestriptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 219, 230.—Moll.
- Praestrigites* Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 44, no. 466.—Moll.
- Praesus* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 63.—Hem.
- Praesusica* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 705.—Lep.
- Praesutneria* Schmidtil & Krumbeck 1931, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., 51 (2), 851.—Moll.
- Praetaxila* Frubstorfer 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 9, 793.—Lep.
- Praetextatus* Distant 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 583.—Hem.
- Praeugena* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.), 2, 241.—Col.
- Praeuphractus* (pro *Prae-* Ameghino 1886) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 869.—Mamm.
- Prageria* (pro *Praeg-* Southern 1914) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 128.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pragmatodes* Walsingham 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1907, 928.—Lep.
- Pragmoceras* (err. pro *Phra-* Broderip 1834) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll. Zooph., 119.—Moll.
- Pragmopholas* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1133.—Moll.
- Praia* Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 125.—Coel.
- Praia* (Vankowicz MS.) André 1880, Spec. Hym. Eur., 1, 572.—Hym.
- Praina* Schaus 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., 6, 114.—Lep.
- Prairiana* Ball 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 13, 90.—Hem.
- Prajadhipokia* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 338.—Pisces.
- Praekasha* Andrewes 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 474.—Col.
- Pramadea* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 211.—Lep.
- Pramasa* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 281.—Lep.
- Pramesta* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 282.—Lep.
- Pramha* Cameron 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 231.—Hym.
- Pramila* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (1), 9.—Lep.
- Pranesella* Whitley 1934, Victorian Natural., 50, 241.—Pisces.
- Pranesus* Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 9.—Pisces.
- Pranisa* (pro *-isa* Latreille 1817) Bate [1878], J. Inst. Cornwall, 5, no. 19, 63.—Crust.
- Praniza* (Leach MS.) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 3, 54.—Crust.
- Pranopsis* Thorell [1892], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 24 (1), 1891, no. 2, 20.—Arachn.
- Prantisus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 432, 449.—Col.
- Praobdella* Blanchard 1896, Arch. Naturgesch., 62, Abt. 1, 50.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Praocidia* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 463.—Col.
- Praocis* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 3, 6.—Col.
- Praodes* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 254.—Col.
- Praogena* (emend. pro *Praeugena* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Praogolofa* Bates [1892], in Whympier, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 34.—Col.
- Praogosternus* (pro *Proag-* Blanchard 1851) Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 548.—Col.
- Praolepra* Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 454.—Col.

- Praolestes* Mathew, Granger & Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 376, 3.—Mamm.  
*Praolia* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 261.—Col.  
*Praomaera* (pro *-moera* Pascoe 1864) Aurivillius 1921, Col. Cat., 73, 201.—Col.  
*Praomoera* Pascoe 1864, J. Ent., London, 2, 275 (note).—Col.  
*Praomyia* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 184.—Dipt.  
*Praomys* Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 477.—Mamm.  
*Praon* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (5), 483.—Hym.  
*Praona* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 20.—Col.  
*Praonetha* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 344 [n.n.]; Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 163.—Col.  
*Praonethida* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 192.—Col.  
*Praopsylla* Ingram 1927, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 292.—Siphonapt.  
*Praopus* Burmeister 1854, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., 1, 295.—Mamm.  
*Praos* Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1907, 107.—Dermapt.  
*Praosis* (err. pro *-osis* Eschscholtz 1829) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 186.—Col.  
*Praostetha* Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 138.—Col.  
*Praotherium* Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 93.—Mamm.  
*Prasia* Stål 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 574.—Hem.  
*Prasia* Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 379.—Arachn.  
*Prasina* Deshayes 1863, in Maillard, Not. Réunion, ed. 2, 2 (E.), 25.—Moll.  
*Prasinalla* Casey 1909, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 11, 56.—Col.  
*Prasinia* (err. pro *-na* Deshayes 1863) Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, 170.—Moll.  
*Prasinochrysa* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 160.—Lep.  
*Prasinocyma* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 44.—Lep.  
*Prasinopyra* (n.n. pro *Chlorhoda* Hampson 1910) Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 202.—Lep.  
*Prasinoscia* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 318.—Lep.  
*Prasinoxena* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 479.—Lep.  
*Prasitis* Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 49.—Aves.  
*Praslinia* Boulenger 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 12, 292.—Amph.  
*Prasma* Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138, 168.—Arachn.  
*Prasocella* Kessel 1932, Fn. brasiliensis coleopt., 36.—Col.  
*Prasocuris* Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., 3, 224.—Col.  
*Prasodryas* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 287.—Lep.  
*Prasoidea* Weise 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 133.—Col.  
*Prasolithitis* Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 707.—Lep.  
*Prasolithitis* (err. pro *-tes* Meyrick 1912) Strand 1935, Lep. Cat., 67, 19.—Lep.  
*Prasona* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 300.—Col.  
*Prasonesis* Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 486.—Lep.  
*Prasonica* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 794.—Arachn.  
*Prasonotus* Suffrian 1859, Linn. Ent., 13, 10.—Col.  
*Prasopora* Nicholson & Etheridge 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 388.—Bry.  
*Prasoporella* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 220.—Bry.  
*Praspedomyza* Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 59, 77.—Dipt.  
*Prasutagus* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 53.—Hem.  
*Prasyptera* Baly 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 411.—Col.  
*Pratapa* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon., 1, 108.—Lep.  
*Prateus* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 238.—Col.  
*Praticola* (pro *-incola* Koch, 1816) Kaup 1829, Nat. Syst., 191.—Aves (Passer.).  
*Praticola* Swainson [non Kaup 1829] 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 243.—Aves (Passer.).  
*Praticola* Fatio 1867, Ass. zool. Léman, 36.—Mamm.  
*Praticola* Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süsw. Conch., 4, 38.—Moll.  
 (See *Praticolella* Martens 1892.)  
*Praticolella* (n.n. pro *Praticola* Strebel & Pfeffer 1880) Martens 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 138.—Moll.  
*Pratiffelis* Hibbard 1934, Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., 37, 240.—Mamm.  
*Pratima* Maulik 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 19, 255.—Col.  
*Pratincola* (ex Cramer) Pallas 1771, Reise Russ. Reichs, 1, 217.—Aves (Grall.).  
*Pratincola* Förster [non Pallas 1771] 1795, Faun. Indica, 11.—Aves (Grall.).  
*Pratincola* Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., 1, 190.—Aves (Passer.).  
*Pratincola* Degland [non Pallas 1771] 1849, Orn. europ., 2, 106.—Aves (Grall.).  
*Pratobombus* Vogt 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 49.—Hym.  
*Prattia* d'Archiac 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 4, 1010 [n.n.]; 1848, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) 3 (2), 407.—Bry.  
*Pratulum* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 207.—Moll.  
*Pratylenchus* Filipjev 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., 89 (6), 32.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pratzia* Duncan 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 160.—Coel.  
*Praunus* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., 7 (2), 401.—Crust.  
*Praveius* Lučnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., 4, 1914, 415.—Col.



- Pravispira* Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 63.—Moll.
- Pravitoceras* Yabe 1901, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 8, no. 95, 4; 1902, 9, 100.—Moll.
- Praxibulus* (n.n. pro *Praxilla* Stål 1878) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 396.—Orth.
- Praxidice* (emend. pro *Delphinula* Lamarck 1847) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
- Praxilla* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 13.—Aves.
- Praxilla* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 191.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Praxillella* Verrill 1882.)
- Praxilla* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 49.—Orth. (See *Praxibulus* Bolívar 1906.)
- Praxillella* (pro *-Iella* Verrill 1882) Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 130.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Praxillella* (n.n. pro *Praxilla* Malmgren 1865) Verrill 1882, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 4 (2), 298.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Praxillinicola* McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 12, 409.—Crust.
- Praxillula* (pro *-Iella* Verrill 1882) Bidentkap 1907, Norske Selsk. Skr., 1906, no. 10, 44.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Praxillura* Verrill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 2, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Praxis* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 28.—Lep.
- Praxis* Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 522.—Moll.
- Praxis* Mabille 1889, Le Naturaliste, (2) 3, 25.—Lep. (See *Xispia* Lindsey 1925.)
- Praxitheia* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 254.—Col.
- Praxitheia* Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 163, 167.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Praya* Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 5, 265.—Coel.
- Prayoides* Leloup 1934, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 10, no. 6, 10.—Coel.
- Prays* Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 413.—Lep.
- Prea* Liais 1872, Clim. Géol. Faune Brésil, 541.—Mamm.
- Preangeria* Martin 1921, Samml. Geol. Reichs Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) 1, Abt. 2 (3), 450.—Moll.
- Preavicula* Williams & Breger 1916, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 89, 205.—Moll.
- Prebarretia* (err. pro *Præ*-Trechmann 1924) Roig 1926, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat., 7, 89.—Moll.
- Precis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 33.—Lep.
- Preconia* (err. pro *Præ*-Stoliczka 1871) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 395.—Moll.
- Precopia* Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 67.—Lep.
- Precuthona* Odhner 1929, Tromsø Mus. Arshefter, 50, no. 1, 16.—Moll.
- Predentes* Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 37 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Preflorianites* Spath 1930, Medd. Grönland, 83, 85.—Moll.
- Pregistoma* (err. pro *Re*-Hasselt 1824) Pfeiffer 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1853, 52.—Moll.
- Prehepatus* Rathbun 1935, Sped. Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer., No. 2, 47.—Crust.
- Preia* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 452; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 138.—Odon.
- Preibalus* Mulsant & Rey 1867 [sep. 1866], Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 14, 160.—Hem.
- Prelibycoceras* Douville 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 11, 315.—Moll.
- Prellicana* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 12, no. 34, 31.—Crust.
- Premelittia* Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., 14, 234.—Lep.
- Premiscogaster* Girault 1933, Some Beauties Inhabitant not of Commercial Boudoirs but of Nature's Bosom, notably New Insects, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Premnammina* Folin 1881, Bul. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 136 [n.n.]; ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 133 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Premnas* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 345.—Pisces.
- Premnobius* Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 8, 404.—Col.
- Premnocopus* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 339.—Aves.
- Premnodrilus* Smith 1900, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 5, 459.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Premnoplex* Cherrie 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 14, (no. 855) 339.—Aves.
- Premnopsyche* Scott 1864, Australian Lepidopt. & their Transformations, 1, pt. 1, 4 [n.n.].—Lep.
- Premnornis* Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, no. 10, 71.—Aves.
- Premnotypes* Pierce 1914, J. agric. Res., 1, no. 4, 348.—Col.
- Premolis* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 26.—Lep.
- Premusia* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1780.—Lep.
- Prenadilla* Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 82.—Pisces.
- Prenanteon* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 301.—Hym.
- Prenaster* Desor 1853, Act. Soc. Helvét., 38 (Porrentruy 1853), 272, 278.—Echin.
- Prenea* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 129.—Col.
- Preneopogon* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 146.—Lep.
- Prenes* (n.n. pro *Scatophagus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.

- Prenes Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 81.—Lep.  
(See *Panoquina* Hemming 1934.)
- Prenesdus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 153.—Col.
- Preneasta Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., 18, 219.—Lep.
- Prenekites Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 24, 182, 257.—Moll.
- Prenolepis Mayr 1861, Die Europ. Formiciden, 11, 26.—Hym.
- Prepneornis Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 51, 78 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Prepanorthus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 351.—Mamm.
- Preparillites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 63, pl. 709.—Moll.
- Preparctia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 219.—Lep.
- Prepiella Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 356.—Lep.
- Prepodellus Kirsch 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., 11, 239.—Col.
- Prepodes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 117.—Col.
- Prepodes Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 20, 21.—Lep.
- Prepodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 416.—Myr.
- Prepona Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), 1, expl. pl. vii.—Lep.
- Prepropharus Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 177.—Col.
- Prepops Reuter 1905, Öfvers. finska Vetensk. Förh., 47, no. 20, 15.—Hem.
- Prepopterus (emend. pro *Chaptia* Hodgson 1836) Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 11, 800.—Aves.
- Prepotelus Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 279.—Arachn.
- Prepothierops Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 281.—Mamm.
- Prepothierum Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 157.—Mamm.
- Preptoceras Furlong 1905, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 4, 164.—Mamm.
- Preptos Schaus 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1892, 318.—Lep.
- Preptothauma Draudt 1931, Ent. Rdsch., 48, 121.—Lep.
- Prepusa (n.n. pro *Eulampira* Chaudoir 1848) Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 15.—Col.
- Presba Barnard 1933, Stylops, 2, 167.—Odon.
- Presbistus Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 6, 475.—Orth.
- Presbychen Wetmore 1930, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 19, 92.—Aves.
- Presbyornis Wetmore 1926, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 16, 396.—Aves.
- Presbypithecus (n.n. pro *Presbytis* Reichenbach 1863) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 52.—Mamm.
- Presbys Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 80.—Aves.
- Presbytes (pro *-tis* Eschscholtz 1821) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2.—Mamm.
- Presbytes (emend. pro *Anaspis* Geoffroy 1762) Gistel [1847] Handb. Naturges., 1850, 411; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col.
- Presbytis Eschscholtz 1821, in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, 3, 196.—Mamm. (Prim.).
- Presbytis Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 99.—Mamm. (Prim.). (See *Presbypithecus* Trouessart 1879.)
- Presbytiscus Pocock 1924, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1924, 330.—Mamm.
- Prescottia Ball 1932, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 22, 16.—Hem.
- Preserpina (err. pro *Pros*-Sowerby 1839) Guppy 1895, Proc. Victoria Inst. Trinidad, 2, 72.—Moll.
- Presibylla Bolívar 1908, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 1, 465.—Orth.
- Pressibombus Frison 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., 37, 342.—Hym.
- Pressidens Haas 1910, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 42, 102.—Moll.
- Pressodonta Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 667.—Moll.
- Presteronyx Milner 1858, De An. paras., 30.—Crust.
- Prestipoma (pro *Pris*-Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 80.—Pisces.
- Prestonella Connolly 1929, Ann. Natal Mus., 6 (2), 232.—Moll.
- Prestonia Schaus 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, no. 2307, 109.—Lep.
- Prestrombus Douvillé 1929, Pal. Ind., Mem. geol. Surv. India, (N.S.) 10, mem. 3, 38.—Moll.
- Prestwichia Lubbock 1863, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 140.—Hym.
- Prestwichia Woodward 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 23, 32.—Xiphosura. (See *Prestwichianella* Woodward 1918.)
- Prestwichianella (n.n. pro *Prestwichia* Woodward 1867) Woodward 1918, Geol. Mag., (6) 5, 469.—Xiphosura.
- Prestwickia (pro *-wichia* Lubbock 1863) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 360.—Hym.
- Preta Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 201, 234.—Hem.
- Preteobullia see *Proteobullia*.
- Pretilia Bates 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17, 302.—Col.
- Pretneria Mueller 1931, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, 11, 198.—Col.
- Pretoria Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 624.—Lep.

- Pretoriamyia Curran 1927, Bull. ent. Res., 18, 106.—Dipt.  
 Pretoriana Uvarov 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 99.—Orth.  
 Pretorius Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 298.—Hem.  
 Preuhermachura see Pseudhermachura.  
 Preuronectes (err. pro *Ple-* L. 1758) Bonaparte 1837, Ic. F. Ital., sign. 224.—Pisces.  
 Preussia Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 364.—Orth.  
 Preussia Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 8, 23.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Preussiella* Michaelsen 1900.)  
 Preussiella (n.n. pro *Preussia* Michaelsen 1891) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, 10, 404.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Preuthera Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 452.—Dipt.  
 Preverticillites Farona 1933, Mem. Soc. geol. Ital., 1, 46.—Spong.  
 Prexaspes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 59.—Orth.  
 Prholaspina Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 175.—Arachn.  
 Pria (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 7 [n.n.]; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 30, 49.—Col.  
 Priacanthos (pro *-thus* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 393.—Pisces.  
 Priacanthichthys Day 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 193.—Pisces.  
 Priacanthopsis Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 122.—Pisces.  
 Priacanthus Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 456.—Pisces.  
 Priacma Leconte 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 87.—Col.  
 Priacodon Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 33, 341.—Mamm.  
 Priamaster Koehler 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 153, 735.—Echin.  
 Priambonites (err. pro *Plectam-* Pander 1830) Fischer de Waldheim 1834, Bibl. Pal., 289.—Brach.  
 Priamides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 87.—Lep.  
 Priamoptera Rippon 1896, Icon. Ornithopt., 32 (as *Priamusptera* pls. 12, 15).—Lep.  
 Priamphus (emend. pro *Prion* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72.—Aves.  
 Priamus Deshayes 1838, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, 8, 300.—Moll.  
 Priamusptera see Priamoptera.  
 Prianela Reitter 1919, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 56, 16.—Col.  
 Prianocephalus Bernhauer 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 22, 155.—Col.  
 Prianoops (pro *Prionoops* Vieillot 1816) Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 496.—Aves.  
 Prianos Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 520.—Spong.  
 Priapella Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 992.—Pisces.  
 Priapichthys Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 991.—Pisces.  
 Priapina Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 116.—Col.  
 Priapion Giard & Bonnier 1888, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 19, 473, 474.—Crust.  
 Priapismus Distant 1889, Biol. Centr., Amer., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 324.—Hem.  
 Priapocephalus Nybelin 1922, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., 26 (1), 194.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Priapodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 118.—Lep.  
 Priapula (pro *-lus* Lamarck 1816) Voigt 1823, Syst. Nat., 674, 857.—Verm. (Geph.).  
 Priapuloides Koren & Danielssen 1877, Fauna Littor. Norveg., 3, 146.—Verm. (Geph.).  
 Priapulopsis Koren & Danielssen 1875, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 21, 135.—Verm. (Geph.).  
 Priapululus Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 3, 76.—Verm. (Geph.).  
 Priapus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 656.—Verm. (Geph.).  
 Priapus Rafinesque [non L. 1758] 1815, Analyse, 152 [n.n.].—Verm.  
 Priarea (pro *Briareus* Quoy & Gaimard 1826) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 158.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Priartobium Reitter 1901, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 5, 23.—Col.  
 Priasilpha Broun 1894, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1077.—Col.  
 Priassus Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 518.—Hem.  
 Priasus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 2, (Spec. Col. trim. Sécurip., 1851), 467.—Col.  
 Priateles Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 668.—Col.  
 Priatelus (emend. pro *Priateles* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 128.—Col. (Cf. *Priateles* Broun 1882.)  
 Priates [? err. pro *Priateles*] (n.n. pro *Priatelus* Broun 1882) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 409.—Col.  
 Pricetrema Ciurea 1933, Arch. roumaines Path. exp. microbiol., 6, 104.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Priconodon Marsh 1888, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 35, 93.—Rept.  
 Pricus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 94 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
 Pridonta (err. pro *Tri-* Schumacher 1817) Anonymous 1839, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1839, 124.—Moll.  
 Pridope Nardo [1869], Mem. Ist. Veneto, 14, 1868, 307.—Crust.

- Priene (emend. pro *Argobuccinum* Adams 1853) Adams 1858, Gen. Moll., 2, 654.—Moll.
- Priesneria Bagnall 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 549.—Thysanopt.
- Priesneriella Hood 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 198.—Thysanopt.
- Prigenia Mohnike 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37, Abt. 1, 228.—Col.
- Prilisvanus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 58.—Col.
- Prilonotus (Kaup MS.) Richardson 1854, Zool. Voy. "Herald," 162.—Pisces.
- Primaevus (pro *-moevus* Hodgson 1842) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., xx.—Mamm.
- Primarietites Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, pl. 678.—Moll.
- Primaspis Richter 1917, Zbl. Min. Géol. Paläont., 1917, 466.—Trilobita.
- Primeana Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 77, 423.—Moll.
- Primella Cooper 1890, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 3, 82.—Moll.
- Primerenca Navás (1915), Rev. zool. afr., 4, 181; 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, 12, no. 13, 26.—Trichoptera.
- Primierus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 477.—Hem.
- Primigulella Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 7, 215.—Moll.
- Primipupilla Pilsbry 1921, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 26, 153, 192.—Moll.
- Primitia Jones & Holl 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 415.—Crust.
- Primitiella Ulrich 1894, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 2, 632, 647.—Crust.
- Primitopsis Jones 1887, Not. silur. Ostracoda Gothland, 5 [privately printed].—Crust.
- Primnia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 94.—Orth.
- Primno Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 26; 1815, Analyse, 101 [n.n.].—Crust. (Isopoda).
- Primno Guérin 1838, Magasin de Zool., 6, pl. 17.—Crust. (Amphipoda).
- Primnoa Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 188.—Coel.
- Primnoa Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. Sci. Moscou, 8, 248.—Orth.
- Primnodendron Nutting 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1923, 70.—Coel.
- Primnoeides Studer & Wright 1887, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., 53 (1), 52.—Coel.
- Primnoella Gray [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 1857, 286.—Coel.
- Primnoeides (pro *-noeides* Studer & Wright 1887) Wright & Studer 1889 Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 31, no. 64, 90.—Coel.
- Primnois Studer & Wright 1887, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., 53, Abt. 1, 46.—Coel.
- Primocerioides Shannon 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17, 41.—Dipt.
- Primochrysotoxum Shannon 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 11, 5.—Dipt.
- Primoevus Hodgson 1842, in Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 39.—Mamm.
- Primolius Bonaparte 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
- Primospes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 372.—Col.
- Primospina Eigenmann & Beeson 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 669.—Pisces.
- Primotus (pro *Prionotus* Lacepède 1802) Allen 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1885, 377.—Pisces.
- Primovula Thiele 1925, Handb. Zool., 5 (1), 88.—Moll.
- Prinasterastria Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 80.—Lep.
- Prinassus Hansen 1888, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1887, 82.—Crust.
- Prinasura Hampson 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 349.—Lep.
- Principes Huebner [1807], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [116].—Lep.
- Principidium Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 181.—Col.
- Prinea (pro *-nia* Horsfield 1821) Swainson [1832], in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 201, 208.—Aves.
- Prinecphora Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 332.—Hem.
- Pringleophaga Enderlein 1906, Zool. Anz., 29, 120.—Lep.
- Prinia Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 165.—Aves.
- Priniops Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 236.—Aves.
- Prinobius Mulsant 1842, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 5, 206.—Col.
- Prinoceras (err. pro *Prion-* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 22, 17.—Moll.
- Prinodon (emend. pro *Cyprinodon* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88.—Pisces.
- Printechinus Koehler 1927, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 10, 97.—Echin.
- Priobium Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 35.—Col.
- Priocamarina Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A3, 143.—Col.
- Priocella Homborn & Jacquinot 1844, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 18, 357; Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 3, Mamm., Aves, 148.—Aves.
- Priocera Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 12 (2), 389.—Col.
- Prioceras Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116 [n.n.].—Col.
- Priochirus Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 740.—Col.
- Priochondrus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Prioclerus Hintz 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1902, 179.—Col.

- Priocnemella* Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 337.—Hym.
- Priocnemicoris* Costa 1863, Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli, 2, 253.—Hem.
- Priocnemioidea* Radoszkowski 1888, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (2) 2, 482.—Hym.
- Priocnemis* Schiödte 1837, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 1, 324.—Hym.
- Priocnemoides* (pro *-mioides* Radoszkowski 1888) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 187.—Hym.
- Priocnemus* Kirsch 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., 18, 391.—Col.
- Priocnessus* Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 337.—Hym.
- Priocnocnemis* (err. pro *Prionoc-* Selys 1886) Kirby 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 301.—Odon.
- Priocycla* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 90.—Lep.
- Priodelima* Wagner 1924, Ann. zool. Mus. polon. Hist. nat., 3, 126.—Moll.
- Priodesmus* Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1037, 53.—Myr.
- Priodiscus* Martens 1898, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1 (1), 14.—Moll.
- Priodon* (Cuvier MS.) Quoy & Gaimard 1824, in Freycinet, Voy. "Uranie" et "Phys." (Zool.), 1, 377.—Pisces.
- Priodon* Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 57.—Mamm. (See *Cheloniscus* Wagler 1830.)
- Priodon* Nilsson 1831, in Hisinger, Esquisse Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, ed. 2, 29, 37.—Coel.
- Priodon* (pro *-dotes* Cuvier 1827) M'Murtrie 1831, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 1, 164.—Mamm.
- Priodon* (emend. pro *Prino-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Priodonophis* Kaup 1860, Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, 4, 22.—Pisces.
- Priodonta* (pro *-les* Cuvier 1827) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 190.—Mamm.
- Priodontaspis* Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, [3] 8, 178, 183.—Pisces.
- Priodontes* Cuvier 1827, in Lesson, Man. Mamm., 309.—Mamm.
- Priodontichthys* (emend. pro *-tys* Bonaparte 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Priodontichthys* (emend. pro *Priodon* Quoy & Gaimard 1824) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 175.—Pisces.
- Priodontognathus* Seeley 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 31, 439.—Rept.
- Priodontura* (n.n. pro *Odontura* Fischer & Crosse 1872) Fischer 1899, J. Conchyliol., 47, 304.—Moll.
- Priofinus* Hombron & Jacquinot 1844, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 18, 355.—Aves.
- Priognathus* Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 233.—Col.
- Priolepis* (Ehrenberg MS.) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, Hist. nat. Poiss., 12, 67.—Pisces.
- Priolomus* Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 256.—Col.
- Priomerus* Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 118.—Hym.
- Priomerus* Serville 1834, in Macquart, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 511.—Dipt.
- Priomimera* (err. pro *Prionimera* Rondani 1861) Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 216.—Dipt.
- Prion* Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 14.—Aves.
- Prion* (err. pro *Prionus* Mueller 1764) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, 2, 378.—Col.
- Priona* (? err. pro *Persona* Montfort 1810) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, Lief. 90-94, 1040.—Moll.
- Prionaca* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 291.—Hem.
- Prionacalus* White 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 15, 109.—Col.
- Prionace* (n.n. pro *Prionodon* Mueller & Henle 1841) Cantor (1850), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18, 1849, 1381.—Pisces.
- Prionacris* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 19.—Orth.
- Prionacus* Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 18, 127.—Col.
- Prionadoretus* Ohaus 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 471, 512.—Col.
- Prionailurus* Sewertzow 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 387.—Mamm.
- Prionallus* Gahan 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 43, 66.—Col.
- Prionapterus* Guérin 1832, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 200.—Col.
- Prionapteryx* Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 316.—Lep.
- Prionaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 215.—Echin.
- Prionastraea* (pro *-trea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 2, 455, 513.—Coel.
- Prionastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 495.—Coel.
- Prionchellius* Petunnikov 1914, Ann. géol. minér., 16, 149.—Crust.
- Prionchulus* Cobb 1916, J. Parasitology, 2, 196.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prione* (pro *Prion* Lacepède 1799) Bechstein 1809, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., ed. 2, 4, 1215.—Aves.
- Prionechinus* Agassiz 1879, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) 6, 202.—Echin.



- Prionella* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 759.—Dipt. (Trypetid.).
- Prionella* Kieffer 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 205.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
- Prionellus* (n.n. pro *Prionota* Kieffer 1895) Kieffer 1895, Misc. ent., 3, 91.—Dipt.
- Prionellus* Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 209.—Col.
- Prionema* Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 42, 251.—Spong.
- Prioneris* Wallace 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 4, 383.—Lep.
- Prionesthis* Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 3 (1), 8.—Col.
- Prioneta* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 4, 292.—Col.
- Prionetopsis* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 49.—Col.
- Prionia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 151.—Lep.
- Prionia* Agassiz 1843, in Dubois de Montpéroux, Voy. Caucase, 6, 350.—Moll.
- Prionia* Desor & Gressly [non Agassiz 1843] 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 4 (1), 81.—Moll.
- Prionichilus* (pro *Priono-* Strickland 1841) Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 173.—Aves.
- Prionideum* Phillips 1871, Geol. Oxford, 174 [n.n.].—Col.
- Prionidia* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 116.—Orth. (Cf. *Pternoscirta* Saussure 1884.)
- Prionidium* Burmeister 1865, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 26, 159.—Col.
- Prionidus* (n.n. pro *Prionotus* Laporte 1832) Uhler 1886, Check List Hem. N. Amer., 23.—Hem.
- Prionidus* Bernhauer 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 287.—Col.
- Prionilites* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 8.—Moll.
- Prionimera* (n.n. pro *Epidesmia* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 10.—Dipt.
- Prionina* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 231, 251.—Col.
- Prioniodella* Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 12, 18.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Prioniodina* Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 12, 18.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Prioniodus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 29.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Prionirhynchus* (n.n. pro *Crypticus* Swainson 1837) Slater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 256.—Aves. (nec *Prionorhynchus* Leach 1830 see *Prionormis* Salvin & Godman 1895).
- Prionispa* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 337.—Col.
- Prionistius* Bean 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 6, 355.—Pisces.
- Prionites* Illiger 1811, Prod., 224.—Aves.
- Prionites* (pro *Prion-* Pander 1830) Fischer de Waldheim 1834, Bibliogr. pal., ed. 2, 288.—Brach.
- Prionites* Waagen 1892, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 42 (2), 379.—Moll.
- Prionitis* (pro *-tes* Illiger 1811) Voigt 1831, in Voigt-Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 660.—Aves.
- Prioniturus* Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829-30, 490.—Aves.
- Prionobaris* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 260.—Col.
- Prionobelum* Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 58.—Myr.
- Prionoblemma* Jakovlev 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 318.—Col.
- Prionobranchium* Faust 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 341.—Col.
- Prionobrama* Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 534.—Pisces.
- Prionobutis* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 305.—Pisces.
- Prionocanthus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische Silur. Syst., 69.—Verm. (†Ann.).
- Prionocentrum* Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 226.—Lep.
- Prionocera* Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 5 (5), 170.—Dipt.
- Prionoceras* Hyatt 1883, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 328.—Moll. (nec *Prionocera* Loew 1844 see *Haugiceras* Cossmann 1900).
- Prionoceras* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 21, pl. 155.—Moll. (See *Prionodoceras* Buckman 1920.)
- Prionocerus* Perty 1831, Obs. Coleopt. Ins., xxxiii.—Col.
- Prionocheila* Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 255, 260.—Col.
- Prionocheilus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 427 [n.n.].—Col.
- Prionocheilus* Rouault 1846, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 23, 1150.—Trilobita.
- Prionocheilus* Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., 1, 21.—Col.
- Prionochilus* Strickland 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 9, 29.—Aves. (Passer.).
- Prionochilus* (emend. pro *-cheilus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Prionochilus* Dallas 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5 (8), 191.—Hem.
- Prionochilus* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 8.—Aves. (Lamell.).
- Prionochthebius* Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 373.—Col.
- Prionocidaris* Agassiz 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, 18.—Echin.
- Prionocnemis* (n.n. pro *Hypocnemis* Selys 1863) Selys 1886, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, 38 (4°), 223.—Odon. (nec *Prionocnemis* Schiödte 1837 see *Risicnemis* Cowley 1934).

- Prionocnemis* Karsch 1887, Berlin. ent. Z., 31, 54, 67.—Orth. (See *Madiga* Kirby 1896.)
- Prionocnemis* (pro *Prioc*-) Schiödte 1837) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., 8, 211.—Hym.
- Prionocnemoides* (pro *Priocnemoides* Radoszkowski 1888) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., 8, 211.—Hym.
- Prionocnemus* (pro *Priocnemis* Schiödte 1837) Burmeister 1872, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 33, 235.—Hym.
- Prionocompastes* Breddin 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 165.—Hem.
- Prionocornis* Pic 1928, Echange, Moulins, 44, 10.—Col.
- Prionocrangon* Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8, 361.—Crust.
- Prionocycloceras* Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 80.—Moll.
- Prionocycloides* Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 182.—Moll.
- Prionocyclus* Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [4] 298.—Moll.
- Prionocyclus* (err. pro *-cyclus* Meek 1871) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 131.—Moll.
- Prionocyphon* Redtenbacher 1858, Fauna Austriaca, Käf., ed. 2, 517.—Col.
- Prionocypris* Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 5, 724.—Crust.
- Prionodactylus* O'Shaughnessy 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 227.—Rept.
- Prionodelphis* Frenguelli 1922, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 25, 495.—Mamm.
- Prionodera* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 407 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Archiv. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 161.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
- Prionodera* Wolcott 1910, Chicago Field Mus. nat. Hist., (Zool.) 7, 396.—Col. (Clerid.). (See *Wolcottella* Lucas 1920.)
- Prionoderma* Rudolphi 1808, Entoz., 1 (2), 250; 1809, Entoz., 2 (1), 30; 1810, 2 (2), 254.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prionodes* Jenyns (1840), Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 46.—Pisces.
- Prionodes* Jourdan 1852, Rev. Soc. sav., 1852 (*teste* Filhol 1881, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, 3, 56, 59).—Mamm.
- Prionodoceras* (n.n. pro *Prionoceras* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 22, 17.—Moll.
- Prionodon* Horsfield 1822, Zool. Researches Java, (5).—Mamm. (Carn.).
- Prionodon* Mueller & Henle 1841, Plagiost., 35.—Pisces. (See *Prionace* Cantor 1850.)
- Prionodon* (pro *Priodontes* Cuvier 1827) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., xxvii.—Mamm. (Edent.).
- Prionodonta* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 401.—Lep.
- Prionodos* (pro *Priodontes* Cuvier 1827) Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 361, 374.—Mamm.
- Prionodraco* Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 13.—Pisces.
- Prionodura* De Vis 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 1882, 561.—Aves.
- Prionodus* Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—Rept.
- Prionodus* (pro *Priodontes* Cuvier 1827) Ward 1883, Ward's Bull., 2, no. 1, 15.—Mamm.
- Prionodus* (pro *-niodus* Pander 1856) Stromer v. Reichenbach 1909, Lehrb. Paläoz., 1, 110.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Prionofrontia* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 350.—Lep.
- Prionogaster* Stål 1853, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 224.—Hem.
- Prionogenys* Emery 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 348.—Hym.
- Prionoglaris* Enderlein 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 1, 533.—Psocopt.
- Prionognathus* LaFerté-Sénectère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 9, 290.—Col.
- Prionognathus* Carter, Ingram & Macfie 1921, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 14, 309.—Dipt. (See *Thysanognathus* Ingram & Macfie 1922.)
- Prionognathus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische Silur. Syst., 34.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Prionognathus* Keferstein 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., 12, 99.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Prionognathus* (pro *-thus* Keferstein 1862) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, fasc. 1, 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Prionognathus* (pro *-gnathus* Keferstein 1862) Braun 1889, Arch. Naturgesch., 55 (2), 13.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Prionognathus* (pro *-nognathus* Keferstein 1862) Ehlers 1866, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., 40, 225.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Prionolabis* Osten-Sacken 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 239.—Dipt.
- Prionolaema* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 725.—Arachn.
- Prionolepis* Egerton 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 368.—Pisces.
- Prionolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz [non Egerton 1850] 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden (50. Feier), 45.—Pisces.
- Prionolepis* Smith [non Egerton, Geinitz] 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4, 145.—Pisces.
- Prionolixus* Desbrochers 1904, Frelon, 12, 80.—Col.
- Prionolobus* Waagen 1895, Pal. Ind., (13) 2, 209, 306.—Moll.
- Prionololytta* (err. pro *notololytta* Péringuey 1909) Borchmann 1928, Ent. Tidskr., 49, 153.—Col.
- Prionolomia* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 40.—Hem.
- Prionolopha* Stål 1873, Svenska Orth., 1, 27.—Orth.

- Prionomastix* Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 725.—Hym.
- Prionomelia* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 127.—Lep.
- Prionomerus* (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 279 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 359.—Col.
- Prionomimus* Lameere 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, 176.—Col.
- Prionomitoides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 118.—Hym.
- Prionomitus* Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 701.—Hym.
- Prionomma* White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 19.—Col.
- Prionomma* Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 177.—Arachn. (See *Prionostemma* Pocock 1903.)
- Prionomyia* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 52; 1829, Syst. cat. Brit. Ins., 2, 237.—Dipt.
- Prionomyrmex* Mayr 1868, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss. Königsberg, 1, 77.—Hym.
- Prionomys* Dollman 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 226.—Mamm.
- Prionomys* Tattersall 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., 24, 474.—Crust.
- Priononotus* (emend. pro *Prionotus* Laporte 1832) Amyot & Serville 1843, Hist. nat. Ins., Hém., 357.—Hem.
- Priononyx* Dahlbom 1844, Hymenopt. Europaea, 1, 28.—Hym.
- Priononyx* Wehrli 1935, Ent. Rdsch., 52, 115.—Lep.
- Prionopalitis* Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 437.—Lep.
- Prionopelma* Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 51.—Hym.
- Prionopelta* Mayr 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 53 (1), 503.—Hym.
- Prionopeltis* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 121.—Trilobita.
- Prionopeltis* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 828.—Myr.
- Prionopetalum* Attems 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 158.—Myr.
- Prionophana* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 577.—Col.
- Prionophora* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 78 [n.n.]; Kerremans 1908, Monogr. Buprest., 3, 336.—Col. (Buprestid.).
- Prionophora* Westwood 1848, Cab. Orient. Entom., 85.—Col. (Cucujid.).
- Prionophora* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 101.—Col. (Melolonthid.). (See *Pristerophora* Harold 1869.)
- Prionophora* Meyrick 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 3, 179.—Lep. (See *Meyrickella* Berg 1898.)
- Prionophorus* (emend. pro *Prionoph*-Dahlbom 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Prionophorus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 4, 64.—Col. (Clerid.).
- Prionophorus* Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 79.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Hoploprion* Tschitscherin 1903.)
- Prionoplax* Milne-Edwards 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 18, 162.—Crust.
- Prionopleura* Saunders 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17, 58.—Col.
- Prionopleurus* Fischer de Waldheim 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 25 (1), 171.—Pisces.
- Prionoplus* White 1843 (Jan.), in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, 2, 276; Westwood 1843 (July), Arcana Entom., 2 (14), 25.—Col.
- Prionopoda* (pro *Prionopoda* Holmgren 1856) Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 1, 98, 120.—Hym.
- Prionopodella* Verhoeff 1925, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 3, 9, 32.—Myr.
- Prionops* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 41.—Aves.
- Prionopsis* Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 85.—Col.
- Prionoptera* Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1856)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmettt., Heteroc., 69, fig. 516.—Lep.
- Prionopterina* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 615.—Lep.
- Prionopus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg., 100.—Hym.
- Prionopus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis, 1825, column. 583 [n.n.]; Dalman 1826, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, 1825 (2), 393.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Prionopus* Bernhauer 1922, Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk., 2, 20.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
- Prionopus* Voss [non Schoenherr 1825] 1934, Ent. Blätter, 30, 143.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Prionorhinus* see *Priorhinus*.
- Prionorhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 62.—Brach.
- Prionorhynchotus* Tlesius 1818, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat., 1 (1), 6.—Crust.
- Prionorhynchus* Leach 1830, Trans. Plymouth Inst., 1, 170.—Crust.
- Prionorhynchus* Jacquinot & Lucas 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 3, Crust., 5.—Crust. (See *Jacquinotia* Rathbun 1915.)
- Prionornis* (n.n. pro *Prionirhynchus* Slater 1858) (Slater MS.) Salvin & Godman 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Aves, 2, 454.—Aves.
- Prionoryctes* Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 161.—Col.
- Prionosaurus* Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 159.—Rept.
- Prionosceles* Blandford 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 174, 177.—Col.
- Prionoscelia* Enderlein 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 11.—Dipt.

- Prionoscelus* Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 99.—Dipt.  
*Prionoscirtes* Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 602.—Col.  
*Prionosoma* Uhler 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 363.—Hem.  
*Prionosoma* Berlese 1882, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 1, no. 7.—Myr.  
*Prionosoma* Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prionospio* Malmgren 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 201.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Prionostemma* (n.n. pro *Prionomma* Loman 1902) Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 433.—Arachn.  
*Prionostemma* Gendré 1921, Proc.-verb. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 72, 40.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Prionosthenus* Bolívar 1878, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 7, 435.—Orth.  
*Prionostirina* Schumacher 1913, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 6, 455.—Hem.  
*Prionostoma* Tilesius 1812, Denkschr. Akad. München, 1811-12, 79.—*Inc. sed.* (Cf. *Rhagastoma* Tilesius 1812.)  
*Prionota* Van der Wulp 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., 7, 1.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).  
*Prionota* Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 1894, Bull., clxxvi.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.). (See *Prionellus* Kieffer 1895.)  
*Prionotalis* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 152.—Lep.  
*Prionotelus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii.—Aves.  
*Prionotus* (pro *-us* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 86.—Pisces.  
*Prionotetracis* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 461.—Lep.  
*Prionothalpius* Broelemann 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, 334.—Myr.  
*Prionotheca* Dejean 1834, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 179 [n.n.]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 39.—Col.  
*Prionothorax* Luze 1905, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 55, 68.—Col.  
*Prionothrips* Schille 1912, Ent. Z., 25, 229.—Thysanopt.  
*Prionotolytta* Péringuey 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 1, 244, 249.—Col.  
*Prionotoma* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 45.—Col.  
*Prionotomyia* Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, Bull., cxxi.—Dipt.  
*Prionotropis* Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 127.—Orth.  
*Prionotropis* Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 453.—Moll.  
*Prionotus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 336.—Pisces.  
*Prionotus* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 8.—Hem. (See *Prionidus* Uhler 1886.)  
*Prionotus* (ex Nilsson) Hisinger 1837, Lethaea Svecica, 113; d'Orbigny 1842, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.), 32 [in syn.].—Coel.  
*Prionotus* Kollar & Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, 4 (2), 536.—Col. (Meloid.).  
*Prionotus* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., 9, 150.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Prionothorax* Gebien 1910.)  
*Prionotylus* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 55, 215 (1861).—Hem.  
*Prionotyranus* (pro *Priontyr-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., 9, 2759.—Col.  
*Prionovolva* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 85.—Moll.  
*Prionoxys* Semenov 1898, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 12, 104.—Col.  
*Prionoxystus* (n.n. pro *Xystus* Grote 1874) Grote 1882, New Check List N. Amer. Moths, 21, 63.—Lep.  
*Prionurus* Lacepède 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 4 (21), 211.—Pisces. (See *Acanthocaulus* Waite 1900.)  
*Prionurus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Prionurus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1829, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh., 1 (6), 356; Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Arachn., sign. b.—Arachn.  
*Prionus* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 198 [n.n.]; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.  
*Prionychus* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 231, 237.—Col.  
*Prionyx* Van der Linden 1827, N. Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, 4, 362.—Hym.  
*Priophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 611.—Dipt.  
*Priophorus* Dahlbom 1835, Conspectus Tenthred., 7; 1835, Clavis Hymenopt., 20.—Hym. (Tenthred., Cimic.).  
*Priophorus* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hymenopt.), 4, 666.—Hym. (Tenthred., Nemat.).  
*Priopidichthys* Whitley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 5, 364.—Pisces.  
*Priopis* Kuhl & Hasselt 1830, in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H.N. Poiss., 6, 503.—Pisces.  
*Priopoda* Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 75, 1854, 61, 63.—Hym.  
*Prioproctus* Kolbe 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., 69 (1), 165, 174.—Col.  
*Priops* Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 12 (1), Abh., 167.—Col.  
*Prioptera* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 153, 176.—Col.  
*Priptychomia* Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 221.—Hem.  
*Priopus* Hope 1840, Col. Man., 3, 73.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).

- Priopus* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 1, 251.—Col. (Elatrid.).
- Priorhinus* Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, Mém. Cléonid., 91 (as *Priororhinus* pp. vii, 112).—Col.
- Prioscelida* White (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 11.—Col.
- Prioscelides* Kolbe 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 128.—Col.
- Prioscelis* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 127, 128.—Col.
- Prioschema* Reitter 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 37, 365.—Col.
- Priophys* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 132.—Hym.
- Priostomus* Jacoby 1884, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 45, 185.—Col.
- Prioteles* (pro *-lus* Gray 1840) Thienemann [1846], Fortpfl. ges. Vög., 1845-56, 68.—Aves.
- Priotelus* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 10.—Aves.
- Priotelus* Hope 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 112.—Col.
- Priothorax* (n.n. pro *Priotonus* Mulsant & Rey 1859) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., 22, 318.—Col.
- Priotoma* Gorham 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 350.—Col.
- Priotrochatella* Fischer 1893, J. Conchyliol., 41, 88.—Moll.
- Priotrochatella* (err. pro *-tella* Fischer 1893) Baker 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 74, 61.—Moll.
- Priotrochus* Fischer 1880, in Kiener & Fischer, Spec. Iconogr. Coquilles-Trochus etc., 420.—Moll.
- Priotyrannus* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 120.—Col.
- Priperia* Simon 1904, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 340.—Arachn.
- Prisca* Fritsch 1900, in Fritsch & Beyschlag, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) No. 10, 45.—Protoblatt.
- Prisca* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, no. 158, 167.—? Protorth.
- Prisca* De Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, 52, 31.—Brach.
- Priscacara* Cope 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Ent., 3, 816.—Pisces.
- Priscilla* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 30.—Col.
- Priscilla* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 124.—Crust. (See *Priscillina* Stebbing 1888.)
- Priscillina* (n.n. pro *Priscilla* Boeck 1871) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29 (2), 1680.—Crust.
- Prisciturba* see *Prisciturben*
- Prisciturben* Kunth 1870, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 22, 25, 28 (as *Prisciturba* p. 43).—Coel.
- Priscochiton* (Billings MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 281.—Moll.
- Priscodelphinus* Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 326.—Mamm.
- Priscofusus* (err. pro *-fusus* Conrad 1865) Douvillé 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 120.—Moll.
- Priscoficus* Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 100.—Moll.
- Priscofusus* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 150.—Moll.
- Priscaonia* Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 10.—Moll.
- Prisonatica* Gabb 1877, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, 277.—Moll.
- Priscopodatus* Schlumberger 1890, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 18, 193.—Echin.
- Priscophyseter* Portis 1886, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 37, 315.—Mamm.
- Priscovitrea* Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 83, 86.—Moll.
- Priscovitrops* Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 83, 86.—Moll.
- Priscula* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 52, 319.—Arachn.
- Prisistus* Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 152.—Col.
- Prisma* Simroth 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., 52, 596.—Moll.
- Prismatidium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 446.—Prot.
- Prismatium* Haeckel 1862, Radiol., 1, 270.—Prot.
- Prismatocaulis* Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 3 (3), 150.—Moll.
- Prismatocerus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 184.—Hem.
- Prismatolaimus* Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., 5 (1), 31.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prismatomonas* Massart 1920, Bull. Acad. R. Belgique, 1920, 125.—Prot.
- Prismatophyllum* Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., (8) No. 39, 218.—Coel.
- Prismatopus* Ward 1933, Australian Zoologist, 7, 391.—Crust.
- Prismatopora* Ellis 1915, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 33, 226.—Prot.
- Prismodictya* Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., 2, 79.—Spong.
- Prismognathus* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 138.—Col.
- Prismopora* Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 158, 193.—Bry.
- Prismoptera* Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 78.—Lep.
- Prismosticta* Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 67.—Lep.
- Prismostylus* Okulitch 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) Sect. 4, 29, 62.—Coel.
- Prismozoon* Burchardt 1900, Jena. Z., 34, 787, 788.—Prot.
- Prisodon* Schumacher 1816, Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Förhandl., 1816, 7 [n.n.]; 1817, Essai Vers test., 46, 138.—Moll.



*Prisodontopsis* (n.n. pro *Pseudavicula* Simpson 1900) Tomlin 1928, *Nautilus*, 42, 66.  
—Moll.

*Prisogaster* Moersch 1850, *Catal. Kierulf*, 21.—Moll.

*Prisomera* Gray 1835, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 15.—Orth.

*Prisopus* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville 1828, *Ency. Méth. (Ins.)*, 10 (2), 444.—Orth.

*Prista* Enderlein 1913, *Zool. Anz.*, 42, 535, 546.—Dipt.

*Pristacantha* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Zool.*, 18 (1), 765.—Prot.

*Pristacanthus* Agassiz (1837), *Poiss. Foss.*, 3, 35.—Pisces.

*Pristaciura* Hendel 1928, *Ent. Mitt.*, 17, 366.—Dipt.

*Pristacrus* Chaudoir 1869, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 12, 131.—Col.

*Pristadoretus* Reitter 1903, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 41, Abh., 36.—Col.

*Pristancylus* Blanchard 1853, *Voy. Pôle Sud*, *Zool.*, 4, 22.—Col.

*Pristanepa* Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 206.—Lep.

*Pristapenesia* Brues 1933, *Bernsteinforsch.*, 3, 131.—Hym.

*Pristarthria* Ragonot 1893, in *Romanoff, Mém. Lép.*, 7, 326.—Lep.

*Pristaspis* Bezzi 1928, *Dipt. Fiji*, 19.—Dipt.

*Pristaulacus* Kieffer 1900, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 68, 1899, 813.—Hym.

*Pristella* Eigenmann 1908, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 52, 99.—Pisces.

*Pristepyris* Kieffer 1905, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 29, 109, 118.—Hym.

*Prister* (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890], *Nomencl. Mus. Hein.*, 1882-90, 350.  
—Aves.

*Pristeroceras* Ruedemann 1925, *Bull. N. York State Mus.*, No. 265, 57.—Moll.

*Pristerodon* Huxley 1868, *Geol. Mag.*, 5, 201.—Rept.

*Pristerognathus* Seeley 1895, *Phil. Trans.*, (B.) 185, 994.—Rept.

*Pristerophora* (n.n. pro *Prionophora* Solier 1851) Harold 1869, *Coleop. Heft*, 5, 123.  
—Col.

*Pristes* (pro *-tis* Linck 1790) Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 376.—Pisces.

*Pristes* Carpenter 1864, *Rep. Brit. Ass.*, 33, 1863, 611, 643.—Moll. (nec *Pristis* Linck 1790 see *Pristiphora* Carpenter 1866).

*Pristes* Redtenbacher 1895, in *Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden*, 16, 135.—Orth.

*Pristesanchus* (pro *Pristhesancus*-Amyot & Serville 1843) Stål 1855, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 12, 189.—Hem.

*Pristhesancus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Hémiptères*, 360.—Hem.

*Pristhevarma* Amyot & Serville 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Hémiptères*, 355.—Hem.

*Pristiacantha* (pro *Prista*-Haeckel 1887) Buetschli 1889, in *Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs* (n. ed.), 1, no. 3, 1971.—Prot.

*Pristiapogon* Klunzinger 1870, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 20, Abh., 715.—Pisces.

*Pristibatis* de Blainville 1825, *Faune Française*, (13 & 14) *Poissons*, 49.—Pisces.

*Pristicephalus* Daday 1910, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (9) 11, 213.—Crust.

*Pristicercus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 17, 67.—Rept.

*Pristiceros* Gravenhorst 1829, *Ichneum. Europ.*, 1, *Consp.*, 64, 635.—Hym.

*Pristicercus* (pro *-ros* Gravenhorst 1829) Foerster 1868, *Verh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 189.—Hym.

*Pristichampsia* (pro *-sus* Gervais 1853) Lydekker 1888, *Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 74.—Rept.

*Pristichampsus* Gervais 1853, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 36, 376.—Rept.

*Pristicladodus* McCoy 1855, in *Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks*, 2, 642.—Pisces.

*Pristidactylus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 16, 58.—Rept.

*Pristidophorus* (pro *Pristio*-Mueller & Henle 1837) Bonaparte 1839 [sep. 1838], *Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel*, 2 [6], 8.—Pisces.

*Pristidurus* Bonaparte 1838, *Selach. tab.*, 11; 1838, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.*, 2, 213.—Pisces.

*Pristigaster* Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 2, 176.—Pisces.

*Pristigenys* Agassiz (1835), *Poiss. Foss.*, 4, 34, 6 (1838), 134 (1839).—Pisces.

*Pristigloma* (n.n. pro *Glomus* Jeffreys 1876) Dall 1900, *Nautilus*, 14, 44.—Moll.

*Pristiloma* (n.n. pro *Pristina* Ancey 1886) Ancey 1887, *Conch. Exchange*, 1, 54.—Moll.

*Pristilophus* Latreille 1834, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 3, 151.—Col.

*Pristimantis* Jiménez de la Espada 1870, *J. Acad. Lisboa*, 3, 61.—Amph.

*Pristimerus* Schoenherr 1843, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 7 (2), 256.—Col.

*Pristina* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), *Sym. Phys. Turb.*, sign. b.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

*Pristina* Ancey 1886, *Conch. Exchange*, 1, 20.—Moll. (See *Anceyia* Pilsbry 1886 & *Pristiloma* Ancey 1887.)

*Pristinais* Gervais 1838, *Bull. Acad. R. Bruxelles*, 5, 17.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

*Pristinocetus* (n.n. pro *Pachypleurus* Brandt 1873) Trouessart 1898, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed., 2, 1071.—Mamm.

*Pristinoides* Baker 1931, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 83, 86.—Moll.

*Pristinopsis* Baker 1931, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 83, 86.—Moll.

- Pristinotus* Gravenhorst 1838, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 18 (2), 738.—Rept.
- Pristiodon* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 35.—Rept.
- Pristiodon* Dybowski 1877 (*teste* Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., 39, 389).—Pisces.
- Pristiograptus* Haeckel 1889, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 41, 667.—Coel.
- Pristionchus* Kreis 1932, Z. Parasitenk., 5, 185.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pristionema* N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, 20, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pristiophorus* Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Ver. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1837, 116; 1839, Syst. Plagiost., (2) 97.—Pisces.
- Pristiopsis* Fowler 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 459.—Pisces.
- Pristiopsis* Schmidt 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 66, 332.—Hem.
- Pristiosomum* (pro *-isomum* Looss 1907) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 104.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pristiphoca* Gervais 1852-53, Mém. Acad. Montpellier, Sect. Sci., 2, fasc. 2, 308-309.—Mamm.
- Pristiphora* Latreille 1810, Consid. gén. Crust., etc., 294.—Hym.
- Pristiphora* (n.n. pro *Pristes* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1866, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 3, 210.—Moll.
- Pristiphorus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 441.—Hym.
- Pristipoma* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 176.—Pisces.
- Pristipomoides* Bleeker 1852, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 3, 574.—Pisces.
- Pristipomus* Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 453.—Pisces.
- Pristiptera* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 77 [n.n.]; Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8), 42.—Col.
- Pristirhina* Heller 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 8.—Col.
- Pristirhynchomyia* Brunetti 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 91.—Dipt.
- Pristis* Linck 1790, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat., 6 (3), 31; Latham 1794, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 2, 276.—Pisces.
- Pristis* (Lepeletier MS.) Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, Ins. Hym., 4, 665.—Hym.
- Pristis* Lamy 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 24, 29.—Moll.
- Pristisomum* Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 615.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pristisomus* Woodward 1890, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal., No. 4, 32.—Pisces.
- Pristiurus* Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 187.—Pisces.
- Pristiurus* (pro *-urus* Rueppell 1835) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 91.—Rept.
- Pristobaeus* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 391.—Arachn.
- Pristobatus* Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 121.—Pisces.
- Pristobatys* (pro *-us* Blainville 1816) Blainville 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, 27, 385.—Pisces.
- Pristobethylus* Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Europ., 9, 248.—Hym.
- Pristobrycon* Eigenmann 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 9, 245.—Pisces.
- Pristobunus* Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138, 177.—Arachn.
- Pristocantharus* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 256.—Pisces.
- Pristocelus* Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 47, 48.—Hym.
- Pristocera* Klug 1808, Mag. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 2, 49.—Hym.
- Pristocera* Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 228.—Lep. (See *Pristocercella* Kieffer 1909.)
- Pristoceraea* Karsch, 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 349.—Lep.
- Pristocercella* (n.n. pro *Pristocera* Ragonot 1893) Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, 26, 35.—Lep.
- Pristocerus* (pro *-ticerus* Gravenhorst 1829) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 19.—Hym.
- Pristoceuthophilus* Rehn 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 17.—Orth.
- Pristochira* Morawitz 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 34 (2), 316.—Col.
- Pristochiton* Clessin 1904, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 491, 104.—Moll.
- Pristocnemis* Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachniden syst., 2, 10.—Arachn.
- Pristocnemus* (pro *-mis* Koch 1839) Koch 1839, Die Arachniden, 7 (1), 16.—Arachn.
- Pristocorypha* Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 291.—Orth.
- Pristocyphus* Fairmaire 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, 37.—Col.
- Pristodactyla* Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 3, 82.—Col.
- Pristoderus* Hope 1840, Coléopt. Manual, 3, 143, 145.—Col.
- Pristodiscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 418.—Prot.
- Pristodoryctes* Kieffer 1921, Bull. agric. Inst. Saigon, 3, 133.—Hym.
- Pristodus* Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. Geol. Soc., 18 (1), 101 [n.n.]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 519.—Pisces.
- Pristogaster* (pro *Pristi-* Cuvier 1817) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 266.—Pisces.
- Pristogonatopus* Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 325.—Hym.
- Pristolepis* Jerdon [1849], Madras Journ., 15 (34), 1848, 141.—Pisces.

- Pristolomus* Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 128.—Col.  
*Pristolytus* Gorham 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 407.—Col.  
*Pristomachaerus* Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 323.—Col.  
*Pristomeridia* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 100.—Hym.  
*Pristomerus* Curtis 1836, Brit. Entom., 13 (156), no. 624.—Hym.  
*Pristomicrops* Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 30 (2), Mém., 146.—Hym.  
*Pristomutilla* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 329.—Hym.  
*Pristomyrmecia* Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., 118, 21.—Hym.  
*Pristomyrmex* Mayr 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 903.—Hym.  
*Pristonema* Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 182.—Col.  
*Pristoneura* Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 396.—Hem.  
*Pristonychus* Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 3, 43.—Col.  
*Pristopera* Swinhoe 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 309.—Lep.  
*Pristophilus* Kolbe 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., 69 (1), 165, 174.—Col.  
*Pristophora* Newman 1837, Entom. Mag., 4 (3), 259.—Hym.  
*Pristophora* (err. pro *-tiphora* Carpenter 1866) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 220.—Moll.  
*Pristophora* Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 229.—Lep.  
*Pristopoma* (pro *-tipomus* Schinz 1822) Fleming 1822, Phil. Soc., 2, 393.—Pisces.  
*Pristoptera* Bonaparte 1837, Riv. contemp., 9, 210.—Aves.  
*Pristopus* Benedict 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 1016, 486.—Crust.  
*Pristorhamphus* Finsch 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1875, 641.—Aves.  
*Pristorhynchus* Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 8, 190.—Col.  
*Pristoscelis* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N.Amer., 193.—Col. (Melyrid.).  
*Pristoscelis* Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 151.—Col. (Erotylid.).  
 (See *Xenoscelis* Wollaston 1864.)  
*Pristoscelis* Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 71.—Col. (Carabid.).  
 (See *Allotriopus* Bates 1882.)  
*Pristosia* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 311.—Col.  
*Pristosilo* Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 25, 212.—Trichopt.  
*Pristosmicra* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 386 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Pristostegania* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 81.—Lep.  
*Pristothrips* Hood 1925, Psyche, 32, 61.—Thysanopt.  
*Pristotis* Rueppell 1838, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., No. 4 (12), 128.—Pisces.  
*Pristotrichia* (pro *Phi-* Morawitz 1874) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 90.—Hym.  
*Pristurus* Rueppell 1835, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (3) 16.—Rept.  
*Pritonema* (pro *Pyri-* McCoy 1850) Rauff 1894, Palaeontogr., 40, 264.—*Inc. sed.*  
 (?Spong., ?Coel.).  
*Privatula* Sterki 1893, Nautilus, 6, 101.—Moll.  
*Privesa* Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 70.—Hem.  
*Privesana* Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 17, 298.—Hem.  
*Privesmorphismus* Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 86.—Hem.  
*Privia* (err. pro *Tri-* Gray 1837) Tolmer 1928, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (7) 16, 91.—Moll.  
*Proacidalia* Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 69.—Lep.  
*Proacirsa* Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 9, 96.—Moll.  
*Proacrisa* Jhering 1914 [sep. 1913], Rev. Mus. paulista, 9, 96.—Hym.  
*Proacrodon* Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 9, 385.—Mamm.  
*Proactica* Walsingham 1904, Ent. mon. Mag., 40, 268.—Lep.  
*Proadamas* Meyrick 1929, Exot. Microlep., 3, 527.—Lep.  
*Proadiantus* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 18 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 455.—Mamm.  
*Proadinothierium* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 625.—Mamm.  
*Proadusta* Sacco 1894, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 15, 33.—Moll.  
*Proaegeria* Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. Comp., 14, 275.—Lep.  
*Proaeschna* Fritsch 1905, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss., Math.-Nat. Cl. 21, 3 [n.n.].—Odon.  
*Proagnostus* Butts 1926, Spec. Rep. geol. Surv. Alabama, 14, 76.—Trilobita.  
*Proagoderus* Lansberge 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., 5, 15.—Col.  
*Proagomyia* Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 4, 325.—Dipt.  
*Proagnostes* Loew 1857, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 367.—Dipt.  
*Proagopertha* Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 40, 50.—Col.  
*Proagorina* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 388.—Moll.  
*Proagosternus* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 156.—Col.  
*Proaguti* Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 17, 424.—Mamm.  
*Proailurus* Filhol 1879, Ann. Sci. géol. France, 10 (3), 192.—Mamm.  
*Proalaria* La Rue 1926, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 45, 15.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Proalarioides* Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 91.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Proales Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, 2, 36.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Proalides Beauchamp 1907, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 32, 148.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Proaliniopsis Weber (*teste* Remane 1933, in Bronn, Tierreich, 4 (2), Buch 1, Lief. 4, 543).—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Proalligator Ambrosetti 1890, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 10, fasc. 4, 420.—Rept.  
 Proamalthus Lange 1932, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 84, 235.—Moll.  
 Proambilia (n.n. pro *Modighania* Poppius 1909) Bergroth 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 236.—Hem.  
 Proamblys Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 236.—Pisces.  
 Proamotura Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menstr., 8, 143.—Hym.  
 Proampheres Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 342.—Arachn.  
 Proamphicyon Hatcher 1902, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 95.—Mamm.  
 Proampycus Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A2, 1916, 111.—Arachn.  
 Proampyx Frech 1897, Lethaea, 2 (1), 66.—Trilobita.  
 Proamya (err. pro *Poromya* Forbes 1844) Deshayes 1857, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, 1, 248.—Moll.  
 Proanackinia Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 156.—Dipt.  
 Proanax Selys 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 66, 67 [n.n.].—Odon.  
 Proanita Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 2, 43.—Lep.  
 Proanoplomus Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 8, (Ent. No. 2), 127.—Dipt.  
 Proanthidium Friese 1898, Bienen Europa's, Teil 4, 101.—Hym.  
 Proanthropomorphus see *Proanthropomorphus*.  
 Proanthropomorphus Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 386 (also as *Proanthropomorphus*).—Mamm.  
 Proanthropos Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., 4, 719.—Mamm.  
 Proantigonina Gorjanović-Kramberger 1882, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 2 (3), 130.—Pisces.  
 Proantilocapra Barbour & Schultz 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 734, 3.—Mamm.  
 Proantocha Alexander 1919, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 12, 330, 331.—Dipt.  
 Proaphelinoides Girault 1917, Descriptiones Stellarum Novarum, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.  
 Proapis Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (1), 574.—Hym.  
 Proaplysia Mazzarelli 1893, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci., (3) 9, no. 4, 203.—Moll.  
 Proapocryptus Schultz 1918, Philippine J. Sci., 13 (D), 371.—Col.  
 Proapsidocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped. 1924, 116.—Echin.  
 Proarcestes Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 785.—Moll.  
 Proarchus (n.n. pro *Phylarchus* Aldrich 1901) Aldrich 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 100.—Dipt.  
 Proarchytas Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 351.—Dipt.  
 Proarctotherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 270.—Mamm.  
 Proardalus Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 288.—Hym.  
 Proardea Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 311.—Aves.  
 Proarrietes Lange 1924, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 44, 196.—Moll.  
 Proarmueria Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 49, 184.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Proarna Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 61.—Hem.  
 Proasaphiscus Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2) 4 (2), 90, 287.—Trilobita.  
 Proasellus Dudich 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 23, 300.—Crust.  
 Proasmodeus Ameghino 1902, Boll. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 23.—Mamm.  
 Proasphondylia Felt 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2079, 203.—Dipt.  
 Proaster Cufnot 1891, Arch. Biol., 11, 645.—Echin.  
 Proastropotherium Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 635, 636.—Mamm.  
 Proatelura Silvestri 1921, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 11, 100.—Thysanura.  
 Proatta Forel 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., 20, 768.—Hym.  
 Proaulax Dising 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 52 (1), 1865, 383.—Prot.  
 Proavites Arthaber 1896, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 10, 103.—Moll.  
 Proba Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 269.—Hem.  
 Probaena Hay 1903, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 2, 201.—Rept.  
 Probaenia Weise 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 447.—Col.  
 Probaenops White 1842, Entomologist, 1, 406.—Hem.  
 Probaenus Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 110.—Col.  
 Probagous Sharp 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., 53, 100.—Col.  
 Probalaena (emend. pro *Protob-* Du Bus 1867) Beneden 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 34, 10.—Mamm.  
 Probalaenanemertes Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) 3, no. 1, 122.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Probalearica Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 519.—Aves,

- Probalinthia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 504.—Lep.  
*Proballostomus* Cope 1891, Amer. Natural., 25, 655.—Pisces.  
*Probarbus* Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 4, 232.—Pisces.  
*Probarbyconus* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 118, 168.—Hym.  
*Probascidea* (pro *Probos-* Bruguière 1791) Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vi.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Probossariscus* Merriam 1911, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 6, no. 11, 246.—Mamm.  
*Probastactes* Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 69, 208.—Col.  
*Probatus* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 124.—Aves.  
*Probathyopsis* Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 387, 1.—Mamm.  
*Probaticus* see *Probatius* Seidlitz 1896.  
*Probatimimus* Melzer 1926, Publ. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, No. 7, 12.—Col.  
*Probatius* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 337 [n.n.]; White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., 8 (Longicorn. fasc. 2), 389; Thomson 1860, Ess. Class. Céramb., 16.—Col. (Lamiid.).  
*Probatius* Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 697, 704, 849 (as *Probatiscus* p. 764).—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Probatodes* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 56.—Col.  
*Probatostola* Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 344.—Lep.  
*Probatrachus* Peters [1877], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, 678.—Amph.  
*Probatrisus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 110.—Col.  
*Probeebe* Boone 1926, Bull. zool. Soc. N. York, 27, 73.—Crust.  
*Probeloceras* Clarke 1898, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 16, 90.—Moll.  
*Probelyta* Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 33, 364.—Hym.  
*Probergrothius* (n.n. pro *Odontopus* Laporte 1832) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.  
*Proberotha* Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 84, 81.—Neur.  
*Probethylus* Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 270.—Hym.  
*Probetyla* Brues 1922, Psyche, 29, 222.—Hym.  
*Probezzia* Kieffer 1906, Genera Insect., 42, 57.—Dipt.  
*Probiantes* Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 301.—Arachn.  
*Probillingsites* Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 23, 239, 317.—Moll.  
*Probitbia* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 440.—Lep.  
*Probitacus* Martynov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1927, 658.—Mecopt.  
*Problastodes* Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., 3, 399.—Lep.  
*Problechilus* (n.n. pro *Gymnochilus* Eichhoff 1868) Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 8, 34, 167.—Col.  
*Problema* Skinner & Williams 1924, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 50, 62.—Lep.  
*Problemacaris* Stebbing 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 626.—Crust.  
*Problematicum* Wiman 1903, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, 6, 1902, no. 11, 62, 67, 72.—Inc. sed.  
*Problematina* Bornemann 1874, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 26, 712, 733.—Prot.  
*Problennius* Priem 1908, in Morgan, Ann. Hist. Nat. (Délégation en Perse), 1, 17.—Pisces.  
*Problepsidis* Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 287.—Lep.  
*Problepsiodes* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 336.—Lep.  
*Problepsis* Lederer 1852, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien., 2, 74.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Problepsis* (n.n. pro *Caloptera* Frivaldszky 1846) Herrich-Schaeffer 1856, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., 6, Index univ. [II], 47.—Lep. (Saturniid.).  
*Problerhinus* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 4, 321.—Col.  
*Problerinus* (pro *-rhinus* Deyrolle 1864) Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 225.—Col.  
*Probles* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 147.—Hym.  
*Probleta* Konow 1908, Z. Hym. Dipt., 8, 161.—Hym.  
*Probletomus* Gerstaecker 1896 [sep. 1895], Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 27, 29.—Hem.  
*Problitoria* Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 216.—Moll.  
*Probnis* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 159.—?Prothor.  
*Probolacma* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 362.—Lep.  
*Probolaea* (n.n. pro *Harpalyce* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 184.—Lep.  
*Probolaeum* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 281, 283.—Moll.  
*Probolaeus* Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 261.—Dipt.  
*Probole* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 27, 30, 63, fig. 364.—Lep.  
*Proboletina* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 162.—Dipt.  
*Proboliella* Walker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 13.—Crust.  
*Probolin* (err. pro *-lium* Oehlert 1889) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., 4, 169.—Trilobita.



- Probolitrema* Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 855, 862.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Probolium* Costa 1853, Rend. Accad. Borbon., (N.S.) 2, 170, 173.—Crust.  
*Probolium* Oehlert 1889, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 17, 763, 764.—Trilobita.  
*Probolodus* Eigenmann 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 164.—Pisces.  
*Proboloides* Della Valle 1893, Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel, Monogr. 20, 907.—Crust.  
*Proboloides* Morley 1903, Ichneum. Brit., 1, 160.—Hym.  
*Proboloides* Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. geol. Brasil, 1, 135.—Trilobita.  
*Probolomyrmex* Mayr 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 2.—Hym.  
*Probolops* Delo 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 410.—Trilobita.  
*Proboloptera* Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 1891, 641.—Lep.  
*Proboloptila* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., 6, 195.—Lep.  
*Probolosceles* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 368; Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 73.—Lep.  
*Probolosternus* Lewis 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 275.—Col.  
*Probolus* Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 150.—Hym.  
*Proboopyrinella* Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 87, 25.—Crust.  
*Proboopyrus* Giard & Bonnier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 106, 304.—Crust.  
*Probrhyaena* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 13 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 501.—Mamm.  
*Probos* Hodgson 1850, in Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, 48.—Mamm.  
*Probosca* Ziegler 1846, in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom., 1, 7, 17, 130 (also as *Proboscea*).—Col.  
*Proboscarius* Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 28, 287.—Col.  
*Proboscea* see *Probosca*.  
*Proboscella* Kent 1881, Man. Infus., 2, 549.—Prot.  
*Proboscidactyla* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 28.—Coel.  
*Proboscida* Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int.), 96.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Proboscida* Spix 1824, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 61.—Mamm.  
*Proboscida* Lesueur 1825, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 34, 453.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Proboscida* Moeller 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 131 (note 9).—Moll.  
*Proboscidella* Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1277.—Brach.  
*Proboscidus* (pro -*dea* Bruguière 1791) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 151.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Proboscidia* Merla 1931, Mem. Ist. geol. Univ. Padova, 9, 184.—Moll.  
*Proboscidella* Kofoid & Swezy 1926, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 28, 301, 302.—Prot.  
*Proboscidiparion* Sefve 1927, Palaeont. Sinica, (C) 4 (2), 55.—Mamm.  
*Proboscidium* Meunier 1910, Camp. arct. Orléans, 168.—Prot.  
*Probosdocoris* Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 25, 30.—Hem.  
*Proboscidodactyla* (emend. pro -*scidactyla* Brandt 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Proboscidomyia* (pro -*scimya* Bigot 1883) Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, 1884, 266.—Dipt.  
*Proboscidophis* Fan 1931, Bull. Dep. Biol. Coll. Sci. Sun Yatsen Univ. Canton, No. 11, 114.—Rept.  
*Proboscidophora* Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 429.—Lep.  
*Probosciger* Kuhl 1820, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 10 (1), 12.—Aves.  
*Proboscimya* Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, Bull., xxx.—Dipt.  
*Proboscina* Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Polytyps), 236; 1828, ed. 2, 60.—Bry.  
*Proboscina* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 88.—Dipt. (See *Rhynchista* Rondani 1861.)  
*Proboscleptanos* Cuvier 1830, Règne an., ed. 2, 3, 190.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Proboscis* Thieme 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 51, 1906, 168.—Lep.  
*Proboscista* Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 59.—Dipt.  
*Proboscostoma* Saccardo 1864, Album varia lett. Vicenza, 21.—Dipt.  
*Probosciternes* Sjoestedt 1924, Rev. zool. afr., 12, 257.—Isopt.  
*Proboscoelus* Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 55.—Col.  
*Probosseida* (pro -*scida* Lesueur 1825) Massalongo 1855, Monogr. Nereidi foss., 14.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Proboselaphus* Matsumoto 1915, Sci. Rep. imp. Univ. Sendai, 3, 12.—Mamm.  
*Proboskia* Bory de St Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 657.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Probothrium* Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 17 (Monog. Elatér.), 287.—Col.  
*Probothropolys* Verhoeff 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5 (2), no. 2, 240.—Myr.  
*Probowmania* Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 250.—Trilobita.  
*Probrachiella* Wilson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 716.—Crust.  
*Probreviceps* Parker 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 8, 262.—Amph.  
*Probstmayria* Ransom 1907, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 27, 33, 35.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Probalus* Ruetimeyer 1865, Verh. Ges. Basel, 4, fasc. 2, 331.—Mamm.

- Probuccinum* Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 13 (2), 207, 211.—Moll.  
*Probythinella* Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 378.—Moll.  
*Procacus* Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 78, 319.—Hym.  
*Procaenopus* Figgins 1935, Proc. Colorado Mus., 13, 1.—Mamm.  
*Procalantica* Rebel (1901), Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 13, 1900, 161.—Lep.  
*Procalis* (err. pro *Procalistes* Lankester 1884) Crosse 1886, J. Conchyliol., 34, 319.—Moll.  
*Procalistes* Lankester 1884, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 24, 311.—Moll.  
*Procallimus* Pic 1907, Matér. Longic., 6, no. 2, 7.—Col.  
*Procallipta* see *Procalypta*.  
*Procalosoma* Meunier 1895, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 20, 207.—Col.  
*Procalpurnus* Thiele 1929, Handb. Zool., 1, 272.—Moll.  
*Procalus* Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 260.—Col.  
*Procalyoza* Kieffer 1905, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 248.—Hym.  
*Procalypta* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 411 (as *Procalypta* p. 368).—Lep.  
*Procalyptis* Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 204.—Lep.  
*Procamallanus* Baylis 1923, Parasitology, 15, 26.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Procambarus* Ortmann 1905, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 3, 435.—Crust.  
*Procamelus* Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 23.—Mamm.  
*Procampis* (err. pro *-psis* Warren 1923) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., 49, 49.—Lep.  
*Procampodea* Silvestri 1905, Redia, 2, 115.—Thysanura.  
*Procampsis* Warren 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 488.—Lep.  
*Procampa* Holland 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 10, 293.—Lep.  
*Procamptoceras* Schaub 1924, Eclog. Geol. Helv., 18, 282.—Mamm.  
*Procampthus* Bergroth 1925, Konowia, 4, 86.—Hem.  
*Procampylaea* Gaál 1910, Mitt. Ungar. geol. Anst., 18, 57.—Moll.  
*Procampylaspis* Bonnier 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, 26, fasc. 3, 541.—Crust.  
*Procampylea* (err. pro *-laea* Gaál 1910) Suklje 1920, Glasnik hrv. Priir. Društva Zagreb, 32, 47.—Moll.  
*Procanace* Hendel 1913, Suppl. ent., 2, 93.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).  
*Procanace* Curran 1934, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 21, 160.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.). (See *Neocanace* Curran 1934.)  
*Procellaria* Wilckens 1922, Pal. Bull. N. Zealand Dep. Mines, Geol. Surv. Branch, No. 9, 21.—Moll.  
*Procaniope* Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 7, 50.—Lep.  
*Procanthia* Hampson 1900, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 59.—Lep.  
*Procapra* Hodgson 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15, 334.—Mamm.  
*Procapritermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 98, 113.—Isopt.  
*Procapromys* Chapman 1901, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 14, 322.—Mamm.  
*Procarabites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 440.—Col.  
*Procarabus* Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., 34, 237.—Col.  
*Procarcelia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 267, 349.—Dipt.  
*Procardia* Meek 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 184.—Moll.  
*Procardia* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 16.—Mamm. (See *Eoprocordia* Trouessart 1904.)  
*Procardiatherium* Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 55.—Mamm.  
*Procarduelis* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 84 [n.n.]; 1844, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13, 1845, 954.—Aves.  
*Procariana* Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 110.—Aves.  
*Procarinaria* Perner 1911, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (3), 300.—Moll.  
*Procarinina* Bergendal 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 422.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Procarinassium* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 466.—Mamm.  
*Procarinites* Arthaber 1909, Mitt. geol. Ges. Wien, 2, 232; 1911, Beitr. Pal. Österr.-Ung., 24, 212.—Moll.  
*Procas* Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 90.—Col.  
*Procaissidulus* Lambert & Thiéry 1918, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 82, 33.—Echin.  
*Procatharosis* Villeneuve 1924, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (10) 7, 31.—Dipt.  
*Procatopus* Boulenger 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 20.—Pisces.  
*Procauia* see *Procavia* Storr 1780.  
*Procautires* Kleine 1925, Treubia, 7, 32.—Col.  
*Procavia* Storr 1780, Prod., 39 & tab. B (also as *Procauia*).—Mamm. (Ungulata).  
*Procavia* Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Ci. Córdoba, 8, 66.—Mamm. (Rodentia). (See *Neoprocavia* Ameghino 1889.)  
*Procavicola* Bedford 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1932, 711.—Malloph.  
*Prociopsylla* Jordan 1925, Novit. zool., 32, 102.—Siphonapt.  
*Procaviphilus* Bedford 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1932, 725.—Malloph.  
*Procebus* Storr 1780, Prod., 32 & tab. A.—Mamm.

- Procecidochares* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 91.—Dipt.  
*Proceleustis* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 267.—Lep.  
*Procellaria* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 131; 1766, ed. 12, 212.—Aves.  
*Procellarus* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 144 [n.n.]; 1854, Naumannia, 1854, 211.—Aves.  
*Procellisterna* (pro *Procelst*-Lafresnaye 1842) [Sclater & Evans] 1903, Ibis, (8) 3, 417.—Aves.  
*Procellosterna* (pro *Procelst*-Lafresnaye 1842) Gould 1846, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 13, 104.—Aves.  
*Procellisterna* Lafresnaye 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) 4, expl. pl. 29.—Aves.  
*Procephalobus* Steiner 1934, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, 1, 55.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Procephalothrix* Wijnhoff 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 34, 294.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Procephalus* Laporte 1834, Revue Entom., 2 (1), 35.—Col.  
*Proceps* Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 2 (1854-55), 237; 1855, Opusc. ent., 6, 137.—Hem.  
*Procer* (err. pro *Procerithium* Cossmann 1902) Cossmann 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 16, 213.—Moll.  
*Proceraea* Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 221, 256.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Procerallus* Champion 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 129.—Col.  
*Procerapachys* Wheeler 1915, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 55, 1914, 27.—Hym.  
*Proceraspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312.—Hem.  
*Procerastea* Langerhans 1884, Z. wiss. Zool., 40, 249.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Procerastus* (n.n. pro *Pseudopartula* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1924, Senckenbergiana, 6, 223.—Moll.  
*Procerata* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 484.—Lep.  
*Procerates* Uhler 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, no. 1108, 270.—Hem.  
*Proceratia* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 197.—Lep.  
*Proceratites* Kittl 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 20 (1), 28.—Moll.  
*Proceratium* Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 171.—Hym.  
*Proceratodus* Romer & Smith 1935, J. Geol. Chicago, 42, 715.—Pisces.  
*Proceratoneura* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 262.—Hym.  
*Proceratophrys* Miranda-Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, 12, 301, 303.—Amph.  
*Proceratops* (n.n. pro *Ceratops* Marsh 1888) Lull 1906, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 21, 144.—Rept.  
*Proceratopyge* Wallerius 1895, Undersökn. Zonen Agnostus Vestergötland, Lund, 56.—Trilobita.  
*Proceratosaurus* von Huene 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 475.—Rept.  
*Proceratosolens* Girault 1933, Some Beauties Inhabitant not of Commercial Boudoirs but of Nature's Bosom, notably New Insects, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Proceropsis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 500.—Hem.  
*Proceropithecus* Dubois 1895 [1896], Verh. Berlin. Ges. Anthropol., 1895, 738.—Mamm.  
*Procersea* (pro *-raea* Ehlers 1864) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 62.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Procerastea* (pro *-raea* Langerhans 1884) Fage 1906, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 3, 262.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Proceridia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 355.—Lep.  
*Proceriolotes* Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.  
*Procerites* Siemiradzki 1898, Palaeontographica, 45, 78, 303.—Moll.  
*Procerites* Buckman [non Siemiradzki 1898] 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 24, 30.—Moll.  
*Procerithiopsis* Mansuy 1914, Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine, 3, no. 3, 50.—Moll.  
*Procerithium* Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 2, 177.—Moll.  
*Procerodes* Girard 1851, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 1850, 251.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Proceroea* (pro *-raea* Ehlers 1864) Saint-Joseph 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 101, 1511.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Proceroplatus* Edwards 1925, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 1924, 523.—Dipt.  
*Proceros* Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 87.—Pisces.  
*Proceros* Quatrefages 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 4, 137.—Verm. (Turb.). (See *Prostheceraeus* Schmarda 1859.)  
*Procerosaurus* Huene 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, 64.—Rept.  
*Procerosaurus* Fritsch & Bayer [non Huene 1902] 1905, N. Fische Rept. Böhm. Kreideform., 29.—Rept.  
*Procerothrips* Bagnall 1924, Ent. mon. Mag., 60, 252.—Thysanopt.  
*Procerovum* Onji & Nishio 1924, Chiba Ig. Sem. G.Z., 2, 351.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Procerpena* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 182.—Moll.  
*Proceruliana* Bourguignat 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 16, 201.—Moll.  
*Procerulina* (err. pro *-liana* Bourguignat 1864) Westerlund 1887, Fauna Paläarct. Binnenconch., 3, 158.—Moll.  
*Procerus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 5 [n.n.]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 187.—Col.

- Procerus* Serres 1832, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, 3 (9 & 10), 34.—Mamm.
- Procerulus* Gaudry 1878, Enchain. Mam. tert. Paris, 88.—Mamm.
- Procervus* (pro *Procerus* Serres 1832) Blainville 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 11, 392.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
- Procervus* Hodgson [non Blainville 1840] 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 689.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
- Procervus* Alekseev [non Hodgson 1847] 1915, Mém. Soc. nat. Odessa, 40, 2.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
- Processa* Leach 1815, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xli (4); 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 1 (2), 421.—Crust.
- Prochaerus* (pro *-choerus* De Vis 1887) Jack & Etheridge 1892, Geol. Queensland, 682.—Mamm.
- Prochaetocnema* Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, no. 11, 478.—Col.
- Prochaetoderma* Thiele 1902, Z. wiss. Zool., 72, 275.—Moll.
- Prochaetoparia* Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, 3, 168.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Prochaetops* Bezzi 1928, Dipt. Fiji, x20.—Dipt.
- Prochaetopsis* Malloch 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 11.—Dipt.
- Prochaetosoma* (n.n. pro *Rhabdogaster* Metschnikoff 1867) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis of Nematoda, 107.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prochalia* Barnes & McDunnough 1913, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 2, no. 4, 171.—Lep.
- Prochalicotherium* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 102.—Mamm.
- Prochanos* Bassani 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 13, no. 8, 163.—Pisces.
- Procharagma* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 436.—Coel.
- Procharis* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 437 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Procharista* Meyrick 1922, Zool. Meded., 7, 83.—Lep.
- Procharybdis* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 437.—Coel.
- Prochasma* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 81.—Lep.
- Prochasma* (err. pro *Prosoch*-Beushausen 1895) Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York State Mus., no. 6, 228.—Moll.
- Procheiloneurus* Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 39.—Hym. (nec *Prochiloneurus* Silvestri 1915 see *Raphaelana* Girault 1926).
- Procheirichthys* Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 62.—Pisces.
- Prochelidon* Gloger 1827, in Notizen (Frobie's), 16, 279.—Aves.
- Prochelone* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 322.—Rept.
- Prochelonicerus* Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 64.—Moll.
- Prochelostoma* Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 167.—Hym.
- Prochelyna* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 653.—Col.
- Prochilodus* Agassiz 1829, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 62.—Pisces.
- Prochiloneurus* Silvestri [1915], Boll. Lab., Zool. Portici, 9, 1914, 350.—Hym.
- Prochilus* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 586.—Pisces.
- Prochilus* Illiger 1811, Prod., 109.—Mamm.
- Prochilus* Cuvier [non Walbaum 1792] 1817, R. Anim., 2, 294.—Pisces. (See *Dormitator* Gill 1861.)
- Prochilus* Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins., 9 (Orth.), 134.—Orth. (See *Zaprochilus* Caudell 1909.)
- Prochilus* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 179.—Moll. (See *Dolichostyla* Pilsbry 1896.)
- Prochironomus* Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, 26, 53.—Dipt.
- Prochiton* Thiele 1890, Z. wiss. Zool., 49, 428.—Moll.
- Prochloridea* Barnes & McDunnough 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., 19, 153.—Lep.
- Prochoanotaenia* Meggitt 1924, Cestodes of Mammals, 5, 61, 66.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prochoerodes* Grote 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 55.—Lep.
- Prochoerus* Vis [1887], Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 3, 47.—Mamm.
- Prochola* Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 331.—Lep.
- Procholus* (n.n. pro *Pseudocholus* Desbrochers 1906) Desbrochers 1907 (Jan.), Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 6.—Col.
- Prochoma* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 253, 393.—Col.
- Prochonaesca* Hesse 1873, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 17, fasc. 1, 21.—Crust.
- Prochonia* Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 159.—Rept.
- Prochora* Simon 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 1885, 374.—Arachn.
- Prochoristis* Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 458.—Lep.
- Prochroptera* Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 31, 376-377.—Mecopt.
- Prochremylus* Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 26.—Protohym.
- Prochromadora* Filipjev 1923, Acta Inst. Agronom., 1, no. 16, 137.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prochromadorella* Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, Abt. 1, 164.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prochrysomela* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 550.—Col.
- Prochrysotus* Meunier 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 143, 617.—Dipt.

- Prochuangia* Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 185.—Trilobita.  
*Prochunella* Balss 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 426.—Coel.  
*Prochyliza* Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 4, 1045.—Dipt.  
*Prochylus* (err. pro *-chilus* Illiger 1811) Blainville 1817, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 1817, 75.—Mamm.  
*Prochyon* (err. pro *-cyon* Storr 1780) Swainson 1835, Hist. Quadrup., 364.—Mamm.  
*Prochyta* Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 227.—Col.  
*Prociconia* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, fasc. 6, 445.—Aves.  
*Procidaris* (pro *Poro-* Desor 1835) Pávay 1875, Magyar Földtani Intézet Evkőn., 3, 230.—Echin.  
*Procidaris* Pomel [non Pávay 1875] 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 109.—Echin.  
*Procidia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 355.—Lep.  
*Proclia* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 35.—Hem.  
*Procinetus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 167.—Hym.  
*Procinura* Cope 1879, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 18, 262.—Rept.  
*Procion* (pro *-cyon* Storr 1780) Rueppell 1842, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., 3 (2), 160.—Mamm.  
*Prociphilus* Koch 1857, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, 9, 279.—Hem.  
*Procirrus* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 434.—Col.  
*Procistogaster* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 208.—Dipt.  
*Procladius* Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 80.—Col.  
*Procladiscites* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 171.—Moll.  
*Procladius* Skuse 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 283.—Dipt.  
*Procladiscitis* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 46.—Mamm.  
*Proclava* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 212.—Moll.  
*Proclea* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 167, 180.—Verm (Polych.).  
*Procleobis* Kraepelin 1899, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 16, 237.—Arachn.  
*Procleonemis* Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 31, 111.—Arachn.  
*Procleonice* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 223.—Dipt.  
*Proclesis* Walsingham 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 83.—Lep.  
*Proclites* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 24, no. 52, 883.—Crust.  
*Procliticus* Berg 1891, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 32, 234.—Hem.  
*Proclitodema* Péringuey 1898, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 10, 357.—Col.  
*Proclitus* Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 570.—Col.  
*Proclinella* Borgmeier 1925, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 25, 267.—Dipt.  
*Proclinopyga* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 220.—Dipt.  
*Proclitus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 172.—Hym.  
*Procliviceras* Fucini 1920 [? 1923], Palaeont. Ital., 26, 93, 95.—Moll.  
*Proclivocrinus* Ringueberg 1889, Ann. N. York Acad., 4, 396.—Echin.  
*Procloëon* (n.n. pro *Pseudocloëon* Bengtsson 1914) Bengtsson 1915, Ent. Tidskr., 36, 34.—Ephem.  
*Procloëon* Matsumura [non Bengtsson 1915] 1931, 6000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 1472.—Ephem.  
*Proclossiana* Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 69.—Lep.  
*Proclydonautilus* Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1) Suppl., 204, 207.—Moll.  
*Proclymene* Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 9, 128.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Progne* (pro *Progne* Boie 1826) Lesson 1843, Echo, (2) 8, 183.—Aves.  
*Procnia* (pro *-nias* Illiger 1811) d'Orbigny [c. 1839], Amer. Merid. (Ois.), 299 [in syn.] —Aves.  
*Procnias* Illiger 1811, Prod., 228.—Aves.  
*Procnopis* Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 284.—Aves.  
*Procnobis* Chomenko 1913, Ann. géol. Min. Russ., 15, 127.—Mamm.  
*Prococophagus* Silvestri [1915], Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 1914, 359.—Hym.  
*Procodeca* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 812 (as *Prorodeca* p. 919).—Lep.  
*Procoedicia* Bolívar 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 189.—Orth.  
*Procoeria* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 237.—Lep.  
*Procolax* Schaus 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 584.—Lep.  
*Procolliuris* Liebek 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 658.—Col.  
*Procollyropsis* Beurlen 1934, Palaeontogr., 80, 130.—Echin.  
*Procolobus* Rochebrune 1886-87, Faune Ség., Suppl. 1, 95, 97.—Mamm.  
*Procolonides* Reichensperger 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 2, 205.—Col.  
*Procolophon* Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 25.—Rept.  
*Procolpia* Stål 1873, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 52.—Orth.  
*Procolpochelys* Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 215.—Rept.  
*Procome* Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 220, 221.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Procometis* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 25, 71.—Lep.  
*Procominula* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 56, 239.—Moll.  
*Procopsognathus* Fraas 1914, Verh. Ges. dtsch. Naturf., 85 (2), 129.—Rept.



- Proconia* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (Ins.), 611.—Hem.  
*Proconia* Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 686.—Lep.  
*Proconis* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 350, 362.—Lep.  
*Proconotyla* Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 501.—Myr.  
*Proconsul* Hopwood 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 98.—Mamm.  
*Procontarinia* Kieffer & Cecconi 1906, Marcellia, 5, 135.—Dipt.  
*Proconulus* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléococh. Comp., 11, 276 (also as *Pronoculus*).  
 —Moll.  
*Proconura* Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 343.—Hym.  
*Proconurus* Miranda Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, 12 (2), 21.—Aves.  
*Proconus* Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 492.—Col.  
*Procopievskia* Raghozin 1924, Sbornik Geol. Siberi, 1924, 315.—Moll.  
*Procopius* Thorell 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 25 (4), no. 1, 13.—Arachn.  
*Procopops* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 446.—Hem.  
*Procopromyza* Richards 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 67.—Dipt.  
*Procopis* Pocock 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1923, 207.—Mamm.  
*Procoptoblatta* Handlirsch 1908, Geogn. Jahresh., 20, 235.—Orth.  
*Procoptodesmus* Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Myriap., 3, 231.—Myr.  
*Procoptodon* Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc., London, 21, 387 [n.n.]; 1874, Phil. Trans., 164, 786.—Mamm.  
*Procorallistes* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 14.—Spong.  
*Procordulia* Martin 1906, Collect. Selys Cat., 17, 11, 16.—Odon.  
*Procoris* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 392.—Hem.  
*Procoronis* Meyrick 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 36, 250.—Lep.  
*Procos* (emend. pro *Capssa* Bruguière 1797) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 566; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 172.—Moll.  
*Procosmopolites* Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1922, 415, 416.—Col.  
*Procotes* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 355.—Lep.  
*Proctotus* Gratzianow 1902, Dnevn. zool. Otd. Obschtsch. Lyub. Estestvozn., 3, 41.—Pisces.  
*Procotyla* (Leidy MS.) Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 23.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Procotylus* Korotneff 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 626.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Procræus* Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 43, 11.—Col.  
*Procrænaus* Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A2, 145.—Arachn.  
*Procraspedites* Spath 1930, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 4, 56.—Moll.  
*Procraspedothrix* Townsend 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 56.—Dipt.  
*Procrassatella* Yakovlev 1928, Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ., 7, 121.—Moll.  
*Procrateria* Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 3, 426.—Lep.  
*Procriconema* Micoletzky 1925, K. Danske Vet. Selsk. Kjøbenhavn, (8) 10, 257.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Procridia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 355.—Lep.  
*Procrimima* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 223.—Lep.  
*Procrisios* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 711.—Lep.  
*Procris* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 289.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).  
*Procris* (err. pro *Proacis* Eschscholtz 1829) Curtis [1844], Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1, 200.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Procris* Herrich-Schaeffer 1864, C.B. Ver. Regensb., 18, 111.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Procris* Weise 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67 (1), 165, 166.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
*Procrita* Hendel 1908, Gen. Insect., 68, 11, 59.—Dipt.  
*Procrocodilus* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 364.—Rept.  
*Procrophi* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 11, 381.—Hem.  
*Procrucibulum* Perner 1911, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (3), 260.—Moll.  
*Procrustes* Bonelli (1811), Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin, 1809-10, Mém. prés., 39.—Col.  
*Procrusticus* White 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 15, 111.—Col.  
*Procrustides* Semenov 1905, Rev. russe Ent., 5, 129, 139.—Col.  
*Procrustocarabus* Géhin 1875, Lettre Carab.—Col.  
*Procryphalus* Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., 99, 7, 33.—Col.  
*Procryptocerus* Emery 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 25, 470 (note).—Hym.  
*Procryptolabis* Alexander 1923, Ent. News, 34, 183.—Dipt.  
*Procryptotermes* Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 46, no. 6, 53, 55.—Isopt.  
*Proctacanthella* Bromley 1934, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 27, 96.—Dipt.  
*Proctacanthus* Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., 1 (2), 120 (ex 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 236).—Dipt.  
*Proctamnodes* (n.n. pro *Proctophanes* Harold 1861) Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 15, 37.—Col.  
*Proctamoeba* Alexeieff 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 37, 70.—Prot.

- Proctapona* (err. pro *-poria* Moersch 1857) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 172.—Moll.  
*Proctaporina* Moersch 1857, in Rink, Grönl., 2, Naturh. Bidr., no. 4, 78.—Moll.  
*Proctarrelabis* Lefebvre 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) 4, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.  
*Proctarrelabris* (pro *-bis* Lefebvre 1842) McLachlan 1871, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 219, 222.—Neur.  
*Proctenius* Reitter 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., 9, 256.—Col.  
*Proctenocrinus* (?err. pro *Promelocrinus* Jaekel 1902) Jaekel 1918, Pal. Z., 3, 32.—Echin.  
*Procteria* Davis 1885, Kentucky Geol. Surv., 1885, pl. xli, figs. 3-11.—Coel.  
*Procteria* Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, 48.—Rept.  
*Proctobium* Travassos 1918, Rev. Soc. brasil. Sci., 2, 76.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Proctobuprestis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 439.—Col.  
*Proctocera* Chevrolat 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 285.—Col.  
*Proctoceras* Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 60.—Hym.  
*Proctochaeta* Ehrenberg 1834, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1834, 463.—Verm. (?Nemert.).  
*Proctocopsis* Draudt 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 132.—Lep.  
*Proctoees* Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 107.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Proctolabrus* (pro *-bus* Saussure 1859) Thomas 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 224.—Orth.  
*Proctolabus* Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 393.—Orth.  
*Proctolaelaps* Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, 15, 255.—Arachn.  
*Proctolopha* Rebel 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 65 (56).—Lep.  
*Protonotus* Alder & Hancock 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 13, 407.—Moll.  
*Proctophana* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 490.—Col.  
*Proctophanes* Harold 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., 5, 111.—Col. (nec *Proctophana* Lacordaire 1848 see *Proctammodes* Blackburn 1892).  
*Proctophantasta* Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 212.—Hem.  
*Proctophantastes* Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 238.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Proctophorus* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 674.—Dipt.  
*Proctophyllode* (pro *-des* Robin 1868) Mégnin 1880, Paras. Malad. paras. chez l'homme, 149.—Arachn.  
*Proctophyllodes* Robin 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 66, 787.—Arachn.  
*Proctophyllodes* (pro *-phyllodes* Robin 1868) Michael 1884, Brit. Orib., 1, 167.—Arachn.  
*Proctophysus* (err. pro *Proto-* Dejean 1835) Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, 564.—Col.  
*Proctoporus* Tschudi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 161.—Rept.  
*Proctopus* Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Mém. Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou [ed. 2], 4, 241.—Rept.  
*Proctopus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 49.—Aves.  
*Proctor* (emend. pro *Latreillia* Roux 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., ix.—Crust.  
*Proctorus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 212.—Col.  
*Proctostegus* Nardo 1827, Giorn. di Fisica, (2) 10, 27 [*n.n.*]; 1827, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477, 484.—Pisces.  
*Proctostephanus* Boerner 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 606.—Collemb.  
*Proctostoma* Mabile 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 4, 102.—Moll.  
*Proctotrema* Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 249.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Proctotretus* Duméril & Bibron 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 4, 266.—Rept.  
*Proctotropis* (pro *-trupes* Latreille 1796) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., 143.—Hym.  
*Proctotrupes* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 108.—Hym.  
*Proctotrypes* (pro *-trupes* Latreille 1796) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 462.—Hym.  
*Proctotydaeus* Berlese 1911, Redia, 7, 430.—Arachn.  
*Proctrupes* (emend. pro *Proctotr-* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 125.—Hym.  
*Proclubitermes* Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 106.—Isopt.  
*Procula* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 416.—Col.  
*Proculeius* (pro *-lejus* Kaup 1868) Zang 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 418.—Col.  
*Proculeioides* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 221.—Col.  
*Proculejus* Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 4, 13.—Col.  
*Procululus* Zang 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 225.—Col.  
*Proculus* Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 4, 8.—Col.  
*Procunea* Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 70.—Lep.  
*Procuplectella* Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. France, 3 (1), 209.—Spong.  
*Procupressocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 82.—Echin.  
*Procuranigus* Hustache 1928, Faune Colon. franç., 2, 437.—Col.  
*Procus* Oken 1815, Lehrs. Nat., 3 (1), 682.—Lep.  
*Procustes* (?err. pro *Proctu-* Bonelli 1811) Fischer de Waldheim 1928, Entom. Imp. Russ., 3, 147.—Col.  
*Procyanea* (n.n. pro *Cyanea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 524.—Coel.

- Procyanopsis* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 209.—Dipt.
- Procyathophora* Weisfermel 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 49, 229.—Coel.
- Procyolites* Frech 1890, Palaeontographica, 37, 64.—Coel.
- Procyloptera* Edwards 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 140.—Dipt.
- Procyclotopsis* (n.n. pro *Cyclotellina* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1924, Senckenbergiana, 6, 223.—Moll.
- Procyclus* Fischer 1891, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Autun, No. 4, 183.—Moll.
- Procydnus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 438.—Hem.
- Procyliosoma* Silvestri 1917, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 12, 75.—Myr.
- Procymania* (err. pro *Procymbulia* Meisenheimer 1905) Kobelt 1914, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 46, 43.—Moll.
- Procyomatoceras* Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 21, 33.—Moll.
- Procymbulia* Meisenheimer 1905, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 9 (1), 13, 14.—Moll.
- Procyntictis* Lemoine 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 13, 214.—Mamm.
- Procynocephalus* Schlosser 1924, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 1 (2), 8.—Mamm.
- Procynotictis* Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 12, 49 [n.n.]; Wortman & Matthew 1899, 12, 121.—Mamm.
- Procyon* Storr 1780, Prod., 35 & tab. A.—Mamm.
- Procypha* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 121.—Lep.
- Procypris* Lin 1933, Lingnan Sci. J., 12, 193.—Pisces.
- Procyrtia* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 32.—Hem.
- Procyrtophyllites* Zeuner 1935, Stylops, 4, 106.—Protorth.
- Procyrtiphora* Felt 1915, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 175, 80, 212.—Dipt.
- Procyrtus* Cuenot 1891, Arch. Biol., 11, 644.—Echin.
- Procyrtetix* Bolívar 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 265.—Orth.
- Procythereis* Skogsberg 1928, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., No. 15, 17.—Crust.
- Procyttarium* Haeckel 1879, Nat. Schöpfungsgesch., ed. 7, 705.—Prot.
- Proctactylioceras* Spath 1923, Geol. Mag., 60, 10.—Moll.
- Prodaedicurus* Castallanos 1928, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) 2, 366.—Mamm.
- Prodajus* Bonnier 1903, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 136, 103.—Crust.
- Prodalia* Marx 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 2, 34.—Arachn.
- Prodalma* Raffray 1897, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 10, 51.—Col.
- Prodalmannia* Bezzi 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 18.—Dipt.
- Prodamaliscus* Schlosser 1904, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 17, 29.—Mamm.
- Prodaphaenus* Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 12, 49.—Mamm.
- Prodarselites* Tchernov 1907, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 1906, no. 3-4, 373.—Moll.
- Prodasinoura* Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 202.—Odon.
- Prodasychnemus* Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 301.—Lep.
- Prodasychnus* Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 428.—Mamm.
- Prodaticus* Sharp 1882, Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 648.—Col.
- Prodecatoma* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 261, 263, 463.—Hym.
- Prodector* Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 392.—Col.
- Prodegeeria* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61, 617.—Dipt.
- Prodeinodon* Osborn 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 128, 6.—Rept.
- Prodeissensia* see *Prodreissensia*.
- Prodelphinus* Gervais 1880, in Beneden & Gervais, Ostéogr. Cét., 604.—Mamm.
- Prodeminus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 62.—Col.
- Prodemoticus* Villeneuve 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1919, 264.—Dipt.
- Prodendrocerus* Kieffer 1907, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, 11.—Hym.
- Prodenia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 5, 159.—Lep.
- Prodentobunus* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 123.—Arachn.
- Proderops* Fairmaire 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 3, 393.—Col.
- Proderostoma* Hallez 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 146, 1047.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Proderus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 95; Fieber [1860], Eur. Hem., 1861, 172.—Hem.
- Prodesmia* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 222.—Hem.
- Prodesmodora* Micoletzky 1923, Arb. biol. Wolga Sta., 7, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 3.—Myr.
- Prodexilla* Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., 40, 461.—Dipt.
- Prodexodes* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 280.—Dipt.
- Prodiacodon* (n.n. pro *Palaeolestes* Matthew 1918) Matthew 1929, J. Mamm., 10, 171.—Mamm.
- Prodiadema* Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 38.—Echin.
- Prodiamesa* Kieffer 1906, Genera Insect., 42, 37.—Dipt.
- Prodiaphania* (n.n. pro *Diaphania* Macquart 1843) Townsend 1927, Ent. News, 38, 159.—Dipt.
- Prodiacaeia* (pro *-caelia* Leblond 1836) Gervais 1842, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 2, 669.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prodiacaelia* Leblond 1836, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] 6, 306 (also as *Prodiocoelia*).—Verm. (Cest.).

- Prodicella* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 227.—Lep.  
*Prodicocelia* (err. pro *-calia* Leblond 1836) Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, 3, 586.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Prodicocelia* see *Prodicocelia*.  
*Prodicocelites* Stolley 1927, Jber. Niedersächsische geol. Ver., 24, 111.—Moll.  
*Prodicroaspis* Emery 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.) 1 (4), 414.—Hym.  
*Prodicus* Attems 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 317.—Myr.  
*Prodicynodon* Broom 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 70.—Rept.  
*Prodiida* de Dalmas 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 87, 324.—Arachn.  
*Prodidactis* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 52.—Lep.  
*Prodidolphys* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 24.—Mamm.  
*Prodidomus* Hentz 1847, Boston J. nat. Hist., 5 (4), 466.—Arachn.  
*Prodilis* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 2, (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes 1851), 898.—Col.  
*Prodiloides* Weise 1922, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 94, 36.—Col.  
*Prodimorphomyrmex* Wheeler 1915, Schr. Ges. Königsberg, 55, 111, 112.—Hym.  
*Prodinapis* Brues 1923, Psyche, 30, 31.—Hym.  
*Prodinoceras* Matthew, Granger & Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 376, 10.—Mamm.  
*Prodinotherium* Ehik 1930, Geol. hung., No. 6, 2.—Mamm.  
*Prodinus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 33, 57.—Col.  
*Prodinychus* Berlese 1918 [sep. 1917], Redia, 13, 10.—Arachn.  
*Prodiocetes* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 66.—Col.  
*Prodiioxys* Friese (1915), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 75, 1914, 221.—Hym.  
*Prodioplostrea* Wells 1934, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 88.—Coel.  
*Prodioplon* Marshall 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 3, 1.—Moll.  
*Prodioplosis* Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., 124, 386, 403.—Dipt.  
*Prodioplostomum* Ciurea 1933, Arch. roumaines Path. exp. Microbiol., 6, 159.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prodiplus* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 418.—Rept.  
*Prodirhiza* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 259, 269.—Dipt.  
*Prodirphia* Bouvier 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, 186, 819.—Lep.  
*Prodiscothyrea* Wheeler 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 40, 33.—Hym.  
*Prodisenochus* Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 210.—Col.  
*Prodistomum* Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 14, 76.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Proditomus* Schauburger 1934, Stylops, 3, 232.—Col.  
*Prodolichotis* Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., 114, 158.—Mamm.  
*Prodomites* (err. pro *Prodro-* Smith & Weller 1901) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 6, 235.—Moll.  
*Prodomitia* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 196.—Col.  
*Prodonestis* Holland 1893, Psyche, 6, 538.—Lep.  
*Prodontia* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 64.—Col.  
*Prodontocharax* Pearson 1924, Indiana Univ. Stud., 11, no. 64, 35.—Pisces.  
*Prodontria* Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 53.—Col.  
*Prodorcas* Pocock 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 130.—Mamm.  
*Prodoretus* Brenske 1893, Soc. ent., 8, 1.—Col.  
*Prodoridunculus* Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 13, 222.—Moll.  
*Prodosia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 194.—Lep.  
*Prodosia* Simon 1919, Rev. Franç. d'Orn., 6, 53.—Aves.  
*Prodosiarcha* Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 330.—Lep.  
*Prodotaula* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 541.—Lep.  
*Prodotes* Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot., 15.—Aves.  
*Prodotes* Thomson 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 332.—Col. (Cicindelid.).  
*Prodotes* Kirsch 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 212.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Prodotia* Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 89.—Moll.  
*Prodotis* John 1911, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 39, 1909-10, 622.—Lep.  
*Prodotiscus* Sundevall 1850, Ofvers. VetenskAcad. Förh., Stockholm, 7 (4), 109.—Aves.  
*Prodotos* Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 172 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Prodoxus* Riley 1880, Amer. Ent., 3, 155.—Lep.  
*Prodrasterius* Fleutiaux 1927, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1927, 91.—Col.  
*Prodreissensia* Rovereto 1898, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 9, 159 (also as *Prodreissensia*), 174.—Moll.  
*Prodromotherium* Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol. Paris, 8, no. 1, 228.—Mamm.  
*Prodromites* Smith & Weller 1901, J. Geol., 9, 255; 1901 (May), Contr. Walker Mus., 1, no. 2, 33.—Moll.  
*Prodromites* (n.n. pro *Prodromus* Sellards 1907) Cockerell 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 51, 136.—Ephem.  
*Prodromocrinus* Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool.-Congr. Berlin, 5, Verh., 1075 [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Prodromopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 394.—Bry.

- Prodromopsis* Poppius 1911 [sep. 1910], *Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 53, A2, 4.—Hem.
- Prodromoteuthis* Pfeffer 1912, *Ergeb. Plankton-Expd.*, 2 F.a., 151, 165.—Moll.
- Prodromus* Distant 1904, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Rhynch., 2, 433, 436.—Hem.
- Prodromus* Sellards 1907, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (4) 23, 349.—Ephem. (See *Prodromiles* Cockerell 1924.)
- Prodryas* Scudder 1878, *Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv.*, 4, no. 2, 520.—Lep.
- Prodryinus* Kieffer 1906, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 9, 497.—Hym.
- Producta* (pro *-tus* Sowerby 1814) Conybeare & Phillips 1822, *Outlin. Geol.*, 1, 357.—Brach.
- Productella* Hall 1868, *Ann. Rep. N. York Cab.*, 20, 245, 250.—Brach.
- Productorthis* Kozłowski 1927, *Bibl. Univ. Lib. Polonae Varsaviae*, (A) 1927, no. 17, 9.—Brach.
- Productus* Sowerby 1814, *Min. Conch.*, 1 (13), 153.—Brach.
- Prodydera* Gourret 1887, *Recu. zool. Suisse*, 4, 477.—Arachn.
- Prodytiscus* Oppenheim 1888, *Palaeontogr.*, 34, no. 5-6, 237.—Col.
- Proecaprotina* (err. pro *Prae-* Yabe & Nagao 1926) Nagao 1933, *J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ.*, (4) 2, no. 2, 163.—Moll.
- Proeces* Schoenherr 1837, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 4 (2), 1080 (as *Oeces* p. 1114).—Col. (Cf. *Eces* Schoenherr 1839.)
- Proecha* (n.n. pro *Hebestola* Thomson 1857) Thomson 1864, *Syst. Cerambycid.*, 107.—Col.
- Proechidna* (n.n. pro *Acanthoglossus* Gervais 1877) Gervais 1877, *Ostéogr. Monotrèmes*, 43.—Mamm.
- Proechimys* (n.n. pro *Echimys* Geoffroy 1838) Allen 1900 [sep. 1899], *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 12, 264.—Mamm.
- Proechinoecus* Ward 1934, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9, 7.—Crust.
- Proechinophthirus* Ewing 1923, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 13, 149.—Anoplura.
- Proechinus* Cuénot 1891, *Arch. Biol.*, 11, 644.—Echin.
- Proecilornis* (pro *Poe-* Hartlaub 1844) Gray 1855, *Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 75.—Aves.
- Proectocion* Ameghino 1904, *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, 58, 183; 1904, *An. Mus. Buenos Aires*, (3) 3, 83.—Mamm.
- Proectocyon* (pro *-cion* Ameghino 1904) Trouessart 1905, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed. Suppl., 611.—Mamm.
- Proedatrix* (pro *Prae-* Vieillot 1816) Gray 1855, *Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 129.—Aves.
- Proedium* Ameghino [1895], *Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent.*, 15, 1894, 623.—Mamm.
- Proedrium* (pro *-dium* Ameghino 1895) Ameghino 1897, *Argent. Epoc. geol.*, 17.—Mamm.
- Proedrus* Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 147.—Hym.
- Proegmena* Weise 1889, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 23, 628.—Col.
- Proegmenomyia* Kertész 1914, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 12, 467.—Dipt.
- Proekon* Surcouf 1919, *N. Arch. Mus. Paris*, (5) 6, 112.—Dipt.
- Proelectrotermes* von Rosen 1913, *Trans. Congr. Ent.*, Oxford, 2, 331.—Isopt.
- Proelymiotis* Schaus 1901, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1901, 273.—Lep.
- Proenderleinellus* Ewing 1923, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 13, 147.—Anoplura.
- Proepalpus* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 255.—Dipt.
- Proephebocerus* Calabresi 1920, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 51, 38.—Col.
- Proephippiger* (pro *Prae-* Bolivar 1903) Bolivar 1903, *Annu. Mus. Napoli*, (N.S.) 1, no. 10, 2.—Orth.
- Proepispheles* Kleine 1922, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 88, A3, 215.—Col.
- Proepygia* (err. pro *Pnoepyga* Hodgson 1844) Gray 1846, *Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal*, 62.—Aves.
- Proerginus* Roewer 1917, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 82, 1916, A2, 99.—Arachn.
- Proeris* (err. pro *Procris* Fabricius 1807) Pagenstecher 1909, *Geogr. Verbr. Schmett.*, 441.—Lep.
- Proernus* (n.n. pro *Pterelas* Simon 1899) Simon 1900, *Fauna Hawaii.*, 2, 497.—Arachn.
- Proerion* Beurlen 1928, *Palaeontographica*, 70, 191.—Crust.
- Proescutella* Pomel 1883, *Classif. méth. Echin.*, 70 (as *Praescutella* p. 130).—Echin.
- Proetides* Walters [inter 1925-1927], *Ann. Rep. Iowa geol. Surv.*, 1923-24, 31, 316.—Trilobita.
- Proetus* Steininger 1831, *Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel*, 29.—Trilobita.
- Proeuphractus* Ameghino 1886, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 9, 208.—Mamm.
- Proeurete* Schrammen 1902, *Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim*, Heft 15, 21.—Spong.
- Proeutatus* Ameghino 1891, *N. Mam. fós. Patag.*, 41.—Mamm.
- Proevippa* Purcell 1903, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 3, 111.—Arachn.
- Profabriciana* Reuss 1926, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1926, 70.—Lep.
- Profelis* Geoffroy 1844, in Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde*, 4, *Zool.*, *Mamm.*, 37.—Mamm.
- Profelis* Severtzov [non Geoffroy 1844] 1858, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 10, 386, 390.—Mamm.



- Profeltiella* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
*Profenusa* Macgillivray 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 364.—Hym.  
*Profilicollis* Meyer 1931, Fauna Arctica, Jena, 6, 14.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Profischeria* (n.n. pro *Fischeria* Bernardi 1860) Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 6.—Moll.  
*Proformica* Ruzsky 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 36, 303.—Hym.  
*Proformax* Fleutiaux 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 9, 284.—Col.  
*Profuga* Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk., 17-18, 42.—Moll.  
*Profulcinia* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 62.—Orth.  
*Profundinassa* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 323.—Moll.  
*Profundulus* Hubbs 1925, Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 13, 12.—Pisces.  
*Progabbi* (err. pro *-ia* Dall 1918) Clark 1932, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 43, 832.—Moll.  
*Progabbia* Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 138.—Moll.  
*Progaleopithecus* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 57, 172.—Mamm.  
*Progalerus* Holzapfel 1895, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) 16, 181.—Moll.  
*Progamotaenia* Nybelin 1918, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 52, no. 14, 33.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Proganochelys* Baur 1887, Ber. Vers. Oberrhein. geol. Ver., 20, 18 (note).—Rept.  
*Proganosaurus* Portis 1890, Retili plioc., 25.—Rept.  
*Progarypus* Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 17, 317.—Arachn.  
*Progarzonia* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 260.—Mamm.  
*Progaster* see *Progastor*.  
*Progastor* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 35, 278 (also as *Progaster*).—Col.  
*Progastrphilus* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 406.—Dipt.  
*Progenentomum* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 145.—Protorth.  
*Progenetta* Depéret 1892, Arch. Mus. Lyon, 5, no. 2, 34.—Mamm.  
*Progenius* Blandford 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 20.—Col.  
*Progeotrupes* Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., 34, no. 5-6, 239.—Col.  
*Progeotrypes* (pro *-trupes* Oppenheim 1888) Waterhouse 1908, Zoologist, (4) 12, 254.—Col.  
*Progeron* Bouvier 1922, Rés. Camp. sci. Monaco, 62, 71.—Crust.  
*Progeutes* Abeille 1894, Echange, 10, 92.—Col.  
*Progiraffa* Pilgrim 1908, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 37, 155.—Mamm.  
*Proglachin* Philippi 1871, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 32, 288.—Hym.  
*Proglachis* (pro *-chin* Philippi 1871) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 231.—Hym.  
*Proglottis* Dujardin 1843, Ann. Sci. Nat., 20, 342.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Prognaster* Perrier 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 4, 259.—Echin.  
*Prognatha* (pro *-ihus* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 430.—Col.  
*Prognathodes* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 238.—Pisces.  
*Prognathodon* Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 3, Proc.-verb., 181.—Rept. (Cf. *Prognathosaurus* Dollo 1889.)  
*Prognathodus* Egerton 1872, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 28, 233.—Pisces.  
*Prognathogryllus* Brunner 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 896.—Orth.  
*Prognathorhynchus* Meixner 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 14, 776.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Prognathosaurus* (pro *Prognathodon* Dollo 1889) Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 3, Mém., 272.—Rept.  
*Prognathus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 332; Blondel 1827 (Apr.), Ann. Sci. Nat., 10 (40), 413.—Col.  
*Progne* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Aves.  
*Prognella* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Prognichthys* Breder 1928, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., 2 (2), 21.—Pisces.  
*Prognornis* (emend. pro *Eupelomena* Gould 1853) Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 6, 11.—Aves.  
*Prognurus* Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (3), 2866.—Pisces.  
*Progomphus* Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 69.—Odon.  
*Progona* Berg 1882, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 13, 182.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Progona* Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 76.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Mea* Busck 1906.)  
*Progonambonites* Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) 26 (5), 138.—Brach.  
*Progonarma* Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 14, 302.—Lep.  
*Progonechinus* Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) 1 (3), 43.—Echin.  
*Progoneura* Carpenter 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 21, 119.—Odon.  
*Progonia* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 538.—Lep.  
*Progoniaster* Doederlein 1924, Siboga Exped., 98, Mon. 46 (2), 61.—Echin.  
*Progoniosoma* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 264.—Arachn.  
*Progoniozus* Kieffer 1905, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 245.—Hym.  
*Progonoblattina* Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 118.—Orth.  
*Progonoceratites* Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 80 (1), 35.—Moll.  
*Progonocimex* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 494.—Hem.

- Progonocoris* Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., 3, 207.—Palaeohem.  
*Progonodes* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 429.—Lep.  
*Progonogamia* Rehn 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 9, 36.—Orth.  
*Progonolampas* Bittner 1892, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 101, Abt. 1, 359.—Echin.  
*Progonomyia* (n.n. pro *Gonomyella* Alexander 1917) Alexander 1920, Mem. Coraell Univ. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 38, 938.—Dipt.  
*Progonophlebia* Tillyard 1925, Fossil Insects, No. 1, 9.—Odon.  
*Progonophora* Brolemann 1932, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 72, 294.—Myr.  
*Progonopora* Gerth 1933, Wettenschap. Meded., 25, 41.—Coel.  
*Progonopocus* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 337.—Psocopt.  
*Progonopteryx* Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3, 5.—Palaeodict.  
*Progonostola* Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 167.—Lep.  
*Progonus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 643.—Verm. (Trem.). (Cf. *Genarches* Looss 1902.)  
*Progonyleptes* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 186.—Arachn.  
*Progonyleptoides* Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A2, 1916, 124.—Arachn.  
*Progonyleptoides* Mello-Leitão 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 333.—Arachn. (See *Liogonyleptoides* Mello-Leitão 1925.)  
*Progoura* (pro *-gura* De Vis 1889) Lydekker 1893, in Newton, Dict. Birds, fasc. 1, 286.—Aves.  
*Prographularia* Frech 1890, Palaeontogr., 37, no. 2-4, 90.—Coel.  
*Prograyiceras* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, 225, 250.—Moll.  
*Proguettardicrinus* Steinmann 1908, Geol. Grundl. Abstamm.-Lehre, 153.—Echin.  
*Progura* De Vis 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 5, 131.—Aves.  
*Progyrnaspis* Enderlein 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1933, 424.—Dipt.  
*Progyrnodon* Dames 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1883, 148.—Pisces.  
*Progyrnodus* (pro *-don* Dames 1883) Schlosser 1918, in Zittel, Grundzüge Paläont., ed. 3, 2, 138.—Pisces.  
*Progyrnopleurus* Garreta 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 52.—Col.  
*Progyndes* Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A2, 107.—Arachn.  
*Progyrnopylidium* Skrzabin 1924, Berlin. Tierärztl. Wschr., 40, 420.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Progyrtaenia* Fuhrmann 1909, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, 3, no. 27, 3, 45.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Progyrator* Sekera 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 81.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Progyrolepis* Fritsch 1895, Fauna Gaskohle, 3, 118.—Pisces.  
*Prohaematopus* Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, 3, 12.—Aves.  
*Prohaemites* Deecke 1889, Palaeontogr., 35, 125.—Pisces.  
*Prohalicore* Flot 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 15, 134.—Mamm.  
*Prohamitermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 76, 78.—Isopt.  
*Prohappia* Thiele 1927, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 40, 313.—Moll.  
*Proharpinia* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 80.—Crust.  
*Prohauericeras* Nowak 1913, Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, (B) 1913, 370.—Moll.  
*Prohecticoceras* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, 100.—Moll.  
*Prohegetotherium* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. géol., 17 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 424.—Mamm.  
*Prohelea* Kieffer 1912, Spolia zeylan., 8, no. 39, 1.—Dipt.  
*Prohelia* Fromental 1861, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 5, 177.—Coel.  
*Prohelicoceras* Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11 (3), 190.—Moll.  
*Proheligmus* (n.n. pro *Eligmus* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1856) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 67.—Moll.  
*Proheliolites* Kiaer 1899, Palaeontogr., 46, 21.—Coel.  
*Prohemerobius* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 474.—Neur.  
*Prohemistomulum* Ciurea 1933, Arch. roumaines Path. exp. Microbiol., 6, 156.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prohemistomum* Odhner 1913, Zool. Anz., 42, 313.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Proherodius* Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 60.—Aves.  
*Proheteromys* Wood 1933, Bull. Florida geol. Surv., No. 10, 45.—Mamm.  
*Proheteroschisma* Tai & Skogsberg 1934, Arch. Protistenk., 82, 380.—Prot.  
*Prohexactinella* Moret 1926, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 3 (1), 216.—Spong.  
*Prohierodula* Bolívar 1908, Mem. Soc. espñ. Hist. nat., 1, fasc. 26, 461.—Orth.  
*Prohimerta* Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 74, 133.—Orth.  
*Prohinnites* Gillet 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, 75 (2), 94.—Moll.  
*Prohippaelates* Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2024, 260.—Dipt.  
*Prohippus* (err. pro *Protoph.* Leidy 1858) Heude 1894, Mém. Emp. Chin., 2, no. 3, 167.—Mamm.  
*Prohirmoneura* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 633.—Dipt.  
*Proholaster* Gauthier 1896, Expl. Tunisie-Echinod. jurass., 17.—Echin.  
*Proholopus* Jaekel [1908], N. Jahrb. Min., Festb., 1907, 292.—Echin.  
*Proholothuria* Cuénot 1891, Arch. Biol., 11, 643.—Echin.

- Proholozoster* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 47.—Arachn.  
*Prohyaena* Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 29, 139.—Mamm.  
*Prohydata* Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 251.—Lep.  
*Prohylesia* Draudt 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 749.—Lep.  
*Prohylobates* Fourtau 1920, Contrib. Etude Vertébrés Egypte, 93.—Mamm.  
*Prohypostena* Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., 4, 12.—Dipt.  
*Prohypotachina* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 465.—Dipt.  
*Prohypotyphla* Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 7, 149.—Dipt.  
*Prohyptiasmus* Witenberg 1925, Helminthofauna Rossica, 39.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prohyracodon* Koch 1897, Termés. Füzetek, 20, 481.—Mamm.  
*Prohyracerotherium* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 15.—Mamm.  
*Prohyrax* Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1923, 256.—Mamm.  
*Prohyrax* Broom 1930, Nature, 125, 814.—Mamm.  
*Prohyriopsis* Haas 1914, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 46, 76.—Moll.  
*Prohyrioceras* Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 286.—Moll.  
*Proichthyidium* Cordero 1918, Rev. Soc. Argent. Ci. Nat., 4, 250.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).  
*Proictes* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 926.—Col.  
*Proictidius* Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 212.—Col.  
*Proictinia* Shufeldt 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 32, 301.—Aves.  
*Proidotea* Racovitza & Sevastos 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 6, fasc. 5, 175.—Crust.  
*Proiguana* Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol. 8, no. 1, 338.—Rept.  
*Proinia* True 1909, Smithson. misc. Coll., 52, no. 1872, 441.—Mamm.  
*Proischnura* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 87, 88.—Odon.  
*Proiscornus* Clark 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1740, 215.—Echin.  
*Proisotoma* Boerner 1901, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 17, 133.—Collemb.  
*Proisotomurus* Womersley 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 58, 93.—Collemb.  
*Proithera* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 339.—Aves.  
*Projagoria* Martynov 1929, Trav. Mus. géol. Leningrad, 5, 186.—Odon.  
*Projapyx* Cook 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 222.—Thysanura.  
*Projectothrips* Moulton 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., 31, 95.—Thysanopt.  
*Projoannisia* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
*Projovellania* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 529.—Moll.  
*Projovelliana* (err. pro *-ellania* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 199.—Moll.  
*Prokaliopsis* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 7.—Spong.  
*Prokalotermes* Emerson 1933, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., 6, 189.—Isopt.  
*Prokelisia* Osborn 1905, Ohio Natural., 5, 373.—Hem.  
*Prokempia* Kieffer 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., 9, 179.—Dipt.  
*Prokeyserlingina* Fredericks 1916, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, 156, 64 [n.n.]; 1924, Rec. Geol. Com. Russian Far East, 1923, no. 28, 22.—Brach.  
*Prokoenia* Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 551.—Arachn.  
*Proküenthalia* Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 435.—Lep.  
*Prolabeo* Norman 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 182.—Pisces.  
*Prolabia* Burr 1911, D. ent. Nation.-Bibl., 2, fasc. 8, 60.—Dermapt.  
*Prolabrus* Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 111.—Col.  
*Prolacerta* Parrington 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 197.—Rept.  
*Prolachlanus* Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 84, 88.—Neur.  
*Prolacon* Fleutiaux 1934, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 39, 179.—Col.  
*Prolacuna* (n.n. pro *Sublacuna* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1913, Zbl. Zool., Biol., 2, 86.—Moll.  
*Prolaelius* (n.n. pro *Paralaelius* [= *Paralaelius*] Cameron 1905) Kieffer 1905, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 251.—Hym.  
*Prolagopsis* Major 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 7, 511.—Mamm.  
*Prolagostomus* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fos. Patag., 11.—Mamm.  
*Prolagus* Pomel 1852, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 379.—Mamm.  
*Prolamnonyx* Silvestri 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., 16, 47, 84.—Myr.  
*Prolanceola* Woltereck 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 129.—Crust.  
*Prolanthia* Ruebsaamen 1915, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 505.—Dipt.  
*Prolaphystiopsis* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 115.—Crust.  
*Prolaphystius* Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., 8, 342.—Crust.  
*Prolapitha* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 117.—Hym.  
*Prolaria* Healey 1908, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 2 (4), 60.—Moll.  
*Prolasioptera* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 46.—Dipt.  
*Prolasius* Forel 1892, Mit. schweiz. ent. Ges., 8, 331.—Hym.  
*Prolasmidonta* Ortmann 1914, Nautilus, 28, 44.—Moll.  
*Prolates* (n.n. pro *Pseudolates* Priem 1898) Priem 1899, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 27 252.—Pisces.  
*Prolatilus* Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 67.—Pisces.

- Prolatoia* Holland 1893, Ent. News, 4, 107.—Lep.  
*Prolebias* Sauvage 1874, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 8, 1873-74, 189.—Pisces.  
*Prolecanites* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 199.—Moll.  
*Proleeuwenia* Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 148.—Thysanopt.  
*Prolemur* Gray 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 828.—Mamm.  
*Proleonhardella* Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 5, fasc. 1, 16.—Col.  
*Proleonhardia* Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 5, fasc. 1, 21.—Col.  
*Proleopoldia* Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (3), 307.—Moll.  
*Prolepidotus* Michael 1893, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 45, 170.—Pisces.  
*Prolepis* Moquin-Tandon 1855, Hist. nat. Moll. France, 2, 10, 14.—Moll.  
*Prolepsis* Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 101.—Dipt.  
*Prolepsis* (err. pro *-pis* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Mabille 1870, Ann. Malac., 1, 106.—Moll.  
*Prolepta* Walker 1851, List Specimens Homopt. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 270.—Hem.  
*Proletacis* Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, xxxi, 562, 632, 883.—Hym.  
*Proleptes* (pro *-tus* Dujardin 1844) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., 2, 99.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Proletobos* Pilgrim 1913, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 43, 304.—Mamm.  
*Proletomonas* Woodcock 1916, Phil. Trans., (B) 207, 383.—Prot.  
*Proleptus* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Proleptus* Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 67, 193.—Arachn.  
*Prolepus* Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., 4, fasc. 2, 65.—Mamm.  
*Proleskia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 211.—Dipt.  
*Proleskiomima* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 395.—Dipt.  
*Prolesophanta* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 40.—Moll.  
*Prolestodon* Kraglievich 1932, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) 3, 310.—Mamm.  
*Proletus* Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 30, 36.—Myr.  
*Proleucoptera* Busck 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., 10, 98.—Lep.  
*Proleucopus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 169.—Hem.  
*Proleurocerus* Ferrière 1935, Bull. ent. Res., 26, 402.—Hym.  
*Prolibythea* Scudder 1889, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv., 8, 465.—Lep.  
*Prolicaphium* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 51, 76 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 86.—Mamm.  
*Prolimacodes* Schaus 1896, J. N. York. ent. Soc., 4, 56.—Lep.  
*Prolimax* Simroth 1906, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 38, 23.—Moll.  
*Prolimnocyon* Matthew 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 34, 67.—Mamm.  
*Prolimnophila* Alexander 1929, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 24, 187.—Dipt.  
*Prolinognathus* Ewing 1929, Manual External Parasites, 201.—Anoplura.  
*Proliostracus* Poulsen 1933, Medd. Grønland, 87, 48.—Trilobita.  
*Prolitropus* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., 12, no. 34, 55.—Crust.  
*Prolisothrips* Morgan 1925, Florida Ent., 9, 5.—Thysanopt.  
*Prolixophaga* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 404.—Dipt.  
*Prolobella* Ulrich 1894, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3 (2), 532.—Moll.  
*Prolobites* Karpinsky 1885, Bull. Com. Géol. St. Pétersbourg, 4, no. 7, 336.—Moll.  
*Proloboderus* Fleutiaux 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1912, 264.—Col.  
*Prolobodes* (*n.n.* pro *Lobostoma* Amyot & Serville 1843) Amyot & Serville 1843, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.), 676.—Hem.  
*Prolobodontus* Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., 1, 19.—Col.  
*Prolobosia* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 688.—Lep.  
*Prolochus* Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 122.—Arachn.  
*Prolopadorhynchus* Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, 3, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Prolophomonas* Cleveland, Hall, Sanders & Collier 1934, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 17, 185.—Prot.  
*Prolophosia* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 450.—Dipt.  
*Prolophota* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 546.—Lep.  
*Prolucina* Dall 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 408.—Moll.  
*Proluta* (pro *Protula* Risso 1826) Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), pl. xxii.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Proluta* Saalmueller 1891, Lep. Madag., 2, 326.—Lep.  
*Prolybia* Ward 1933, Australian Zool., 7, 386.—Crust.  
*Prolycaon* Fleutiaux 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 401.—Col.  
*Prolyctus* Zimmermann 1869, in Leconte, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 253.—Col.  
*Prolygaeus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 384, 405.—Hem.  
*Prolynnia* Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 440.—Lep.  
*Prolynina* Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, Aro, 94.—Moll.  
*Prolypha* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 210.—Dipt.  
*Prolysiopetalum* Verhoeff 1909, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1909, 215.—Myr.  
*Prolystra* Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., 34, 228.—Lep.  
*Prolystrosaurus* Houghton 1917, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 167.—Rept.  
*Promacheon* Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 84.—Pisces.

- Promachina* Bromley 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 66, 352; 1934, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 27, 96.—Dipt.
- Promachocrius* Carpenter 1879, Proc. roy. Soc., 28, 1878-79, no. 194, 385.—Echin.
- Promachoteuthis* Hoyle 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1, 273.—Moll.
- Promachoteuthis* (err. pro *-teuthis* Hoyle 1885) Filhol 1885, Vie au Fonds de la Mer, 176.—Moll.
- Promachus* Loew 1848, Linnaea Entom., 3, 390.—Dipt.
- Promachus* (n.n. pro *Pachymerus* Faldermann 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., x.—Col.
- Promachus* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 17.—Orth. (See *Neopromachus* Giglio-Tos 1912 & *Giglotosa* Aulmann 1918.)
- Promachus* (Marshall MS.) Ashmead 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 11, 653.—Hym.
- Promacra* (emend. pro *-crus* Meek 1871) Herrick 1888, Bull. Sci. Lab. J. Denison Univ., 3, 60.—Moll.
- Promacrauchenia* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 62; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 432.—Mamm.
- Promacrocera* Speiser 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 134.—Dipt.
- Promacrus* Meek 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 7, 4.—Moll.
- Promalacoclemmys* Reinach 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 28, 92.—Rept.
- Promalactis* Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 806.—Lep.
- Promaldane* Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 30, fasc. 1, 162.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Promalthodes* Fiori 1905, Riv. coleott. Ital., 3, 235.—Col.
- Promanus* Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 265, 266.—Col.
- Promargarita* Strebel 1908, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., 6 (1), 74.—Moll.
- Promarinula* Wenz 1922, Senckenbergiana, 4, 8.—Moll.
- Promarsupium* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 3, 481.—Mamm.
- Promartynia* Dall 1909, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 94.—Moll.
- Promasia* Chrétien 1905, Naturaliste, (2) 19, 257.—Lep.
- Promasipha* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 379.—Dipt.
- Promasipoda* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 399.—Dipt.
- Promastax* Handlirsch 1910, Geol. Surv. Canada Contr. Pal., 2 (3), 97 (also as *Promastox*).—Orth.
- Promastox see *Promastax*.
- Promathildia* Andreae 1887, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothringen, 4 (3), 23.—Moll.
- Promaxidea* Lallemand 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 75, 100.—Hem.
- Promeca* Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 11, 52.—Orth.
- Promeces* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 27.—Col.
- Promeces* (emend. pro *-chus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Promecheilus* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 251.—Col.
- Promechus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 395 [n.n.]; Boissduval 1835, Voy. "Astrolabe," Col., 575.—Col.
- Promecidus* Fähræus 1872, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, no. 1, 62.—Col.
- Promecilla* André 1903, Gen. Insect., 11, 14, 30.—Hym.
- Promecispa* Weise 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., 75 (1), 112.—Col.
- Promecocephalus* (ex Bibron) Troschel 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22 (2), 88.—Pisces.
- Promecochila* Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 157.—Col.
- Promecocoris* (n.n. pro *Promecosoma* Jakovlev 1885) Puton 1886, Cat. Hém. Fn. paléarct., ed. 3, 7 (ex Rev. Ent. Caen, 5).—Hem.
- Promecoderus* Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 4, 26.—Col.
- Promecognathus* Chaudoir 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (4), 524.—Col.
- Promecolanguria* Fowler 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1885, 384.—Col.
- Promecopharus* Sicard 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 79, 1910, 388.—Col.
- Promecops* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 135.—Col.
- Promecopsis* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 266.—Hem.
- Promecopsis* Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. 4 (3), 312.—Col.
- Promecoptera* Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 5, 443.—Col.
- Promecosoma* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 409 [n.n.]; Lefèvre 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, 126.—Col.
- Promecosoma* Jakovlev 1885, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 19, 99, 103.—Hem. (See *Promecocoris* Puton 1886.)
- Promecosomina* Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 79.—Pisces.
- Promecostethus* Enderlein 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 10 (5), 535.—Arachn.
- Promecotarsus* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 408.—Col.
- Promecothea* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 363 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 334.—Col.
- Promedlicottia* Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (7) 37, no. 2, 23.—Moll.
- Promegaparia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 339.—Dipt.



- Promegascolex Cognetti de Martiis* 1922, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 37, no. 744, 3.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Promegatherium Ameghino* 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 5, 293.—Mamm.
- Promelanthrips Priesner* 1930, Bernsteinforsch., 1, 112.—Thysanopt.
- Promeles Zittel* 1893, Handb. Pal., 4, 650.—Mamm.
- Promeliboeus Obenberger* 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 2 (12), 28.—Col.
- Promellivora Pilgrim* 1932, Palaeont. Ind., 18, 65.—Mamm.
- Promelocrinus Jaekel* 1902, Int. Zool. Congr., Berlin, 5, Verh., 1907.—Echin.
- Promenesta Busck* 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2043, 21.—Lep.
- Prometetus Baker* 1935, Nautilus, 49, 48.—Moll.
- Promenia Kinberg* 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 254.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Promenites Rafinesque* 1832, Atlantic Journ., (2) 72 [n.n.].—Trilobita.
- Promephitis Gaudry* 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 52, 722.—Mamm.
- Promepicus Lafresnaye* 1842, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 2, 463, 465.—Aves.
- Promerania Walker* 1854, List Specimens Dipt. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 5, 305.—Dipt.
- Promeranoplus Emery* 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (A, Zool.) 1 (4), 412.—Hym.
- Promerelina Powell* 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 593.—Moll.
- Promergus Mathews & Iredale* 1913, Ibis, 1913, 410.—Aves.
- Promerisana* (pro *-ranisa* Walker 1854) Williston 1888, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 15, 253.—Dipt.
- Promerisus Kieffer* 1910, in Kieffer & Jörgensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 386.—Hym.
- Promerops Brisson* 1760, Ornith., 2, 461; Miller ?1784, Icones, (9) pl. 52.—Aves. (Passer.).
- Promerops Gray* [non Brisson 1760] 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 16.—Aves (Coccygom.).
- Promerycochoerus Douglass* 1901, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 11, 82.—Mamm.
- Promesitius Kieffer* 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, fasc. 1, 102, 123.—Hym.
- Promesomachilis Silvestri* 1923, Pub. Acad. Cienc. Saragossa, 1923, 124.—Thysanura.
- Promesostoma Graff* 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 269.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Promesostomum* (pro *-ma* Graff 1882) Ludwig 1886, in Ludwig-Leunis, Syn. Thierk., 2, 841.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Promesostum Busquet* 1899, Etres viv., 134.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Promestoma Silvestri* 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 649, 673.—Myr.
- Prometagea Girault* 1934, Miridae et Hymenoptera Nova Australiensis, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Prometalia Pomet* 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 34.—Echin.
- Prometaneus Kleine* 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 133.—Col.
- Prometheomyia Rohdendorf* 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 64 (H), 66.—Dipt.
- Prometheomys Satuhin* 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 572.—Mamm.
- Promethes Foerster* 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 162.—Hym.
- Prometheus Huebner* [1824], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [143].—Lep.
- Prometheus Lowe* 1839, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 2 (3), 181.—Pisces. (See *Promethichthys* Gill 1893.)
- Prometheus Capello* [non Lowe 1839] 1867, J. Sci. math. phys. nat. Lisbon, 1, 260.—Pisces.
- Promethichthys* (n.n. pro *Prometheus* Lowe 1839) Gill 1893, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 6, 123.—Pisces.
- Promethis Pascoe* 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 148.—Col.
- Promethus* (pro *-thes* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1890, Opusc. ent., fasc. 14, 1465, 1475.—Hym.
- Prometopa Schellenberg* 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 18, 310.—Crust.
- Prometopia Erichson* 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 279.—Col.
- Prometopidia Hampson* 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 509.—Lep.
- Prometopion Casey* 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 370.—Col.
- Prometopiops Townsend* 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 268.—Dipt.
- Prometopus Guenée* 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 38.—Lep.
- Prometra Clark* 1912, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 7, 321.—Echin.
- Promeuselia Kieffer* 1910, Gen. Insect., 107, 4, 15.—Hym.
- Promicroceras Spath* 1925, Naturalist, No. 825, 304.—Moll.
- Promicrogaster Brues & Richardson* 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 32, 499.—Hym.
- Promicrops Poey* 1868, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, 2, 287.—Pisces.
- Promicropterus Gill* 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl., Cat. Fish., 31; 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 53.—Pisces.
- Promicrosillus Townsend* 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 230.—Dipt.
- Promiliola Kieffer & Herbst* 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 29, 700.—Dipt.
- Promilax Wagner* 1930, Zool. Anz., 88, 50, 51.—Moll.
- Promilesia Lynch Arribalzaga* 1892, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 33, 241.—Dipt.

- Promiltogramma* Townsend 1916, *Canad. Ent.*, 48, 154.—Dipt.  
*Prominatherium* Teller 1884, *Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.*, 4, 133.—Mamm.  
*Prominea* Saalmueller 1891, *Lep. Madag.*, 2, 482.—Lep.  
*Promintho* Townsend 1926, *Supplementa ent.*, No. 14, 23.—Dipt.  
*Promioclænus* Trouessart 1904, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed., *Suppl.*, 43.—Mamm.  
*Promiomeria* (pro-*moera* Ashmead 1903) Ashmead 1903, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 5, 221.—Hym.  
*Promiomoera* Ashmead 1903, *Psyche*, 10, 63, 70.—Hym.  
*Promiopteryx* Giglio-Tos 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 46, 137.—Orth.  
*Promirotermes* Silvestri 1914, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 9, 131.—Isopt.  
*Promiscolus* Kieffer 1921, *Bull. agric. Inst. Saigon*, 3, 132.—Hym.  
*Promitobates* Roewer 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A4-5, 285.—Arachn.  
*Promitobatoides* Mello-Leitão 1927, *Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro*, 3, no. 2, 21.—Arachn.  
*Promitor* Distant 1915, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 16, 495.—Hem.  
*Promochlonyx* Edwards 1930, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 6, 540.—Dipt.  
*Promolopica* Meyrick 1925, *Gen. Insect.*, 184, 118.—Lep.  
*Promonolexis* Brues 1933, *Bernsteinforsch.*, 3, 34.—Protohym.  
*Promononchus* Micoletzky 1923, *Arb. biol. Wolga Sta.*, 7, 15.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Promonotus* Beklemischev 1927, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 54, 91.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Promopalaeaster* Schuchert 1915, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 88, 102.—Echin.  
*Promops* Gervais 1855, in Laporte, *Exp. Amér. Sud*, 7, 1, Mamm., 58.—Mamm.  
*Promorphocarabus* Reitter 1896, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 34, Abh., 161.—Col.  
*Promourllonia* Longstaff 1924, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 80 (3), 421.—Moll.  
*Promousonius* Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 18, 230.—Moll.  
*Promptenovum* Witenberg 1923, *Trud. Gos. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Moscow*, 1, 46.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Promus* Leconte 1862, *Class. Col. N. Amer.*, 226.—Col.  
*Promusca* Townsend 1915, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 5, 434.—Dipt.  
*Promuscidea* Girault 1917, *New Javanese Hymenoptera*, 6 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Promusonia* Giglio-Tos 1916, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 47, 6.—Orth.  
*Promyalina* Kittl 1904, *Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien*, 53, 690.—Moll.  
*Promyale* Fritsch 1899, *Fauna Gaskohle*, 4 (2), 58.—Arachn.  
*Promylacris* Scudder 1885, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 15, 409.—Orth.  
*Promylaea* Meyrick 1899, *Fauna Hawaii*, 1, 227.—Lep.  
*Promylea* Ragonot 1887, *Diagn. Phycitidae*, 5.—Lep.  
*Promyliobatis* Jaekel 1894, *Eoc. Selachier Monte Bolca*, 152.—Pisces.  
*Promyllantor* Alcock 1890, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 6, 310.—Pisces.  
*Promylodon* Ameghino 1883, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 5, 298.—Mamm.  
*Promyopias* Santschi 1914, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 8, 323.—Hym.  
*Promyrma* Forel 1912, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 20, 764.—Hym.  
*Promyrmecia* Emery 1911, *Gen. Insect.*, 118, 19.—Hym.  
*Promyrmephagus* Ameghino 1904, *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, 58, 277.—Mamm.  
*Promysis* Dana 1850, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (2) 9, 130.—Crust.  
*Promysops* Ameghino 1902, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 17, fasc. 1, 36.—Mamm.  
*Promystriosuchus* Case 1922, *Publ. Carnegie Inst.*, No. 321, 49.—Rept.  
*Pronæus* (pro-*noeus* Latreille 1809) Rafinesque 1815, *Anal. Nat.*, 125.—Hym.  
*Pronaidites* Kušta 1888, *S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 1887, 561.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pronannites* Haug 1898, *Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal.*, No. 18, 12, 40.—Moll.  
*Pronaonota* Saussure & Zehntner 1895, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 3, 10, 21.—Orth.  
*Pronauphoeta* Shelford 1909, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1909, 620.—Orth.  
*Pronax* Gray 1867, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 526.—Spong.  
*Pronax* Gray [non p. 526] 1867, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 536.—Spong.  
*Pronexa* Swinhoe 1890, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1890, 193.—Lep.  
*Pronecremnus* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 3, 298.—Hym.  
*Pronematus* Canestrini 1886, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (6) 4, 608, 721.—Arachn.  
*Pronemania* (err. pro *Pronemom*-Hubrecht 1880) Pelseneer 1903, *Rés. Voy. S.Y. Belgica*, 1897-99, *Zool.*, 16.—Moll.  
*Pronemesia* Simon 1915, *Arachn. France*, 6, 21.—Arachn.  
*Pronemobius* Scudder 1890, *Foss. Ins.*, 2, 234.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).  
*Pronemobius* Bolívar 1898, *Ann. Sci. nat. Porto*, 5, 41.—Orth. (Gryllid.). (See *Heteronemobius* Krauss 1909 & *Pantelinus* Bolívar 1921.)  
*Pronemorilla* Townsend 1935, *Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro*, 5, 229.—Dipt.  
*Proneoglyphyoptera* Meunier 1904, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 28, 169.—Dipt.  
*Proneomenia* Hubrecht 1880, *Zool. Anz.*, 3, 589.—Moll.  
*Proneomia* (err. pro-*menia* Hubrecht 1880) Stiles 1905, *Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust.*, no. 39, 765.—Moll.  
*Pronemopsis* Tattersall 1933, *Contr. Canad. Biol.*, 8, 21.—Crust.

- Proneotermes* Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 46, no. 6, 53.—Isopt.
- Proneptunea* Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar.-Exped., 13 (Zool. 5), 244, 246.—Moll.
- Pronereites* Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 44, 1201.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Pronerice* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 265.—Lep.
- Proneritula* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 324.—Moll.
- Pronesodon* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 626.—Mamm.
- Pronesopupa* Iredale 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 384.—Moll.
- Proneura* Selys 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, C.R., cxxxii.—Odon.
- Proneurotes* Montgomery 1897, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 10, 4.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Pronesticosaurus* Volz 1902, Palaeontogr., 49, 123.—Rept.
- Proniceras* Burckhardt 1919, Bol. Ist. Geol. Mexico, No. 33, 40.—Moll.
- Pronites* Pander 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, 71.—Brach.
- Pronoa* (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belge, 22, lxxxviii [n.n.].—Bry.
- Pronocephalus* (pro *-phalus* Looss 1899) Braun 1901, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 2, 50.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pronocephalus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 666.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pronocera* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 494; (as *Pronocerus*), 1875, 49 (1), no. 2, 148.—Col.
- Pronocerus* see *Pronocera*.
- Pronoctiluca* Fabre-Domergue 1889, Ann. Microrg., 2, —.—Prot.
- Pronoctua* Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 44.—Lep.
- Pronoculus* see *Proconulus*.
- Pronodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 25.—Myr.
- Pronoe* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [n.n.].—Crust. (? Schizopoda).
- Pronoe* Guérin 1838, Magasin de Zool., Cl. vii, pl. 17 & explan. pl. 17–18 on p. 6.—Crust. (Amphipoda).
- Pronoe* Agassiz 1843, Act. Soc. helvet. Sci. Nat. (Lausanne), 304.—Moll. (See *Pronoella* Fischer 1887.)
- Pronoella* (n.n. pro *Pronoe* Agassiz 1843) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1087.—Moll.
- Pronoeus* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 56.—Hym.
- Pronoilla* (err. pro *-oella* Fischer 1887) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., 64, 239.—Moll.
- Pronola* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 294.—Lep.
- Pronolagus* Lyon 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 45, 386.—Mamm.
- Pronomaea* Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 378.—Col.
- Pronomaja* Foerster 1909, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 62, 225.—Odon.
- Pronomapyga* Rehn 1914, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Af. Exp., 1907–08, 5, 171.—Orth.
- Pronomenia* (err. pro *Pronoe* Hubrecht 1880) Thiele 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar Exp., 1901–03, 14, 57.—Moll.
- Pronomeuta* Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 608.—Lep.
- Pronomiophora* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 46.—Dipt.
- Pronomopsis* Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 96, no. 1, 18.—Dipt.
- Pronomotherium* Douglass 1907, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 4, no. 2, 94.—Mamm.
- Prononella* (err. pro *-noella* Fischer 1887) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 18, 217.—Moll.
- Pronopes* Loew 1860, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Halle, 2, 98 (Dipt.-Fn. Südaf., 26).—Dipt.
- Pronophaea* Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 186.—Arachn.
- Pronopharynx* Cohn 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., 70 (1), 238, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pronophila* (Doubleday MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 357.—Lep.
- Pronophlebia* Scudder 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 4, 750.—Dipt.
- Pronophora* Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 107.—Lep.
- Pronopius* Menge 1869, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 2 (11), 243.—Arachn.
- Pronoprymna* Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., Syst. Platodaria, 91, 1925, A2–3, 202.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pronopyge* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 641.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pronorites* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 201.—Moll.
- Pronospiza* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 262.—Aves.
- Pronosyllis* (pro *Pio* Malmgren 1867) Langerhans 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., 32, 523.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pronotacantha* Uhler 1893, North Amer. Fauna, No. 7, 260.—Hem.
- Pronotacanthus* Woodward 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 322.—Pisces.
- Pronoterus* Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 263.—Col.
- Pronotestra* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 224.—Lep.
- Pronothodectes* Gidley 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 1, 12.—Mamm.
- Pronotocrepis* Knight 1929, Canad. Ent., 61, 217.—Hem.
- Pronotogrammus* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 80.—Pisces.
- Pronototropis* Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13, 248 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., 2).—Hem.
- Pronous* Keyserling 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 30, 1880, Abh., 547.—Arachn.

- Prontaspis* Macgillivray 1921, *The Coccidae*, 311.—Hem.  
*Pronuba* Thomson 1860, *Essai Class. Cerambycid.*, 241.—Col.  
*Pronuba* Riley 1872, *Nature*, 6, 444; 1873, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 3 (1), 55.—Lep. (See *Valentinia* Coolidge 1909.)  
*Pronuba* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, *Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List*, 279 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pronucula* Hedley 1902, *Mem. Australian Mus.*, 4, 290.—Moll.  
*Pronus* Lea 1923, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 47, 356.—Col.  
*Pronycticus* Grandidier 1904, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 10, 9.—Mamm.  
*Pronymphes* Krueger 1923, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 84, 75.—Neur.  
*Pronyssa* Bates 1874, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 10, 267.—Col.  
*Pronyssiformia* Horn 1929, *Ent. NachrBl.*, 3, 5.—Col.  
*Proochotona* Khomenko 1916, *Trav. Soc. Nat. Bessarabie*, 5, 15.—Mamm.  
*Prooedema* Hampson 1896, *Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths*, 4, 406.—Lep.  
*Proomoxys* Amyot 1845, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 3, 414.—Hem.  
*Proömpe* Warren 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 316.—Lep.  
*Prooncholaimus* Micoletzky 1924, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 132, Abt. 1, 242.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Prooppia* Townsend 1926, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 14, 32.—Dipt.  
*Proorchida* Fuhrmann 1907, *Zool. Anz.*, 32, 292 [n.n.]; 1908, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 16, 59.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Prooxys* (emend. pro *Proxys* Spinola 1837) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Hémiptères*, 139.—Hem.  
*Prooxytricha* (n.n. pro *Trichogaster* Sterki 1878) Poche 1913, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 30, 261.—Prot.  
*Propachystrella* Schrammen 1910, *Palaeontogr., Suppl.* 5, no. 1, 71.—Spong.  
*Propachycordyle* Thiel 1931, *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol.*, 25, 319.—Coel.  
*Propachylus* Roewer 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A4-5, 121.—Arachn.  
*Propachyneuron* (err. pro *ronia* Girault 1917) Gahan 1918, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 20, 66.—Hym.  
*Propachyneuronia* Girault 1917, *Psyche*, 24, 102.—Hym.  
*Propachynolophus* Lemoine 1891, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3) 19, 285.—Mamm.  
*Propachyruco* Ameghino 1897, *Argent. Époc. géol.*, 6; 1897, *Bol. Inst. Geogr. Argent.*, 18, 425.—Mamm.  
*Propachys* Walker 1863, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 27, 6.—Lep.  
*Propachytomoides* Girault 1917, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 5, 152.—Hym.  
*Propaduniella* Lestage 1926, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 65, 384.—Trichopt.  
*Propalaeohoplophorus* Ameghino 1887, *Enum. Mam. fós. Patag.*, 24.—Mamm.  
*Propalaeon* Woodward 1903, *Geol. Mag.*, (N.S.) Dec. 4, 10, 98.—Crust.  
*Propalaeohoplophorus* (pro *Propalaeoh-* Ameghino 1887) Roger 1896, *Ber. Ver. Augsb.*, 32, 103.—Mamm.  
*Propalaeomeryx* Lydekker 1883, *Pal. Ind.*, (10) 2 (5), 173.—Mamm.  
*Propalaeoneric*a (err. pro *Parapalaeonarica* Blaschke 1905) Diener 1926, *Foss. Catal.*, 1, pt. 34, 97.—Moll.  
*Propalaeoniscus* Pomel 1853, *Cat. Vert. foss. Loire*, 133.—Pisces.  
*Propalaeoryx* Stromer 1923, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. München*, 1923, 256.—Mamm.  
*Propalaeosinopa* Simpson 1927, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 268, 2.—Mamm.  
*Propalaeotherium* Gervais 1849, *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 29, 383, 575.—Mamm.  
*Propalingenia* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 86.—Palaeodict.  
*Propallene* Schimkewitsch 1909, *Zool. Anz.*, 34, 7, 10.—Pantopoda.  
*Proplatius* Sharp 1879, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1879, 88.—Col.  
*Propanites* (err. pro *Pob-* Rollier 1909) Lemoine 1910, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 14, 115.—Moll.  
*Propantolyta* Kieffer 1910, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 10, 697.—Hym.  
*Propanurgica* Giglio-Tos 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 46, 104.—Orth.  
*Propappus* Seeley 1888, *Proc. roy. Soc. London*, 44, 142.—Rept.  
*Propappus* Michaelsen 1905, *Wiss. Ergeb. Exp. Baikal See*, 1, 24.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Proparachaeta* Townsend 1928, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 44, 152.—Dipt.  
*Pararamedia* Nierstrasz 1902, *Siboga-Exped.*, 5, no. 47, 18.—Moll.  
*Proparathelaira* Townsend (1928), *Philippine J. Sci.*, 34, 1927, 378.—Dipt.  
*Proparazelum* Sjoestedt 1932, *Ark. Zool.*, 23A, no. 19, 13.—Orth.  
*Propareutatus* Trouessart 1905, *Cat. Mamm.*, n. ed., *Suppl.*, 815.—Mamm.  
*Proparmacella* Simroth 1912, *Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg*, 17, 43.—Moll.  
*Proparoides* (n.n. pro *Sittiparus* Oates 1889) Bianchi 1902, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, 12, 55.—Aves.  
*Proparorchis* Ward 1921, *J. Parasitology*, 7, 114.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Proparus* (emend. pro *Minla* Hodgson 1838) Hodgson 1841, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 10, 29.—Aves.  
*Proparus* Hodgson [non 1841] (1845), *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13, 1844, 938.—Aves.  
*Proparuterina* Fuhrmann 1911, *Abh. Senckenb. Ges.*, 34, 265.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Propasser* Hodgson 1844, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)*, (6) 84.—Aves.

- Propator* Troschel 1863, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 20, 117, 118.—Crust.  
*Propatria* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 651.—Lep.  
*Propeamisiium* (err. pro *-mussium* Gregorio 1884) Yabe & Nagao 1928, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., (2) Geol., 9, no. 3, 88.—Moll.  
*Propeamussium* (err. pro *-mussium* Gregorio 1884) Maury 1920, Sci. Survey Porto Rico & Virgin Is., 3 (1), 21.—Moll.  
*Propeamussium* Gregorio 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 119.—Moll.  
*Propebela* Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 28, 32.—Moll.  
*Propebloyetia* Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 477.—Moll.  
*Propecuna* Cotton 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, no. 3, 350.—Moll.  
*Propedesis* Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 122.—Lep.  
*Propedies* Hebard 1931, Konowia, 10, 275.—Orth.  
*Propedina* Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., 8-9, 566.—Echin.  
*Propefusus* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 268.—Moll.  
*Propehyridella* Cotton & Gabriel 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 44, 158.—Moll.  
*Propelargus* Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 65.—Aves.  
*Propeleda* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 181, 186.—Moll.  
*Propemelibes* Allan 1832, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 314.—Moll.  
*Propemurchisonia* Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 53, 18.—Moll.  
*Propentacantha* (n.n. pro *Pentacantha* Ashmead 1888) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, xxi, 173, 241.—Hym.  
*Propentapria* Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 425.—Hym.  
*Properca* Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 8, 452.—Pisces.  
*Propercarina* Paucă 1929, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, 12 (7-10), 52.—Pisces.  
*Properidinium* (pro *Protoper-* Bergh 1882) Lauterborn 1894, Wiss. Meeresunters., 1 (1), 209.—Prot.  
*Properidinium* Meunier [non Lauterborn 1894] 1919, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Bruxelles, 8, no. 1, 54.—Prot.  
*Properigea* Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., 3, 112.—Lep.  
*Properimenia* Nierstrasz 1908, in Spengel, Ergebn. Fortschr. Zool., 1 (2), 292.—Moll.  
*Properiptychus* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. géol., 18 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 439.—Mamm.  
*Properisphinctes* Spath 1931, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 403.—Moll.  
*Properrisia* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
*Properycina* Cerulli-Irelli 1908, Palaeontogr. Ital., 14, 6.—Moll.  
*Propescala* Cotton & Godfrey 1931, S. Australian Mus., 13, 7.—Moll.  
*Propesinum* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 256.—Moll.  
*Propetes* Walker 1851, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 3, 797.—Hem.  
*Propetes* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 93.—Arachn.  
*Propetes* Reitter 1875, Darst. Eupuraea, 56 (ex Dtsch. ent. Ztg., 19).—Col.  
*Propestrica* Musgrave 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 333.—Hem.  
*Propepus* Grote 1880, Canad. Ent., 12, 79.—Lep.  
*Prophaenopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 273.—Dipt.  
*Prophaesia* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 189.—Col.  
*Prophaethon* Andrews 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 776.—Aves.  
*Prophaeton* (pro *-thon* Andrews 1899) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 55, 199.—Aves.  
*Prophalangista* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 3, 466.—Mamm.  
*Prophalangopsis* (n.n. pro *Tarraga* Walker 1869) Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat., 5, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 116.—Orth.  
*Prophalidura* Sharp 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., 56, 6.—Col.  
*Prophanes* Westwood 1849, Proc. ent. Soc. Lond., 5 (7), lxii, 203.—Col.  
*Prophantis* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 113.—Lep.  
*Prophanurus* Kieffer 1912, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 9, 37.—Hym.  
*Prophasiopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 250.—Dipt.  
*Prophasis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 566.—Col.  
*Prophetes* Fiori 1905, Riv. coleott. Ital., 3, 131, 134.—Col.  
*Prophetilora* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 75.—Moll.  
*Prophilanthus* Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 2, 46.—Hym.  
*Prophilus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 94, 100.—Col.  
*Prophlebonema* Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 84, 85.—Neur.  
*Prophlebotomus* França & Parrot 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique du Nord, 1, 282.—Dipt.  
*Prophoca* Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 41, 801.—Mamm.  
*Prophoraula* Meyrick 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 105.—Lep.  
*Prophorichaeta* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 390.—Dipt.  
*Prophorinia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 277.—Dipt.  
*Prophororhacus* Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 114.—Aves.  
*Prophorostoma* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 227.—Dipt.  
*Prophryganea* Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 210.—Trichopt.  
*Prophryno* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 262.—Dipt.



- Prophrynopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 273.—Dipt.  
*Prophryxus* Richardson 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1701, 124.—Crust.  
*Prophthasia* Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 259.—Lep.  
*Prophthalmus* Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 427.—Col.  
*Prophylla* Huebner [1809]–[1813], Erste Zutr., 4; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [12].—Lep.  
*Prophyllace* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 264.—Crust.  
*Prophyllactis* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 408.—Lep.  
*Prophyllax* (pro -lace Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 78.—Crust.  
*Prophyllis* Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 135.—Col.  
*Prophyllocrinus* Wanner 1916, Paläont. Timor, 6, 273.—Echin.  
*Prophymosoma* (n.n. pro *Phymosoma* Selenka 1883) Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, 53, 1899, 54.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Prophyrrhura* see *Propyrrhura*.  
*Prophysaon* Bland & Binney 1873, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 10, 293.—Moll.  
*Prophysema* (n.n. pro *Haliphysema* Haeckel 1877) Haeckel 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 32, no. 83, 26.—Prot.  
*Prophyseter* Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 3 (2), 82.—Mamm.  
*Propilidium* Forbes 1849, Athenaeum, London, 1849, no. 1145, 1018 [n.n.]; Forbes & Hanley 1849, Hist. Brit. Moll., 2, 443.—Moll.  
*Propilobrya* Bartsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 31, no. 1483, 121.—Moll.  
*Propilula* Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 24, 519.—Moll.  
*Propinacoceras* Gemmellaro 1888, Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo, 19, 53.—Moll.  
*Propionycha* Liebke 1928, Ent. Anz., 8, 208.—Col.  
*Proprius* Weise 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 95.—Col.  
*Propira* Durrant 1914, in Walsingham, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 297.—Lep.  
*Propithecus* Bennett 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, (2) 20.—Mamm. (Lemurid.).  
*Propithecus* (pro *Protopi*- Lund 1838) Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 5.—Mamm. (Cebid.).  
*Propitex* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 41.—Lep.  
*Proplacenticerias* Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 79.—Moll.  
*Proplanaxis* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 203.—Moll.  
*Proplanodus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 22.—Mamm.  
*Proplanulites* Teisseyre 1887, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 21, 48, 54.—Moll.  
*Proplatycnemis* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 85.—Odon.  
*Proplatygaster* Kieffer 1904, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 8, 144.—Hym.  
*Proplecotrema* Degrange-Touzain 1893, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 5, 157.—Moll.  
*Proplectella* Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 34, 272.—Prot.  
*Proplectus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 104.—Col.  
*Propleopus* Longman 1924, Mem. Queensland Mus., 8, 20.—Mamm.  
*Propleroma* Moret 1925, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 25, 486.—Spong.  
*Proplesictis* Filhol 1882, Ann. Sci. géol. Paris, 12 (3), 39.—Mamm.  
*Proplesiostigma* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 280.—Hym.  
*Propleura* Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 138.—Rept.  
*Proplina* (Ulrich & Bridge MS.) Kobayashi 1933, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) 3, pt. 7, 257, 263.—Moll.  
*Propliopithecus* Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 507, 508.—Mamm.  
*Propodagrion* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 287.—Hym.  
*Propodalirius* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Expéd., 12, no. 34, 62.—Crust.  
*Propodinema* Ambrosetti 1890, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 10, fasc. 4, 410.—Rept.  
*Propodomymra* Wheeler 1910, Ants, 163, 167, 171.—Hym.  
*Propollenia* Mueller 1926, Konowia, 5, 236.—Dipt.  
*Propolybothrus* Verhoeff 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5 (2), no. 2, 241.—Myr.  
*Propolydesmus* Verhoeff 1895, Zool. Anz., 18, 222.—Myr.  
*Propolymastodon* Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 100.—Mamm.  
*Propoma* Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 6, 39.—Pisces.  
*Propomacrus* Newman 1837, Entom. Mag., 4 (3), 255.—Col.  
*Propontosmilus* Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., 10, 1297.—Mamm.  
*Propopterus* (pro *Prep*- Blyth 1842) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 59.—Aves.  
*Propora* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 262.—Coel.  
*Proporcellio* Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1907, 271, 272.—Crust.  
*Proporobolus* Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 651.—Myr.  
*Proporoplana* Reisinger 1935, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 98, 256.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Proportheus* Jaekel [1910], Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.S.) No. 62, 1909, 396.—Pisces.  
*Proporus* Schmidt 1848, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 9.—Verm. (Turb.).

- Propostira Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 510.—Arachn.  
 Propotamochoerus Pilgrim 1926, Pal. Indica, 8, no. 4, 22.—Mamm.  
 Propoteriocrinus Schmidt 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 163, 109.—Echin.  
 Propraon Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 108.—Protohym.  
 Propraopus Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, 2, 311.—Mamm.  
 Propreotherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 280.—Mamm.  
 Propriophorus Woodward 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 476.—Pisces.  
 Propristis Dames 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1883 (1), 136.—Pisces.  
 Propriostocera Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Europ., 9, 247.—Hym.  
 Propsalta (err. pro *Prospalta* Walker 1857) Draeseke 1928, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 42, 306.—Lep.  
 Propsephus (n.n. pro *Psephus* Candèze 1859) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2353, 666.—Col.  
 Propseudione Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, 8, 263.—Crust.  
 Propseudopus Hilgendorf 1883, S.B. Ges. naturf. F.R. Berlin, 1883, 139.—Rept.  
 Propsiocerus Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, C.R., 43, 169.—Dipt.  
 Propsiolomma Kieffer 1916, Tierreich, 44, xxiv, 351, 422.—Hym.  
 Propsocus M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 352.—Psocopt.  
 Propsyropsis Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 84, 84.—Neur.  
 Proptera Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 426.—Moll.  
 Propterus Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1834, 386; (1834), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton.—Pisces.  
 Propterygia Otto 1820, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 10 (1), 120.—Pisces.  
 Propteticus (Scudder MS.) Lacoe 1883, List palaeoz. Ins., 14 [n.n.]; Scudder 1885, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 333.—?Protorth.  
 Proptilocerus Wasmann 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 1.—Palaeohem.  
 Proptychites Waagen 1892, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 42, 379.—Moll.  
 Proptychitoides Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, 83, 39.—Moll.  
 Proptychoptera Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 489.—Dipt.  
 Propus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 287.—Rept.  
 Propus Cope [non Oken 1816] 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 70.—Rept.  
 Propus Abeille de Perrin 1878, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 12, 149.—Col.  
 Propustularia Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 16, A10, 103.—Moll.  
 Proputorius Filhol 1890, Bibl. hautes Étud. Paris, 37 (1), 112.—Mamm.  
 Propyga (err. pro *Pnoepyga* Hodgson 1844) Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 62.—Aves.  
 Propygoecirus Mansfeld 1923, Arch. Protistenk., 46, 122.—Prot.  
 Propygoelampus Weyenbergh 1874, Period. Zool., B. Aires, 1, 84.—Orth.  
 Propygoe Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 14, 210.—Brach.  
 Propygoeplus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 249.—Arachn.  
 Propylea Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 152.—Col.  
 Propylidium (err. pro *Propil-* Forbes & Hanley 1849) [?Kobelt] 1884, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 16, 80.—Moll.  
 Propyrra Burr 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 166.—Dermapt.  
 Propyrgodesmus Silvestri 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., 19, 122.—Myr.  
 Propyria Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 521.—Lep.  
 Propyrotherium Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 387.—Mamm.  
 Propyrrhula Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85; (1846), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13, 1844, 952.—Aves.  
 Propyrrhura Miranda Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 12 (2), 18 (as *Prophyrrhura* on plate).—Aves.  
 Proquasimus Fleutiaux 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 191.—Col.  
 Prorachia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 230.—Lep.  
 Prorachtes (pro *-thes* Gerstaecker 1889) Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 311, 44.—Orth.  
 Prorachthes Loew 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 381.—Dipt.  
 Prorachthes Gerstaecker 1889, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 20, 38.—Orth.  
 Proragrotis McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, 55, 33.—Lep.  
 Proranus Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 57 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 97).—Hem.  
 Prorasea Grote 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, fasc. 3, 669.—Lep.  
 Proraseia Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., 52 (B), 338, 340.—Moll.  
 Prorasioides Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., 52 (B), 338, 340.—Moll.  
 Proraster Lambert 1895, Ess. Micraster, 256.—Echin.  
 Prorastoma (pro *-mus* Owen 1855) Beddard 1902, in Harmer & Shipley, Cambridge nat. Hist., 10, 336.—Mamm.  
 Prorastomus Owen 1855, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 11 (1), 543.—Mamm.  
 Prorates Melander 1906, Ent. News, 17, 372.—Dipt.  
 Proreinia Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 531.—Moll.  
 Proreithron Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 424.—Mamm.  
 Proremus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 61.—Col.

- Proreusella* Raymond 1923, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 36, 467.—Brach.  
*Proreus* Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1907, 126, 129.—Dermapt.  
*Prorhachias* Mello-Leitão 1924, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 93, 184.—Arachn.  
*Prorhachis* Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 17, 269.—Orth.  
*Prorhachis* (pro *-chis* Scudder 1875) Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 311, 40.—Orth.  
*Prorhaphochaeta* Czerny 1932, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 50, 29.—Dipt.  
*Prorexius* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 193.—Col.  
*Prorhinia* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 430.—Lep.  
*Prorhinotermes* Silvestri 1909, Fauna S.W. Austral., 2, no. 17, 286.—Isopt.  
*Prorhinus* Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 100.—Col.  
*Prorhoideus* Brèthes 1921, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1921, 80.—Hym.  
*Prorhynchium* Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 174.—Hym.  
*Prorhynchops* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 364.—Dipt.  
*Prorhynchopsis* Beauchamp 1913, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 37, 299.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Prorhynchus* Schultze 1851, Beitr. Turbell., 60.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Prorhynchus* Hall [1885], Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., 5 (1), 1884, no. 2, xlviii, 492.—Moll.  
*Prorhizaena* Ruetimeyer 1891, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 18, 105.—Mamm.  
*Prorichis* Baily 1870, Rep. Brit. Ass., 39 (1869 Exeter), 75.—Crust.  
*Prorichthofenia* King 1930, Bull. Univ. Texas, No. 3042, 97.—Brach.  
*Proriethia* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 40, 272.—Dipt.  
*Prorifrons* Barnes & MacDunnough 1911, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 1, no. 2, 12.—Lep.  
*Prorivula* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 38.—Lep.  
*Proroblemma* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 34.—Lep.  
*Prorocentron* (pro *-trum* Ehrenberg 1834) Delage & Hérouard 1896, Traité Zool. concr., 1, 381.—Prot.  
*Prorocentrum* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 307.—Prot.  
*Prorockia* (err. pro *-rokia* Boehm 1883) Cossmann 1897, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 1, 184.—Moll.  
*Prorocopsis* Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 373.—Lep.  
*Prorocorypha* Rehn 1911, Kansas Univ. Bull., 5, no. 17, 300.—Orth.  
*Prorocorys* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 39.—Lep.  
*Prorocrania* Turner 1904, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 28, 225.—Lep.  
*Prorodeca* see *Procodeca*.  
*Prorodes* Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 205.—Lep.  
*Prorodon* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 169, 308.—Prot.  
*Prorodonopsis* Gasskovsky 1919, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, 49, 25, 30.—Prot.  
*Proroglutea* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 574.—Dipt.  
*Prorokia* Boehm 1883, Palaeontogr., [N.S.] Suppl. 2, no. 4, 564.—Moll.  
*Proropera* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 453.—Lep.  
*Prorophora* Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 252.—Lep.  
*Proroporus* Ehrenberg 1844, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1844, 62, 67, 75.—Prot.  
*Prorops* Waterston 1923, Bull. ent. Res., 14, 112.—Hym.  
*Prorossmarus* Berry & Gregory 1906, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 21, 447.—Mamm.  
*Prorospira* (emend. pro *Poro-* Ehrenberg 1844) Agassiz [1845], Nomencl. zool., Polypi Add., 3.—Prot.  
*Prorotichia* Rostafinski 1876, Pam. Towarz. Scis., Paris, 8 (4), 38.—Prot.  
*Proroziphis* Leidy 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 87.—Mamm.  
*Prorrhopalopus* Plavilstshikov 1921, Rev. russe Ent., 17, 121.—Col.  
*Prorriceras* Buckman 1918, Yorkshire Type Ammonites, 2, pt. 17, xiv.—Moll.  
*Prorrisphinctes* Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 25, pl. 200.—Moll.  
*Proruaca* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 360.—Lep.  
*Prosacantha* Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff., 2, 294.—Hym.  
*Prosacantha* (n.n. pro *Polyacanthia* Montrouzier 1861) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 56.—Col. (See *Rosacantha* Thomson 1864.)  
*Prosacanthus* (Blanchard MS.) Fauvel 1862, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, 7, 163.—Col.  
*Prosactogaster* Kieffer 1914, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 362.—Hym.  
*Prosadacna* (err. pro *Prosod-* Tournouer 1882) Fischer 1886, J. Conchyliol., 34, 216.—Moll.  
*Prosadenoporus* Buerger 1890, Z. wiss. Zool., 50, 29.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Prosadiya* Hebard 1923, Mem. dep. Agric. India, 7, 233.—Dermapt.  
*Prosaestus* see *Prosoestus*.  
*Prosaetes* (n.n. pro *Stasiotes* Wright 1876) Wilson 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, no. 1573, 439.—Crust.  
*Prosaetomilichia* Meijere 1909, Tijdschr. Ent., 52, 170.—Dipt.  
*Prosageceras* Frech 1901, Lethaea Geogn., 1, Bd. 2 (3), 453, 474.—Moll.  
*Prosagenodus* Romer & Smith 1935, J. Geol., Chicago, 42, 702.—Pisces.  
*Prosagoga* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 29, 320.—Orth.

- Prosagola Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 494.—Col.  
 Prosagion Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 37, 449, 453 [n.n.].—Odon.  
 Prosaites Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 167.—?Protorth.  
 Prosaldius Ogloblin 1930, Bol. Minist. Agric. Argent., 29, 451.—Col.  
 Prosalius Aurivillius 1907, Ent. Tidskrift, 28, 4, 7.—Hym.  
 Prosalpia Koch 1872, Z. Ferd. Tirol., (3) 17, 328.—Arachn.  
 Prosalpia Pokorný 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 55.—Dipt.  
 Prosalpiella Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., 54, 32.—Dipt.  
 Prosamblyaspis Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, 48, xxx, 561, 610.—Hym.  
 Prosampycus Mello-Leitão 1935, An. Acad. Brasil. Sci., 7, 5.—Arachn.  
 Prosanteon Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22, 30, 66.—Hym.  
 Prosanteris Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32, 121, 136.—Hym.  
 Prosapegus Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32, 121, 147.—Hym.  
 Prosapelma Kieffer 1925, Arch. Inst. Pasteur. Algérie, 3, 417.—Dipt.  
 Prosapenesia Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 79, 42.—Hym.  
 Prosapha Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 266.—Hym.  
 Prosapis (pro -sapis Fabricius 1805) Ashmead 1894, Psyche, 7, 43.—Hym.  
 Prosaprius Kieffer 1913, Marcellia, 12, 54.—Dipt.  
 Prosaptychus (err. pro *Prosop*- Perner 1903) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 8, 265.—Moll.  
 Prosaris Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 12.—Lep.  
 Prosarotra Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 23.—Lep.  
 Prosarthia Brunner 1890, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 40, Abh., 92, 93.—Orth.  
 Prosapicera Kieffer 1907, Ent. Z., 21, 152.—Hym.  
 Prosasthenia (err. pro *Prosos*- Neumayr 1869) Brusina 1893, Conchologist, 2, 159.—Moll.  
 Prosaugia Ulrich & Resser 1933, Bull. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee, 12, 137.—Trilobita.  
 Prosauleus (emend. pro -sayleus Schoenherr 1840) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 136.—Col.  
 Prosauius (pro -sayleus Schoenherr 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2189.—Col.  
 Prosaurolophus Brown 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 35, 701.—Rept.  
 Prosauropsis Sauvage 1893, N. Rech. Poissons Autun, 4.—Pisces.  
 Prosayleus (n.n. pro *Nephodes* Schoenherr 1840) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 840.—Col.  
 Prosbailia Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 28.—Dipt.  
 Prosbale Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 16, no. 5, 2.—Palaeohem.  
 Prosbolopsis Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 4, 19.—Hem.  
 Proscala Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 9, 100.—Moll.  
 Proscalops Matthew 1901, Mem. Amer. Mus., 1, no. 7, 375.—Mamm.  
 Proscapanus Gaillard 1899, Arch. Mus. Lyon, 7 (2), 23.—Mamm.  
 Proscaphella Jhering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 59, 202, 205.—Moll.  
 Proscaphites Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) 28, 614.—Moll.  
 Proscarabaeus Schrank 1781, Ins. Aust., 225.—Col.  
 Proscelidodon Bordas 1935, Physis, B. Aires, 11, 484.—Mamm.  
 Proscelomerion Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 82.—Myr.  
 Proscenula Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 53; Férussac 1822, Tabl. syst. Anim. Moll., xxxvii.—Moll.  
 Proscophaladeres Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 892.—Col.  
 Proschaliphora Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 54.—Lep.  
 Proschimus Desbrochers 1881, Bull. Acad. Hippone, Bône, 16, 127.—Col.  
 Proschismotherium Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 51, 78 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 130.—Mamm.  
 Proschistis Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 731.—Lep.  
 Proschizophoria Maillieux 1911, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 25, Proc.-verb., 177.—Brach.  
 Proschizorhynchus Meixner 1928, Zool. Anz., 77, 237, 239.—Verm. (Turb.).  
 Proschizotaenia Silvestri 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 24, 252.—Myr.  
 Proscina Stephensen & Pirlot 1931, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 71, 543.—Crust.  
 Proscinetes (n.n. pro *Microdon* Agassiz 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.  
 Proscirtotrips Karny 1921, Treubia, 1, 237.—Thysanopt.  
 Proscissio Hutton 1900, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 33, 54.—Dipt.  
 Prosciurus Matthew 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 19, 213.—Mamm.  
 Proscleiderma Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, fasc. 1, 100.—Hym.  
 Prosclerogibba Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 241.—Hym.  
 Proscleirosoma Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 138.—Arachn.  
 Proscopla Klug 1820, Horae phys. Berol., 17.—Orth.  
 Proscoporus Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 1860, 868.—Col.  
 Proscopus Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 13.—Col. (Circulionid.).  
 Proscopus Jordan 1924, Novit. zool., 31, 256.—Col. (Anthribid.).

- Proscorpius* Whitfield 1885, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 1, no. 6, 183.—Arachn.  
*Proscorus* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 188.—Col.  
*Proscotolemon* Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1915, 112, 7.—Arachn.  
*Proscrana* Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 104.—Lep.  
*Proscratea* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 482, 509.—Orth.  
*Proscus* Holmgren 1889, Ichneum. Suec., fasc. 3, 420.—Hym.  
*Proscutum* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 861.—Moll.  
*Proscyllium* Hilgendorf 1904, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1904, 39.—Pisces.  
*Proscymnodon* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 239.—Pisces.  
*Prosebus* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 562.—Col.  
*Prosechinus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 113.—Echin.  
*Prosecoryllus* Brancsik [1893], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, 15-16, 1892-93, 198.—Orth.  
*Prosecon* Semenov-Tian-Shanskii 1920, Rev. russe Ent., 18, 44.—Col.  
*Proseconius* Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 568, 575.—Col.  
*Prosecris* (emend. pro *Poecilostoma* Dahlbom 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Hym.  
*Prosecula* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv.—Aves.  
*Proseicela* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 398 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Proseicela* Agassiz 1846.)  
*Proseila* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 218.—Moll.  
*Proseisura* Mathews 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 41, 35.—Aves.  
*Proselandria* Rohwer 1912, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 59, no. 12, 4.—Hym.  
*Proselena* Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 421.—Lep.  
*Proselenites* Thiele 1927, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 40, 312, 313.—Moll.  
*Proselisothon* Siemiradzki 1915, Beitr. Paläont. Geol. Oest.-Ung., 36, 186.—Spong.  
*Proselotis* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 276.—Lep.  
*Proselytus* Fähræus 1870, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 302.—Col.  
*Prosenia* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10 (2), 499, 500.—Dipt.  
*Prosencephalus* Uljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., (2) 2, 25.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Prosenina* Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 116.—Dipt.  
*Prosenoides* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 370.—Dipt.  
*Prosentoria* Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 181, 207.—Orth.  
*Prosepididontus* Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., 3, 200.—Trichopt.  
*Prosepidosis* Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, 11, 233.—Dipt.  
*Proserpina* Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 124; 1842, ed. 2, 237.—Moll. (nec *Proserpinus* Huebner 1819 see *Despoena* Newton 1891).  
*Proserpina* Gray [non Sowerby 1839] 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 125, 149.—Moll.  
*Proserpinella* Bland 1865, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist., N. York, 8, 157.—Moll.  
*Proserpinula* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 77.—Moll.  
*Proserpinus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 132.—Lep.  
*Proseurytoma* Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Jörgensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 393.—Hym.  
*Prosevania* Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 157.—Hym.  
*Proshapalopus* Mello-Leitão 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 145.—Arachn.  
*Proshecosacter* (pro *Prosth-* Dising 1851) Gervais & Bénédén 1859, Zool. méd., 2, 99, 117.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Prosheliomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 375.—Dipt.  
*Proshermacha* Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Austral., 1, fasc. 12, 363.—Arachn.  
*Proshizonotus* Girault 1928, Some New Hexapods Stolen from Authority, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Proshormomyia* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 136.—Dipt.  
*Proshumardites* Rauser-Tschernoussova 1930, Isv. Assotz., Moscow, 1, —.—Moll.  
*Proshystera* Korkhaus 1930, Tierärztl. Rundschau, 1930, 293.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prosicantes* Tchernov 1907, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1906, 359, 397.—Moll.  
*Prosiccia* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 581.—Lep.  
*Prosicela* (emend. pro *Proseicela* Dejean MS.) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13, 156.—Col.  
*Prosierola* Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 243.—Hym.  
*Prosigara* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 343.—Hem.  
*Prosigaretus* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), pl. 105.—Moll.  
*Prosilusa* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 236.—Col.  
*Prosimia* Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 156; Scopoli 1772, Annus 5 hist.-nat., 71.—Mamm.  
*Prosimnia* Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 110, 77.—Moll.  
*Prosimulium* Roubaud 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 143, 519.—Dipt.



- Prosinopa Trouessart* 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 1, 68.—Mamm.  
*Prosinostemma* Kieffer 1914, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 11, 356, 378.—Hym.  
*Prosinotragus* Bohlin 1935, Paleont. sinica, (C) 9, 130.—Mamm.  
*Prositins* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 598.—Lep.  
*Prosiphneus* Teilhard 1926, Ann. paléont., 15, 48.—Mamm.  
*Prosipho* Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 13, Zool. 5, 206, 207.—Moll.  
*Prosioplastus* Kieffer 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1925, 16.—Dipt.  
*Prositata* Germain 1915, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 21, 288.—Moll.  
*Prosmidia* Weise 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 293.—Col.  
*Prosmilia* Koker 1924, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost-Ind., 1922, 28.—Coel.  
*Prosminthrus* Willem 1900, Mém. couron. Acad. Sci. Belgique [in 4°], 58, no. 3, 55, 56.—Collemb.  
*Prosmixis* Zeller 1846, Linnaea Entom., 1, 270.—Lep.  
*Prosmoridea* Cushman 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 17, 141.—Hym.  
*Prosmorus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 198.—Hym.  
*Prosmosus* (pro -orus Foerster 1868) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 24, 301, 309.—Hym.  
*Prosoaltus* Hancock 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., 1, no. 3, 47.—Orth.  
*Prosobernia* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 31, 562.—Aves.  
*Prosobothrium* Cohn 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 33, 59.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Prosochaeta* Malloch 1935, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 4, 95.—Dipt.  
*Prosochasma* Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 17, 369.—Moll.  
*Prosoclitus* Bates 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 7.—Col.  
*Prosocoelogeton* Quenstedt 1926, Res. norske Statsunderst. Spitsbergen-Exp., 1, no. 11, 23.—Moll.  
*Prosocoelus* Keferstein 1857, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 9, 155.—Moll.  
*Prosoadacna* Tournouer 1882, J. Conchylol., 30, 58.—Moll.  
*Prosoadarma* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 244.—Lep.  
*Prosoadella* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 120.—Col.  
*Prosoades* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 3, 9.—Col.  
*Prosoades* Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 374.—Hym. (See *Cryptoprymna* Foerster 1856.)  
*Prosodestes* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 114.—Col.  
*Prosoedica* Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, no. 1567, 200.—Lep.  
*Prosoedius* Fairmaire 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1903, 69.—Col.  
*Prosoedila* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 121.—Col.  
*Prosoedina* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 115.—Col.  
*Prosoedria* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 116.—Col.  
*Prosoedscelis* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 117.—Col.  
*Prosoedreana* Giltay 1928, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 68, 87.—Arachn.  
*Prosoedura* Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 118.—Col.  
*Prosoeca* Schiner 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 17, Abh., 311.—Dipt.  
*Prosoeetus* Faust 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 409 (also as *Prosaestus*).—Col.  
*Prosogyrotrigonia* Krumbeck 1924, Paläont. Timor, Lief. 13, 244 (386).—Moll.  
*Prosolarium* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 62.—Moll.  
*Prosoleptus* Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 17, 95.—Moll.  
*Prosolpuga* Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 492.—Arachn.  
*Prosomenes* Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 216 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 10.—Col.  
*Prosomoeus* Scott 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 435.—Hem.  
*Prosomphax* Warren 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 20.—Lep.  
*Prosomura* Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 31, 1919, 147.—Lep.  
*Prosonoma* Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 181, 235.—Hem.  
*Prosopea* (pro -peia Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1856, Naumannia, 6, Beilage, No. 1a.—Aves.  
*Prosopea* (pro -pea Rondani 1861) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 91.—Dipt.  
*Prosoopalictus* Strand 1913, Suppl. ent., 2, 26.—Hym.  
*Prosopalpus* Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 53.—Lep.  
*Prosoandrophila* Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, 111, 6.—Lep.  
*Prosopantrum* Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., [N.F.] 48, no. 3, 135.—Dipt.  
*Prosoptaria* Grote 1883, Canad. Ent., 15, 130.—Lep.  
*Prosopea* Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 36.—Dipt.  
*Prosopeas* Moersch 1876, J. Conchylol., 24, 358.—Moll.  
*Prosopeia* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 153.—Aves.  
*Prosopeus* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 330.—Col.  
*Prosophia* Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., 16, 58.—Dipt.

- Prosopinctes* Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., 52 (B), 325.—Moll.
- Prosophon* (pro -*pon* Meyer 1835) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 549.—Crust.
- Prosopidris* Wheeler 1935, Psyche, 42, 40.—Hym.
- Prosopigastra* Costa 1867, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 4, 1864, 88.—Hym.
- Prosopis* Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 293.—Hym.
- Prosopis* Weinland 1862, Malak. Bl., 9, 198.—Moll.
- Prosopiscus* Salter 1865, in Salter & Blanford, Palaeont. of Niti in N. Himalaya, Calcutta, 7.—Trilobita.
- Prosopistemon* Cockerell 1906, Entomologist, 39, 17.—Hym.
- Prosopistoma* Latreille 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 2 [1], 33.—Ephem.
- Prosoptum* (Milner MS.) Jordan 1878, Man. Vert., ed. 2, 261.—Pisces.
- Prosoplecta* Saussure 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 16, 324.—Orth.
- Prosoptismus* Waite 1903, Rec. Australian Mus., 5, 59.—Pisces.
- Prosoptus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 290.—Col.
- Prosoponaphothrips* Moulton 1926, Pan-Pacific Ent., 3, 22.—Thysanopt.
- Prosoptocera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 343 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 160.—Col.
- Prosopocheta* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 211 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
- Prosopochrysa* Meijere 1907, Tijdschr. Ent., 50, 220.—Dipt.
- Prosopocoelus* (pro -*coilus* Hope 1845) Parry 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 161.—Col.
- Prosopocoilus* Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 4, 30.—Col.
- Prosopoconus* Enderlein 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 4, 13.—Dipt.
- Prosopodasys* (n.n. pro *Apisthus* Cuvier 1829) Cantor 1849, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18, 1026.—Pisces.
- Prosopodasys* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 139.—Pisces. (See *Vespacula* Jordan & Richardson 1910.)
- Prosopodectes* Canestrini 1897, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 7, 911.—Arachn.
- Prosopodes* Tullberg 1883, Sver. geol. Unders., Ser. C. (Afth. & Upps.), No. 55, 17, 28.—Coel.
- Prosopodes* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 90.—Dipt.
- Prosopodesmus* Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 360.—Myr.
- Prosopodon* (n.n. pro *Opisthodon* Canestrini 1897) Canestrini 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 417.—Arachn.
- Prosopodonta* Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 68.—Col.
- Prosopodopsis* Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 29, 542.—Dipt.
- Prosopoeme* Aurivillius 1928, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 23, 1.—Col.
- Prosopofrontina* Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 33.—Dipt.
- Prosopognmus* Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 92.—Col.
- Prosopolepis* Lutz 1905, Imprensa Med., São Paulo, 312.—Dipt.
- Prosopolopha* (n.n. pro *Ligia* Duponchel 1829) Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 3, Abh., 238.—Lep.
- Prosopomyia* Loew 1856, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1856 (N. Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt., 4), 55.—Dipt.
- Prosophon* Meyer 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 329; 1840, N. Gatt. foss. Krebse, 21.—Crust.
- Prosophon* Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., 4, 356.—Hym. (See *Pegopus* Foerster 1856.)
- Prosoponaria* see *Prosoponia*.
- Prosoponcus* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 569.—Arachn.
- Prosoponia* Leach [1815], Edinb. Enc., 9, 1830, 136 (as *Prosoponaria* p. 170) [n.n.]; Stephens 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 184.—Trichopt.
- Prosoponiscus* (emend. pro *Palaeocrangon* Schauroth 1854) Kirkby 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 13 (1), 214.—Crust.
- Prosopophora* Douglas 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., 28, 207.—Hem.
- Prosopophora* Meijere 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., 53, 143.—Dipt. (See *Prosopophorella* Meijere 1918.)
- Prosopophorella* (n.n. pro *Prosopophora* Meijere 1910) Meijere 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., 60, 1917, 349.—Dipt.
- Prosoporella* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, 100.—Bry.
- Prosoptenus* Uchida 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 33, 185.—Hym.
- Prosopotheca* Simon 1882, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 829.—Arachn.
- Prosoptothrips* Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 165.—Thysanopt.
- Prosoptotropis* Abeille de Perrin 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, 35.—Col.
- Prosopoxys* Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, 3, 546.—Hem.
- Prosoptus* Buckton 1893, Victorian Natural., 10, 49.—Hem.
- Prosoptenus* André 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., 24, 632.—Prot.
- Prosoptychus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 141.—Moll.

- Prosopom* (emend. pro *-pon* Meyer 1835 & Walker 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust., Hym.
- Prosorchis* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 505.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prosorhochmus* Kleferstein 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., 12, 55.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Prosorhynchoides* Dollfus 1929, Faune Colonies franç., 3 (2), 100.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prosorhynchus* Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., 4 (2), 296, 297.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prosorinia* (emend. pro *Cochoa* Hodgson 1836) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 28.—Aves.
- Prosorus* (Walker MS.) Curtis 1829–30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 115.—Hym.
- Prosorychodes* Kleine 1923, Treubia, 3, 409.—Col.
- Prososphinctoides* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 3, pl. 42, fig. 4 a, b.—Moll.
- Prosostenia* (err. pro *-thenia* Neumayr 1869) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3 (ed. 2), 1047.—Moll.
- Prosostephanus* Lutz 1935, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 30, 180.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prosostenia* Neumayr 1869, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 19, 360.—Moll.
- Prosostoma* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 55.—Echin.
- Prosotas* Druce 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 366.—Lep.
- Prosotera* Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 405.—Lep.
- Prosotettix* Jacobi 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1907, 202.—Hem.
- Prosotherium* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 7.—Mamm.
- Prosotocus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 616.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prosotopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 398, 399.—Bry.
- Prosotropis* Uhler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 70.—Hem.
- Prosoxylabis* Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 33, 344.—Hym.
- Prospadobius* Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 84, 90.—Neur.
- Prospalaea* Aldrich 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 18, 111.—Dipt.
- Prospalangia* Brèthes 1915, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 79, 314, 315.—Hym.
- Prospalax* Méhely 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 305.—Mamm.
- Prospalta* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1114.—Lep.
- Prospalta* Howard 1894, Insect Life, 7, 6.—Hym. (See *Prospaltella* Ashmead 1904.)
- Prospaltella* (n.n. pro *Prospalta* Howard 1894) Ashmead 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 126.—Hym.
- Prospaltoides* Brèthes 1914, Nunquam otiosus, 12.—Hym.
- Prospaniomys* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 51, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 113.—Mamm.
- Prospanipalpus* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 448.—Dipt.
- Prospaphelinus* De Gregorio 1914, Ann. Agric. Siciliana, 3, no. 4, 406.—Hym.
- Prosparasion* Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 190.—Hym.
- Prosparratta* Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., 2, 61.—Dermapt.
- Prospasta* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 160.—Lep.
- Prospatangus* Lambert 1902, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 9, no. 3 (Mém. 24), 55.—Echin.
- Prospelates* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 246.—Col.
- Prospheerolaimus* Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 303.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prospheena* Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 13, 24, 446.—Orth.
- Prospheoniscus* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 174.—Dipt.
- Prosppheres* (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 7; (as *Phospheres*) Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 16.—Col.
- Prosppheres* Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 116.—Dipt.
- Prosppheres* sordida Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 149.—Dipt.
- Prospheileurus* Kolbe 1905, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 18, 17.—Col.
- Prospheilus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 228.—Col.
- Prospheingites* Mojsisovics 1886, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 33, no. 6, 64.—Moll.
- Prospheorocichla* (n.n. pro *Pyrhrurus* Cassin 1859) Oberholser 1905, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 48, no. 1585, 156.—Aves.
- Prospheyaena* Pauca 1935, Bul. Soc. Române Geol. Bukarest, 2, 226.—Pisces.
- Prospheolocsmia* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 212.—Dipt.
- Prospheomicrus* Kieffer 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2, 532.—Hym.
- Prosphepus* Posey 1861, Mem. Cuba, 2, 388.—Pisces.
- Prospheo* Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 29, 118.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Prospheiraxis* (n.n. pro *Spiraxis* Newberry 1885) Williams 1887, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 6, no. 41, 86.—Pisces.
- Prospheobolus* Attems 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ost-Afrika, 3, 90, 91.—Myr.
- Prospheorbis* Caullery & Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 30, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Prospitceras* Djanéldzé 1922, Mém. Serv. Explic. Carte Géol. France, 48 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Prospicestha* Weise 1921, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 1, 169.—Col.
- Prosplocamis* Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., 2, 256.—Lep.
- Prospoietus* Cabanis 1892, J. Orn., 40, 126.—Aves.
- Prospodylus* Zimmermann 1886, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 1885, 105.—Moll.
- Prospioniscus* (err. pro *Prosop*—Kirkby 1857) Bate 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 15, 137.—Crust.
- Prosqualodon* Lydekker 1894, Nat. Sci., 4, 125.—Mamm.
- Prosserella* Grabau 1910, Michigan geol. biol. Surv., Publ. 2 (Geol. Ser. 1), 138.—Brach.
- Prosothenia* (err. pro *Prososth*—Neumayr 1869) Pavlovič 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. Skopje, 9, 20.—Moll.
- Prostalia* (n.n. pro *Pompholyx* Stål 1873) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 396.—Orth.
- Prostebbingia* Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 18, 357.—Crust.
- Prosthebothrium* (pro *Prostheco*—Diesing 1863) Ariola 1900, Arch. Parasit., 3, 460.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prosthebothrium* (pro *Prosthe*—Diesing 1863) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 6 (1b), 1028.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prosthecotyle* (pro *Prosthe*—Monticelli 1892) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1120, 1138.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prosteganura* (n.n. pro *Microchera* Roberts 1926) Yamashina 1931, Tori, 6, 115.—Aves.
- Prostegodon* Matsumoto 1923, in Osborn, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 99, 2.—Mamm.
- Prostegotherium* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 69.—Mamm.
- Prostemadera* (pro *Prosthe*—Gray 1840) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 3, 11.—Aves.
- Prostemma* Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 12.—Hem.
- Prostemmidea* Reuter 1893, Ent. mon. Mag., 29, 252.—Hem.
- Prostemmiulus* Silvestri 1916, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 10, 313, 323.—Myr.
- Prosternodes* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 370.—Lep.
- Prostenodon* (err. pro *Prosthe*—Cossmann 1888) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., 64, 216.—Moll.
- Prosteneura* Handlirsch [1921] [sep. 1919], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 559.—Protoblatt.
- Prosthenorchis* [Travassos] [Neiva in error] 1915, Brazil Medico, 29 [89], 105 (as *Prosthenorchis* p. 137).—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Prostenus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 369.—Col.
- Prostephanus* Lesne 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 342.—Col.
- Prosthenidia* Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 208.—Lep.
- Prosternodes* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 307.—Col.
- Prosternon* Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3 (1), 151.—Col.
- Prosternum* (emend. pro *-non* Latreille 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Prostethes* (n.n. pro *Mellita* Agassiz 1841) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Echin.
- Prostheophyma* Bolivar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, 295.—Orth.
- Prostetochaeta* Grimshaw 1901, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 24.—Dipt.
- Prosthacusta* Saussure 1874, Mission sci. Mexique Amér. centr., Rech. Zool., 6, 436.—Orth.
- Prosthacustes* (pro *-ta* Saussure 1874) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 396, 405.—Orth.
- Prosthama* Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 34.—Orth.
- Prosthaptus* Gorham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 85.—Col.
- Prostheacanthus* Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 29, 167.—Pisces.
- Prostheca* Wollaston 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 254.—Col.
- Prosthecarthron* Raffray 1914, Suppl. ent., 3, 2.—Col.
- Prostheceracus* (n.n. pro *Proceros* Quatrefages 1845) Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (1), 14, 30—32.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Prosthecina* Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 210.—Thysanura.
- Prostheclina* Keyserling 1882, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, fasc. 29, 1368.—Arachn.
- Prosthebothrium* Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 48 (1), 265.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prosthecotyle* Monticelli 1892, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 7, No. 127, 6.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prosthecosacter* Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., 2, 82, 322.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prosthecotyle* (pro *-thecotyle* Monticelli 1892) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1680.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prosthekiulus* Attems [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A2, 1926, 214.—Myr.
- Prosthemadera* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 15.—Aves.

- Prosthemadura* (pro -*dura* Gray 1840) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, 3, 742.—Aves.  
*Prosthematodera* (emend. pro -*madera* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Prosthenhystera* Travassos 1922, Brasil Medico, 36, 17.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prosthenia* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 450.—Lep.  
*Prosthenops* Gidley 1904, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 20, 265.—Mamm.  
*Prosthenodon* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 257.—Moll.  
*Prosthenocia* Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 16, 1916, 327.—Bry.  
*Prosthenorchis* see *Prostenorchis*.  
*Prosthenostictus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 562.—Col.  
*Prosthenurodesmus* Silvestri 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 20, 321.—Myr.  
*Prostherapis* Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 137.—Amph.  
*Prostheraspis* (pro -*apis* Cope 1868) Hoffmann 1878, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 6 (2), 652.—Amph.  
*Prosthesima* (n.n. pro *Melanophora* Koch 1833) Koch 1872, Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, 6, 139.—Arachn.
- Prosthesis* Walsingham 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1907, 953.—Lep.  
*Prostheta* Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 35, 33.—Lep.  
*Prosthètes* (ex Hesse) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) 9, 66.—Crust.  
*Prosthetochaeta* Grimshaw 1901, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 24.—Dipt.  
*Prosthetocirca* Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 192.—Dipt.  
*Prosthetops* Waterhouse 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 533.—Col.  
*Prosthetopteryx* Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 123.—Lep.  
*Prosthetosoma* Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 14, 285.—Dipt.  
*Prosthetus* (ex Hesse) Gerstaecker 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., 28 (2), 558.—Crust.  
*Prosthiacantha* Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A2, 24.—Hym.  
*Prosthiacanthina* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 33, 367.—Dipt.  
*Prosthiochaeta* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 134.—Dipt.  
*Prosthlostomum* Quatrefages 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 4, 132.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Prosthodendrium* Dollfus 1931, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 9, 484.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prosthodocis* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 107, 141.—Hym.  
*Prosthogominus* (pro -*gonimus* Luehe 1899) Waldmann 1902, Jber. Vet.-Med., 21, 248.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prosthogonimus* Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 539.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prosthometra* Looss 1896, Mém. Inst. Egypt., 3, fasc. 1, 60.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prosthorhynchus* Kostylev 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, 20, 389.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Prostictops* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 220 [=221].—Hem.  
*Prostigmoderus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 210; Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (2) 2, 224.—Hem.
- Prostoceraeus* (pro *Prosthecer-* Schmarida 1859) Grube 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., 38 (1), 274.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Prostogonimus* (pro *Prostho-* Luehe 1899) Markov 1903, Trav. Soc. Nat. Univ. Kharkov, 37, 287.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prostoma* Dugès 1828, Ann. Sci. Nat., 15 (58), 140.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Prostoma* Örsted 1843, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (6), 556.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Prostoma* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 123.—Lep.  
*Prostomaria* MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, 4, 105.—Bry.  
*Prostomatella* Friedrich 1935, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 4, 340.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Prostome* (pro -*ma* Örsted 1843) Schmidt 1848, Rhabd. Strudelw., 55.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Prostomeus* Busck 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, 837.—Lep.  
*Prostominia* Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 315.—Col.  
*Prostomis* Latreille 1819, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 28, 171.—Col.  
*Prostomomyia* Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 550.—Dipt.  
*Prostomum* (pro -*ma* Örsted 1843) Schmidt 1848, Rhabd. Strudelw., 62 [66].—Verm. (Turb.).
- Prostomum* (emend. pro -*ma* Dugès 1828) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 236.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Prostomus* (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 12, 142.—Col.  
*Prostomus* (pro *Prostolocus* Looss 1899) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenhalz & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 62.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prostorchigenes* Tubangui 1928, Philippine J. Sci., 36, 359.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Prostrepsiceros* Major 1891, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 113, 609.—Mamm.  
*Prostromboceros* Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1930, 235.—Hym.  
*Prosturmia* Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., 16, 69.—Dipt.  
*Prostygnellus* Roewer 1914, Miss. géogr. Arc Méridien, 10, fasc. 2, 137.—Arachn.  
*Prostygnidius* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 103.—Arachn.  
*Prostygnus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 141.—Arachn.  
*Prostyliker* Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 6 (3), 446.—Moll.



- Prostylophorus* Roth [1901], *Revista Mus. La Plata*, 10, 1902, 252.—Mamm.  
*Prostylops* Ameghino 1897, *Argent. Époc. géol.*, 16 [n.n.]; 1897, *Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent.*, 18, 486.—Mamm.  
*Prostylops* Pierce 1918, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 54, no. 2242, 455.—Col.  
*Prostylyssa* Topsent 1925, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 50, 208.—Spong.  
*Prosuberites* Topsent 1893, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, (3) 1, xlii.—Spong.  
*Prosycum* Haeckel [1869], *Jena. Z.*, 5, 1870, 236.—Spong.  
*Prosymna* Gray 1849, *Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 80.—Rept.  
*Prosymnus* Laporte 1836, *Revue Entom.*, 4 (2), 51.—Col.  
*Prosymphysurus* Poulsen 1927, *Com. Paléont. Mus. Min. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen*, 24, 279.—Trilobita.  
*Prosympiestus* Bergroth 1894, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 15, 116.—Hem.  
*Prosynacra* Kieffer 1905, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 42, 35.—Hym.  
*Prosynapsis* (n.n. pro *Synapsis* Foerster 1869) Dalla Torre & Kieffer 1910, *Tierreich*, 24, 35, 45.—Hym.  
*Prosynapta* Cuénot 1891, *Arch. Biol.*, 11, 643.—Echin.  
*Prosynapta* Spandel [non Cuénot 1891] 1898, *Abh. Ges. Nürnberg.*, 11, 44.—Echin.  
*Prosynopeas* Kieffer 1916, *Zbl. Bakt.*, (2) 46, 554.—Hym.  
*Prosynynella* Nierstrasz & Brender à Brandis 1929, *Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., Kjøbenhavn*, 87, 36.—Crust.  
*Prosyotherium* Heude 1890, *Rev. gén. Sci. Paris*, 1, 800.—Mamm.  
*Prosype* Thomson 1864, *Syst. Cerambyc.*, 248.—Col.  
*Prosyngothyris* Fredericks 1916, *Mém. com. géol. Leningrad*, 156, 51.—Brach.  
*Prosyrogaster* Rondani 1875, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 7, 438.—Dipt.  
*Protabrocoma* Kraglievich 1927, *Physis*, 8, 591.—Mamm.  
*Protacanthoceras* Spath 1923, *Mem. Geol. Surv., Summary Progr. 1922, App. 2*, 144.—Moll.  
*Protacanthodes* Gill 1888, *Amer. Natural.*, 22, 448.—Pisces.  
*Protacanthodes* Fritsch [non Gill 1888] 1892, *Fauna Gaskohle*, 3, 49, 55.—Pisces.  
*Protacanthodiscus* Spath 1923, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 79 (3), 305.—Moll.  
*Protacanthus* Uhler 1894, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1893, 707.—Hem.  
*Protacaremys* Ameghino 1901, *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, 51, 77 [n.n.]; 1902, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 17, 111.—Mamm.  
*Protacarus* Hirst 1923, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 12, 456.—Arachn. (Acar.).  
*Protacarus* Thor 1928, *Nyt Mag. Naturv.*, 67, 172.—Arachn. (†Acar.).  
*Protaceratherium* Abel 1910, *Abh. geol. Reichsanst.*, 20, no. 3, 10.—Mamm.  
*Protacheron* Van der Weele 1908, *Collect. Selys Cat.*, 8, 225.—Neur.  
*Protachilleum* Zittel 1878, *Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss.*, 13, Abt. 1, 45.—Spong.  
*Protachyceras* (err. pro *Protra*-Mojsisovics 1893) Pakuckas 1927, *Jaarb. Mij. Ned.-Ind.*, 1927, Verh., Ged. 2, 144.—Moll.  
*Protachyoryctes* Hinton 1933, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 12, 621.—Mamm.  
*Protacmon* Watson 1920, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 6, 518.—Rept.  
*Protacnaeus* Wickham 1914, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 58, no. 11, 435.—Col.  
*Protacraga* Hopp 1924, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1924, 553.—Lep.  
*Protacrodus* Jaekel 1925, *Morph. Jahrb.*, 55, 404.—Pisces.  
*Protactis* Spencer 1927, (*Pal. Soc. Monogr.*) *Mon. Brit. Pal. Asterozoa*, 7, 368.—Echin.  
*Protactoclymenia* Wedekind 1908, *N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil.*, 26 (3), 605, 608.—Moll.  
*Protactus* Héer 1847, *N. Denkschr. schweiz. nat. Ges.*, 8, 28.—Col.  
*Protadelphomys* Ameghino 1901, *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, 51, 77 [n.n.]; 1902, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 17, 112.—Mamm.  
*Protadia* Simon 1892, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 239.—Arachn.  
*Protadidaumo* Burke 1934, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 23, 394.—Mamm.  
*Protaecia* (err. pro *etia* Burmeister 1842) Reitter 1898, *Bestimm.-Tab. Col. Europ.*, 38, 26, 44.—Col.  
*Protaedus* Pascoe 1860, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 5, 39.—Col.  
*Protaenia* Amyot 1847, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 225; Thomson 1869, *Opusc. ent.*, 1, 58.—Hem.  
*Protaeocarabus* (pro *Proteo*-Géhin 1876) Jacobson 1905, *Schuku Ross.*, fasc. 3, 217.—Col.  
*Protaetia* Burmeister 1842, *Handb. Ent.*, 3, 472.—Col.  
*Protaetiophana* Heller 1896, *Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 6, 1896-97, no. 3, 15.—Col.  
*Protaeus* (pro *teus* Laurenti 1768) Oppel 1811, *Ordn. Rept.*, 74, 79.—Amph.  
*Protagasta* Bolívar 1908, *Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 16, 91.—Orth.  
*Protagonista* Shelford 1908, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 1, 158.—Orth.  
*Protagras* Cope 1872, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 12, 471.—Rept.  
*Protagraulos* Matthew 1895, *Trans. N. York Acad.*, 14, 138.—Trilobita.  
*Protagriochoerus* Scott 1899, *Trans. Wagner Inst.*, 6, 100.—Mamm.  
*Protagrion* Brongniart 1885, *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen*, (3) 21, 65 [n.n.]; Brongniart 1893, *Bull. Soc. Industr. min. St. Etienne*, (3) 7 (4), 525.—Odon.

- Protagrotis* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 10, 655.—Lep.  
*Protalactaga* Young 1929, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 5 (3), 18.—Mamm.  
*Protalbinaria* Wagner 1923, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., 2-1, 3, 6, 7.—Moll.  
*Protalebra* Baker 1899, Psyche, 8, 402.—Hem.  
*Protalector* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.  
*Protaleuron* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 392.—Lep.  
*Protalges* Trouessart & Ménézier 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 97, 1319 [n.n.]; 1884, 98, 157.—Arachn.  
*Protalina* Dyar 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 236.—Lep.  
*Protalina* (?err. pro *Rotalina* Blainville 1828) Pourtales (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1850, 88.—Prot.  
*Protallagma* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 86.—Odon.  
*Protalmus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 64 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Protalochiton* Rochebrune 1883, Ann. Sci. géol., 14 (1), 30.—Moll.  
*Protalpa* Filhol 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 52.—Mamm.  
*Protama* (err. pro *toma* Baird 1870) Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 73 (1), 55.—Moll.  
*Protamandua* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 58, 277.—Mamm.  
*Protambulix* (pro *lyx* Rothschild & Jordan 1903) Wood 1907, Ent. News, 18, 389.—Lep.  
*Protambulyx* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 174.—Lep.  
*Protamia* Leidy 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 98.—Pisces.  
*Protamnion* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 304.—Rept.  
*Protamoeba* Haeckel 1866, Gen. Morphol., 1, 133.—Prot.  
*Protamoeba* Korotneff [non Haeckel 1866] [1880], Arch. zool. exp. gén. Paris, 8, 467.—Prot.  
*Protamphimachairodus* Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., 10, 1316.—Mamm.  
*Protamphipteryx* Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, no. 2313, 236.—Odon.  
*Protamphora* Haeckel 1896, Jena. Z., 30, 397.—Echin.  
*Protamusium* Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 71.—Moll.  
*Protanaostigma* Ferrière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 156.—Hym.  
*Protancyloceras* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 86.—Moll.  
*Protancylus* Sarasin 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 280.—Moll.  
*Protandrena* Cockerell 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 91.—Hym.  
*Protandrenopsis* Crawford 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 337.—Hym.  
*Protaneffus* Linsley 1934, Psyche, 41, 233.—Col.  
*Protaneuretus* Wheeler 1910, Ants, 148, 167, 172 [n.n.]; 1915, Schr. Ges. Koenigsb., 55, 1914, 71.—Hym.  
*Protanisoceras* Spath 1923, Proc. geol. Ass., 34 (1), 75.—Moll.  
*Protanisodera* Quiel 1909, Berlin. ent. Z., 54, 50.—Col.  
*Protankyra* Östergren 1898, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 55, no. 2, 116.—Echin.  
*Protannelis* Lam 1920, Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver., (2) 18, 44.—Verm. (?Polych.).  
*Prothanthea* Carlgren 1891, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 48, 81.—Coel.  
*Prothanthidium* Cockerell 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 49.—Hym.  
*Prothanthropus* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 617.—Mamm.  
*Protantrophon* Absolon 1913, Col. Rdsch., 2, 108.—Col.  
*Protanura* Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 23, 167.—Collemb.  
*Protanurophorus* Womersley 1925, Ent. mon. Mag., 61, 251.—Collemb.  
*Protanyderus* Handlirsch 1909, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 23, 267.—Dipt.  
*Protanytus* Kieffer 1906, Gen. Insect., 42, 34, 40.—Dipt.  
*Protanystis* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 6, 177.—Lep.  
*Protanytus* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 36; 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., 42, 111.—Dipt.  
*Protapanteles* Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 1897, 166.—Hym.  
*Protapate* Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 6, no. 3, 20.—Col.  
*Protapes* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 362.—Moll.  
*Protaphelidesmus* Broelemann 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 599.—Myr.  
*Protaphes* Kleine 1926, Sarawak Mus. J., 3 (3), 363.—Col.  
*Protaphidius* (n.n. pro *Coelonotus* Foerster 1862) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 368.—Hym.  
*Protaphorura* Absolon 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 387.—Collemb.  
*Protaphreutis* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 593.—Lep.  
*Protapion* (n.n. pro *Podapion* Schilsky 1906) Schilsky 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 608.—Col.  
*Protapirus* Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol., 8, no. 1, 131.—Mamm.  
*Protapionyx* Felt 1916, Ent. News, 27, 202.—Dipt.  
*Protapioica* Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., 19, 79.—Hym.  
*Protaporina* Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 171.—Dipt.  
*Protapteron* Schepotieff 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 28, 121.—Protura.

- Protarabellites Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 44, 1190.—Verm. (†Ann.).  
 Protarache Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 373.—Lep.  
 Protarachne Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.  
 Protaraea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 146.—Coel.  
 Protarca Stephenson 1923, N. Carolina geol. econ. Survey, 5, —.—Moll.  
 Protarchoides Cushman 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 8, 25.—Hym.  
 Protarchus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 201.—Hym.  
 Protarcys Klapálek 1912, Collect. Selys Cat., 4, 7, 8.—Plecopt.  
 Protargonia Leonardi (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 280.—Col.  
 Protarphius Broun 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 183.—Col.  
 Protarthraster Spencer 1918, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Mon. Brit. Palaeozoic Asterozoa, 164.—Echin.  
 Protascalaphus Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 67.—Protorth.  
 Protasis Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 5, 40.—Lep.  
 Protaspis Bryant 1933, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 72, 297.—Pisces.  
 Protaster Forbes 1849, Mem. Geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Figures, Decade 1, pl. iv.—Echin.  
 Protaster Salter [non Forbes 1849] 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 20, 325.—Echin.  
 Protasteracanthion Stuerz 1896, Palaeontogr., 32, no. 2-3, 90.—Echin.  
 Protasterina Ulrich 1878, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 95.—Echin.  
 Protastrium Grimm 1876, Trudy Aralo-Kasp. Eksp., 2 (1), 64.—Prot.  
 Protathyrus Kozłowski 1929, Palaeont. polonica, 1, 30, 223.—Brach.  
 Protatlanta Tesch 1908, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 3, 8.—Moll.  
 Protauchenia Branco 1883, in Branco & Reiss, Pal. Abh., Berlin, 1, no. 2, 110.—Mamm.  
 Protaulaca Meyrick 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 1890, 810.—Lep.  
 Protaulacistic Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 246.—Lep.  
 Protaulopsis Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 371.—Pisces.  
 Protautoga Leidy 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 15.—Pisces.  
 Protautomeris Packard 1903, J.N. York ent. Soc., 11, 245.—Lep.  
 Protaxis Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Ceramb., 1, xiv, 93.—Col.  
 Protaxius Beurlen 1930, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., 64 (B), 226.—Crust.  
 Protaxocrinus Springer 1906, J. Geol., 14, 515, 519.—Echin.  
 Protazteca Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 70, 41.—Hym.  
 Protechidna Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 466.—Mamm.  
 Protechimys Schlosser 1884, Palaeontogr., 31, 63.—Mamm.  
 Protechinomys (emend. pro *echimys* Schlosser 1884) Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., 1, 240.—Mamm.  
 Protechinus Noetting 1894, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 27, 126.—Echin. (nec *Protoechinus* Austin 1860 see *Noettingia* Lambert 1898).  
 Protechioceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 827, 362.—Moll.  
 Protechioceras Trueman & Williams 1927, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, 22 (3), 248.—Moll. (See *Palaeoechioceras* Spath 1929).  
 Protechma Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 23, 349.—Ephem.  
 Protechynus Filhol 1891, C.R. Ass. Franç., Marseilles, 20 (1), 242 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.  
 Proteides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 105.—Lep.  
 Proteinania Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 290.—Lep.  
 Proteinia Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 182.—Lep.  
 Proteinidium Bates 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 149.—Col.  
 Proteinissus Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Homopt., 1, 114, 121.—Hem.  
 Proteinus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 9.—Col.  
 Proteites (emend. pro *Proteusites* Hauer 1888) Frech 1907, N. Jahrb. Min., Festsb., 1907, 9.—Moll.  
 Protelater Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 397, 398, 482.—Col.  
 Proteleates Wickham 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 40, 267.—Col.  
 Proteleia Dendy & Ridley 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 18, 152.—Spong.  
 Protelenomus Kieffer 1908, Bull. Soc. Metz, 25, 6.—Hym.  
 Proteles Geoffroy 1824, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 139.—Mamm.  
 Protelex (pro *les* Geoffroy 1824) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 23.—Mamm.  
 Protelicola Bedford 1932, Parasitology, 24, 354.—Malloph.  
 Protelicomys Kraglievich 1931, Physis, 10, 293.—Mamm.  
 Protella Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 307.—Crust.  
 Protelliptis Russell 1934, Canad. Field Nat., 48, no. 1, 2.—Moll.  
 Protellopsis Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 29, no. 67, 1240.—Crust.  
 Protelmis Grouvelle 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 265.—Col.  
 Protelops Laube 1885, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 50, Abt. 1, 286.—Pisces.  
 Protelotherium Osborn 1895, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 7, 105.—Mamm.  
 Protelsonia Méhely 1924, Zool. Anz., 58, 353.—Crust.  
 Protelus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 253.—Hym.  
 Protelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 21, 239.—Protelytroptera.

- Proteletyropsis** Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 21, 245.—Proteletyptera.  
**Protemnemus** (pro *Pot-* Thomson 1864) Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 280.—Col.  
**Protemnocyon** Hatcher 1902, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 99.—Mamm.  
**Protemnodon** Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 21, 128.—Mamm.  
**Protemphytus** Rohwer 1909, Canad. Ent., 41, 92.—Hym.  
**Protemys** Owen 1851, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Cret., 1, 15.—Rept.  
**Protenaster** Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 36.—Echin.  
**Protenocrinus** Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 67.—Echin.  
**Protenes** Barker & Covey 1912, Stud. Univ. Nebraska, 11 (3), 216.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Protengonoceras** Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 585.—Moll.  
**Protenia** Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 182.—Lep.  
**Protenomus** Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 131.—Col.  
**Protenor** Stål 1867, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 543.—Hem.  
**Protensia** (err. pro *-esia* Hartmann 1840) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch. Malac., 484.—Moll.  
**Protensina** Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 95.—Dipt.  
**Protensites** (err. pro *-esites* Hauer 1888) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 607.—Moll.  
**Protereron** Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 494.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Prothentes** Johannsen 1907, Ent. News, 18, 400.—Dipt.  
**Prothenthredo** Pongrácz 1928, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hungar., 25, 156.—Protohym.  
**Protentomodon** Simpson 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 297, 3.—Mamm.  
**Protentomon** Mayer [ante 1921] (*teste* Womersley 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., 63, 141 (note)).—Crust.  
**Protentomon** Ewing 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 23, 195.—Protura. (See *Meroentomon* Womersley 1927.)  
**Proteobullia** Gregorio 1882, Foss. Dintorni Pachino, 16 (also as *Preteobullia*).—Moll.  
**Proteocarabus** Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 5.—Col.  
**Proteocephalus** Weinland 1858, Human Cest., 53.—Verm. (Cest.).  
**Proteoceramus** Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 11.—Moll.  
**Proteocordylus** Cuvier 1831, in Eichwald, Zool. spec., 3, 165.—Amph.  
**Proteocypris** Brady 1905, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) 1, 334.—Crust.  
**Proteocystis** (pro *-ites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, 40, 269.—Echin.  
**Proteocystites** Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 78.—Echin.  
**Proteodes** Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 424, 492.—Lep.  
**Proteodidelphys** Ameghino 1898, Rev. sci., (4) 10, 74.—Mamm.  
**Proteola** Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2), 1880, no. 4, 226.—Verm. (Turb.).  
**Proteolepas** Darwin 1851, Monogr. Cirrip. Lepad., 3, 26.—Crust.  
**Proteonina** Williamson 1858, Rec. Foram. Great Brit., 1.—Prot.  
**Proteonus** (Ziegler MS.) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 21 [n.n.].—Col.  
**Proteopecten** Monterosato 1899, J. Conchyliol., 47, 187.—Moll.  
**Proteopharmacis** Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 153.—Lep.  
**Protepteryx** Walsingham 1879, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., 4, 68.—Lep.  
**Proteorrhachius** Evans 1828, N. Guide or Picture of Bristol., ed. 4, 72.—?Echin.  
**Proteosaurus** Home 1819, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., 1819 (2), 212, 215.—Rept.  
**Proteosoma** Labbé 1894, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 2, 142, 157.—Prot.  
**Proteostrenia** Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 153.—Lep.  
**Proteoteria** Riley 1882, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4, 321.—Lep.  
**Protepacmus** Cockerell 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2146, 94.—Dipt.  
**Protephritis** Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 439.—Dipt.  
**Proteracanthus** Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 1, 413, 426.—Pisces.  
**Proteracrum** Railliet & Henry 1913, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 6, 507.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Proteramocerus** Kleine 1912, Ent. Mitt., 17, 129.—Col.  
**Proteraner** Robertson 1903, Ent. News, 14, 103.—Hym.  
**Proterato** Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 110, 57.—Moll.  
**Proteredo** May 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 15, 664.—Moll.  
**Proterisma** Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 23, 348.—Ephem.  
**Proterema** Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 381.—Orth.  
**Protereunetes** Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, 15, 245.—Arachn.  
**Proterhinus** Sharp 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 16, 20.—Col.  
**Proteriades** Titus 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., 12, 25.—Hym.  
**Proterix** Matthew 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 19, 228.—Mamm.  
**Proterixoides** Stock 1935, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 21, 214.—Mamm.  
**Protermes** Holmgren 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 286.—Isopt.

- Proternia* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 317.—Lep.  
*Proteroblastus* Jaekel 1895, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 1895, 112.—Echin.  
*Proterocameroceras* Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, 1903, 322, 325.—Moll.  
*Proterocetus* Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Supl., 8.—Mamm.  
*Proterochersis* Fraas 1913, Jahresh. Ver. Naturk. Stuttgart, 69, 13.—Rept.  
*Proterochyta* Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 56.—Lep.  
*Proterocidaris* Koninck 1882, C.R. Ass. Franç., 10, 1881, 514.—Echin.  
*Proterocladia* Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 13, 235.—Lep.  
*Proterocosma* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 293.—Lep.  
*Proterocryptus* Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1448, 174.—Hym.  
*Proterodesma* Meyrick 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 74.—Lep.  
*Proterodia* Costa [1866\*], Atti Accad. Napoli, (N.S.) 3, no. 7, 5.—Orth.  
*Proterodon* Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 498.—Rept.  
*Proteroeca* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 335.—Lep.  
*Proterogynia* (? *pro-gynotaenia* Fuhrmann 1911) Fuhrmann 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 366.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Proterogynotaenia* Fuhrmann 1911, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 34 (2), 259.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Proteroiulus* Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 650.—Myr.  
*Proterometra* Horsfall 1933, Science, 78, 175.—Verm. (Trem.)  
*Proteromicta* Meyrick 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 1888, 1669.—Lep.  
*Proteromonas* Kuenstler 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Bordeaux, 2, 45.—Prot.  
*Proteropiloceras* Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, 1903, 326, 329.—Moll.  
*Proteropoides* Viereck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 42.—Hym.  
*Proterops* Wesmæel 1835, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 9, 201.—Hym.  
*Proterorhinus* Smitt 1899, Olvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 56, 544.—Pisces.  
*Proterorhynchus* Brèthes 1912, Bol. Inst. ent. Pat. veg. Buenos Aires, 1, 14.—Dipt.  
*Proterosaurus* (emend. *pro Prolor-* Meyer 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Proteroschiza* Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 1896, 353.—Col.  
*Protersphex* Fernald 1905, Ent. News, 16, 165.—Hym.  
*Proterospongia* (pro *Protosp-* Kent 1880) Kent 1882, Man. Infus., 2, 858.—Prot.  
*Proterosuchus* Broom 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 4, 159.—Rept.  
*Proterosydne* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 126 (as *Proterosydne* p. 130).—Hem.  
*Proterosydne* see *Proterosydne*.  
*Protherotherium* Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 5, 291.—Mamm.  
*Protherothrips* Ghigi 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 60, 163.—Crust.  
*Proterovaginoceras* Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, 1903, 326.—Moll.  
*Proterozexis* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 7.—Lep.  
*Proterpia* (emend. *pro Artemia* Leach 1819) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.  
*Proterpia* Stål 1867, Olvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 557.—Hem.  
*Protersesches* Kieffer 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique du Nord, 1, 107.—Dipt.  
*Proterus* Raffray 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 1896, 231.—Col.  
*Proterythropsis* Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 474.—Prot.  
*Protesilaus* Swainson 1832, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (21), pl. 93.—Lep.  
*Protesperia* (pro *Protoe-* Czerniavsky 1880) Svartschevsky 1905, Mem. Soc. Kiev (Sapiski Kiev Obschtsch.), 20, 42.—Spong.  
*Protestrica* Schouteden 1905, Gen. Insect., 30, 25.—Hem.  
*Prothethmos* Gregory 1900, Pal. Ind., (9) (2), 162.—Coel.  
*Protetraceros* Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 22, no. 1, 136.—Mamm.  
*Protetracris* Steinmann 1881, N. Jahrb. Min., 1881, 154.—Spong.  
*Proteragonites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 569.—Moll.  
*Protetramitus* Chalmers & Pekkola 1918, J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21, 130.—Prot.  
*Proteucia* Heller 1915, Philippine J. Sci., 10 (D), 245.—Col.  
*Proteuryale* (err. *pro Protoe-* Mueller 1855) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 203.—Echin.  
*Proteus* Roessel 1755, Ins. Belustigungen, 3, 621; Mueller 1786, An. Infus., 9.—Prot. (Rhiz.). (See *Thetis* "Viator" 1838.)  
*Proteus* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 35.—Amph.  
*Proteus* Dujardin 1835, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (2) 4, 352.—Prot. (Spor.).  
*Proteusia* Hartmann (1840), Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Proteusites* Hauer 1888, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 54 (1), 27.—Moll.  
*Proteuxoa* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 649.—Lep.  
*Protexarnis* McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, 55, 26.—Lep.  
*Proteylais* Szalay 1933, Zool. Anz., 104, 329.—Arachn.  
*Prothacusta* (pro *Prosth-* Saussure 1874) Scudder 1901, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 275.—Orth.



- Prothacustes* (pro *Prosth-* Saussure 1878) Scudder 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., 4, 99.—Orth.
- Prothallassoceras* Boese 1917, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 1762, 102.—Moll.
- Prothallodes* Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., 3, 239.—Col.
- Prothalotia* Thiele 1930, Fauna Sud-west Australiens, 5 (8), 566.—Moll.
- Prothalpia* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 252.—Col.
- Prothamnides* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 2, 613.—Lep.
- Prothaplocnemis* Bezzi 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 1924, 220.—Dipt.
- Prothaumantias* Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 125 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Prothaumatelson* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 113.—Crust.
- Protheca* Leconte 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 241.—Col.
- Prothechus* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 139 (as *Prothechus* p. 220).—Dipt.
- Prothechus* see *Prothechus*.
- Prothelidomus* Oppenheim 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 57, 120.—Moll.
- Prothelminis* Linstow 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 23, no. 71, 11.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Prothelminthus* Jourdain 1880, Rev. Sci. nat. Montpellier, (2) 2, 68.—Mesozoa.
- Prothelymna* Meyrick 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 277; 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 57.—Lep.
- Prothelyphonus* Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arach., 56.—Arachn.
- Prothema* Pascoe 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 43.—Col.
- Prothemus* Champion 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., 62, 195.—Col.
- Prothenia* (pro *-thymia* Huebner 1823) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 424.—Lep.
- Protheodes* Swinhoe 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 456.—Lep.
- Protheosodon* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 18 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 453.—Mamm.
- Prothereua* Verhoeff 1925, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 3, 9, 33.—Myr.
- Prothinodes* Meyrick 1914, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 46, 116.—Lep.
- Prothotherium* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 51, 76 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 88.—Mamm.
- Prothoe* Huebner [1824], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [54].—Lep.
- Protholcomyrme* Wheeler 1922, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 45, 162.—Hym.
- Protholothuria* (pro *-turia* Giebel 1857) Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl. Wirbell. Thiere (Inv.), 442.—Echin.
- Protholoturia* Giebel 1857, Z. Naturw., 9, 388.—Echin.
- Prothomo* Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 380.—Mamm.
- Prothrinax* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 225.—Lep.
- Prothryptacodon* Simpson 1935, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 233.—Mamm.
- Prothyasira* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 393.—Moll.
- Prothylacynus* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 26.—Mamm.
- Prothylobates* Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 381.—Mamm.
- Prothyma* Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 27.—Col.
- Prothymallus* Laube 1901, Abh. naturw.-med. Ver. Lotos, 2, 25.—Pisces.
- Prothymia* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 282.—Lep.
- Prothymus* Girault 1917, New Chalcid Flies, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Prothyraconod* Scott & Osborn 1887, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 24, 260.—Mamm.
- Prothyris* Meek 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 172.—Moll.
- Prothysana* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1175.—Lep.
- Protia* (err. pro *Br-* Adams 1866) Prashad 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., 22, 464.—Moll.
- Protialmenus* Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butt. Austral., 129.—Lep.
- Protiaira* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 1, 46.—Coel.
- Protiaropsis* (n.n. pro *Heterotiara* Maas 1905) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 42, 150.—Coel.
- Protibis* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 445.—Aves.
- Proticerya* Cockerell 1895, Psyche, 7, Suppl., 15.—Hem.
- Protichisma* Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 96, no. 1, 35.—Dipt.
- Protichneumon* Thomson 1893, Opusc. ent., fasc. 18, 1899.—Hym.
- Protichnites* Owen 1852, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 8, 214.—Moll.
- Protictops* Petersen 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 23, 274.—Mamm.
- Protictus* (pro *-tactus* Heer 1847) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 1 (2), 1046.—Col.
- Protidricerus* Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 8, 61.—Neur.
- Protiguanonod* Osborn 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 95, 6.—Rept.
- Protilema* Aurivillius 1908, Ark. Zool., 4, no. 17, 2.—Col.
- Protilemoides* Kriesche 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 426.—Col.
- Protimesius* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 439.—Arachn.
- Protina* Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1879, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 14, 195, 197.—Orth.
- Protinocephalus* Reineck 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 647.—Col.
- Protinodes* Sharp 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 377.—Col.
- Protinopalpa* Strand 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 588.—Lep.
- Protinopalpella* Strand 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 589.—Lep.

- Protinus* (emend. pro *teinus* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Protophia* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 110.—Hym.  
*Protophuch* Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, no. 11, 467.—Col.  
*Protipula* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 491.—Dipt.  
*Protis* Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 15, 9, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protissotia* Collignon 1932, Gouv. Gén. Madagascar, Ann. Géol. Serv. Mines, fasc. 2, 12.—Moll.  
*Protistius* Cope 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 66.—Pisces.  
*Protistograptus* McLearn 1915, Amer. J. Sci., 40, 55.—Coel.  
*Protitanichthys* Eastman 1907, Mem. N. York Mus., 10, 144.—Pisces.  
*Protitanotherium* Hatcher 1895, Amer. Natural., 29, 1084.—Mamm.  
*Protithona* Meyrick 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 277; 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 62.—Lep.  
*Protmesibasis* Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 8, 83.—Neur.  
*Proto* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., 7 (2), 433; 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 362.—Crust.  
*Proto* (DeFrance MS.) Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. nat., 32, 228.—Moll.  
*Proto* (Oken MS.) Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] 57, 498.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Protoadapis* Lemoine 1878, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Reims, 1878, 103.—Mamm.  
*Protoaeschna* Foerster 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 52, 216.—Odon.  
*Protoanophrya* Miyashita 1930, Annot. zool. japon., 12, 289.—Prot.  
*Protoaricia* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 371.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protoascidia* Julin 1904, (Apr.), Z. wiss. Zool., 76, 608; 1904 (Dec.), Mitt. Stat. Neapel, 6, 490.—Tunicata.  
*Protobacrites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 518.—Moll.  
*Protobalaena* Du Bus, 1867, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 24, 573.—Mamm. (Cet.).  
*Protobalaena* Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 7, 440.—Mamm. (Cet.). (See *Rhynchopsis* Cope 1896.)  
*Protobalaena* Haeckel [non Du Bus, Leidy] 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 466.—Mamm. (Cet.).  
*Protobalantidium* Abe 1929, Japan. J. Zool., 2 (89).—Prot.  
*Protobalanus* Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, 7, lxii, 209.—Crust. (Phyll.).  
*Protobalanus* Whitfield 1889, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 2, no. 2, 66.—Crust. (Cirr.).  
*Protobalanus* Caullery & Mesnil 1904, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., 20 (2), 227.—Entero-pneusta. (See *Protoglossus* van der Horst 1935.)  
*Protobalistum* Zigno 1887, Mem. Fis. Soc. Ital., (3) 6, no. 3, 3.—Pisces.  
*Protobathra* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 595.—Lep.  
*Protobathybius* Bessels 1873, Ann. Rep. Secret Navy Operat. Dep., 546.—Prot.  
*Protobatrachus* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.  
*Protobeliscus* Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 18, 251.—Moll.  
*Protobercus* Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2119, 494.—Dipt.  
*Protobiella* Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 218.—Neur.  
*Protobius* d'Herelle 1924, Immunity, 342 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 54).—Prot.  
*Protobittacus* Tillyard 1933, Fossil Ins., No. 3, 48.—Mecopt.  
*Protoblattina* Meunier 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 15, 48.—Protoblatt.  
*Protoboarmia* McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., 18, 18.—Lep.  
*Protobolella* Chapman 1935, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 69, 117.—Brach.  
*Protobombus* Cockerell 1909, Schr. Ges. Königsberg, 50 (1), 7, 9.—Hym.  
*Protobonellia* Ikeda 1908, Annot. zool. japon., 6, 259.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Protoborborus* Malloch 1933, Stylops, 2, 261.—Dipt.  
*Protobotellina* Heron-Allen & Earland 1929, J.R. micr. Soc., (3) 49, 326.—Prot.  
*Protobotryllus* Rankin 1903, Rep. Brit. Ass., 72, 1902, 273 [*n.n.*].—Tunicata.  
*Protobotryllus* Pizon 1908, Rev. suisse Zool., 16, 233.—Tunicata. (See *Botryllocarpa* Hartmeyer 1909.)  
*Protoboysia* Cockerell 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 33, 323.—Moll.  
*Protobracharthon* Reitter 1889, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1889, 295, 297.—Col.  
*Protobrachyceron* Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., 3, 205.—Dipt.  
*Protobradys* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 49.—Mamm.  
*Protobrissus* Lambert 1907, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 6, 719.—Echin.  
*Protobubopsis* Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 8, 269.—Neur.  
*Protobusyon* Wade 1917, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 43, 293.—Moll.  
*Protocallia* (*n.n.* pro *Calliopsis* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1925, Senckenbergiana, 7, 125.—Moll.  
*Protocallidium* Csiki 1904, Rovart. Lapok., 11, no. 5, 99.—Col.  
*Protocalliphora* Hough 1899, Ent. News, 10, 65.—Dipt.  
*Protocalyptraea* Clarke 1894, Amer. Geol., 13, 333.—Moll.

- Protocamelus* (emend. pro *Procam-* Leidy 1858) Leidy 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 1 (1), 317.—Mamm.
- Protocampus* Guenther 1879, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., 8, 193.—Pisces.
- Protocanites* (Schmidt MS.) PaECKELMANN 1923, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 42, 1921, 283.—Moll.
- Protocantharus* Gisl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
- Protocapitella* Berkeley 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1932, 669.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Protocapnia* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 63.—Protorth.
- Protocapritermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 108.—Isopt.
- Protocarcinus* (Bell MS.) Salter & Woodward [1865], Chart Gen. foss. Crust., fig. 15.—Crust.
- Protocardia* Beyrich 1845, Z. Malakozool., 17.—Moll.
- Protocardia* Conrad [non Beyrich 1845] 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (N.S.) 4, 278.—Moll.
- Protocardium* (emend. pro *-dia* Beyrich 1845) Geinitz 1874, Palaeontogr. (Elbthalgeb.), 1, 230.—Moll.
- Protocardum* (err. pro *-dia* Beyrich 1845) Meek & Hayden 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 418.—Moll.
- Protocaris* Walcott [1885], Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 10, 1854, 50.—Trilobita.
- Protocarobia* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57, no. 1, 155.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Protocatantops* Zeuner 1931, Fortschr. Geol. Paläont. Berlin, 9, 262.—Orth.
- Protocatostomus* Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 3, 117.—Pisces.
- Protocaudina* Cronies 1932, in Cronies & McCormack, J. Palaeont., 6, 137.—Echin.
- Protochaeton* Koelliker 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 1, no. 2, 26.—Coel.
- Protocentrotus* Doederlein 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 5, 204.—Echin.
- Protocephus* Jacot 1928, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 47, 264.—Arachn.
- Protocerapterus* Wasmann 1926, Zool. Anz., 68, 27 [n.n.]; 1926, Bernsteinforsch., 1, 44.—Col.
- Protoceras* (pro *Proct-* Kirby 1883) Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 87.—Hym.
- Protoceras* Marsh 1891, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 41, 82.—Mamm.
- Protoceratium* Bergh 1882, Morphol. Jahrb., 7, 242.—Prot.
- Protoceratops* Granger & Gregory 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 72, 1.—Rept.
- Protocerius* see *Protoceries*.
- Protocerithium* Bistram 1903, Ber. naturf. Ges. Freiburg, 13, 70 (185).—Moll.
- Protoceries* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 828 (as *Protoceries* p. 831).—Col.
- Protocetus* Fraas 1904, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, no. 3, 5 (201).—Mamm.
- Protochanda* Meyrick 1935, in Caradja & Meyrick, Mat. Microlep. Fauna chinesisches Prov., 76.—Lep.
- Protochauiodes* Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 257, 258.—Neur.
- Protocheirus* (pro *-choerus* Leconte 1848) Gervais 1855, Hist. nat. Mamm., 2, 242.—Mamm.
- Protochelys* Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 3, 220.—Rept.
- Protochersis* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 474.—Arachn.
- Protochiton* Ashby 1925, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 37, (2) 172.—Moll.
- Protochoerus* Leconte 1848, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 5, 105.—Mamm.
- Protochordeuma* Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 647, 659.—Myr.
- Protochorista* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 140.—Mecopt.
- Protochriacus* Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 296.—Mamm.
- Protochrysis* Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., 29, 191.—Prot.
- Protochrysis* Bischoff 1916, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 56, 139.—Hym.
- Protochrysopa* Kolbe 1888, Arch. Naturgesch., 54, Abt. 1, 163.—Neur.
- Protociccus* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 67.—Protohem.
- Protocidaris* Whidborne [1899], (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Devon. Fauna S. Engl., 3, 1898, no. 3, 202.—Echin.
- Protocidaris* de Gregorio [non Whidborne 1899] 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palerme, 52, 20.—Echin.
- Protocimex* Moberg 1892, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 14 (2), no. 142, 121.—*Inc. sed. (?) Ins.*
- Protocirrinaris* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 374.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Protocus* (n.n. pro *Rhynchaceros* Gloger 1841) Roberts 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 14, 240.—Aves.
- Protocladorchis* Willey 1935, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 54, 8.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Protoclaethria* Burton 1932, "Discovery" Reports, 6, 321.—Spong.
- Protoclepsine* Moore 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1160, 546.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Protoclepsis* Livanov 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 17, 342.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Protoclytra* Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 323.—Col.

- Protocobitis* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
- Protocochliella* Jørgensen 1925, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908-10, (8) 2, Biol. J. 3, 89.—Prot.
- Protocoelocrania* Laboissière 1931, Ent. Blätter, 27, 28.—Col.
- Protocoelopa* Malloch 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 345.—Dipt.
- Protocoleus* Tillyard 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 49, 434.—Protocoleopt.
- Protocolletis* Meyrick 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1888, 223.—Lep.
- Protocolliuris* Liebke 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 20, 293.—Col.
- Protocordylus* (Burmeister MS.) Hyrtl 1865, Cryptobranchus jap., 18.—Amph.
- Protocoris* Heer 1852, in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 15.—Hem.
- Protocossyphus* (pro *Petroco*-Boie 1826) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 313.—Aves.
- Protocotylus* Korotneff 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 626.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Protocrangonyx* Nicholls 1927, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, 12, 71.—Crust.
- Protocrinites* Eichwald 1840, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 185.—Echin.
- Protocrinus* (pro *-mites* Eichwald 1840) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1047.—Echin.
- Protocrisina* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 317.—Bry.
- Protocruzia* Gomes Faria, Cunha & Pinto 1922, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 15, 196.—Prot.
- Protocyphia* Barnes & McDunnough 1918, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 4, no. 2, 112.—Lep.
- Protocryptis* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 161.—Lep.
- Protocryptus* Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., 2, 415.—Hym.
- Protoculex* Felt 1904, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 79, 391d.—Dipt.
- Protocuneus* Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2119, 477.—Col.
- Protocuterebra* Bau 1929, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 77, 542.—Dipt.
- Protocyamus* (n.n. pro *Echiniles* Duncan 1889) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 316.—Echin.
- Protocyathophyllum* (n.n. pro *Protocyathus* Thomson 1880) Thomson 1883, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 14, 336.—Coel.
- Protocyathus* Ford 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 124.—Prot.
- Protocyathus* Thomson 1880, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 12, 1879-80, 244.—Coel. (See *Protocyathophyllum* Thomson 1883.)
- Protocycloceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 518.—Moll.
- Protocymatocylis* Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 34, 119.—Prot.
- Protocymbites* Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (1), 77.—Moll.
- Protocyon* (n.n. pro *Palaeocyon* Lund 1842) Giebel 1855, Säugeth., 851.—Mamm.
- Protocypraea* Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, A10, 88.—Moll.
- Protocyprædia* Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, A10, 67.—Moll.
- Protocypus* Mueller 1923, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 55, 136.—Col.
- Protocystis* Wallich 1862, N. atlant. Sea Bed, 1, pl. 4.—Prot.
- Protocystis* (pro *-stites* Hicks 1872) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 48.—Echin.
- Protocystites* Salter 1866, Rep. Brit. Ass., 35, 1865, 285 [n.n.]; Hicks 1872, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 28, 180.—Echin.
- Protodarcia* Forbes 1931, J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico, 15, 389.—Lep.
- Protodasyapha* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 337; 1925, 11, 274.—Dipt.
- Protodasyommia* Enderlein 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 350.—Dipt.
- Protodecapus* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 167.—Moll.
- Protodejeania* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt.
- Protodelphinus* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 466.—Mamm.
- Protodendron* Thomson & Dean 1931, Siboga Exped., 115, 22.—Coel.
- Protoderma* Rostafinski 1874, Pamietnik Towarzystwa Nauk Scislych, Paris, 5, Art. 4, 159.—Prot.
- Protodermium* Berlese 1888, in Saccardo, Sylloge Fungorum, 7 (1), 328.—Prot.
- Protodermodium* (pro *-derma* Rostafinski 1874) Kuntze 1891, Revis. Gen. Plant., 2, 867.—Prot.
- Protodesmarestia* Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 11, 1880, 73.—Crust.
- Protodexia* Townsend 1912, J. N. York ent. Soc., 20, 117.—Dipt.
- Protodiamphipnoa* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) 21, 66 [n.n.]; 1893, Rech. Ins. foss. Temps prim., Texte, 410.—Protorth.
- Protodiaspis* Cockerell 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 1, 428.—Hem.
- Protodicerus* Boehm 1892, Ber. naturf. Ges. Freiburg, 6, 51 (19).—Moll.
- Protodichobune* Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 19, 287.—Mamm.
- Protodictya* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 320.—Dipt.
- Protodictyon* Melander 1903, J. Geol., 11, 196.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Protodinifer* Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 112.—Prot.
- Protodinium* Lohmann 1908, Wiss. Meeresunters., 10, Abt. Kiel, 265.—Prot.

- Protodiplatys* Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, 19, 573.—Dermapt.  
*Protodipseudopsis* Ulmer 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 31, 131.—Trichopt.  
*Protodiscelis* Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 245.—Hym.  
*Protodiscoeluis* Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., 19, 18.—Hym.  
*Protodolium* Wilckens 1922, Pal. Bull. N. Zealand Dep. Mines, Geol. Surv. Branch, no. 9, 18.—Moll.  
*Protodrepanostoma* Germain 1929, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, 13, 205.—Moll.  
*Protodrilus* Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2), no. 4, 282.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protodrilus* Hatschek [non Czerniavsky 1880] 1881, Arb. Inst. Wien, 3, 79.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protodryas* Reuss 1928, Int. ent. Z., Guben, 22, 146.—Lep.  
*Protodus* Woodward 1892, Geol. Mag., (3) 8, no. 331, 1.—Pisces.  
*Protodynurus* (n.n. pro *Symmorphus* Wesmael 1836) Saussure [1855], Étud. Fam. Vespides, 3, 186.—Hym.  
*Protodyspocus* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 251.—Psocopt.  
*Protoechinus* Austin 1860, Geologist, 1860, 446.—Echin.  
*Protoecotraustes* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 78.—Moll.  
*Protoedalea* Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, no. 2313, 252.—Dipt.  
*Protoentospira* Sun 1910, Arch. Protistenk., 20, 139.—Prot.  
*Protoesperia* Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 54, 1879, no. 4, 248.—Spong.  
*Protoeuryale* (Roemer MS.) Mueller 1855, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 12, 25.—Echin.  
*Protofasciola* Odhner 1926, Ark. Zool., 18A, no. 20, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Protofasciolopsis* Odhner (teste Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenhal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 121).—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Protofilaria* Chandler 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 75 (6), 2.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protofilaria* Sandground [non Chandler 1929] 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afric., 27, 246, 252.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protofoenus* Cockerell 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 10, 19.—Hym.  
*Protofusus* Bonarelli 1921, An. Minist. Agric. nac., Secc. Geol. Min. Minas, 15, no. 1, 73.—Moll.  
*Protogaleruca* Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 577, 587.—Col.  
*Protogaleus* Molin 1860, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 40, 583, 584.—Pisces.  
*Protogaulus* Riggs 1899, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., 1 (4), 183.—Mamm.  
*Protogenes* Haeckel 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., 15, 360.—Prot.  
*Protogenes* Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 240.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.). (See *Trabaloides* Kirby 1892.)  
*Protogenes* Mabilie & Bouillet 1912, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 16, 92.—Lep. (Hesperiid.). (See *Vlasta* Lindsey 1925.)  
*Protogenia* Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. schweiz. Ges., 8, 118.—Col.  
*Protogenia* (err. pro *-gonia* Cope 1881) Trouessart 1893, Annuaire géol., 8, 1891, fasc. 4, 644.—Mamm.  
*Protogeton* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., 12, no. 34, 28.—Crust.  
*Protoglomeris* Broelemann 1896, Feuille jeunes Natural., (3) 27, no. 317, 90.—Myr.  
*Protoglossus* (n.n. pro *Protobalanus* Caullery & Mesnil 1904) van der Horst 1935, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tier., 4, Abt. 4, Buch. 2, 406.—Enteropneusta.  
*Protoglyptodon* Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 135.—Mamm.  
*Protoglyptus* Pilsbry 1897, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 11, 84.—Moll.  
*Protogonia* Cope 1881, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 19, 492.—Mamm. (nec *Protogonius* Huebner 1819 see *Euprotogonia* Cope 1893).  
*Protogonia* Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1935, 347.—Dipt. (See *Protogoniopsis* Townsend 1913.)  
*Protogoniomorpha* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 2, no. 4, 23.—Lep.  
*Protogoniops* (n.n. pro *Protogonia* Townsend 1912) Townsend 1913, Ent. News, 24, 133.—Dipt.  
*Protogoniopsis* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 412.—Dipt.  
*Protogonius* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 100.—Lep.  
*Protogonodon* Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 322.—Mamm.  
*Protogonomyia* Alexander 1934, Philippine J. Sci., 55, 52.—Dipt.  
*Protogonum* Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 41, 198.—Col.  
*Protogrammoceras* Spath 1913, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 69, 547.—Moll.  
*Protograpsus* Matthew 1885, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 3, Trans. Sect. 4, 31.—Coel.  
*Protograptus* (pro *-psus* Matthew 1885) Gurley 1896, J. Geol., 4, 100.—Coel.  
*Protogrubea* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 414.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protogrus* Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 520.—Aves.  
*Protogryllacris* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 59.—Protorth.



- Protagryllus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 424.—Orth.  
*Protagrypa* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 233.—Lep.  
*Protagygia* McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dept. Mines, 55, 37.—Lep.  
*Protagyrinus* Hatch 1927, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 22, 92.—Col.  
*Protagyrodactylus* Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 87.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Protagyropus* Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 20, 7.—Malloph.  
*Prothaliplus* Scholz 1929, Bestimm.-Tabellen europ. Coleopt., 97, 6, 8.—Col.  
*Prothallia* (n.n. pro *Rhipidostoma* Cunha & Muniz 1925) Cunha & Muniz 1927, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 97, 825.—Prot.  
*Prothamitermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 76, 77.—Isopt.  
*Prothelaea* Kieffer 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 6, 319.—Dipt.  
*Prothelius* Alexander 1928, Philippine J. Sci., 35, 472.—Dipt.  
*Prothellwigia* Brues 1910, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 54, no. 1, 66.—Hym.  
*Protherilla* Wagner 1921, Ann. Mus. zool. Polon., 1 (1), 42.—Moll.  
*Prothermes* Van der Weele 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., 28, 243.—Neur.  
*Prothippus* Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 26.—Mamm.  
*Protholothuria* (pro *tholothuria* Giebel 1857) [Bronn] 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., 1858, 623.—Echin.  
*Prothoplites* Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 65.—Moll.  
*Prothyaenodon* Stock 1933, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 19, 435.—Mamm.  
*Prothydra* Greeff 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., 20, 37.—Coel.  
*Prothydrochoreus* Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 144.—Mamm.  
*Prothymen* Tillyard 1924, Amer. J. Sci., 8, 113.—Prothym.  
*Prothyridella* Cotton & Gabriel 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 44, 159.—Moll.  
*Prothystricia* Malloch 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 341.—Dipt.  
*Protoibalia* Brues 1910, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 54, no. 1, 15.—Hym.  
*Protoindris* Lorenz [1900], Danskchr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 70, 1901, 11.—Mamm.  
*Protojanira* Barnard 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 14, 165.—Crust.  
*Protokalumma* Jacot 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 69, 5.—Arachn.  
*Protokionoceras* Grabau & Shimer 1910, N. American Index Fossils, 2, 58.—Moll.  
*Protokollaria* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) 21, fasc. 1, 66.—Prothorh.  
*Protokyon* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.  
*Protolabis* Cope 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 145.—Mamm. (Ungul.).  
*Protolabis* Wortman 1893, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 10, 120.—Mamm. (Ungul.).  
 (See *Miolabis* Matthew 1899.)  
*Protolachesis* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 467.—Arachn.  
*Protolachnus* Theobald 1915, Bull. ent. Res., 6, 145.—Hem.  
*Protolaelaps* Trägårdh 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 8, 563.—Arachn.  
*Protolaeospira* Pizell 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1912, 798.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protolagos* Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., 4, no. 2, 65.—Mamm.  
*Protolambda* Osborn 1898, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 10, 172.—Mamm.  
*Protolampas* Lambert 1918, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 82, 37.—Echin.  
*Protolampra* McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dept. Mines, 55, 66.—Lep.  
*Protebertia* Thor 1928, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 67, 196.—Arachn.  
*Protechia* Meyrick 1903, Ent. mon. Mag., 39, 291.—Lep.  
*Proteleia* (pro *Proteleia* Dendy & Ridley 1886) Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 583.—Spong.  
*Protolenus* Matthew 1892, Bull. Soc. N. Brunswick, 10, 34.—Trilobita.  
*Protelepta* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 30, 97.—Hem.  
*Proteleptonyx* Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 58.—Col.  
*Protelestes* Foerster 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 187.—Odon.  
*Protelarius* Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, no. 2313, 243.—Hem.  
*Protelichas* Reed 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 58, 81.—Trilobita.  
*Protelichus* Trouessart 1884, J. Microgr., 8, 527.—Arachn.  
*Protelimulus* Packard 1886, Mem. Acad. Washington, 3 (2), 150.—Xiphosura.  
*Protolindenia* Deichmueller 1886, Mitt. min.-geol. praehist. Mus. Dresden, 7, 37.—Odon.  
*Protolithocolletis* Braun 1929, Canad. Ent., 61, 38.—Lep.  
*Protolithosia* Roeber 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 189.—Lep.  
*Protolobus* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 422.—Col.  
*Protolomatia* Cockerell 1914, J. Geol., 22, 723.—Dipt.  
*Protolonsdaeleiastraea* Gorsky 1932, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Service U.S.S.R., 51, 80.—Coel.  
*Protolophus* Banks 1893, Canad. Ent., 25, 206.—Arachn.  
*Protolopsis* (pro *Protul-* Saint-Joseph 1894) Fischli 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 25, 129.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protolorica* Ashby 1925, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 37, 193.—Moll.

- Protolutzia* Cunha & Muniz 1925, *Sciencia Med.*, Rio de Janeiro, 3, 738.—Prot.  
*Protolychnis* Meyrick 1925, *Gen. Insect.*, 184, 242.—Lep.  
*Protolycoris* Hatschek 1893, *Lotos*, (N.S.) 13, 126.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protolycosa* Roemer 1866, *N. Jahrb. Min.*, 1866, 136.—Arachn.  
*Protolycosa* Gourret [non Roemer 1866] 1887, *Recu. zool. Suisse*, 4, 444.—Arachn.  
*Protolyellia* Torell 1870, *Acta Univ. Lund*, 6 (2), no. 8, 10.—Coel.  
*Protoma* Baird 1870, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1870, 59.—Moll.  
*Protomacha* Meyrick 1883, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 7, 420; 1884, 9, 739.—Lep.  
*Protomachlasida* Escalera 1927, *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc*, 7, 137.—Col.  
*Protomachus* Stål 1876, *Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 4, no. 5, 53.—Orth.  
*Protomacleaya* Theobald 1907, *Monogr. Culic.*, 4, 253.—Dipt.  
*Protomacronema* Ulmer 1904, *Ark. Zool.*, 1, 416.—Trichopt.  
*Protomacrostromum* Steinboeck 1935, *Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn*, 98, 235.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Protomagalhaensia* Pinto 1918, *Brazil-Medico*, 32, 321; 1923, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 15, 90.—Prot.  
*Protomantis* Schoenherr 1840, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 5 (2), 721.—Col.  
*Protomecerac* Rebel 1901, in *Staudinger & Rebel*, *Cat. Lep. palaeart. Faunengeb.*, ed. 3, 1, 240.—Lep.  
*Protomedeia* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (?Polych.).  
*Protomedeia* Blainville 1830, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 60, 110.—Coel.  
*Protomedeia* Costa 1861, *Microdoride Medit.*, 73.—Moll.  
*Protomedeia* Krøyer 1842, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, 4 (2), 154.—Crust.  
*Protomegamys* Kraglievich 1932, *An. Soc. cient. argent.*, 114, 212.—Mamm.  
*Protomeigenia* Townsend 1916, *Canad. Ent.*, 48, 156.—Dipt.  
*Protomelanocentron* Theobald 1909, *Misc. colon. Office*, No. 237, 20.—Dipt.  
*Protomelecta* Cockerell 1908, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 1, 341.—Hym.  
*Protomelissa* Friese 1914, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1914, 322.—Hym.  
*Protomeliturga* Ducke 1912, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 34, 90.—Hym.  
*Protomella* Thiele 1929, *Handb.*, 1, 182.—Moll.  
*Protomelus* Hogg 1841, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 7, 360.—Pisces.  
*Protomerocheras* Sobolev 1914, *Palaeont. Z.*, 1 (2), 352.—Moll.  
*Protomerope* Tillyard 1926, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (5) 11, 157.—Mecopt.  
*Protomerus* Fairmaire 1903, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 72, 247.—Col.  
*Protomeryx* Leidy 1856, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 8, 164.—Mamm. (Ung., Camelid.).  
*Protomeryx* Schlosser 1886, *Morphol. Jahrb. Leipzig*, 12 (1), 95.—Mamm. (Ung., Tragulid.). (See *Pseudogelocus* Schlosser 1893.)  
*Protomicrocotyle* Johnston & Tiegs 1922, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, 47, 125.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Protomicropititis* Ashmead 1898, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 4, 167.—Hym.  
*Protomiltogramma* Townsend 1916, *Canad. Ent.*, 48, 154.—Dipt.  
*Protomima* Mayer 1903, *Siboga-Exp.*, 12, no. 34, 22.—Crust.  
*Protomiris* Poppius 1911, *Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 53, A3, 6.—Hem.  
*Protomitella* Broch 1922, *Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn*, 73, 246.—Crust.  
*Protomocerus* Gahan 1898, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 2, 48.—Col.  
*Protomocoelus* (n.n. pro *Pelops* Kaup 1871) Zang 1905, *Zool. Anz.*, 29, 154.—Col.  
*Protomognathus* Wheeler 1905, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 21, 376.—Hym.  
*Protomolis* Hampson 1901, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 3, 182.—Lep.  
*Protomonas* Haeckel 1866, *Gen. Morphol.*, 2, xxiii.—Prot.  
*Protomonolepis* Czerniavsky [1878], *Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg*, 11, 1880, 67.—Crust.  
*Protomonotresis* Reisinger 1923, *Zool. Anz.*, 58, 1.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Protomosira* Ammon 1893, *Geogn. Jahresh.*, 5, 214.—Moll.  
*Protomussa* Matthai 1928, *Mon. Meandroid Astracidae*, 268.—Coel.  
*Protomutilla* Bischoff 1916, *Schr. Ges. Königsb.*, 56, 142.—Hym.  
*Protomya* Hall 1885, *Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont.*, 5 (1), lii.—Moll.  
*Protomyces* Unger 1833, *Exanth.*, 341.—Prot.  
*Protomyia* Heer [1849], *N. D. Allg. schweiz. Gesellsch.*, 11, 1850, 231.—Dipt.  
*Protomyia* Martynov 1913, *Isw. Univ. Warschawa*, 1913, 73.—Trichopt.  
*Protomyrmeleon* Geinitz 1888, *Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturg. Mecklenburg*, 41, 204.—Odon.  
*Protomys* Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 618; 1848, *Nat. Thierry*, 188.—Prot.  
*Protomystides* Czerniavsky 1882, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 57 (1), No. 1, 147.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protomyxa* Haeckel 1868, *Jena. Z.*, 4, 71.—Prot.  
*Protomyxomyces* Cunningham 1881, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, (n.s.) 21, 287.—Prot.  
*Protomyzon* Hora 1932, *Mem. Ind. Mus.*, 12, 306.—Pisces.  
*Protomyzostomum* Fedotow 1912, *Zool. Anz.*, 39, 649.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Proton* (pro *Proto* Leach 1815), *Desmarest* 1825, *Consid. gén. Crust.*, 276.—Crust.  
*Protonarthron* Thomson 1858, *Arch. ent. Paris*, 2, 180.—Col.

- Protoncideres Wickham 1913, Bull. Lab. Iowa, 6, no. 4, 18.—Col.  
 Protonecroses Portevin 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1922, 508.—Col.  
 Protonectarina Dücke 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 477.—Hym.  
 Protonema Cooke 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 73, art. 10, 2, 7.—Moll.  
 Protoneumora Baranov 1935, Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, 5, 556.—Dipt.  
 Protoneumura Kempny 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 48, 49.—Plecopt.  
 Protonephrocerus Collin 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 52.—Dipt.  
 Protoneurita Kittl 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 44 (1), 121, 127.—Moll.  
 Protoneurius Meijere 1924, Tijdschr. Ent., 67, Suppl., 28.—Dipt.  
 Protonesis Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 58 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 98).—Hem.  
 Protonethes Absolon & Strouhal 1932, Zool. Anz., 101, 17.—Crust.  
 Protonevra Selys 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba, Pt. 2 (Nat. Hist.), Anim. art., 470.—Odon.  
 Protonia Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 26; 1815, Analyse, 100 [n.n.].—Crust.  
 Protonia (pro *Productus* Sowerby 1814) Link 1830, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr., 2 (1), 449.—Brach.  
 Protoniella Bell 1929, Mem. Geol. Surv. Canada, 155, 110.—Brach.  
 Protonoceras Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 475.—Lep.  
 Protonopsis (ex Barton) Leconte 1824, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 1, 57; Gray 1850, Cat. Amph. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 53.—Amph.  
 Protonostoma Meyrick 1910, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 20, 167.—Lep.  
 Protonotaria Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xxxi, 239.—Aves.  
 Protonotarius (pro *-ria* Baird 1858) Cabanis 1862, J. Orn., 10, 178.—Aves.  
 Protonucula Cotton 1930, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 223.—Moll.  
 Protoryctia Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 220.—Lep.  
 Protorympha Clarke 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 69, 1237.—Verm. (†Ann.).  
 Protonyssus Trouessart 1916, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40, 217.—Arachn.  
 Protoodinium Hovasse 1935, Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, 69, 59.—Prot.  
 Protoopalina Metcalf 1918, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 8, 428.—Prot.  
 Protopalaeaster Hudson 1912, Ottawa Natural., 26, 25.—Echin.  
 Protopalina (err. pro *Protoop-* Metcalf 1918) Doflein 1929, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, 5 (2), 1164.—Prot.  
 Protopalpis (pro *-psalis* Cope 1880) Osborn 1900, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 13, 277.—Mamm.  
 Protopaltothemis Pongrácz 1928, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hungar., 25, 122.—Odon.  
 Protopalus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 44.—Col.  
 Protopalylthoa Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 563.—Coel.  
 Protopanorpa Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 151.—Mecopt.  
 Protoparce Burmeister 1855, Abh. Ges. Halle, 3, S.B., 63.—Lep.  
 Protoparnus Sharp 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., 20, 26.—Col.  
 Protopaussus Gestro 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 706.—Col.  
 Protopecten Hind 1910, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, 47 (3), 484.—Moll.  
 Protopelagonemertes (n.n. pro *Bathynemertes* Brinkmann 1917) Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) 3, no. 1, 178.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Protopelargus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.  
 Protopelicanus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vii.—Aves.  
 Protopelobates Bieber 1880, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 82 (1), 117.—Amph.  
 Protopeltura Broegger 1882, Silur. Etagen 2 und 3 Kristianiagebiet u. Eker, 105.—Trilobita.  
 Protoperidinium Bergh 1882, Morphol. Jahrb., 7, 227.—Prot.  
 Protoperidinium Stokes [non Bergh 1882] 1888, J. Trenton nat. Hist. Soc., 1, 182.—Prot.  
 Protoperidium (pro *-dinium* Bergh 1882) Pouchet 1882, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 95, 794.—Prot.  
 Protoperla Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) 21, 66 [n.n.]; 1893, Rech. Ins. foss. Temps prim., Texte, 407.—Protoblatt.  
 Protopterophus Alluaud 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1926, 11.—Col.  
 Protophana Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 121.—Lep.  
 Protophanes Loew 1860, Abh. naturw. Ver. Halle, 2, 215 (Dipt.-Fn. Südaf., 143).—Dipt.  
 Protophantasta (pro *Procto-* Breddin 1903) Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 464.—Hem.  
 Protopharetta Bornemann 1883, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 35, 274.—Coel.  
 Protophasma Brongniart 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, C.R., iii.—Orth.  
 Protophosphophus Hubenthal 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 548.—Col.  
 Protophiaster (teste Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl., 2, 495).—Echin.  
 Protophicerus Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 556.—Moll.  
 Protophites Ebray 1860, Etud. pal. Nièvre, livr. 2, 63.—Moll.

- Protophlitaspongia* Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928-29, 4 (14), 562.—Spong.
- Protophocaena* Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3 (2), 139.—Mamm.
- Protopholeuon* Jeannel 1923, Bul. Soc. Stéinte Cluj, 1, 452.—Col.
- Protophormia* Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 123.—Dipt.
- Protophormus* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 416.—Col.
- Protophoxus* Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., 8, 335.—Crust.
- Protophragmoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 532.—Moll.
- Protophrya* Kofoid 1903, Mark anniv. Vol., no. 5, 111.—Prot.
- Protophrynos* (pro *-nus* Pomel 1853) Zittel 1888, Handb. Pal., 3, 430.—Amph.
- Protophrynos* Pomel 1853, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 26, 167.—Amph.
- Protophrynos* Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 18, 69.—Arachn.
- Protophthiria* Cockerell 1914, J. Geol., 22, 720.—Dipt.
- Protophyus* (Chevrolat MS.) 1835, in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 422 [n.n.].—Col.
- Protophyta* Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 546, 648.—Lep.
- Protophytes* (err. pro *-phites* Ebray 1860) Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 394.—Moll.
- Protopilio* Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 18, 110.—Arachn.
- Protopiophila* Duda 1924, Konowia, 3, 109.—Dipt.
- Protopipa* Noble 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 164, 1.—Amph.
- Protopirata* Trautschold [? 1889], Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 40, 1888, 750.—Pisces.
- Protopirula* Rennie 1930, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 28, 221.—Moll.
- Protopis* Kittl 1904, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 53, 1903, 718.—Moll.
- Protopites* (err. pro *Proto-* Arthaber 1909) Lemoine 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 16, 284.—Moll.
- Protopithecus* Lund 1838, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh. Kjöbenhavn, 14.—Mamm. (Cebid.).
- Protopithecus* Lartet 1851, Not. Sansan, 11.—Mamm. (Simiid.).
- Protoplacostegus* Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exp., 12, 177, 226, 287.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Protoplanella* Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., 59, 36.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Protoplanes* Verhoeff 1935, Zool. Anz., 111, 12.—Myr.
- Protoplasma* Osten-Sacken 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 251.—Dipt. (Cf. *Idioplasmia* Osten-Sacken 1878.)
- Protoplasta* (pro *-plasma* Osten-Sacken 1859) Osten-Sacken 1877, Western Dipt., 208.—Dipt.
- Protoplatycera* Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, no. 11, 484.—Col.
- Protoplatytes* (n.n. pro *Platytes* Mojsisovics 1902) Cockerell 1905, J. Malac., 12, 16.—Moll.
- Protoplectia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 488.—Dipt.
- Protoplectron* Gerstaecker 1885 [sep. 1884], Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 16, 15.—Neur.
- Protoplectus* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 214, 260.—Col.
- Protoplesius* Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., 12, no. 34, 23.—Crust.
- Protopliomerops* Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Geol. Min. Geogr. Seismol., 3, 568.—Trilobita.
- Protophthora* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 217.—Arachn.
- Protoplotus* Lambrecht 1931, Wetensch. Mededeel. Batavia, No. 17, 23.—Aves.
- Protopolybia* Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 7, 9.—Hym.
- Protopolydora* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 360.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Protoponcus* Cope 1872, in Hayden, Rep. geol. Surv. Montana, 1871, 473.—Pisces.
- Protopora* Greene 1904, Contr. Indiana Pal., 1, 169.—Coel.
- Protoporus* Cope 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 473.—Pisces.
- Protopristocera* Brues 1923, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 58, 337.—Hym.
- Protopristus* Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 225.—Col.
- Protoproctus* Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 54, 59.—Col.
- Protoprovirra* Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 19, 272.—Mamm. (Creodonta).
- Protoprovirra* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fos. Patag., 26.—Mamm. (Marsupialia). (See *Amphiprovirra* Ameghino 1891.)
- Protopsalis* Cope 1880, Amer. Natural., 14, 745.—Mamm.
- Protopsetta* Schmidt 1904, Pisc. Mar. Ross., 230.—Pisces.
- Protopsis* Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 415.—Prot.
- Protopsyche* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 623.—Lep.
- Protopsychoptis* Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 178.—Neur.
- Protopsyllidium* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 26.—Hem.
- Protopterna* Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 621.—Lep.
- Protopterus* Owen 1837, Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London; 1839, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1, 27.—Pisces.

- Protoptila* Banks 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 215.—Trichopt.  
*Protoptilum* Koelliker 1872, Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., 8, 192.—Coel.  
*Protoptychus* Scott 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1895, 269.—Mamm.  
*Protopulvinaria* Cockerell 1894, J. Trinidad Club, 1, 309.—Hem.  
*Protopyrrhula* Bianchi [1907], Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) 25, 1906, 162, 193.—Aves.  
*Protoradiophrya* Rossolimo & Perzowa 1929, Arch. Protistenk., 67, 247.—Prot.  
*Protoraspailla* Burton & Srinivasa Rao 1932, Rec. Ind. Mus., 34, 342.—Spong.  
*Protorcaula* Kittl 1894, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 9, 169.—Moll.  
*Protoreaster* (err. pro *Pseudoreaster* Verrill 1899) Doederlein 1915, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., Wiesbaden, 68, 49.—Echin.  
*Protoreaster* Doederlein [non 1915] 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 40, 420.—Echin.  
*Protoreodon* Scott & Osborn 1887, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 24, 257.—Mamm.  
*Protoretepora* Koninck 1898, Mem. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal. 6, 136.—Bry.  
*Protorhabdonella* Jørgensen 1925, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908-10, (8) 2, Biol. J. 3, 57.—Prot.  
*Protorhea* Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, 1, (Pal. Argent.) 27, 69.—Mamm.  
*Protorhopala* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 91.—Col.  
*Protorhyncha* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont., N. York, 8 (2), 180.—Brach.  
*Protorhyphus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 487.—Dipt.  
*Protoribates* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 1.—Arachn.  
*Protorimarga* Alexander 1930, in Strong, Afr. Repub. Liberia, 2, 1010.—Dipt.  
*Protorina* Weise 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1894, 252.—Col.  
*Protorma* Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 288.—Col.  
*Protornis* Meyer 1844, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1844, 338.—Aves.  
*Protornoceras* Dybczynski 1913, Kosmos, Lwow, 38, 512.—Moll.  
*Protorohippus* Wortman 1896, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 8, 91, 92.—Mamm.  
*Protorosaurus* Meyer 1830, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—Rept.  
*Protorosaurus* Lambe 1914, Ottawa Natural., 27, 131.—Rept. (See *Chasmosaurus* Lambe 1914.)  
*Protorotella* Makiyama 1924, Japan. J. geol. Geogr., 3, no. 3-4, 127.—Moll.  
*Protorthemis* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 261, 290.—Odon.  
*Protorthis* Hall 1891, in Matthew, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, 8, 1890, Trans. Sect. 4, 131 (note).—Brach.  
*Protorthophlebia* Tillyard 1922, Fossil Ins., No. 3, 28.—Mecopt.  
*Protortonia* Townsend 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 169.—Hem.  
*Protoryx* Major 1891, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 113, 609.—Mamm.  
*Protosalanx* Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 444.—Pisces.  
*Protosauropsis* (pro *Prosaur*- Sauvage 1893) Sauvage 1894, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 48 (2), fasc. 1, 86.—Pisces.  
*Protosaurus* (pro *Protosaurus* Meyer 1830) Duméril & Bibron 1836, Erpét., 3, 503.—Rept.  
*Protoscalidion* Schaufuss 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 31, 1888, 266.—Col.  
*Proto-Scapellum* Hoek 1907, Siboga-Exped., 36, no. 31a, 58, 60; Joleaud 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 76, 745.—Crust.  
*Protocenium* Jørgensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Jørgensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 133.—Prot.  
*Protoschelobates* Jacot 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 121, 40.—Arachn.  
*Protoschista* Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., 65, 677.—Prot.  
*Protoschizodon* (emend. pro *-us* Koninck 1885) Cossmann 1912, Ann. Paléont., 7, no. 2, 10 (66).—Moll.  
*Protoschizodus* Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11, 125.—Moll.  
*Protoschmidtia* Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 54 (2), no. 3, 95.—Spong.  
*Protosciniis* Cockerell 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, no. 2181, 380.—Dipt.  
*Protoscolex* Ulrich 1878, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 89.—Verm. (†Ann.).  
*Protocoloplos* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), 371.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protosebus* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A7, 133.—Col.  
*Protoselene* Matthew 1897, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 9, 317.—Mamm.  
*Protosemidalis* Karny 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 474.—Neur.  
*Protosepioides* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 44.—Moll.  
*Protosepiola* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.  
*Protoseris* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 129.—Coel.  
*Protoseudyra* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 443.—Lep.  
*Protosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 255.—Lep.  
*Protosialis* Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 263.—Neur.  
*Protosiganus* (n.n. pro *Archaeoteuthis* Wettstein 1887) Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 249.—Pisces.



- Protosilvanus* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 336.—Col.  
*Protosilvius* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 337; 1925, 11, 273.—Dipt.  
*Protosimia* Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 382.—Mamm.  
*Protosiphon* Matthew 1897, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 70.—Brach.  
*Protosiren* Abel 1904, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 19, 214 [n.n].—Mamm.  
*Protosirena* Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, 3, 466.—Mamm.  
*Protosiriella* Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St. Petersburg, 12 (2) (Monogr. Mysid.), 109.—Crust.  
*Protosirodes* Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 705.—Collemb.  
*Protoskusa* Bernhauer 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 50, 200.—Col.  
*Protosmia* Ducke 1900, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, 25, 1899-1900, 12.—Hym.  
*Protosmylus* Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 74, 31.—Neur.  
*Protosolpuga* Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 18, 74.—Arachn.  
*Protosorex* Scott 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1894, 446.—Mamm.  
*Protosperia* (pro *Protoos*- Czerniavsky 1880) Swartschewsky 1905, Mém. Soc. Kiev, 20, 42.—Spong.  
*Protospermophilus* Gazin 1930, Contr. Pal. Carnegie Inst., No. 404, 64.—Mamm.  
*Protosphaera* Cayeux 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, 4 (2), 186.—Prot.  
*Protosphaerion* Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 77, 634.—Col.  
*Protosphargis* Capellini 1884, Atti Acad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 18, 291.—Rept.  
*Protosphyraena* Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 302.—Pisces.  
*Protospinax* Woodward 1919, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 233.—Pisces.  
*Protospira* (? err. pro *-spirialis* Clarke 1904) Ruedemann 1916, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 189, 72.—Moll.  
*Protospirialis* Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York Mus., 6, 340.—Moll.  
*Protospirura* Seurat 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., 77, 344.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protospongia* Salter 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 20, 238.—Spong.  
*Protospongia* Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 363.—Prot.  
*Protosquilla* Brooks 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 16, no. 45, 65.—Crust.  
*Protostega* Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 175.—Rept.  
*Protostegana* Hendel 1920, Wien. ent. Ztg., 38, 53.—Dipt.  
*Protosteira* Prout 1932, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 29, 464.—Lep.  
*Protostelis* Friese 1895, Bienen Europ., 1, 25.—Hym.  
*Protostephanus* Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, 57.—Hym.  
*Protosternum* Sharp 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 356.—Col.  
*Protosticta* Selys 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29, C.R., cxlv.—Odon.  
*Protostigmus* Turner 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 356.—Hym.  
*Protostomoxys* Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 242.—Dipt.  
*Protostrix* Wetmore 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 680, 1.—Aves.  
*Protostrongylus* Kamensky 1905, Sbornik Trudy veter. Inst. Charkow, 7, no. 2, 17.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protostrophus* Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 14.—Col.  
*Protostylus* Mansuy 1914, Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine, 3, no. 2, 11.—Moll.  
*Protosuberites* Swartschewsky 1905, Mém. Soc. Kiev, 20, 36.—Spong.  
*Protosuchus* (n.n. pro *Archaeosuchus* Brown 1933) Brown 1934, Science, N. York, 79, no. 2039, 80.—Rept.  
*Protosurcula* Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 14, no. 5, 144.—Moll.  
*Protosycon* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 2, 48.—Spong.  
*Protosynaema* Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 173.—Lep.  
*Protosyngnathus* Marck 1876, Palaeontogr., 22, no. 7, 406.—Pisces.  
*Protosyringothyrus* Fredericks 1918, Annu. Soc. pal. Russie, 2, 88.—Brach.  
*Prototaenia* Baer 1927, Bull. Biol. France Belgique, Suppl., 10, 101.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Prototalpa* (pro *Protalpa* Filhol 1877) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 272.—Mamm.  
*Prototapirella* Cunha 1918, Brazil-Medico, 32, 161; 1919, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 11, 5.—Prot.  
*Prototapirus* Pohlig 1888, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 53 (1), 257.—Mamm.  
*Prototaxonus* Rohwer 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 49.—Hym.  
*Prototeuthis* (err. pro *-teuthis* Lemoine 1915) Couffon 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 16, 435.—Moll.  
*Prototermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.S.) 48, no. 4, 26 (note).—Isopt.  
*Prototettix* Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, 2, Abt. 1, 306.—†Orth.  
*Prototettix* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 195, 255.—Orth. (Acridid.). (See *Liotettix* Bolivar 1906.)  
*Prototeuthis* (n.n. pro *Oxyteuthis* Lissajous 1915) Lemoine 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 156.—Moll.  
*Prototeuthis* [non Lemoine 1915] Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 103.—Moll.  
*Protothaca* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1312, 336, 364.—Moll.

- Protothea* Weise 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., 64, Abt. 1, 226.—Col.  
*Prototheca* (err. pro *-thaca* Dall 1902) Howe 1922, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 14, no. 3, 85.—Moll.  
*Protothelopus* Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 10, 600, 662.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protothemira* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 26.—Dipt.  
*Prototheora* Meyrick 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 17, 18.—Lep.  
*Protothereva* Malloch 1932, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 5, 238.—Dipt.  
*Prothierium* Zigno 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 15, 731.—Mamm.  
*Protothore* Cockerell 1930, Ent. News, 41, 50.—Odon.  
*Prothrips* Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 136.—Thysanopt.  
*Prothurmannia* Crickmay 1932, Amer. Midland Nat., 13, 1.—Moll.  
*Protothymallus* Laube 1901, Abh. naturw.-med. Ver. Lotos, 2 (iv), 25.—Pisces.  
*Prothyreopus* Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 170, 173.—Hym.  
*Prothyris* (err. pro *Tro*- Warren 1897) Warren 1922, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 453.—Lep.  
*Prototiara* Lambert 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 25, 495.—Echin.  
*Prototoceras* Spath 1930, Medd. Grönland, 83, 8.—Moll.  
*Prototocyon* Pohle 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Oldoway Exped., 3, 47.—Mamm.  
*Prototoma* Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 8, 12.—Col.  
*Prototoma* (emend. pro *Protoma* Baird 1870) Crosse 1872, J. Conchyliol., 20, 277.—Moll.  
*Prototomus* Cope 1874, Rep. vert. Fossils N. Mexico, 13; 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engin. U.S.A., 2, App. FF3, 601.—Mamm.  
*Prototrichia* Rostafinski 1876, Pam. Towarz. Scis., 8, 38.—Prot.  
*Prototrigodon* Kraglievich 1930, Physis, 10, 133.—Mamm.  
*Prototrigona* (Chevolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 387 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Prototritia* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 65.—Arachn.  
*Prototroctes* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 381, 382.—Pisces.  
*Prototyia* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 399.—Lep.  
*Prototypa* Turner 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 41, 251.—Lep.  
*Protopaginoceras* Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, 1903, 326.—Moll.  
*Protopogon* McCoy 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 273.—Bry.  
*Protopogon* McCoy [1851], in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, 2 (1), 10.—? Coel.  
*Protowarthia* Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, no. 2, 848, 867.—Moll.  
*Protoxaea* Cockerell & Porter 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 410.—Hym.  
*Protoxerus* Major 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 189.—Mamm.  
*Protoxodon* Ameghino 1887, Observ. Mamm. esting. S.-Amer., 62.—Mamm.  
*Protoxus* Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 67, 196.—Arachn.  
*Protoxyla* Macgillivray 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 295.—Hym.  
*Protoxys* Priesner 1930, Bernsteinforsch., 1, 129.—Thysanopt.  
*Protozethus* Bertonio 1925, Rev. Soc. ci. Paraguay, 2, 75.—Hym.  
*Protozoega* Twenhofel 1914, Geol. Surv. Canada Mus. Bull., 3, 29.—Brach.  
*Protozoon* Gisl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.  
*Protozoophaga* Travassos 1923, Folha Med., Rio de Janeiro, 4, 36.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protozyga* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 149, 151.—Brach.  
*Protracheoniscus* Verhoeff 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1917, 211.—Crust.  
*Protrachyceras* Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 617, 623.—Moll.  
*Protrachyntis* Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 55.—Lep.  
*Protrachypene* Burkenroad 1934, Bull. Bingham Coll., 4, no. 7, 43.—Crust.  
*Protrachyreas* (err. pro *-yceras* Mojsisovics 1893) Kutassy 1933, Foss. Cat. (Anim.), pt. 56, 690.—Moll.  
*Protrachysaurus* Stefano 1903, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 42, 406.—Rept.  
*Protracta* Gaede 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 251.—Lep.  
*Protragelaphus* Dames 1883, S.B. Ges. Fr. naturf. Berlin, 1883, 97.—Mamm.  
*Protragoceros* (pro *-rus* Depéret 1887) Depéret 1887, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, 4, 248.—Mamm.  
*Protragocerus* Depéret 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 104, 381.—Mamm.  
*Protragocetus* (err. pro *-cerus* Depéret 1887) Depéret 1887, Arch. Mus. Lyon, 4, explan. pl. 12.—Mamm.  
*Protrama* Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 19.—Hem.  
*Protrellata* Chitwood 1932, Z. Parasitenk., 5, 41.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protrellina* Chitwood 1932, Z. Parasitenk., 5, 43.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protrelloides* Chitwood 1932, Z. Parasitenk., 5, 39.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protrellus* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 256.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Protrete* Girty 1908, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 448.—Moll.  
*Protrichia* Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 661.—Lep.  
*Protrichomonas* Alexieff 1911, C.R. Soc. Biol., 71, 540.—Prot.

- Protrichoniscus* Arcangeli 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 26, 133.—Crust.  
*Protrigonia* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 414.—Lep.  
*Protrimorus* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 146.—Hym.  
*Protriton* (n.n. pro *Salamandrella* Gaudry 1875) Gaudry 1875, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 3, 300.—Amph.  
*Protrochiscolithus* Kiaer 1904, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, 1903, no. 10, 49.—Coel.  
*Protrochophora* Haecker 1896, Z. wiss. Zool., 62, 76.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protroglodytes* Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 384.—Mamm.  
*Protraphites* (err. pro *Proto-* Ebray 1860) Mascke 1906, Stephanoceras-Verw. Norddt. sch., 20.—Moll.  
*Protopites* Arthaber 1909, Mitt. geol. Ges. Wien, 2, 232 [n.n.]; 1911, Beitr. Pal. Österr.-Ung., 24, 182, 255.—Moll.  
*Protuba* Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléococh. comp., 9, 15.—Moll.  
*Protula* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 405.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protulides* Webster 1884, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 25, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protulophila* Rovereto 1901, Palaeontogr. Ital., 7, 223.—Bry.  
*Protulopsis* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 263.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Protunio* Haas 1913, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 45, 37.—Moll.  
*Protunus* (err. pro *Port-* Weber 1795) Siebold 1826, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 19.—Crust.  
*Proturacus* Bates 1923, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 43, 140.—Aves.  
*Proturnitella* Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., 6 (3), 457.—Moll.  
*Protus* Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, 190, 193.—Arachn.  
*Protusambius* Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 56, 62.—Col.  
*Protylocera* Bezzi 1912, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 45, 415.—Dipt.  
*Protylopus* Wortman 1898, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 10, 104.—Mamm.  
*Protympanium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 447.—Prot.  
*Protyndarichus* (n.n. pro *Tyndarichoides* Mercet 1921) Mercet 1923, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 22, 1922, 479.—Hym.  
*Protyora* Kieffer 1906, Z. Insekt. Biol., 2, 390.—Hem.  
*Protypanthes* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 424.—Lep.  
*Protyparcha* Meyrick 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 71.—Lep.  
*Protypotherium* Ameghino 1882, Cat. Buenos Aires Expos. (teste Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 474).—Mamm.  
*Protypotheroides* Stomer 1922, S.B. Akad. München, 1921, 333.—Mamm.  
*Protypus* Walcott 1886, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 4, no. 30, 211.—Trilobita.  
*Protzia* Piersig 1896, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, 22-23, 52.—Arachn.  
*Proziella* Lundblad 1934, Mem. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 92.—Arachn.  
*Prouddenites* Miller 1930, J. Paleont., 4, 385, 395.—Moll.  
*Proutella* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 318.—Bry.  
*Proutia* Tutt 1899, Ent. Rec., 11, 211, 238.—Lep.  
*Proutiana* Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, 1, 167.—Lep.  
*Proutista* (n.n. pro *Assamia* Buckton 1896) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 279.—Hem.  
*Proutoscia* Schaus 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 286.—Lep.  
*Provadilus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 55.—Col.  
*Provalenciennes* Gorjanovic-Kramberger 1923, Glasnik hrv. Prir. Društva, Zagreb, 35, 99.—Moll.  
*Provampyrus* Schlosser 1911, Beitr. Pal. Österr.-Ung., 24, 72.—Mamm.  
*Provancherella* Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., 3, 305.—Hym.  
*Provancheria* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 109.—Hym.  
*Provanna* Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 7.—Moll.  
*Provelates* Noetling 1894, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 27, 103.—Moll.  
*Provermicularia* Kittl 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 14, 86.—Moll.  
*Proverruca* Withers 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 946.—Crust.  
*Provespa* Ashmead 1903, Ent. News, 14, 182.—Hym.  
*Provestillum* (n.n. pro *Vexilla* Swainson 1840) Hedley 1918, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 1917, Suppl., 93.—Moll.  
*Provia* Barnes & McDunnough 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 248.—Lep.  
*Proviadana* Hebard 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 50.—Orth.  
*Provipera* Kinkelin 1892, Zool. Anz., 15, 94.—Rept.  
*Provirgates* Lewinski 1923, Mém. Soc. géol. France, No. 56, 93.—Moll.  
*Provitrina* Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 51, 78.—Moll.  
*Provittoidea* Baker 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 75, 1923, 117, 132, 145.—Moll.  
*Proviverra* Ruetimeyer 1862, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., Dec. 2, 9, 80.—Mamm.  
*Provocator* Watson 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 16, 329.—Moll.  
*Provola* Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 538.—Lep.  
*Provortex* Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 344.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Provostites* Zalesky 1929, Trudy Obsch. Est. Kazan. Univ., 52, 13, 15, 16.—Prototh.

- Prowazekella Alexeieff 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 678.—Prot.  
 Prowazekia Hartmann & Chagas 1910, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 2, 89.—Prot.  
 Proweyhia Mello-Leitão 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15, pt. 1, 414.—Arachn.  
 Prowinnertzia Kieffer 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 327.—Dipt.  
 Prowintheria Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 151.—Dipt.  
 Prox Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 135.—Mamm.  
 Proxenetes Jensen 1878, Turbell. Norveg., 36.—Verm. (Turb.).  
 Proxenuia (err. pro *Proscia*-Perry 1811) Férussac 1820, Journ. de Phys., 90, 285.—Moll.  
 Proxenus Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., 2, 240.—Lep.  
 Proxenus Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 492, 522.—Col.  
 Proxenyllodes Denis 1926, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 58, 9.—Collemb.  
 Proxerantis (Meyrick MS.) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., 11, 188 [n.n.].—Lep.  
 Proxichione Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., 5, 339.—Moll.  
 Proximitra Allan 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 289 [n.n.]; Finlay, 57, 410.—Moll.  
 Proxis see *Proxys*.  
 Proxius Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 139, 141.—Hem.  
 Proxylobius Fleutiaux 1900, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 6, 360.—Col.  
 Proxylon Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 274.—Dipt.  
 Proxyrodes Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 16, 48.—Col.  
 Proxyrus Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 437.—Col.  
 Proxys Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 325 (as *Proxis* p. 382).—Hem.  
 Proxysticus Dalmas 1927, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 50, 91.—Arachn.  
 Proxystomima Villeneuve 1925, Konowia, 4, 51.—Dipt.  
 Proyon (err. pro *Procyon* Storr 1780) Geoffroy 1835, Résumé des leçons de Mamm., 35.—Mamm.  
 Prozaedius Ameghino 1891, N. Fam. fós. Patag., 41.—Mamm.  
 Prozaedyus (pro *dius* Ameghino 1891) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 327.—Mamm.  
 Prozaglossus Kerbert 1913, Zool. Anz., 26, 167.—Mamm.  
 Prozelotyia Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 33, 367.—Hym.  
 Prozenillia Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 487.—Dipt.  
 Prozenula (err. pro *Proscia*-Perry 1811) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, 1, 506.—Moll.  
 Prozeuglodon Andrews 1906, Descr. Cat. tert. Vert., 243.—Mamm.  
 Pruhleria McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 354.—Hem.  
 Prumala Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., 4, 136.—Lep.  
 Prumna Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 11.—Orth.  
 Prunasis Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 3, no. 6, 22.—Hem.  
 Prunella Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 43.—Aves.  
 Prunifex Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 476.—Hem.  
 Prunocarpetia Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 315.—Prot.  
 Prunocarpilla Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 316.—Prot.  
 Prunocarpus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 315.—Prot.  
 Prunocystis (pro *-stites* Forbes 1848) Carpenter 1891, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 8, 135.—Echin.  
 Prunocystites Forbes 1848, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, 2 (2), 503.—Echin.  
 Prunopyle Dreyer 1888, Jena. Z., 23, 94.—Prot.  
 Prunosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 451.—Prot.  
 Prunuletta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 313.—Prot.  
 Prunulissa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 314.—Prot.  
 Prunulum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 312.—Prot.  
 Prunum Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 191.—Moll.  
 Prusias Cambridge 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 1, 101.—Arachn.  
 Pruthidiplosis Mani 1934, Rec. Ind. Mus., 36, 389.—Dipt.  
 Pruvostia Bolton 1921, Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Measures, 48.—Orth.  
 Pruvostites Zalesky 1928, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 28, 381.—Neur.  
 Pruvotella Motz-Kossowska 1905, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., Paris, (4) 3, 77.—Goel.  
 Pruvotella Pruvot-Fol 1932, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., Paris, 74, 511.—Moll.  
 Pruvotia Thiele 1894, Z. wiss. Zool., 58, 244, 272.—Moll.  
 Pruvotina (n.n. pro *Paramenia* Pruvot 1890) Cockerell 1903, Nautilus, 16, 118.—Moll.  
 (nec *Pruvotia* Thiele 1894 see *Perimenia* Nierstrasz 1908).  
 Pryacoderus Guillebeau 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., 11, 148.—Col.  
 Pryamus (pro *Pria*-Beck 1838) Sismonda 1842, Syn. meth. An. invert., 39.—Moll.  
 Prychia Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 494.—Arachn.  
 Pryeria Moore 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 85.—Lep.  
 Prygia (err. pro *Pryg*-Cuvier 1817) Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 125.—Aves.  
 Prymira Fairmaire 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 76.—Col. (See *Euprymira* Fairmaire 1901.)

- Prymnacantha* (n.n. pro *Gouldia* Bonaparte 1849) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 64.—Aves.
- Prymnaster* Koehler 1914, Echin. Ind. Mus., 8, 187, 201.—Echin.
- Prymnechinus* Koehler 1927, Echin. Ind. Mus., 10, 109.—Echin.
- Prymnesium* Massart 1920, Bull. Acad. R. Belgique, 1920, 133.—Prot.
- Prymnetes* Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 52.—Pisces.
- Prymnoa* (pro *Prim-* Lamouroux 1812) Ehrenberg 1834 [sep. 1833], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1832, phys., 357.—Coel.
- Prymnoëlla* (pro *Prim-* Gray 1858) Grube 1861, Abh. Schles. Ges., 1861, 173.—Coel.
- Prymnomiodon* Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 558.—Rept.
- Prymnoprius* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 628.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Prymnopteryx* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 130.—Col.
- Prymnorhopala* Bernhauer 1922, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 71, 21.—Col.
- Prymnosis* Bates 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17, 288.—Col.
- Prymnotherus* Richardson 1845, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 51.—Pisces.
- Prymnotomis* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 86.—Lep.
- Prymnoa* (emend. pro *Primnoa-* Lamouroux 1812) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
- Prynorhampus* (pro *Phry-* Kaup 1852) Dubois 1900, Syn. Av., 1 (4), 285.—Aves.
- Prypnocolaspis* Lea 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 321.—Col.
- Prypnus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139 [n.n.]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 87.—Col.
- Prysodon* (err. pro *Pri-* Schumacher 1817) Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 6, mém. 15, 17.—Moll.
- Prytanes* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 401.—Hem.
- Prytaneutis* Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 21, 109.—Lep.
- Pryteria* Moeschler 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, Abh., 335.—Lep.
- Przewalskia* Semenov 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 27, 262 (note).—Col.
- Przewalskium* Flerow 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1930, 115.—Mamm.
- Przibramiella* Suster 1934, Ann. sci. Univ. Jassy, 19, 370.—Dipt.
- Psacadium* Enderlein 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, 777.—Psocopt.
- Psacadonotus* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 331, 445.—Orth.
- Psacadoptera* Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 67 (as *Psadadoptera* p. 68).—Col.
- Psacaphora* Herrich-Schäffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 5, 48.—Lep.
- Psacasta* Germar 1839, Z. Entom., 1 (1), 8.—Hem.
- Psacotheca* Gahan 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 400.—Col.
- Psacus* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 446.—Col.
- Psacus* Holmgren 1868, Eugenes Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. i. Ins., 400.—Hym.
- Psadadoptera* see *Psacadoptera*.
- Psadara* Miller 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 162.—Moll.
- Psadidognathus* (pro *Psali-* Motschoulsky 1862) Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 393.—Col.
- Psadilopteris* (pro *Psali-* Huebner 1823) Stichel 1928, Tierreich, 51, 161, 249, 330.—Lep.
- Psadiroma* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 165; 1819, J. de Physique, 89, 154.—? Tunicata.
- Psaenythia* Gerstaecker 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., 34, Abt. 1, 111.—Hym.
- Psaeroptera* (emend. pro *Psair-* Wahlberg 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Psaeropterella* Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 158.—Dipt.
- Psaironeura* Williamson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2089, 618, 620.—Odon.
- Psairoptera* Wahlberg (1839), K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. Stockholm, 1838, 18.—Dipt.
- Psalanta* Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 658.—Col.
- Psalarus* see *Psalurus*.
- Psalatrirus* (pro *Psaliriparus* Bonaparte 1850) Mueller 1865, Reis. Ver. Staat., 3, 571.—Aves.
- Psaldus* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 188.—Col.
- Psalenoba* Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138, 159.—Arachn.
- Psalia* (pro *Os-* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 681.—Aves.
- Psalicerus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 174 [n.n.].—Col.
- Psalisa* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 76.—Dipt.
- Psalidesma* Becker 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 329.—Dipt.
- Psalidia* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 344; 1925, 11, 393.—Dipt.
- Psalidimorphus* Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, 28.—Col.
- Psalidister* Reichensperger 1924, Rev. suisse Zool., 31, 144.—Col.
- Psalidium* (Hellwig MS.) Illiger 1802, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, 1, 302.—Col.
- Psalipocerus* (emend. pro *Psalicerus* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Psalidocoptus* White 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 10.—Col.
- Psalidocrinus* Remeš 1913, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 10, 346.—Echin.



- Psalidodon* Eigenmann 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 165.—Pisces.
- Psalidognathus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 2, 115.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Psalidognathus* Motschoulsky [1862], Etudes ent., 10, 1861, 13.—Col. (Lucanid.). (See *Psalidoremus* Motschoulsky 1862.)
- Psalidolytta* Péringuey 1909, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., 1, 254.—Col.
- Psalidoma* Spaeth 1899, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 49, Abh., 217.—Col.
- Psalidomyia* Doumerc 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 89.—Dipt.
- Psalidomyrmex* André 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 313.—Hym.
- Psalidonota* Boheman 1854, Monogr. Cassid., 2, 153; 1855, 3, 81.—Col.
- Psalidophora* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 29.—Dermapt.
- Psalidoprocne* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 48.—Aves.
- Psalidoprogne* (pro *-procne* Cabanis 1851) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 52.—Aves (Passer.).
- Psalidoprogne* (pro *-prymna* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 90.—Aves (Cypselom.).
- Psalidopryma* (pro *-prymna* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 314.—Aves.
- Psalidoprymna* Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 52.—Aves.
- Psalidopteris* Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmettt., 2, 17.—Lep.
- Psalidopteryx* Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., 4, 21.—Dipt.
- Psalidorus* Wood-Mason & Alcock 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 266.—Crust.
- Psalidoramphos* Dumont 1805, Dict. Sci. Nat., 4, 173.—Aves.
- Psalidoremus* (n.n. pro *Psalidognathus* Motschoulsky 1862) Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 55.—Col.
- Psalidorhamphos* (pro *-ramphos* Dumont 1805) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 314.—Aves.
- Psalidostoma* (emend. pro *Pal-* p. 121) Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, *errata*.—Pisces.
- Psalidostoma* Kner [non Minding 1832] 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 50 (1), 1864, 99.—Pisces.
- Psalidotomus* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Entom., 5, 377.—Col.
- Psalidotermes* Silvestri 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, 2, 296.—Isopt.
- Psalidothrips* Priesner 1932, Konowia, 11, 61.—Thysanopt.
- Psalidotus* Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 191.—Dipt.
- Psalidura* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 326.—Aves.
- Psalidura* Van der Hoeven [non Gloger 1841] 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 2, 733.—Aves.
- Psalidura* (err. pro *Phal-* Macleay 1823) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 6, 310.—Col.
- Psaliodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 480.—Lep.
- Psaliodus* Grey Egerton 1843, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 4, 156; (1843), in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., 3, 351.—Pisces.
- Psalis* Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmettt., 2, 19.—Lep.
- Psalis* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 22 (85), 34.—Dermapt.
- Psalisodes* Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 482.—Lep.
- Psalistopoides* Mello-Leitão 1934, Mem. Inst. Butantan, São Paulo, 8, 403.—Arachn.
- Psalistops* Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 196.—Arachn.
- Psalistus* Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 75.—Col.
- Psalitrus* d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 88, 123.—Col.
- Psaliurus* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 105.—Aves.
- Psallicerus* (pro *Psali-* Dejean 1833) Gisl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 120.—Col.
- Psallidium* (pro *Psali-* Illiger 1802) Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 326.—Col.
- Psallisotomus* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 581.—Pisces.
- Psallodia* Uhler 1903, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., 2, 18.—Hem.
- Psallopsis* Reuter 1901, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 43, 198.—Hem.
- Psallus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 321.—Hem.
- Psalmocharias* (n.n. pro *Sena* Distant 1905) Kirkaldy 1908, Entomologist, 41, 124.—Hem.
- Psalmopoeus* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 167, 170, 178.—Arachn.
- Psalobrenthus* Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 41.—Col.
- Psalodon* Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 14, 38.—Mamm.
- Psalter* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii.—Aves.
- Psaltica* Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 604.—Lep.
- Psaltoda* Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 1861, 613.—Hem.
- Psaltia* Temminck 1836, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (101).—Aves.
- Psaltia* (n.n. pro *Salicaria* Selby 1831) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.
- Psaltricephalus* (pro *-phus* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 314.—Aves.

- Psaltricephus* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 386, 536.—Aves.  
*Psaltriodes* Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 137.—Lep.  
*Psaltiriparus* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 21, 478.—Aves.  
*Psaltrites* Cabanis 1881, Orn. Centralbl., 6, 78.—Aves.  
*Psalurus* Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 103 (also as *Psalarus*).—Aves.  
*Psalydolitta* Péringuey 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., 1, 254.—Col.  
*Psamatamoeba* Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30, 510, 536.—Dipt.  
*Psamate* (pro *-the* Johnston 1836) Quatrefores [1866], in Quatrefores (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psamatha* Shuckard 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (1), 68.—Hym.  
*Psamathe* Rafinesque 1814, Précis somiol., 26; 1815, Analyse, 101 [n.n.].—Crust. (Isopoda.).  
*Psamathe* Johnston 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psamathe* Philippi 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 189.—Crust. (Copepoda).  
*Psamathia* Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 23, 829.—Lep.  
*Psamathia* Hartlaub & Finsch 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 5.—Aves.  
*Psamathiomyia* Deby. 1889, J.R. micr. Soc., 1889, 180.—Dipt.  
*Psamathocrita* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 40.—Lep.  
*Psamatodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lep., 10, 107.—Lep.  
*Psamatotus* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 3, 68.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psamella* Rhumbler 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 21, 143.—Prot.  
*Psammabia* (err. pro *Psammobia* Lamarck 1818) Carpenter 1857, Rep. Brit. Ass. (Cheltenham 1856), 26, 245.—Moll.  
*Psammachinus* (pro *Psamme-* Agassiz 1846) Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 67, 305.—Echin.  
*Psammaclema* (pro *Psammo-* Marshall 1880) Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 587.—Spong.  
*Psammacoma* Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 292.—Moll.  
*Psammaechidius* Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 209.—Col.  
*Psammaechus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 196.—Col.  
*Psammaecius* Lepeletier 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1 (1), 72 & Table (also as *Psammecius* & *Psammocius* on pl.).—Hym.  
*Psammaenas* see *Psammoenas*.  
*Psammaphidium* Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 14, 237.—Tunicata.  
*Psammaphysilla* Keller 1889, Z. wiss. Zool., 48, 358.—Spong.  
*Psammascus* Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 35, 92.—Spong.  
*Psammastes* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37, (2) 240 (as *Psammastus* p. 299).—Col.  
*Psammasticus* Nicholls 1935, J. Mar. biol. Ass., 20, 395.—Crust.  
*Psammastra* Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 5, 194.—Spong.  
*Psammastus* see *Psammastes*.  
*Psammate* (pro *Psamathe* Johnston 1836) Sars 1853, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 7, 375.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psamatha* (pro *Psama-* Shuckard 1838) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., 8, 119.—Hym.  
*Psammathodoxa* Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 43.—Lep.  
*Psammatotendron* (Norman MS.) Brady 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 8, 404.—Prot.  
*Psammatotodes* (pro *Psama-* Guenée 1857) Packard 1876, Monogr. Geometr. Moths U.S., 201, 277.—Lep.  
*Psammatotus* (pro *Psamatotus* Guettard 1770) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 484.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psammeces* (pro *Pam-* Zeller 1863) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1843.—Lep.  
*Psammechinus* Agassiz 1846, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 6, 368.—Echin.  
*Psammechinus* Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 136 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Psammecius* see *Psammaecius*.  
*Psammella* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 589 [n.n.].—? Spong.  
*Psammeticus* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 12.—Col.  
*Psammeticus* (pro *-ichus* Latreille 1829) Guérin-Ménéville 1830, Voy. Coquille, Zool., 2 (2), 95.—Col.  
*Psammetta* Schulze 1905, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 11 (1), 6.—Prot.  
*Psammia* Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 71.—Lep.  
*Psammichnites* Torell 1870, Acta Univ. Lund., 6 (2), no. 8, 9.—Inc. sed. (? Moll.).  
*Psammichthys* Regan 1908, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 12, 246.—Pisces.  
*Psammia* Haeckel 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 32, no. 82, 34.—Prot.  
*Psammiphora* (pro *Psammo-* Duncan 1884) Fromental 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., 8, 494.—Coel.  
*Psammis* Sars 1910, Crust. Norway, 5, fasc. 29-30, 339.—Crust.  
*Psammita* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Psammites* Cocteau 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 4, 16 [n.n.].—Rept.

- Psammitis* Menge 1875, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 3, no. 9, 448.—Arachn.  
*Psammium* Schumacher 1913, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 17 (2), 68.—Hem.  
*Psammoaetus* Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 10, 79.—Aves.  
*Psammobates* Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., 1 [1], 113.—Rept.  
*Psammobatis* Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 8, 435, 470.—Pisces.  
*Psammobella* Gray 1851, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., 7, 36.—Moll.  
*Psammobia* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 511.—Moll.  
*Psammobia* Risso [non Lamarck 1818] 1826, H.N. Europ., 4, 375.—Moll.  
*Psammobia* Cossmann [non Lamarck, Risso] 1886, Ann. Soc. Malac. Belgique, 21, 92.—Moll.  
*Psammobius* Heer 1841, Coleopt. Helvet., 1 (3), 531.—Col.  
*Psammobius* Levinsen 1884, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1883, 224.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Psammobotrus* Oka 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 8, 102.—Tunicata.  
*Psammobuthus* Birula 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 69.—Arachn.  
*Psammocarcinus* Milne-Edwards 1860, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 14, 213, 223, 277.—Crust.  
*Psammocene* Wiesner 1932, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 20, 49.—Prot.  
*Psammochares* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 115.—Hym.  
*Psammochares* (emend. pro *Psammobius* Heer 1841) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.  
*Psammochela* Dendy 1916, Rep. Gov. Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiarwar, 2, 126.—Spong.  
*Psammochelys* Quenstedt 1889, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 45, 120.—Rept.  
*Psammochora* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 621; 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 76.—Col.  
*Psammocincla* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 231.—Aves.  
*Psammocinia* Lendenfeld 1889, Monogr. horny Spong., 579.—Spong.  
*Psammoclema* Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 35, 109.—Spong.  
*Psammocoenia* Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., 2, 285.—Coel.  
*Psammocola* Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 349.—Moll.  
*Psammocollus* Grube 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 178.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psammocoma* (err. pro *-acoma* Dall 1900) Ramond 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 5, 230.—Moll.  
*Psammocora* Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114 [n.n.]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 344.—Coel.  
*Psammocoris* (emend. pro *Arenocoris* Hahn 1834) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.  
*Psammocrex* Oustalet 1884, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 64, 509.—Aves.  
*Psammocryptus* Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 239.—Col.  
*Psammoderes* Haupt 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 187.—Hym.  
*Psammodes* Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 12 (2), 412.—Col.  
*Psammodes* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 506.—Siphonapt.  
*Psammodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 52.—Myr.  
*Psammodiscus* Gunther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 401, 457.—Pisces.  
*Psammodius* Fallén 1807, Obs. Entom., (3) 37; Gyllenhal 1808, Ins. Suecica, 1, 6.—Col.  
*Psammodius* (pro *-des* Kirby 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 358, 363.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Psammodonax* Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 21, 96.—Moll.  
*Psammodonia* (n.n. pro *Aniara* Hope 1838) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.  
*Psammophysis* Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 1, 296.—Col.  
*Psammodyrux* Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, 4 (14), 556.—Spong.  
*Psammodromius* Peyerimhoff 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 1926, 221.—Col.  
*Psammodromus* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 22, 52.—Rept.  
*Psammodulus* Collins 1934, Nautilus, 47, 127.—Moll.  
*Psammodus* Agassiz 1834, in Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 90; (1835), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 174; (1838) 3, 103, 110.—Pisces.  
*Psammodynastes* Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 140.—Rept.  
*Psammoecca* (emend. pro *-oica* Solier 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Psammoechus* (pro *-cus* Latreille 1829) Boudier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 368.—Col.  
*Psammoecius* see *Psammaecius*.  
*Psammoecus* (Boudier MS.) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 135.—Col.  
*Psammoenas* Blyth (1846), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 1845, 860 (as *Psammaenas* p. 876).—Aves.  
*Psammogobius* Smith 1935, Rec. Albany Mus., 4, 215.—Pisces.  
*Psammogorgia* Verrill 1868, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 45, 414.—Coel.

- Psammograpsus* Milne-Edwards 1860, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 51, 92.—Crust.  
*Psammohelia* Fromental 1861, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 5, 63, 176.—Coel.  
*Psammoica* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 307 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Psammoica* Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, pt. 5, 975.—Moll. (See *Macropsammus* Cossmann 1902.)  
*Psammolampas* Lambert 1913, Mém. Soc. paléont. Suisse, 39, 136.—Echin.  
*Psammoleon* Banks 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 69.—Neur.  
*Psammolepis* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 2 (2), 179; 1845, in Murchison, V. & K. Geol., Russia, 2, 406.—Pisces.  
*Psammolestes* Bergroth 1911, Psyche, 18, 144.—Hem.  
*Psammolia* (pro-*obia* Lamarck 1818) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 237.—Moll.  
*Psammolimulus* Lange 1922, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., Abh., 74, 163.—Xiphosura.  
*Psammolingulina* Silvestri 1904, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, 22, 247.—Prot.  
*Psammolyce* Kinberg 1855, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, 388.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psammolychna* de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 136 [n.n.]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 133 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Psammomyrma* Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 43.—Hym.  
*Psammomys* Cretschmar 1828, in Atlas zu Ruëppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug., 1 (11), 56.—Mamm. (Gerbillinae).  
*Psammomys* Leconte (1830), Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 3, 1829, 132.—Mamm. (Microtinae). (See *Pitymys* McMurtrie 1831.)  
*Psammomys* Poeppig 1835, Reise Chili, 1, 166.—Mamm. (Octodontidae).  
*Psammonyx* Doederlein 1897, Verh. Dtsch. zool. Ges., 1897, 146.—Prot.  
*Psammopemma* Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., 35, 113.—Prot.  
*Psammoperca* Richardson (1848), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 115.—Pisces.  
*Psammoperidia* de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 135 [n.n.]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 133 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Psammopessa* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 589 [n.n.].—Spong.  
*Psammophanes* Lesne 1922, Voy. M. Rothschild Ethiopie et Afr. or. angl., Rés. sci., Anim. artic., (2) 690.—Col.  
*Psammophax* Wiesner 1932, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 20, 49.—Prot.  
*Psammophidion* Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 1860, 387, 407 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Psammophila* (Leach MS.) Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xii, f. 1; 1844, ed. 2, 109.—Moll.  
*Psammophila* Dahlbom 1842, Disp. meth. sp. Skand., 2.—Hym.  
*Psammophilus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 79.—Rept.  
*Psammophilus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 93.—Hem.  
*Psammophis* (n.n. pro *Macrosoma* Leach 1819) (Boie MS.) Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 59.—Rept.  
*Psammophis* Schellwien 1898, Palaeontogr., 44, no. 5-6, 266.—Prot. (See *Ammover-tella* Cushman 1928.)  
*Psammophora* Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 113.—Coel.  
*Psammophylax* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.  
*Psammophyllum* Haeckel 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 32, no. 82, 49.—Prot.  
*Psammoplanis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.  
*Psammoplidium* (pro *Psamma*- Herdman 1886) Bedot 1909, Rev. suisse Zool., 17, 168.—Tunicata.  
*Psammopora* Greene 1861, Man. Coel., 238 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Psammoporus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Col., 1, 82.—Col.  
*Psammoppia* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 2.—Dipt.  
*Psammoris* Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 149.—Lep.  
*Psammornis* Andrews 1910, Verh. V. Intern. Orn.-Kongr., 1910, 173.—Aves.  
*Psammorrhoea* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 81.—Rept.  
*Psammorycter* Blanchard 1840, in Brüllé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 603.—Dipt.  
*Psammoryctes* Poeppig 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (1), 252.—Mamm. (Glires).  
*Psammoryctes* Vejdoský 1876, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1875, 194.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Psammoryctes* Stirling 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 12, 158.—Mamm. (Marsupialia). (See *Notoryctes* Stirling 1891.)  
*Psammoryssus* Kolbe 1886, Ent. Nachr., 12, 289.—Col.  
*Psammosaurus* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 21, 50.—Rept.  
*Psammosaurus* Zenker 1833, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 60.—?Rept.  
*Psammoscaphus* Motschoulsky 1854, Etudes ent., 2, 30.—Col.  
*Psammoscolex* Klemm 1873, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 3, 362.—Inc. sed.  
*Psammoscopus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.  
*Psammoseris* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 127.—Coel.

- Psammosphon* Vine 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 38, 390.—Verm. (†Polych.).  
*Psammosmia* Fromental 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. créét., 8, 288.—Coel.  
*Psammosolen* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 385.—Moll.  
*Psammospaera* Schulze 1875, Jahresber. Comm. D. Meere, 2, 113.—Prot.  
*Psammospaerica* Jousseaume 1894, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 6, 99 (as *Psammospaerita* p. 104).—Moll.  
*Psammospaerita* see *Psammospaerica*.  
*Psammospiza* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 263.—Aves.  
*Psammosteus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 61 table à page 61 & 103 (1845).—Pisces.  
*Psammotaea* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 516.—Moll.  
*Psammotaena* Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst., Philad., 3, pt. 5, 976.—Moll.  
*Psammotaenia* (err. pro *-na* Dall 1900) Cossmann & Pissarro 1905, Bull. Soc. géol. Normand., 24, 24.—Moll.  
*Psammotea* (pro *-taea* Lamarck 1818) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturg., 705.—Moll.  
*Psammotella* Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 114.—Moll.  
*Psammotella* (Deshayes MS.) Reeve [non Herrmannsen 1852] 1857, Conch. Icon., 10, pl. 1.—Moll.  
*Psammotellina* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1105.—Moll.  
*Psammotermes* Desneux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 436.—Isopt.  
*Psammotettix* Haupt 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 58, 262.—Hem.  
*Psammothea* (pro *-taea* Lamarck 1818) Voigt 1834, in Cuvier, Das Thierr., 3, 566.—Moll.  
*Psammotherma* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 455.—Hym.  
*Psammothyranus* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 102.—Hym.  
*Psammotis* (pro *Psamo-* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.  
*Psammotreta* Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 292.—Moll.  
*Psammotrupes* Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool., 8, 45.—Col.  
*Psammotrypes* (emend. pro *-trupes* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Psammovola* (err. pro *-mocola* Blainville 1824) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, xi, 19.—Moll.  
*Psammoxenus* Chaudoir 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., 17, 56.—Col.  
*Psammozethus* (pro *-tus* Mulsant & Rey 1866) Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 35.—Hem.  
*Psammozetus* Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 18; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 13, 308.—Hem.  
*Psammozootica* (? pro *-zotika* Folin 1881) Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 132 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Psammozotika* Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 136 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Psammuros* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 156.—Rept.  
*Psammurus* (pro *-ros* Wagler 1830) Wiegmann 1834, Herp. Mex., 40.—Rept.  
*Psammylla* Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., 2 (1), 41.—Crust.  
*Psammyllus* (pro *-lla* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 28, 421.—Crust.  
*Psamobella* (err. pro *Psammo-* Gray 1851) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 173.—Moll.  
*Psamocola* (err. pro *Psammo-* Blainville 1824) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., 8 (2), 92.—Moll.  
*Psamodus* (pro *Psammo-* Agassiz 1834) Muenster 1840, Beitr. Petref., 3, 123.—Pisces.  
*Psamosolen* (err. pro *Psammo-* Risso 1826) Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Paleont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 182.—Moll.  
*Psamotaea* (err. pro *Psammo-* Lamarck 1818) Costa 1829, Cat. Test. Sicil., 14.—Moll.  
*Psamotella* (err. pro *Psammo-* Reeve 1857) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1105.—Moll.  
*Psamotis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 350 (as *Psammo-* Anzeiger, p. 58).—Lep.  
*Psaphara* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 11, 607.—Lep.  
*Psapharacis* Turner 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 14.—Lep.  
*Psapharochrus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 18.—Col.  
*Psapharomys* Gruenberg 1915, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 8, 50.—Dipt.  
*Psapharus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Col.  
*Psaphida* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 447.—Lep.  
*Psaphidia* (pro *-da* Walker 1865) Dyar 1901, J.N. York ent. Soc., 9, 84.—Lep.  
*Psaphis* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 433.—Lep.  
*Psaphodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 2.—Myr.  
*Psaphonus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [n.n.].—Hem.  
*Psar* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 124.—Aves.  
*Psara* Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., 18, 239.—Lep.  
*Psaracoli* (pro *Psaro-* Wagler 1827) Des Murs 1846, Iconogr. orn., fasc. 2, explan. pl. 9, 10.—Aves.



- Psaracolinis* (pro *Psarocolius* Wagler 1827) Des Murs 1854, in Chenu, *Encycl. Hist. nat.*, Ois., 5, 189, 190.—Aves.
- Psaralektor* Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxii.—Aves.
- Psaris* Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 1, 340.—Aves.
- Psarisoma* Swainson 1837, *N.H. Classif. Birds*, 2, 81 [n.n.], (as *Psarisomus* 261).
- Psarisoma* (pro *Par.* Swainson 1832) [non Swainson 1837] Gray 1849, *Gen. Birds*, 3 App., 5.—Aves.
- Psarisomus* see *Psarisoma* Swainson 1837.
- Psarites* (Cabanis MS.) Bonaparte 1850, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, 420 [in syn.].—Aves.
- Psaroclius* (pro *-colius* Wagler 1827) Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1838, *Mag. Zool.*, 8, Cl. 2 (Ois.), Syn. Av., 2, 6.—Aves.
- Psarocolius* Wagler 1827, *Syst. Avium*, 1, sign. 22.—Aves.
- Psaroglossa* (emend. pro *Saraglossa* Hodgson 1844) Blyth 1849, *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc.*, 109.—Aves.
- Psaroides* Vieillot 1816 see *Psaroidos*.
- Psaroides* Fitzinger [non Vieillot 1816] 1863, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 46 (1), 211.—Aves.
- Psaroidos* Vieillot 1816, *Analyse*, 42 (as *Psaroides* p. 70).—Aves.
- Psarolophus* (pro *-opholus* Jardine & Selby 1838) Jerdon 1863, *Birds India*, 2, 112.—Aves.
- Psaromaia* Pascoe 1866, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 3, 289.—Col.
- Psaroniocompa* Enderlein 1934, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1934, 192.—Dipt.
- Psaronius* Enderlein 1912, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 32, 50.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
- Psaronius* Enderlein 1914, *Zool. Anz.*, 43, 590.—Dipt. (Stratiomyid.).
- Psarophilus* (pro *-pholus* Jardine & Selby 1838) Blyth 1842, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 11, 192, 797.—Aves.
- Psarophilus* Jardine & Selby (1838), *Ill. Orn.*, (N.S.) No. 3, pl. 26.—Aves.
- Psarosomus* (emend. pro *Psarisoma* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Aves.
- Psarus* Latreille 1804, *Hist. Crust. Ins.*, 14, 357; 1804, *Nouv. Dict. H.N.*, 24 (Tab.), 193.—Dipt.
- Psarus* (pro *-ris* Cuvier 1817) Van der Hoeven 1855, *Handb. Dierk.*, ed. 2, 2, 727.—Aves.
- Psaryphis* Erichson 1843, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 9 (1), 241.—Col.
- Psathura* Deshayes 1858, *Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris*, 1, 478.—Moll.
- Psathyriassa* Aurivillius 1908, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro*, 1 (7), 141.—Col.
- Psathyrocaris* Wood-Mason 1893, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 11, 168.—Crust.
- Psathyrocerus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, *Hist. Chile*, 5, 523.—Col.
- Psathyrometra* Clark 1907, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 50, no. 1772, 346, 353.—Echin.
- Psathyropus* Koch 1878, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 27, 1877, Abh., 785.—Arachn.
- Psathyrus* Thomson 1857, *Arch. ent. Paris*, 1, 192.—Col.
- Psaumis* Pascoe 1866, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 3, 246.—Col.
- Psaumis* Kossmann 1877, *Reise Roth. Meer*, No. 3 (Malacostr.), (1) 26.—Crust.
- Psausia* Enderlein 1914, *Ent. Mitt.*, 3, 282.—Hem.
- Psauster* Marseul 1868, *Abeille*, 5, 188; *Abeille de Perrin* 1890, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 10, 257.—Col.
- Psocus* (err. pro *Psocus* Fabricius 1798) Burmeister 1835[43], *Zool. Handatlas*, Berlin, pl. 28, fig. 7 (text).—Psocopt.
- Pseudomelania* (err. pro *Pseudo-* Pictet & Campiche 1862) Petkovič & Bojič 1932, *Ann. Géol. Penins. Balkan.*, 11 (1), 15.—Moll.
- Psebena* Gahan 1903, in Shelford, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1902 (2), 277.—Col.
- Psebidia* Jordan 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 157.—Col.
- Psebius* Pascoe 1864, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 289.—Col.
- Psecacera* Bigot 1880, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 10, Bull., liii.—Dipt.
- Psecadia* Huebner [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (26) 412.—Lep.
- Psecadia* (n.n. pro *Psecas* Weise 1899) Weise 1901, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1900, 458.—Col.
- Psecadioides* Butler 1881, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1881, 593.—Lep.
- Psecadium* (Reuss MS.) Neugeboren 1856, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 12 (2), 99.—Prot.
- Psecadius* Alluaud 1911, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1911, 62.—Col.
- Psecas* Koch 1850, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.*, 5, 49.—Arachn.
- Psecas* Jaennicke 1867, *Abh. Senckenberg. Mus.*, 6, 359.—Dipt.
- Psecas* Weise 1899, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 65, Abt. 1, 272.—Col. (See *Psecadia* Weise 1901.)
- Psechrus* Thorell 1878, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 13, 170.—Arachn.
- Psectes* Hesse 1935, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 16, 572.—Col.
- Psectra* Hagen 1866, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin*, 27, 376.—Neur.
- Psectra* Grube 1868, *Jahresber. Schles. Ges.*, 45, 1867, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Psectraglaea* Hampson 1906, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 6, 439.—Lep.
- Psectrapus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.*, 1, 153.—Col.

- Psectrascelis* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 311.—Col.  
*Psectrocephalus* Van Duzee 1922, Ent. News, 33, 270.—Hem.  
*Psectrocera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [n.n.]; Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 345.—Col.  
*Psectrocladius* Kieffer 1906, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, 30, 356.—Dipt.  
*Psectrodes* Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 488.—Lep.  
*Psectrogaster* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, W. Amer. Scient., 6, 7.—Pisces.  
*Psectropus* (pro *-trapus* Solier 1848) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 1911.—Col.  
*Psectrosciara* Kieffer 1912, in Enderlein, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 15, 192.—Dipt.  
*Psectrosema* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28 (2), 343.—Dipt.  
*Psectrotanypus* Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, 26, 42.—Dipt.  
*Psectrotarsia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 232.—Lep.  
*Psednoblennius* Temminck & Schlegel (1850), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 313; Jenkins & Evermann 1888, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 11, 156.—Pisces.  
*Psednos* Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 76; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 927.—Pisces.  
*Psednosericia* Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 44, 237.—Col.  
*Pseudnothrix* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 320.—Lep.  
*Pseudnotrix* (err. pro *-thrix* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.  
*Pseudnura* Burr 1903, Gen. Insect., 15, 22.—Orth.  
*Pseudogaudryceras* (err. pro *Pseudo-* Shimizu 1935) Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 1, 209.—Moll.  
*Pseudopecten* (err. pro *Pseudo-* Bayle 1878) Dalton 1882, Geol. Rec., 1878, 445.—Moll.  
*Psegmaphora* Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 636.—Lep.  
*Psegmatica* Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 598.—Lep.  
*Psegmatopterus* Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), no. 3, 57.—Col.  
*Psegmatus* Fieber 1872, Cat. Eur. Cicad., 10 [n.n.]; 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 3, 402.—Hem.  
*Psegmomma* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 304.—Dipt.  
*Psegmoptera* Enderlein 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 177.—Dipt.  
*Pselactus* Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 972.—Col.  
*Pselaphacus* Percheron 1836, in Guérin-Ménéville & Percheron, Gen. Ins., 4, no. 6, expl. pl. 17.—Col.  
*Pselaphanax* Walker 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 3, 52.—Col.  
*Pselaphanca* Blair 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 165.—Col.  
*Pselaphandra* Jacobson 1905, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, 9, 1904, xxxv.—Col.  
*Pselaphanus* Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 82.—Hym.  
*Pselaphaulax* Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 217, 218.—Col.  
*Pselaphelia* Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 4, 113.—Lep.  
*Pselaphellus* Raffray 1908, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 15, 77.—Col.  
*Pselaphephila* Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 84, 87, 122.—Dipt.  
*Pselaphia* Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 117.—Dipt.  
*Pselaphias* Jordan & Seale 1906, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 25, 1905, 406.—Pisces.  
*Pselaphidium* Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A6, 29.—Col.  
*Pselaphischmus* Raffray 1897, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 10, 99.—Col.  
*Pselaphister* Bruch 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 29, 30.—Col.  
*Pselaphocerus* Raffray 1887, Rev. ent. franç., 6, 28.—Col.  
*Pselaphochernes* Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 512.—Arachn.  
*Pselaphocompsus* Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., 64, 359, 402.—Col.  
*Pselaphodes* Westwood 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 129.—Col.  
*Pselaphogenius* Reitter 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 155.—Col.  
*Pselaphomorphus* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 15.—Col.  
*Pselaphomyia* Kertész 1923, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 20, 86.—Dipt.  
*Pselaphon* Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 110.—Mamm.  
*Pselaphopetius* Hope 1838, Col. Manual, 2, 61.—Col.  
*Pselaphophus* Raffray 1890, Rev. ent. franç., 9, 137.—Col.  
*Pselaphopterus* Reitter 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., 10, 139.—Col.  
*Pselaphostomus* Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 218.—Col.  
*Pselaphothrips* Hood 1916, Psyche, 23, 10.—Thysanopt.  
*Pselaphoxys* Raffray 1890, Rev. ent. franç., 9, 137, 139.—Col. (Pselaphid.).  
*Pselaphoxys* Tschitscherin 1897, Abeille, 29, 60.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Desbordesus* Maendron 1906.)  
*Pselaphus* Herbst 1792, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 4, 106.—Col.  
*Pselaptrichus* Brendel 1889, Ent. Amer., 5, 194.—Col.  
*Pselaptus* Leconte 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 184.—Col.  
*Pselcis* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 825.—Arachn.

- Pseliastis* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 406.—Lep.  
*Pselidus* Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 10, 555.—Col.  
*Pselioceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 299.—Moll.  
*Pselionema* (n.n. pro *Steineria* Filipjev 1922) Cobb 1933, J. Parasitology, 20, 82.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Psellidotus* Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, fasc. 1, 78.—Dipt.  
*Pselligmus* Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 273.—Arachn.  
*Pselliodes* Chamberlin 1923, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 97, 25.—Myr.  
*Pseliogyra* Dall & Bartsch 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 68, 11.—Moll.  
*Pseliophora* Osten-Sacken 1887, Berlin. ent. Z., 30, 1886, 165.—Dipt.  
*Pseliophora* Verhoeff 1904, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1904, 259.—Myr.  
*Pseliophorus* Ridgway 1898, Auk, 15, 225.—Aves.  
*Pseliopus* (n.n. pro *Milyas* Stål 1860) Bergroth 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 112.—Hem.  
*Psellis* Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 15, (Monog. Elatér.) 289.—Col.  
*Psellocoptus* Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 404.—Arachn.  
*Psellogrammus* Eigenmann 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52, no. 6, 99.—Pisces.  
*Psellonus* Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 14.—Arachn.  
*Pselna* (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.  
*Pselnophorus* Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidskr., 2, 96.—Lep.  
*Pselophyllum* Poëta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 8 (2), 82.—Coel.  
*Psen* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 122.—Hym.  
*Psendalinda* (err. pro *Pseud-* Boettger 1877) [Kobelt] 1917, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 49, 191.—Moll.  
*Psenderythromma* [sic ? err. pro *Pseudery-*] Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 86.—Odon.  
*Pseneo* Malloch 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82, no. 2967, 7.—Hym.  
*Psenes* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., 9, 259.—Pisces.  
*Psenia* (pro *Psen* Latreille 1796) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 361.—Hym. (Sphegid.).  
*Psenia* Malloch [non Stephens 1829] 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82, no. 2967, 44.—Hym. (Sphegid.).  
*Pseniclea* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 1876, 51.—Col.  
*Psenobolus* Reinhard 1885\*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 246.—Hym.  
*Psenocerus* Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 158.—Col.  
*Psenopsis* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 127.—Pisces.  
*Psenulus* Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 11, 254.—Hym.  
*Psenus* (pro *Psen* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1915, Anal. Nat., 124.—Hym.  
*Psephactus* Harold 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 367.—Col.  
*Psephaea* Crosse 1871, J. Conchyliol., 19, 302.—Moll.  
*Psepharobius* King 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 91, 93.—Col.  
*Psephaea* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 86.—Lep.  
*Psephechinus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 81.—Echin.  
*Psephenoides* Gahan 1914, Entomologist, 47, 189.—Col.  
*Psephenops* Grouvelle 1898, Notes Leyden Mus., 20, 44.—Col.  
*Psephenus* (n.n. pro *Eurypalpus* Leconte 1852) Haldeman 1853, in Melsheimer, Cat. Col. descr. United States, 34.—Col.  
*Psephidea* (err. pro *dia* Dall 1902) Berry 1907, Nautilus, 21, 21.—Moll.  
*Psephides* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (3), 121.—? Moll.  
*Psephidia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 41.—Spong.  
*Psephidia* Dall 1902, J. Conch., 10, 243.—Moll.  
*Psephiocera* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 300.—Dipt.  
*Psephis* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 257.—Lep. (Pyralid.).  
*Psephis* Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass. (Newcastle), 33, 640.—Moll.  
*Psephis* Felder & Rogenhofer 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., explan. pls. cxxi-cxl, 16.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Psephoboragus* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1402.—Col.  
*Psephocrita* Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., 2, 255.—Lep.  
*Psephodacne* Heller 1918, Ent. Blätter, 14, 141.—Col.  
*Psephoderma* Meyer 1858, Palaeontogr., 6, no. 6, 246.—Rept.  
*Psephodus* (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 101.—Pisces.  
*Psepholacipus* Lea 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 24, 1899, 541.—Col.  
*Psepholasoma* Lea 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 439.—Col.  
*Psepholax* White 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, 2, 275.—Col.  
*Psephologa* Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 474.—Lep.  
*Psephomerus* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 505.—Lep.  
*Psephopaectes* Grote & Robinson 1867, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 1, 5.—Lep.  
*Psephophorus* Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 579.—Rept.

- Psephorus* (?err pro *-phophorus* Meyer 1847) Palmer 1904, Ind. gen. Mamm., 588, line 3.—Rept.
- Psephosaurus* Fraas 1896, Schwäb. Trias-Saur., 13.—Rept.
- Psephotellus* Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 57.—Aves.
- Psephotis* (pro *-tus* Gould 1845) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, 3, 715.—Aves.
- Psephotus* Gould 1845, Birds of Australia, 5 (19), expl. pl. 36.—Aves.
- Psephurus* Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 250.—Pisces.
- Psephus* Kirby 1826, Introduct. Ent., 3, 678.—Col. (Ochodaeid.).
- Psephus* Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 14, (Monogr. Elater.) 19.—Col. (Elaterid.). (See *Propsephus* Hyslop 1921.)
- Psestophleps* McAtee & Malloch 1928, Ann. zool. Mus. polon., 7, 41.—Hem.
- Psetalia* Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 234.—Spong.
- Psetta* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 187, 302.—Pisces.
- Psettarium* (n.n. pro *Plehnia* Goto & Ozaki 1929) Goto & Ozaki 1930, Japan. J. Zool., 3, 81.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Psettias* Jordan 1906, in Jordan & Seale, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 25, 1905, 236.—Pisces.
- Psettichthys* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 1854, 140.—Pisces.
- Psettina* Hubbs 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2082, 456.—Pisces.
- Psettodes* Bennett 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, 1 (12), 147.—Pisces.
- Psettus* (ex Commerson) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 2, 336.—Pisces.
- Psettyllis* Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 436.—Pisces.
- Pseuanodonta* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Bourguignat 1876) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Syn. Brit. non-marine Moll., 334.—Moll.
- Pseudodontus* see *Peucedontus*.
- Pseudabacetus* Burgeon 1935, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool., (3) Sect. ii, 2, 209.—Col.
- Pseudabaris* (pro *-rys* Chaudoir 1874) Csiki 1930, Col. Cat., 112, 576.—Col.
- Pseudabarys* Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 46 (2), 1873, 99.—Col.
- Pseudabatus* Koehler 1911, Brit. antarct. Exped., 2 (Biol.), no. 4, 60.—Echin.
- Pseudabax* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 107.—Col.
- Pseudabia* Schrottky 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 168.—Hym.
- Pseudabirus* Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 199.—Col.
- Pseudablabes* Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 126.—Rept.
- Pseudabris* Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 222.—Col.
- Pseudabryna* Schultze 1916, Philippine J. Sci., 11 (D), 347.—Col.
- Pseudacaenites* (pro *-coenites* Kriechbaumer 1892) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 184.—Hym.
- Pseudacalles* Fairmaire 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 27, pt. 2, 38.—Col.
- Pseudacamptus* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 3.—Col.
- Pseudacanthicus* Bleeker 1862, Att. Ichth., 2, 2; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 79.—Pisces.
- Pseudacanthis* Ogilvie Grant 1913, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 31, 88.—Aves.
- Pseudacanthocera* see *Pseudocanthocera*.
- Pseudacanthops* (pro *Pseudo*-Saussure 1870) Saussure 1871, Mém. Mex., 2 (1), 178.—Orth.
- Pseudacanthorrhinus* Heller 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 25, 303.—Col.
- Pseudacanthothermes* Sjoestedt 1925, Rev. zool. afr., 12, 497.—Isopt.
- Pseudacanthus* Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 9.—Col.
- Pseudacerus* Raffray 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., 14, 80.—Col.
- Pseudacesta* Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 18 (2), 113.—Moll.
- Pseudachatina* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 192.—Moll.
- Pseudacherusia* Kerremans 1905, Monogr. Buprest., 1, 382.—Col.
- Pseudachlamys* Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 297.—Col.
- Pseudachloa* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 120, 162.—Col.
- Pseudachorutes* Tullberg 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 155.—Collemb.
- Pseudachorutides* Becker 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 72.—Collemb.
- Pseudacephala* Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 8, 431.—Dipt.
- Pseudacalia* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 351.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Pseudacalia* Sterneck 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 41, 154.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Pseudacalia* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 8, (Ent. No. 2), 216.—Dipt.
- Pseudacirsa* Kobelt 1903, Iconogr. Schalentr. Europ. Meeresconch., 3, 26.—Moll.
- Pseudaclees* Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 50.—Col.
- Pseudaclytia* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 409.—Lep.
- Pseudacoenites* Kriechbaumer 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 219.—Hym.
- Pseudacompsoceras* Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, pt. 3, 197.—Moll.
- Pseudacomtia* Smith 1883, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 10, 246.—Lep.
- Pseudacontias* Hewitt 1929, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 13 (1), 8.—Rept.
- Pseudacraea* Westwood 1850, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid., (2), 281.—Lep.

- Pseudocratus* (n.n. pro *Acratus* Horn 1867) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., 45, 7.—Col.  
*Pseudacrias* Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 104.—Hym.  
*Pseudacriasoides* Girault 1917, Descriptiones Stellarum Novarum, 9 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Pseudacris* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.  
*Pseudacrodus* Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 8, 187.—Pisces.  
*Pseudacroleptus* Pic 1911, Echange, 27, no. 321, 165.—Col.  
*Pseudacropsilus* Strobl 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., 18, 122.—Dipt.  
*Pseudacrossus* Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, 1891, Abh., 218.—Col.  
*Pseudacrotaenia* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 98; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (3), 58.—Dipt.  
*Pseudactaeon* Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exped., 17 (2), Gastrop. pt. 2, 223 (257).—Moll.  
*Pseudactenodes* Kerremans 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 34, Bull., cxxxvii.—Col.  
*Pseudacteon* Coquillett 1907, Canad. Ent., 39, 208.—Dipt.  
*Pseudactinia* Carlgen 1928, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tief-See Exped., 22, 157.—Coel.  
*Pseudactium* Casey 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 271.—Col.  
*Pseudactumnus* Balss 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 46, 299.—Crust.  
*Pseudacysta* Blatchley 1926, Heteropt. East. North Amer., 497.—Hem.  
*Pseudadelosia* Tschitscherin 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 197.—Col.  
*Pseudadelphus* Arrow 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 369.—Col.  
*Pseudadiantus* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 372.—Mamm.  
*Pseudadimonia* Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., xlii.—Col.  
*Pseudadonia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 628.—Dipt.  
*Pseudadoretus* Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 24, 202.—Col.  
*Pseudadorium* Fairmaire [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, 1884, 239.—Col.  
*Pseudadorodicia* Arrow 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 36.—Col.  
*Pseudadrus* Fairmaire 1897, Rev. Ent. franç., 16, 30.—Col.  
*Pseudaëdon* Buturlin 1910, Mess. orn., 1 (2), 136.—Aves.  
*Pseudaega* Thomson 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 341.—Crust.  
*Pseudaegeria* Walsingham 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 17.—Lep.  
*Pseudaeginella* Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, 17, 37.—Crust.  
*Pseudaegus* Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, 9, no. 5, 1, 7.—Col.  
*Pseudaelara* Heller 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 175.—Col.  
*Pseudaelia* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 478.—Hem.  
*Pseudaelurus* Gervais 1850, Zool. Pal. Franç., 1, 127.—Mamm.  
*Pseudaelurus* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 99.—Hym.  
*Pseudaemocia* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 269.—Col.  
*Pseudaolesthes* Plavilstshikov 1931, Bestim.-Tab. europ. Col., 100, 73.—Col.  
*Pseudaelothrips* Bagnall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 290.—Thysanopt.  
*Pseudaolus* Candèze 1891, Cat. Élat., 77.—Col.  
*Pseudaesopia* Chabanaud 1934, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 59, 433.—Pisces.  
*Pseudaethria* Schaas 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 65, art. 7, 10.—Lep.  
*Pseudaetideus* Wolfenden 1903, Rep. Brit. Ass., 72, 1902, 265, 266.—Crust.  
*Pseudaetomoceras* Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (1), 77.—Moll.  
*Pseudaetus* (Hodgson MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 531.—Aves.  
*Pseudaganides* Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 22, 34.—Moll.  
*Pseudagapetus* McLachlan 1879, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 485.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudagapostemon* Schrottky 1909, Revista Mus. La Plata, 16, 145.—Hym.  
*Pseudagathiceras* Schindewolf 1931, S.B. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., 6, 199, 200.—Moll.  
*Pseudagathis* Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 65.—Hym.  
*Pseudagelaus* Ridgway 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 3, 155.—Aves.  
*Pseudageneiosus* Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 14; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 108.—Pisces.  
*Pseudagenia* Kohl 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 39, Abh., 38, 42.—Hym.  
*Pseudagenius* Heller 1923, Ent. Blätter, 19, 79.—Col.  
*Pseudagkistrodon* Van Denburgh 1909, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) Zool., 3, 51.—Rept.  
*Pseudaglossa* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 47.—Lep.  
*Pseudagnia* Aurivillius 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., 59, 217.—Col.  
*Pseudagnostus* Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 61, 400.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudagolius* Schmidt [1914 \*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 140.—Col.  
*Pseudagrillodes* Obenberger 1922, Trab. Mus. Madrid, No. 45, 6.—Col.  
*Pseudagrillus* Laporte 1835, Revue Entom., 3 (4), 166.—Col.  
*Pseudagrion* Selys 1876, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 42, 490.—Odon.  
*Pseudagrionoptera* Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., 9, 32.—Odon.  
*Pseudagriotes* Schwarz 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 103.—Col.  
*Pseudagris* Saussure 1863, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 203.—Hym.



- Pseudalaemon* Phillips 1898, Ibis, (7) 4, 400.—Aves.  
*Pseudalaria* Hudleston 1889, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. jurass. Gasterop., 1, no. 3, 188.—Moll.  
*Pseudalaudula* Bianchi 1906, Bull. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (5) 23, no. 3, 222.—Aves.  
*Pseudalcathoe* Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., 12, 14 [n.n.]; 1917, 14, 320.—Lep.  
*Pseudalcedo* Laubmann 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 89, A12, 1923, 196.—Aves.  
*Pseudalcis* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 96.—Lep.  
*Pseudale* Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, 21, 67.—Col.  
*Pseudalecia* Théry 1922, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 62, 209.—Col.  
*Pseudaletris* Druce 1888, Ent. mon. Mag., 24, 259.—Lep.  
*Pseudaleucis* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 371.—Lep.  
*Pseudaleurodicus* Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 1138.—Hem.  
*Pseudaleurolobus* Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 1155.—Hem.  
*Pseudalexia* Kolbe 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 5, 34.—Col.  
*Pseudaleyrodes* Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 1141.—Hem.  
*Pseudalgas* Trouessart 1885, Bull. Soc. Angers, 14, 1884, 75.—Arachn.  
*Pseudalibrotus* Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, 20, 798.—Crust.  
*Pseudalichtensia* Hempel 1928, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, 1, 237.—Hem.  
*Pseudalinda* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 76.—Moll.  
*Pseudalindria* Fall 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 36, 126.—Col.  
*Pseudalius* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 134.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudallonyx* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 459, 593.—Col.  
*Pseudallopates* Mégnin & Trouessart 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 97, 1319.—Arachn.  
*Pseudallotraeus* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 38, 13.—Col.  
*Pseudalmarhiphus* (pro *Pseudha-* Ameghino 1903) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 843.—Mamm.  
*Pseudalmenus* Druce 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (2), 116.—Lep.  
*Pseudalomya* Telenga 1930, Rev. russe Ent., 24, 107.—Hym.  
*Pseudalona* Sars 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 23, 84.—Crust.  
*Pseudalopex* Burmeister 1856, Erläut. Fauna Bras., 24, 44.—Mamm.  
*Pseudalophora* Portschinsky 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 16, 282.—Dipt.  
*Pseudalophus* Suvorov 1915, Rev. russe Ent., 15, 338.—Col.  
*Pseudalosterna* Plavilstshikov 1934, Ent. Blätter, 30, 131.—Col.  
*Pseudalphestes* Boulenger 1895, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 1, 139.—Pisces.  
*Pseudaltha* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 682.—Lep.  
*Pseudalus* Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., 4, 135.—Lep.  
*Pseudalutarius* Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 2, 273.—Pisces.  
*Pseudaluteres* (pro *-tarius* Bleeker 1865) Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 3, 14.—Pisces.  
*Pseudalybia* Edwards (1873), Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 5, 111.—Lep.  
*Pseudalysiina* Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 608.—Dipt.  
*Pseudamarygmus* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 16, 9.—Col.  
*Pseudamathes* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 508.—Lep.  
*Pseudamathes* Rothschild 1920, Novit. zool., 27, 6.—Lep.  
*Pseudamathusia* Honrath 1886, C.R. Iris, 1, fasc. 3, 91.—Lep.  
*Pseudamaura* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 767.—Moll.  
*Pseudamauronia* Pic 1915, Echange, 31, 45.—Col.  
*Pseudambasia* Stephensen 1927, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 83, 305.—Crust.  
*Pseudambassis* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 292.—Pisces.  
*Pseudambates* (n.n. pro *Pseudocholus* Desbrochers 1906) Champion 1907 (Feb.), Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 4 (5), 171.—Col.  
*Pseudamblyteles* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 18.—Hym.  
*Pseudambrysus* Montandon 1897, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 47, 6.—Hem.  
*Pseudameira* Sars 1911, Crust. Norway, 5, 400.—Crust.  
*Pseudamenophis* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 21, 13.—Col.  
*Pseudamia* Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 2, 284.—Pisces.  
*Pseudamidostomum* Boulenger 1926, Parasitology, 18, 96.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudammochidium* Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 457.—Prot.  
*Pseudammoecius* Schmidt [1914 \*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79 1913, A11, 160.—Col.  
*Pseudammomanes* Bianchi 1905, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, (5) 21, 231, 241.—Aves.  
*Pseudammonites* Rueppell 1829, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 6.—Moll.  
*Pseudamnica* Paulucci 1878, Matér. Etude Faune malac. Ital., 48.—Moll.  
*Pseudamphasia* Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 195.—Col.  
*Pseudamphicyon* Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg., 29, 128.—Mamm.  
*Pseudamphilochus* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 92.—Crust.  
*Pseudamphimonas* see *Pseudamphinomas*.

- Pseudamphinomas* Bruyne 1889, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (3) 18, 91 (as *Pseudamphimomas* p. 92).—Prot.
- Pseudamphistomum* Luehe 1908, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 48, 429.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudamplexus* Weissner 1897, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 49, 878.—Coel.
- Pseudampullaria* (n.n. pro *Brasieria* Petterd 1889) Ancey 1898, Ann. Mus. Marseille, (2) 1 (1), 148.—Moll.
- Pseudamussium* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 340 [n.n.]; (ex Klein) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 59.—Moll.
- Pseudamyciaea* Simon 1905, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 22, 65.—Arachn.
- Pseudamylia* Pace 1902, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 5, 253.—Moll.
- Pseudamylterus* Pierce 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 23.—Col.
- Pseudamycus* Simon 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29, Bull., xxxv.—Arachn.
- Pseudamycus* Szombathy 1922, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 13, 474.—Arachn. (See *Ida-Strandia* Strand 1929.)
- Pseudanachis* Thiele 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., 56, 208.—Moll.
- Pseudanaedus* Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A6, 107.—Col.
- Pseudanaesthetis* see *Pseudanaesthetis* Pic 1922.
- Pseudanaesthetis* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 15 (also as *Pseudanaesthetis*).—Col. (Lamiid.).
- Pseudanaesthetis* Pic 1928, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., 25, 119.—Col. (Lamiid.). (See *Anaesthetomorpha* Pic 1929.)
- Pseudanalthes* Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 477.—Lep
- Pseudanamera* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 67.—Col.
- Pseudanancia* Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 135.—Col.
- Pseudananchys* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 45.—Echin.
- Pseudanancylus* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 268.—Col.
- Pseudanapaea* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 681.—Lep.
- Pseudanaphora* Walsingham 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 170.—Lep.
- Pseudanaphothrips* Karny 1921, Treubia, 1, 242.—Thysanopt.
- Pseudanapis* Simon 1905, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 22, 64.—Arachn.
- Pseudanarete* Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, 30, Mém., 342.—Dipt.
- Pseudanarta* Grote 1878, Bull. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, 178.—Lep.
- Pseudanasida* Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 38.—Hem.
- Pseudanastatus* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 162.—Hym.
- Pseudanatonas* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 112.—Col.
- Pseudanchialina* Hansen 1910, Siboga-Exped., 51, no. 37, 59.—Crust.
- Pseudanchialus* Caullery 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, 26 (2), 368.—Crust.
- Pseudanchinoë* Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. (Terra Nova) Exped., 6 (4), 433.—Spong.
- Pseudanchisteus* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A7, 136.—Col.
- Pseudanchomenus* Tarnier 1860, in Morelet, Notice Hist. nat. Açores, 92.—Col.
- Pseudanchonus* Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 203.—Col.
- Pseudanchus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 45.—Col.
- Pseudancistrus* Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 2; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 78.—Pisces.
- Pseudancistrus* Bolivar 1884, Arthrop. Viaje Pacif., 82.—Orth. (See *Polyancistroides* Rehn 1901.)
- Pseudancylastrum* Lindholm 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, 4, 26.—Moll.
- Pseudancylus* Walker 1921, Nautilus, 35, 58.—Moll.
- Pseudancyracanthus* Skrzabin 1923, Nématodes paras. Faune Eau douce Russie, 1-98.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudaneitea* Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 217.—Moll.
- Pseudanemia* Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 492.—Col.
- Pseudangerona* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 413.—Lep.
- Pseudanhammus* Ritsema 1889, Notes Leyden Mus., 11, 243.—Col.
- Pseudanidorus* (err. pro *Pseudoan-* Pic 1893) Pic 1910, Col. Cat., 14, 5.—Col.
- Pseudanilara* Théry 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 32.—Col.
- Pseudanillus* Bedel 1896, Cat. Col. N. Afr., 80.—Col.
- Pseudanisakis* Layman & Borowkova 1926, Trav. Lab. Parasit. Univ. Etat Moscow, 1926, 17.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudanodonta* Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, 3, 99.—Moll.
- Pseudanognus* Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 317.—Hym.
- Pseudanomalon* Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 22, 33.—Hym.
- Pseudanophthalmus* Jeannel 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 154.—Col.
- Pseudanoplocephala* Baylis 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 420.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pseudanosteira* Clark 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 161.—Rept.
- Pseudantalis* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 32.—Moll.
- Pseudanteris* Fouts 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 29, 177.—Hym.
- Pseudanthea* Doederlein 1915, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver., 68, 26.—Echin.
- Pseudantheraea* Weymer 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 109.—Lep.
- Pseudanthessius* Claus 1889, Arb. Inst. Wien, 8 (3), 344.—Crust.
- Pseudanthias* Bleeker 1873, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 156.—Pisces.

- Pseudanthoecia* Smith 1883, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 10, 213.—Lep.  
*Pseudanthonomus* Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 248.—Col.  
*Pseudanthophilus* Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 294.—Hym.  
*Pseudanthracia* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 46.—Lep.  
*Pseudanthracophora* Kraatz 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 407.—Col.  
*Pseudanthracothremma* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 324.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Pseudanthribus* Pierce 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 77, no. 2840, 24.—Col.  
*Pseudanthropos* (n.n. pro *Troglydyles* Geoffroy 1812) Reichenbach 1860, Fortsetz. vollst. Naturgesch.; 1862, Vollst. Naturgesch. Affen, 191.—Mamm.  
*Pseudanthura* Richardson 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1911, 523.—Crust.  
*Pseudantiora* (n.n. pro *Antiora* Moeschler 1882) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 566.—Lep.  
*Pseudantonina* Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 363.—Hem.  
*Pseudanurida* Schött 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 320.—Collemb.  
*Pseudanurophorus* Stach 1922, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 19, 15, 16.—Collemb.  
*Pseudanurus* Garbowsky 1896, Kosmos Polsk., 21, 199.—Crust.  
*Pseudanusia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 155.—Hym.  
*Pseudaonidia* Cockerell 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric. Ent., No. 6, 14.—Hem.  
*Pseudaonidiella* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.  
*Pseudaoria* Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 2, 399.—Col.  
*Pseudaoriana* Pic 1930, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 56, 3.—Col.  
*Pseudapanteles* Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 166.—Hym.  
*Pseudaphaenops* Winkler 1912, Col. Rundsch., 1, 134.—Col.  
*Pseudaphalara* (Schwarz MS.) Crawford 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 85, 45 [*n.n.*].—Hem.  
*Pseudaphana* Westwood 1842, in Donovan, H. N. Ins. India, ed. 2, 16.—Hem.  
*Pseudaphana* Bernhauer 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 161.—Col.  
*Pseudapharina* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 134.—Col.  
*Pseudaphelia* (n.n. pro *Aphelia* Westwood 1849) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 771.—Lep.  
*Pseudaphelinus* Brèthes 1918, An. Soc. rur. argent., 52, 156.—Hym.  
*Pseudaphomomyrmex* Wheeler 1920, Psyche, 27, 53.—Hym.  
*Pseudaphonus* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 178, 210.—Col.  
*Pseudaphritis* Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 92.—Pisces.  
*Pseudaphrophora* Schmidt 1924, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, 39, 43.—Hem.  
*Pseudaphthona* Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 104.—Col.  
*Pseudaphya* Iljin 1930, Trab. Inst. Españ. Oceanogr., 2, 46.—Pisces.  
*Pseudaphyctus* Pic 1896, Misc. ent., 4, 47.—Col.  
*Pseudaphycus* Timberlake 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2136, 569.—Hym.  
*Pseudapicia* Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 243.—Lep.  
*Pseudapicoma* (pro *-onoma* Aurivillius 1881) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.  
*Pseudapiconoma* Aurivillius 1881, Ent. Tidskr., 2, 46.—Lep.  
*Pseudapines* Bergroth 1911, Ent. News, 23, 1912, 27.—Hem.  
*Pseudapinops* Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, no. 1280, 108.—Dipt.  
*Pseudapion* Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., 43, vi.—Col.  
*Pseudapis* Kirby 1900, Bull. Liverpool Mus., 3, 15.—Hym.  
*Pseudapistocalamus* Loennberg 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 578.—Rept.  
*Pseudapistosia* Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27, 1877, Abh., 665.—Lep.  
*Pseudaplasta* Kraatz 1898, Dtschr. ent. Z., 1898, 93.—Col.  
*Pseudaplodon* Miller 1928, Paleont. sinica, (C) 5 (2), 15.—Mamm.  
*Pseudaplosynx* Duvivier 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, Bull., cccxvi.—Col.  
*Pseudaplysia* Pilsbry 1896, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 16, 129, 131.—Moll.  
*Pseudapocrypha* Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 260.—Col.  
*Pseudapocryptes* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 328.—Pisces.  
*Pseudapocyrtus* Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., 7 (D), 302, 326.—Col.  
*Pseudapoderus* Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 87, 83.—Col.  
*Pseudapophyllia* Jacoby 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 23.—Col.  
*Pseudaporosa* Alexander 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 177.—Dipt.  
*Pseudapotreus* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 21.—Col.  
*Pseudapries* Lea 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 16, 182.—Col.  
*Pseudaprocta* Shikhobalov 1930, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 8, 624.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudaprosthera* Gussakovskii 1935, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., Hym. 2, 1 (Chalastogastra), 329, 450.—Hym.  
*Pseudapteryx* Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 218.—Aves.  
*Pseudaptinus* Laporte 1834, Etudes Entom., (1) 52, 56.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Pseudaptinus* Porta 1909, Riv. coleotterol. ital., 7, 90.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Brachinoaptinus* Lučník 1926.)  
*Pseudarachna* Sars 1897, Crust. Norway, 2, fasc. 5-8, 142.—Crust.  
*Pseudaradus* Burnmeister 1834, Revue Entom., 2 (1), 19.—Hem.

- Pseudaradus* Myers & China [non Burmeister 1834] 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 388.—Hem.
- Pseudaraeopus* (n.n. pro *Delphacodes* Melichar 1901) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 177.—Hem.
- Pseudarbacia* Lambert 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 25, 515.—Echin.
- Pseudarbacia* Fourtau 1920, Geol. Surv. Egypt. Paleont., 4, 22.—Echin.
- Pseudarbela* Sauber 1902, in Semper, Reis. Philipp. II, 6, 696.—Lep.
- Pseudarca* Tromelin & Lebesconte 1875, Note Foss. Grés Silur. St. Germain-sur Ille, 5.—Moll.
- Pseudarcella* Spandel 1909, Ber. Offenb. Ver., 43-50, 143.—Prot.
- Pseudarchaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1 (2), 617.—Echin.
- Pseudarchilestes* Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 1889, Bull., clxxxiii.—Dipt.
- Pseudarcopagia* Bertin 1878, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 1, 229, 264.—Moll.
- Pseudarctia* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 540.—Lep.
- Pseudarctos* Schlosser 1899, Palaeontographica, 46, 117.—Mamm.
- Pseudarcturella* Tattersall 1921, Brit. Antarct. Exped. (Terra Nova), Crust., 3, pt. 6, 244.—Crust.
- Pseudarge* Gussakovskii 1935, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., Hym. 2, 1 (Chalastogastra), 293, 431.—Hym.
- Pseudargentineras* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 145.—Moll.
- Pseudargopus* Chen 1934, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 5, 453.—Col.
- Pseudarguda* Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., 7, 51.—Lep.
- Pseudargutor* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 324, 378.—Col.
- Pseudargynnis* Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 173.—Lep.
- Pseudargyra* Van Duzee 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 5, 31.—Dipt.
- Pseudargyroides* Klages 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1434, 546.—Lep.
- Pseudargyroides* (pro *rooides* Klages 1906) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., 7, 110.—Lep.
- Pseudaria* Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammlr., 2, Lep., 104.—Lep.
- Pseudarietites* Frech 1902, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 14, 62.—Moll.
- Pseudariodes* Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 11; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 99.—Pisces.
- Pseudarion* (Pollonera MS.) Germain 1911, Bull. Délég. Perse, fasc. 2, 30, 31.—Moll.
- Pseudariotus* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 774, 790.—Col.
- Pseudarisphinctes* Arkell 1935, Mon. pal. Soc. Ammon. Engl. Corallian Beds, 1, 21.—Moll.
- Pseudarista* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 286.—Lep.
- Pseudaristus* Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 38, 1899, Abh., 34, 48.—Col.
- Pseudarius* Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 8; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 91.—Pisces.
- Pseudarkys* de Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 131 [n.n.]; ?1855, livr. 78, 187.—Prot.
- Pseudarmadillo* Saussure 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 308.—Crust.
- Pseudarotes* Uchida 1929, Insecta matsum., 3, 179.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
- Pseudarotes* Meier [non Uchida 1929] 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, 31, 174.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
- Pseudarpax* (pro *Pseudoharpax* Saussure 1870) Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4 (4), no. 10, 79.—Orth.
- Pseudartamus* Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 114.—Aves.
- Pseudartemon* Mabille 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 4, 125.—Moll.
- Pseudarthromerus* Karsch 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 1891, 308.—Arachn.
- Pseudartiocotylus* Ikeda 1911, Spolia zeylan., 7, 113.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Pseudartonis* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., 2, ed. 2, fasc. 4, 1006.—Arachn.
- Pseudasaphus* Schmidt 1907, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 20, no. 8, 77.—Trilobita.
- Pseudasbolia* Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 877.—Lep.
- Pseudascoceras* Miller 1932, Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist., 14, no. 4, 37.—Moll.
- Pseudasellodes* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 39.—Lep.
- Pseudasida* Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 444.—Col.
- Pseudasopia* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 172.—Lep.
- Pseudaspasita* Moellendorff 1901, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, 6, 308.—Moll.
- Pseudaspenites* Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 230.—Moll.
- Pseudaspides* Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 41, 141, 163.—Moll.
- Pseudaspidoceras* Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 106.—Moll.
- Pseudaspidodera* Baylis & Daubney 1922, Mem. Indian Mus., 7, 263, 297.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudaspidoproctus* Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 104.—Hem.
- Pseudaspidosiphon* Baird 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 102.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Pseudaspis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
- Pseudaspis* Dybowski 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 953.—Pisces.

- Pseudassiminea* Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 127.—Moll.  
*Pseudastacus* Oppel 1861, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 17, 355, 360.—Crust.  
*Pseudastarte* Cossmann 1921, Assoc. Franç. Adv. Sci. (Strasbourg) 1920, Descr. Péléocyp. Jurass. France, (2) 1, 17.—Moll.  
*Pseudastasia* Walsingham 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 1.—Lep.  
*Pseudastenus* Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 520.—Col.  
*Pseudaster* Perrier 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 101, 886.—Echin.  
*Pseudasteroceras* Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., 59, 172.—Moll.  
*Pseudasterostoma* Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 203.—Echin.  
*Pseudasthena* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 450.—Lep.  
*Pseudasthenara* Uchida 1930, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, 25, 276.—Hym.  
*Pseudastoxenus* Bourgoin 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1921, 281.—Col.  
*Pseudastraea* Reuss 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 48 (1), 121.—Prot.  
*Pseudastralium* Schepman 1908, Siboga-Exped., 39, no. 491a, 27.—Moll.  
*Pseudastropia* Rothschild 1907, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 21, 25.—Aves.  
*Pseudastrorhiza* Eisenack 1932, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 14, 257.—Prot.  
*Pseudastur* (Blyth MS.) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, Index, 55.—Aves.  
*Pseudataenius* Brown 1927, Canad. Ent., 59, 290.—Col.  
*Pseudatelura* Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 2, 373.—Thysanura.  
*Pseudatelmia* Rebel 1910, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 60 (29).—Lep.  
*Pseudatheta* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 224.—Col.  
*Pseudathous* Méquignon 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1930, 95.—Col.  
*Pseudathyma* Staudinger 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 4, 90.—Lep.  
*Pseudathyrma* Butler 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 10, 299.—Lep.  
*Pseudatomoscelis* Poppius 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 55, 85.—Hem.  
*Pseudatractocera* Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 19, 107.—Dipt.  
*Pseudatrax* Rainbow 1914, Rec. Australian Mus., 10, 264.—Arachn.  
*Pseudatricha* Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, 276.—Dipt.  
*Pseudatropia* Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. malgache, 11, 171.—Hym.  
*Pseudattalus* Champion 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1914, 79.—Col.  
*Pseudattheria* Walsingham 1913, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 214.—Lep.  
*Pseudatya* Roux 1928, Treubia, 10, 209.—Crust.  
*Pseudaucella* Marwick 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 56, 305.—Moll.  
*Pseudauchenipterus* 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 6; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 88.—Pisces.  
*Pseudaufidus* Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, 1919, A7, 112.—Hem.  
*Pseudaugaptilus* Sars 1907, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 101, 24.—Crust.  
*Pseudaugochloropsis* Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 313.—Hym.  
*Pseudaulacaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 305.—Hem.  
*Pseudaulax* Ashmead 1903, Psyche, 10, 213.—Hym.  
*Pseudauletes* Voss 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A8, 27.—Col.  
*Pseudaulonium* Reitter 1877, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 38, 334.—Col.  
*Pseudaustenia* Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 225.—Moll.  
*Pseudauximus* Simon 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1902, 243.—Arachn.  
*Pseudavena* Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 22, 39.—Moll.  
*Pseudavicula* Etheridge 1892, Geol. Palaeont. Queensland, 449.—Moll.  
*Pseudavicula* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 860.—Moll. (See *Prisodontopsis* Tomlin 1928.)  
*Pseudaxinaea* (err. pro *-inea*) Monterosato 1892, Pallary 900, J. Conchyliol., 48, 386.—Moll.  
*Pseudaxine* Parona & Perugia 1890, Atti Soc. Ligust., 1, 233.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudaxinea* Monterosato 1892, Natural. Sicil., 11, 151.—Moll.  
*Pseudaxinella* Schmidt 1875, Jahresber. Comm. D. Meere, 2, 120.—Spong.  
*Pseudaxinus* Salter 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 20, 298.—Moll.  
*Pseudaxys* Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 70.—Mamm.  
*Pseudazeca* Pfeiffer 1877, Monogr. Helic., 8, 299.—Moll.  
*Pseudbarydia* Hampson 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 425.—Lep.  
*Pseudbrachygramma* Girault 1915, Mém. Queensland Mus., 3, 148.—Hym.  
*Pseudcolenis* Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 23, Abh., 92 (note).—Col.  
*Pseudcraspedia* Hampson 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 11, 704.—Lep.  
*Pseudeba* Blackburn 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 27, 119.—Col.  
*Pseudebaeus* Horn 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 118.—Col.  
*Pseudebessa* (err. pro *-erbessa* Butler 1876) Prout 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 401.—Lep.  
*Pseudebulea* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 587.—Lep.  
*Pseudecephennium* Reitter [1882] 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, 1882, Abh., 385.—Col.  
*Pseudecheneis* Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 29, 154.—Pisces.  
*Pseudechidna* Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 272.—Pisces.



- Pseudechiniscus* Thulin 1911, Ark. Zool., 7 (2), no. 16, 18.—Arachn.  
*Pseudechinogorgia* Gordon 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 528.—Coel.  
*Pseudechinostomum* Odhner 1911, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt, 4, no. 23A, 142.—Verm. (Trem.)  
*Pseudechinus* Mortensen 1903, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 4 (1), 106.—Echin.  
*Pseudechis* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 171.—Rept.  
*Pseudechoma* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 139.—Col.  
*Pseudectinosoma* Kunz 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 21, 91.—Crust.  
*Pseudectobia* Saussure 1869, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 20, 234.—Orth.  
*Pseudectrephes* Pic 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., 46, 35.—Col.  
*Pseudectroma* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 161.—Hym.  
*Pseudedmondia* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1100.—Moll.  
*Pseudedusia* Jacoby 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 229.—Col.  
*Pseudelacherteus* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 260.—Hym.  
*Pseudelaphella* Kroeber 1930, Zool. Anz., 88, 305.—Dipt.  
*Pseudelaphroptera* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 101.—Hym.  
*Pseudelaps* [non *Pseudoelaps* Fitzinger 1826] Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 28.—Rept.  
*Pseudelaps* (emend. pro *Pseudoelaps* Fitzinger 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Pseudelaps* Duméril [non Fitzinger 1843] 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, 23, 517.—Rept.  
*Pseudelenchus* Ogloblin 1925, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 3 (24), 173.—Col.  
*Pseudeleodes* Blaisdell 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 63, 34.—Col.  
*Pseudelephant* Falconer & Cautley 1846, F. Antiq. Sival., (1) 17.—Mamm.  
*Pseudeleusis* Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 63.—Col.  
*Pseudeligmus* (err. pro *Pseudohel-* Douvillé 1904) Garde 1911, Descr. Géol. Rég. Entre le Niger et le Tchad, 95.—Moll.  
*Pseudelissa* Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 4, 273.—Col.  
*Pseudelix* Boettger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Naturk. Nassau, 42, 316.—Moll.  
*Pseudelma* Kobelt 1904, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 490, 125; 1907, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 36, 29.—Moll.  
*Pseudelops* (pro *Pseudhe-* Guérin-Ménéville 1841) Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., 23, 190.—Col.  
*Pseudelurus* (pro *Pseudas-* Gervais 1850) Filhol 1889, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, 91, 345.—Mamm.  
*Pseudelydna* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 420.—Lep.  
*Pseudemarginula* Sacco 1897, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 22, 17.—Moll.  
*Pseudemathis* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 391.—Arachn.  
*Pseudembolophora* Muir 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 45, 181.—Hem.  
*Pseudemodesa* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 314.—Lep.  
*Pseudempis* Bezzi 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 18, 94.—Dipt.  
*Pseudempusa* Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 74, 75.—Orth.  
*Pseudemydura* Siebenrock 1901, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 38, 248.—Rept.  
*Pseudemys* Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1, 15, 33, 78.—Rept.  
*Pseudenania* (err. pro *-donesia* Boettger 1877) Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 49-52, 29.—Moll.  
*Pseudenaria* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 146.—Col.  
*Pseudenchytraeus* Delphy 1919, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 25, 629, 532.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pseudencyoposis* Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Zool. Selys., Cat. Syst., 8, 244 (as *Pseudencyopsis* p. 251).—Neur.  
*Pseudencyopsis* see *Pseudencyoposis*.  
*Pseudencyrtella* Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 113.—Hym.  
*Pseudencyrtus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1202, 340, 346, 396.—Hym.  
*Pseudendacustes* Chopard 1928, Rec. Ind. Mus., 30, 25.—Orth.  
*Pseudendromis* Koehler 1924, Fauna argentina, 2, 20.—Lep.  
*Pseudengystoma* Witte 1930, Ann. Soc. zool. Belgique, 60, 132.—Amph.  
*Pseudenochrus* Lomnicki 1911, Kosmos Polsk., 35, 266.—Col.  
*Pseudentalis* (err. pro *Pseudan-* Monterosato 1884) Martinielli 1907, Atti Soc. toscan. Sci. nat., Mem., 23, 192.—Moll.  
*Pseudentaphrus* Pic 1896, Echange, 12, no. 142, 109.—Col.  
*Pseudenyo* Holland 1889, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 16, 57.—Lep.  
*Pseudeos* Peters 1935, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 48, 68.—Aves.  
*Pseudepapterus* Steindachner 1917, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 93, 82.—Pisces.  
*Pseudepeolus* Holmberg 1886, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 22, 234, 284.—Hym.  
*Pseudephalus* Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 333.—Col.  
*Pseudephyra* Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 422.—Lep.  
*Pseudepicausta* Hendel 1912, Suppl. Ent., 1, 14; 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., 157, 14, 62; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 7.—Dipt.  
*Pseudepiurus* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 240.—Col.

- Pseudepimeria* Chevreux 1912, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1912, 216.—Crust.  
*Pseudepipona* Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespidés, 3, 309.—Hym.  
*Pseudepisphenus* Gravely 1914, Mem. Ind. Mus., 3, 327.—Col.  
*Pseudepitelia* Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., 45, 104.—Hym.  
*Pseudepitrix* Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 341.—Col.  
*Pseudepoxanthus* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 309.—Col.  
*Pseudepunda* Butler 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 672.—Lep.  
*Pseudepyris* Ducke 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 204.—Hym.  
*Pseuderastria* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 614.—Lep.  
*Pseuderateina* Thierry-Mieg 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 385.—Lep.  
*Pseuderbessa* Butler 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 107.—Lep.  
*Pseuderchia* (n.n. pro *Erchia* Walker 1854) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 410.—Lep.  
*Pseuderemias* Boettger 1883, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 13 (1), 118 (note).—Rept.  
*Pseuderemus* Karny 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 93, 148.—Orth.  
*Pseuderesia* Butler 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 532.—Lep.  
*Pseudeurgolis* Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 404.—Lep.  
*Pseuderichthionius* Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 18, 385.—Crust.  
*Pseuderimerus* Gahan 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 55, 124.—Hym.  
*Pseuderionus* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 169.—Lep.  
*Pseuderiphia* Reuss 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 27, 164; 1859, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 17, 54.—†Crust.  
*Pseuderiphia* Milne-Edwards 1880, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 5, fasc. 8, 340.—Crust. (Xanthid.). (See *Eriphides* Rathbun 1897.)  
*Pseuderiphyla* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1022.—Moll.  
*Pseuderipternoides* Viereck 1916, Bull. Connecticut geol. nat. Hist. Surv., No. 22, 269.—Hym.  
*Pseuderipternus* Viereck 1916, Bull. Connecticut geol. nat. Hist. Surv., No. 22, 269.—Hym.  
*Pseuderistalis* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 1 (Ent. No. 1), 148.—Dipt.  
*Pseuderodiscus* Heller 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., 75, 75.—Col.  
*Pseuderodiscus* Lameere 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 42.—Col.  
*Pseuderodia* Snellen 1889, Tijdschr. Ent., 32, 15.—Lep.  
*Pseuderithra* Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 204.—Lep.  
*Pseuderithrolophus* Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 229.—Lep.  
*Pseuderithromma* see *Pseuderythromma*.  
*Pseuderix* (pro *Pseudoeryx* Fitzinger 1826) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.  
*Pseudes* (pro *-dis* Wagler 1830) Wagler 1844, Leonis Syst. Natur., 146.—Amph.  
*Pseudesarcus* Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 115.—Col.  
*Pseudesymus* d'Orbigny 1896, Abeille, 28, 218.—Col.  
*Pseudethas* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 57.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Pseudethas* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 477.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Aneithas* Jacobson 1924.)  
*Pseudetoblattina* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 169.—Protoblatt.  
*Pseudetropus* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 125; Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 266.—Pisces.  
*Pseudeuana* Pic 1901, Bull. Soc. Autun, 14, 33.—Col.  
*Pseudeuana* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 416.—Dipt.  
*Pseudeuceron* Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27, 1877, Abh., 652.—Lep.  
*Pseudeuchaeta* Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 5, 18.—Crust.  
*Pseudeuchlora* Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 329, 333.—Lep.  
*Pseudeuchromia* Schultz 1907, Philippine J. Sci., 2, 363.—Lep.  
*Pseudeucinetus* Heller 1921, Ent. Blätter, 17, 155.—Col.  
*Pseudeuclea* Schwarzer 1931, Senckenbergiana, 13, 205.—Col.  
*Pseudeucoila* Ashmead 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 5, 222.—Hym.  
*Pseudeucoptus* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 27.—Col.  
*Pseudeucyrtus* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 21, 14.—Col.  
*Pseudeudius* Voss 1934, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praha, 12, 72.—Col.  
*Pseudeugalta* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 55.—Hym.  
*Pseudeuglenes* Pic 1897, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 22, 81.—Col.  
*Pseudeugonotes* Jacoby 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 531.—Col.  
*Pseudeumolpus* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 111.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Pseudeumolpus* Jacoby 1893, Ent. mon. Mag., 29, 275.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Eumolpopsis* Jacoby 1894.)  
*Pseudeunema* (n.n. pro *Gonionema* Koken 1896) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 45.—Moll.  
*Pseudeunicea* Verrill 1912, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 15, 383.—Coel.  
*Pseudeophrys* Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpf., 3, 589.—Arachn.  
*Pseudeuparius* Jordan 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., fasc. 10, 344.—Col.

- Pseudeupera* Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1913, 295.—Moll.  
*Pseudeuphausia* Hansen 1910, Résult. Explor. Siboga Exped., Mon., 37, 103.—Crust.  
*Pseudeupectus* Enderlein 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 10 (4), 383.—Col. (Pselaphid.).  
*Pseudeupectus* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 36, 32.—Col. (Lycid.).  
*Pseudeurina* Meijere 1904, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 17—18, 112.—Dipt.  
*Pseudeurostus* (n.n. pro *Eurostus* Mulsant & Rey 1868) Heyden 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 424.—Col.  
*Pseudeurybata* Hennig 1935, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 96, 28.—Dipt.  
*Pseudeuryomia* Kraatz 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1894, 297.—Col.  
*Pseudeurystheus* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 234.—Crust.  
*Pseudeurystylus* Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 48.—Hem.  
*Pseudeurythoe* Fauvel 1932, Mem. Indian Mus. 12, 47.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudeusemia* Strand 1914, Lep. Niepeltiana, 10.—Lep.  
*Pseudeustetha* Jacoby 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 60, 1899, 311.—Col.  
*Pseudeustomias* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 261.—Pisces.  
*Pseudeustrotia* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 288.—Lep.  
*Pseudeustylus* Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 296.—Col.  
*Pseudeutaphrus* (err. pro *Pseudent-* Pic 1896) Pic 1912, Col. Cat., 41, 16.—Col.  
*Pseudeutatus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 57.—Mamm.  
*Pseudeutoxus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 362.—Col.  
*Pseudeutreta* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 86; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (3), 44.—Dipt.  
*Pseudeutopichthys* Koller 1927, Anz. Akad. Wien, 63, 74; 1927, Ann. nat. Mus. Wien, 1927, 28.—Pisces.  
*Pseudeutropius* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 398.—Pisces.  
*Pseudeuxesta* Hendel 1910, Gen. Insect., 106, 11, 30.—Dipt.  
*Pseudeva* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 13, 447.—Lep.  
*Pseudevadne* Daday 1901, Rovart. Lapok, 8 (4), 71.—Crust.  
*Pseudevania* (err. pro *Zeuxevania* Kieffer 1902) Kieffer 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 111.—Hym.  
*Pseudevippa* Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16 (1), 215.—Arachn.  
*Pseudevilocera* Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 113.—Col.  
*Pseudexetastes* Meyer 1927, Konowia, 6, 308.—Hym.  
*Pseudexogone* Augener 1922, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, 3 (2), 191.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudfustiger* Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 167.—Col.  
*Pseudhadrus* Kolbe 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 5, 31.—Col. (nec *Pseudadrus* Fairmaire 1897 see *Paradrus* Jacobson 1924).  
*Pseudhalcyon* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 213.—Aves.  
*Pseudhalmarhiphus* Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 83.—Mamm.  
*Pseudhaloptilus* Wolfenden 1911, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 12 (4), 325.—Crust.  
*Pseudhammus* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 34.—Col.  
*Pseudhapalips* Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 112.—Col.  
*Pseudhapalops* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 33.—Mamm.  
*Pseudhapalopus* Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 553.—Arachn.  
*Pseudhapiigia* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 342.—Lep.  
*Pseudharpinia* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 81.—Crust.  
*Pseudharpoceras* Waagen 1893, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 42, 1892, 383.—Moll.  
*Pseudhedychrum* Abeille de Perrin 1879, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 26, 27.—Hym.  
*Pseudhelicarion* Moellendorff 1894, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 26, 86.—Moll.  
*Pseudhelicina* (n.n. pro *Bourcieria* [ya] Pfeiffer 1852) Sykes 1907, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 7, 312.—Moll.  
*Pseudhelicoceras* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, 112.—Moll.  
*Pseudhelicoptera* Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Rhynch. Homopt., 1, 103, 107.—Rhynch.  
*Pseudhelluo* Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 104.—Col.  
*Pseudhelops* Guérin-Ménéville 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 124.—Col.  
*Pseudhemicerus* Dognin 1914, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 7, 29.—Lep. (nec *Pseudohemicerus* Moeschler 1890 see *Schaustades* Dognin 1914).  
*Pseudhemipteryx* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 238.—Aves.  
*Pseudhemisus* Nevill 1885, Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus., 2, 214.—Moll.  
*Pseudhemitheba* Bastelberger 1909, Int. ent. Z., 2, 281.—Lep.  
*Pseudhenoticus* Sharp 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 596.—Col.  
*Pseudhermachura* Mello-Leitão 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15, 402 (also as *Preuhermachura*).—Arachn.  
*Pseudhexatrachus* Puel 1931, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 10, 61.—Col.  
*Pseudhimalayites* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 118.—Moll.  
*Pseudhipparion* Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 262.—Mamm.  
*Pseudhippus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 85.—Mamm.  
*Pseudholaster* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 45.—Echin.

- Pseudoholophylla* Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 35, 188, 196.—Col.
- Pseudhomalopoda* Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 171.—Hym.
- Pseudhomalopteris* Pic 1920, Echange, 36, no. 401, 20.—Col.
- Pseudhomo* Ameghino 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 195.—Mamm.
- Pseudhomoeomma* Mello-Leitão 1930, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 32, 57.—Arachn.
- Pseudhormomyia* Kieffer 1898, Bull. Soc. Metz, 20, 57.—Dipt.
- Pseudhydrobaenus* Brèthes 1913, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 17, 19.—Dipt.
- Pseudhyrovatus* Peschet 1924, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1924, 140.—Col.
- Pseudhylaenus* Cockerell 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 299.—Hym.
- Pseudhymenochirus* Chabanaud 1920, Bull. Com. Etude Hist. Sci. Afr. Occ. Fr., 1920 (4), 494; 1921 (3), 448.—Amph.
- Pseudhymenolepis* Joyeux & Baer 1935, C.R. Soc. Biol., 120, 334.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pseudhypera* Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7 1867, 492; 1868, (4) 8, 111.—Col.
- Pseudhyperantha* Saunders 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1869, 5.—Col.
- Pseudhypoptus* Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 304.—Col.
- Pseudhypsa* Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 384.—Lep.
- Pseudhyrax* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 362.—Mamm.
- Pseudhyria* Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 120.—Lep.
- Pseudianthe* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 167.—Col.
- Pseudiatata* Coquillett 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 9, 1907, 148.—Dipt.
- Pseudibacus* Guérin-Ménéville 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 139.—Crust.
- Pseudibalia* Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 41, 1909, 247.—Hym.
- Pseudiberus* Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 1, 76.—Moll.
- Pseudibidion* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 291, 293.—Col.
- Pseudibis* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 86 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Pseudichnea* Schenkling 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 400.—Col.
- Pseudichneumon* Kokujev 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 14, 12.—Hym.
- Pseudicius* Simon 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, 1884, 309.—Arachn.
- Pseudiconus* Candèze 1882 [sep. 1881], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 9, no. 1, 76.—Col.
- Pseudictinus* Martin 1915, Voy. Alluaud & Jeannel Afr. Or., 2, Odon., 22 [n.n.]; Tillyard 1917, Biol. Dragonflies, table facing p. 282 [n.n.].—Odon.
- Pseudictis* Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 29, 136.—Mamm.
- Pseudictops* Mathew, Granger & Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 376, 4.—Mamm.
- Pseudicyema* Nouvel 1933, Ann. Inst. oceanogr. Paris, 13, 178.—Mesozoa.
- Pseudidarnes* Girault 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 3, 332.—Hym.
- Pseudidiops* Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 182.—Arachn.
- Pseudidonauteon* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 705.—Lep.
- Pseudidothea* Ohlin 1907 [sep. 1901], Svenska Exped. Magellansl., 2, no. 2, 276.—Crust.
- Pseudidus* Mulsant & Rey 1876, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 8, 574.—Col.
- Pseudidyla* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 88.—Moll.
- Pseudiglyphella* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 255.—Hym.
- Pseudiglyphomyia* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 267.—Hym.
- Pseudiglyphus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 276.—Hym.
- Pseudikopista* Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 587.—Col.
- Pseudilema* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 418.—Lep.
- Pseudilyodrilus* (n.n. pro *Ilyodrilus* Stoll 1888) Delphy 1919, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1919, 632.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pseudimalmus* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 50.—Col.
- Pseudimares* Kimmins 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 244.—Neur.
- Pseudina* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lep., 6, 226.—Lep.
- Pseudinca* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 29, 158.—Col.
- Pseudindalmus* Arrow 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 330.—Col.
- Pseudindra* Bloete 1931, Zool. Meded., 14, 107.—Hem. (Pyrrhocorid.).
- Pseudindra* Schmidt [non Bloete 1931] 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 257.—Hem. (Pyrrhocorid.).
- Pseudinglisia* Newstead 1893, Ent. mon. Mag., 29, 153.—Hem.
- Pseudino* Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 208.—Col.
- Pseudinodes* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 396.—Lep.
- Pseudinvoluticeras* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 133.—Moll.
- Pseudiodis* Prout 1934, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 12, 126.—Lep.
- Pseudiolalus* Riley 1928, Novit. zool., 34, 392.—Lep.
- Pseudione* Kossmann 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., 35, 663.—Crust.
- Pseudioptis* Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 33.—Dipt.
- Pseudipara* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 345.—Hym.

- Pseudiparella* Girault 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 3, 334.—Hym.  
*Pseudiphimediella* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 119.—Crust.  
*Pseudiphisus* Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 360.—Col.  
*Pseudiphra* (n.n. pro *Obriomorpha* Matsushita 1933) Gressitt 1935, Insecta matsum., 9, 152.—Col.  
*Pseudipocragyes* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 40, 20.—Col.  
*Pseudiron* MacDunnough 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 91.—Ephem.  
*Pseudis* Wagner 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 203.—Amph.  
*Pseudisa* Walker 1875, Entomologist, 8, 15.—Hym.  
*Pseudiscelis* Friese 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 228.—Hym.  
*Pseudischnaspis* Hempel 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, 4, 496, 506.—Hem.  
*Pseudischnocampa* Rothschild 1935, Novit. zool., 39, 243.—Lep.  
*Pseudischnoptera* Saussure 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 21, 112.—Orth.  
*Pseudischyrocerus* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 254.—Crust.  
*Pseudischyrus* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 156.—Col.  
*Pseudisidora* Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 476.—Moll.  
*Pseudisobranchium* Kieffer 1904, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 41, 368.—Hym.  
*Pseudisocardia* Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 12, 459.—Moll.  
*Pseudisolabis* Burr 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 248, 254.—Dermapt.  
*Pseudisotima* Schulthess-Schindler 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 199.—Orth.  
*Pseudisotoma* Handschin 1924, Denkschr. schweiz. nat. Ges., 60, 111.—Collemb.  
*Pseudispa* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 328.—Col.  
*Pseudispella* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 198.—Col.  
*Pseudister* Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., 166 (B), 164.—Col.  
*Pseudivongius* Jacoby 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 546.—Col.  
*Pseudixodes* Haller 1882, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 38, 311.—Arachn.  
*Pseudlepista* Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 392.—Lep.  
*Pseudleptomastix* Girault 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 8, 272.—Hym.  
*Pseudlithosia* Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 1.—Lep.  
*Pseudmelisa* Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 391.—Lep.  
*Pseudoacalles* Blatchley 1916, in Blatchley & Leng, Rhynchoph. Northeast. Amer., 504.—Col.  
*Pseudoacanthochiton* Sulc 1934, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 47, 13, 15.—Moll.  
*Pseudoachatina* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Albers 1850) Weyenbergh 1875, Period. Zool., B. Aires, 2, 295.—Moll.  
*Pseudoacirsa* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 256.—Moll. (nec *Pseudacirsa* Kobelt 1903 see *Tumidiacirsa* Boury 1911).  
*Pseudoacoenitus* Kiss 1924, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 72-4, 96.—Hym.  
*Pseudoacontias* Barboza du Bocage 1889, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) 1, fasc. 2, 125.—Rept.  
*Pseudoacridites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 323.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*)  
*Pseudoacryptera* (pro *Pseudoarcpytera* Bolívar 1909) La Baume 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., 76, no. 1, 398.—Orth.  
*Pseudoaëtus* (pro *Pseuda*-Bonaparte 1854) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 21, 287.—Aves.  
*Pseudoalbana* Pic 1895, Echange, 11, 77 (note).—Col.  
*Pseudoalippe* Bannerman 1923, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 44, 26.—Aves.  
*Pseudoamalthus* Frebold 1922, Jahresber. Niedersächs. Geol. Ver., 15, 3, 4, 13.—Moll.  
*Pseudoamara* Baliani 1934, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 12, 190.—Col.  
*Pseudoambassis* Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 3, 43.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoamblyteles* Heinrich 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 255.—Hym.  
*Pseudoameiva* Fitzinger 1820, Neue Classif. Rept., 21, 51.—Rept.  
*Pseudoamictus* (pro *Pseudoamm*-Bigot 1892) Engel 1932, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 26 [recte 25], 15.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoamictus* Bigot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 342.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoammonites* (? pro *Pseuda*-Rueppell 1829) Bronn 1836, Leth. Geogn., 1 (5), 420.—Moll.  
*Pseudoamnicola* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Paulucci 1878) Brusina 1897, Opera Acad. Slav. merid., 18, 22.—Moll.  
*Pseudoamoeba* Maddox 1873, Monthly micr. J., 10, 204.—Prot.  
*Pseudoamussium* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Herrmannsen 1847) Gemmellaro 1887, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 18, 155.—Moll.  
*Pseudoanidorus* Pic 1893, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 6, 158.—Col.  
*Pseudoanodonta* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Bourguignat 1876) Picaglia 1893, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 18, 117.—Moll.  
*Pseudoantedon* Valette 1933, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, 86, 217.—Echin.  
*Pseudoanthidium* Friese 1898, Bienen Europa's, Teil 4, 101.—Hym.  
*Pseudoaphorus* (pro *Pseudoph*-Motschoulsky 1845) Chaudoir 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), no. 1, 218.—Col.  
*Pseudoaphrites* (pro *Pseudaphritis* Castelnau 1872) Zietz 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 266.—Pisces.



- Pseudoaptanogyna* Vimmer 1926, Bull. Ecole sup. Agron. Brno, (D) 3, 14.—Dipt.
- Pseudocapterogyna* (n.n. pro *Apterogyna* Harold 1869) Escalera 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 11, 175.—Col.
- Pseudocarchilestes* (pro *Pseuda*-Bigot 1890) Bigot 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., 9, 96.—Dipt.
- Pseudocarchytus* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 2, 1914, 185.—Dipt.
- Pseudocarchytopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 252.—Dipt.
- Pseudocarcopagia* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Bertin 1878) Tate & May 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 26, 426.—Moll.
- Pseudocarcyptera* Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, fasc. 6, 295.—Orth.
- Pseudocarietites* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Frech 1902) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 6, 236.—Moll.
- Pseudoarticotylus* (pro *Pseuda*-Ikeda 1911) Bresslau 1933, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (1), 250.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Pseudocaspidoceras* (err. pro *Pseuda*-Hyatt 1903) Dollfus 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 359.—Moll.
- Pseudoastrorhiza* Eisenack 1934, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 14, 257.—Prot.
- Pseudoastylus* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 30, 7.—Col.
- Pseudoatla* Gallardo 1916, An. Mus. nat. Buenos Aires, 28, 320.—Hym.
- Pseudoaulolaimus* Imamura 1931, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 11, 210.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudobacteria* Saussure 1872, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 6 [1], fasc. 2, 157.—Orth.
- Pseudobaeus* Perkins 1910, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 620.—Hym.
- Pseudobagous* Sharp 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., 53, 27.—Col.
- Pseudobagrichthys* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 392 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 9; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 94.—Pisces.
- Pseudobagrus* Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 4, 34, 60.—Pisces.
- Pseudobaicalia* (emend. pro *-baikalia* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, 36, 974.—Moll.
- Pseudobaikalia* Lindholm 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, 4, 42, 54.—Moll.
- Pseudobalaninus* Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 97.—Col.
- Pseudobalbiflus* Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped. 1907-8, 4 (2), 37.—Hem.
- Pseudobalea* Shuttleworth 1854, Mitt. naturh. Ges. Bern, 1854, 46, 48.—Moll.
- Pseudobalistes* Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 3, 11.—Pisces.
- Pseudobanchus* Szépligeti 1911, Gen. Insect., 104, 78.—Hym.
- Pseudobaphia* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 849.—Moll.
- Pseudobarbus* Smith (1841), Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi.—Pisces.
- Pseudobaris* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 297.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Pseudobaris* Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 184.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Chloebaris* Hustache 1922.)
- Pseudobarobata* Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 438.—Lep.
- Pseudobarrettia* Muelleried 1933, Geol. Rdsch., Leipzig, 23A, 268.—Moll.
- Pseudobarroisicerus* Shimizu 1932, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., 10, 1.—Moll.
- Pseudobarynotus* Desbrochers 1891, Frelon, 1, 53.—Col.
- Pseudobasides* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 2.—Col.
- Pseudobasilicus* Reed 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 452.—Trilobita.
- Pseudobassarid* Pohle 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1917, 408.—Mamm.
- Pseudobasta* Topsent 1932, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 90.—Spong.
- Pseudobates* Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., 4, 231.—Col.
- Pseudobathylaimus* (n.n. pro *Bathylaimus* Daday 1905) Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. Zool. Stat. Biol. Sebastopol, 2, no. 4, 347.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudobatrachus* Peters 1873, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1873, 414.—Amph.
- Pseudobatrachus* Castelnau 1875, Official Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 24.—Pisces.
- Pseudobatriscus* Raffray 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., No. 1, 34.—Col.
- Pseudobazisa* Bryk 1935, Lepidopt. Catal., 62, 110.—Lep.
- Pseudobba* Moellendorff 1891, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 23, 202.—Moll.
- Pseudobdella* Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., 47, 246.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Pseudobebaeus* Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 254.—Hem.
- Pseudobebryce* Kuekenenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 13 (2), 841.—Coel.
- Pseudobecquerella* Handlirsch [1921] [sep. 1919], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 1919, 534.—Palaeodict.
- Pseudobelionota* Thérý 1929, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 74, 1928, 134.—Col.
- Pseudobellardia* Cox 1931, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 57 (1), 33, 46.—Moll.
- Pseudobelopherus* Calabresi 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 51, 1919, 59.—Col.
- Pseudobelus* Blainville 1827, Mém. Bélem., 112.—Moll.
- Pseudobelus* Pavloff [? non Blainville 1827] 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 21, no. 4, 6.—Moll.
- Pseudobendis* Butler 1896, Entomologist, 29, 254.—Lep.
- Pseudobenedenia* Johnston 1931, Australian J. exp. Biol. med. Sci., 8, 91.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Pseudobengalia* Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 239.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoberaeodes* Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., 10, 323.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudoberis* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 227.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoberyx* Pictet & Humbert 1866, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (N.S.) 26, 130.—Pisces.  
*Pseudobessobia* Bernhauer 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A8, 177.—Col.  
*Pseudobezzia* Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 10, 351.—Dipt.  
*Pseudobiantes* Hirst 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 632.—Arachn.  
*Pseudobias* Sharpe 1870, Ibis, (2) 6, 498.—Aves.  
*Pseudobiastes* (pro *Pseudobias* Sharpe 1870) Sharpe 1871, Cat. Afr. Birds, 43.—Aves.  
*Pseudobigotella* (n.n. pro *Bigotella* Nicolesco 1916) Lemoine 1918, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 22, 34.—Moll.  
*Pseudobilharziella* Ejsmont 1929, Spraw. Polsk. akad. Umiej., 34 (8), 20; 1929, Bull. Acad. polon. Cracovie, (B) 2, 395, 400.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudobironium* Pic 1920, Echange, 36, no. 400, 15.—Col.  
*Pseudobium* Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 24, 1877, 104.—Col.  
*Pseudobiabes* Zeller 1853, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 26 (2), 512.—Lep.  
*Pseudoblanfordia* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 145.—Moll.  
*Pseudoblapida* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 26, 18.—Col.  
*Pseudoblaps* Guérin 1834, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool., 4, 28.—Col.  
*Pseudoblennius* Temminck & Schlegel (1850), in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Pisc., [fasc. 15], 313.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoblennocampa* Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., 56, 167.—Hym.  
*Pseudoblepharisma* Kahl (teste Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 197).—Prot.  
*Pseudoblossia* Kraepelin 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13 (2), 280.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoblosyrus* Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 21.—Col.  
*Pseudoblothrus* Beier 1931, Eos, 7, 21.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoboa* Schneider 1801, Hist. Amph., 2, 281.—Rept.  
*Pseudo-boa* Oppel [non Schneider 1801] 1811, Ordn. Rept., 50.—Rept.  
*Pseudoboarmia* McDunnough 1920, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull. No. 18, 21.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Pseudoboarmia* Lucas 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 167.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Boarmioides* Lucas 1932.)  
*Pseudobodo* Griesmann 1913, Arch. Protistenk., 32, 3, 27, 72.—Prot.  
*Pseudoboeckella* Mrázek 1901, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammler., 2, Süsw.-Cop., 5; Daday 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 2, 218.—Crust.  
*Pseudobogeria* Bau 1931, Konowia, 10, 206.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoboletia* Troschel 1869, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 26, S.B., 96.—Echin.  
*Pseudobolivina* Wiesner 1932, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 20, 49.—Prot.  
*Pseudobombus* (Stephens MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 28 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Pseudobombyliomyia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 347.—Dipt.  
*Pseudobonellia* Johnston & Tiegs 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 213.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Pseudobonellia* Onoda 1934, Annot. zool. japon., 14, 413.—Verm. (Geph.). (See *Parabonellia* Onoda 1935.)  
*Pseudoboodon* Peracca 1897, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 12, no. 273, 1.—Rept.  
*Pseudoborhyaena* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 51, 77 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 125.—Mamm.  
*Pseudobornella* Baba 1932, Annot. zool. japon., 13, 369.—Moll.  
*Pseudoborrea* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 528.—Palaeodict.  
*Pseudobos* Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 22, no. 1, 154.—Mamm.  
*Pseudobothrideres* Grouvelle 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 77, 434, 438.—Col.  
*Pseudobothrium* Guirart 1935, Rés. Camp. sci. Monaco, 91, 59.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pseudobraccia* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 123.—Lep.  
*Pseudobrachida* Cameron 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., 56, 51.—Col.  
*Pseudobrachysticha* Girault 1915, Canad. Ent., 47, 233.—Hym.  
*Pseudobracon* Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 46, 48.—Hym.  
*Pseudobradys* Sars 1904, Crust. Norway, 5, fasc. 3-4, 40.—Crust.  
*Pseudobradymerus* Pic 1926, Echange, 42, 16.—Col.  
*Pseudobradypus* Matthew 1903, Canad. Rec., 9, 109.—Amph.  
*Pseudobradytus* Csiki (1908), Magyar. Bogárfaunája, 1, Adephaga, 353.—Col.  
*Pseudobrama* Bleeker 1870, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (3) 4, 253.—Pisces.  
*Pseudobranchellion* Apáthy 1890, Orvos. Termés. Ertés. Erdél. Muz., 15, 110.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Pseudobranchus* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 216.—Amph.  
*Pseudobrephos* Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 328.—Lep.  
*Pseudobrightia* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 100, 102, 116.—Moll.  
*Pseudobrissus* Lambert 1905, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) 17, 155.—Echin.  
*Pseudobrium* Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 51, 27.—Col.

- Pseudobrochidium* Grupe 1907, Festschr. Koenen, 124.—Moll.  
*Pseudobrosicus* Semenov 1888, Wien. ent. Ztg., 7, 248.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Pseudobrosicus* Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 196.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Brosicomimus* Semenov 1906.)  
*Pseudobruchus* Pic 1894, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 7, 204.—Col.  
*Pseudobryaxis* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 16.—Col.  
*Pseudobryocoris* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 286.—Hem.  
*Pseudobryomima* Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., 3, 111.—Lep.  
*Pseudobryophila* Thierry-Mieg 1905, Naturaliste, (2) 19, 192.—Lep.  
*Pseudobuccinum* Meek & Hayden 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 140.—Moll.  
*Pseudobucco* Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 2, 13, 23.—Aves.  
*Pseudobufo* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 49, 87).—Amph.  
*Pseudobufonacris* Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16 (1), 76.—Orth.  
*Pseudobulimina* Earland 1934, "Discovery" Reports, 10, 1.—Prot.  
*Pseudobuliminus* Gredler 1887, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 9, 7.—Moll.  
*Pseudobunaea* Bouvier 1927, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 184, 1292.—Lep.  
*Pseudobuprestites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 399.—Col. (Inc. sed.).  
*Pseudoburgilis* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 16, 120.—Orth.  
*Pseudobursa* Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 10, 106.—Moll.  
*Pseudobuthus* (n.n. pro *Rhoptrurus* Karsch 1886) Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 312.—Arachn.  
*Pseudobythites* Meek & Hildebrand 1928, Field Mus. Publ., Chicago, Zool. Ser., 15, no. 249, 968.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocacoxenus* Duda 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., 22, 157.—Dipt.  
*Pseudocadia* Lindholm 1931, Zool. Anz., 97, 27.—Rept.  
*Pseudocadoceras* Buckman 1918, Yorks. Type Ammonites, 2, pt. 17, xiv.—Moll.  
*Pseudocaecilius* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. hungar., 1, 260.—Psocopt.  
*Pseudocaeidius* Blackburn 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 91.—Col.  
*Pseudocaiusa* Villeneuve 1927, Rev. zool. afr., 15, 393.—Dipt.  
*Pseudocalamobius* Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 116.—Col.  
*Pseudocalanus* Boeck 1873, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1872, 37.—Crust.  
*Pseudocalaspidea* Jacobson 1899, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, 4, 245, 246.—Col.  
*Pseudocalaxis* Pallary 1912, Feuille Jeunes Nat., 42, 125, 126.—Moll.  
*Pseudocaldwellia* Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, 24, 518.—Moll.  
*Pseudocalea* Luze 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, 304.—Col.  
*Pseudocaligus* Scott 1901, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 15, 350.—Crust.  
*Pseudocallidium* Plavilstshikov 1934, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, 12, 226.—Col.  
*Pseudocallimorpha* Oberthuer 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 15, 175.—Col.  
*Pseudocalliope* Malloch 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 23, 10.—Dipt.  
*Pseudocalliphora* Pic 1927, Supplementa ent., 16, 51.—Dipt.  
*Pseudocalliprason* Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 573.—Col.  
*Pseudocallispa* Uhmann 1931, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., 5, 6.—Col.  
*Pseudocallophrys* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 392 [n.n.]; 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 12; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 102.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocalotes* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 42.—Rept.  
*Pseudocalpe* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 179.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Pseudocalpe* Hampson 1894 [non Moeschler 1890] Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 566.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Pseudocalyzoa* Turner 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 298.—Hym.  
*Pseudocalyptomena* Rothschild 1909, Ibis, (9) 3, 690.—Aves.  
*Pseudocamarina* Bates 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 287.—Col.  
*Pseudocamarinena* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 40, 21.—Col.  
*Pseudocamarophoria* Wedekind 1926, in Salomon, Grundzüge der Geologie, 2, 197 [n.n.].—Brach.  
*Pseudocamenta* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 106.—Col.  
*Pseudocamponotus* Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 70, 22.—Hym.  
*Pseudocampptobrochis* Poppius 1911, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 53A, no. 3, 12.—Hem.  
*Pseudocampptodes* Grouvelle 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 76.—Col.  
*Pseudocampylaea* Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 8.—Moll.  
*Pseudocampylaea* Hesse 1884, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 11, 237.—Moll. (See *Metafruticicola* Jhering 1892.)  
*Pseudocancilla* Cossmann 1913, Ann. Soc. zool. malac. Belgique, 49, 194.—Moll.  
*Pseudocandona* Kaufmann 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., 8, 375.—Crust.  
*Pseudocaninia* Stuckenberg 1888, Trudy geol. Kom., 5, no. 4, 12, 47.—Coel.

- Pseudocanthocera* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, 27, 487; (as *Pseudacanthocera*) 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 167.—Dipt.
- Pseudocanthon* Bates 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 35.—Col.
- Pseudocanthops* Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 243.—Orth.
- Pseudocapitella* Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 79.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pseudocaprellina* Raj 1927, Bull. Madras Mus., 1, 127.—Crust.
- Pseudocaprima* Walsingham 1900, in Swinhoe, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 2, 563.—Lep.
- Pseudocapritermes* Kemner 1934, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 13, no. 4, 167.—Isopt.
- Pseudocapulinia* Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 319.—Hem.
- Pseudocarabites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 401.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*)
- Pseudocarbo* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 205.—Aves.
- Pseudocarcinus* Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 407.—Crust.
- Pseudocardia* Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 103.—Moll. (nec *Pseudocardium* Gabb 1869 see *Vetocardia* Conrad 1868 and *Vetoricardia* Conrad 1872).
- Pseudocardiomyx* Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 114, 129.—Mamm.
- Pseudocarditia* Oppenheim 1919, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 70, 136.—Moll.
- Pseudocardium* Gabb 1869, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 2, 20.—Moll.
- Pseudocarnites* Simionescu 1913, Publ. Acad. Română, 5, no. 34, 65.—Moll.
- Pseudocarnus* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 288.—Hem.
- Pseudocarrollia* Theobald 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 12.—Dipt.
- Pseudocarsula* Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., 214.—Orth.
- Pseudocasinaria* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1920, 644.—Hym.
- Pseudocassonia* Liebknecht 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 658.—Col.
- Pseudocassida* Desbrochers 1891, Frelon, 1, fasc. 4, Suppl., 15.—Col.
- Pseudocassina* Ahl 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 8.—Amph.
- Pseudocassis* Pictet & Campiche 1863, in Pictet, Matér. Pal. Suisse, (3) No. 2, 361.—Moll.
- Pseudocasta* Nilson-Cantell 1930, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Belgique, 6, no. 4, 1.—Crust.
- Pseudocastalia* Kraatz 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 84.—Col.
- Pseudocatillus* Andrussov 1903, Mémoires Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 13, no. 3, 16.—Moll.
- Pseudocatolaccus* Masi 1909 [sep. 1908], Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 3, 138.—Hym.
- Pseudocatopygus* Cotteau & Gauthier 1895, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, 3 (2), no. 1, 62.—Echin.
- Pseudocaudina* Broili 1926, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1926, 341.—Echin.
- Pseudocaudina* Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 92, 283.—Echin. (See *Paracaudina* Heding 1932.)
- Pseudocavonus* Blackburn 1910, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 87.—Col.
- Pseudococcus* see *Pseudococcus*.
- Pseudocebus* Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 55.—Mamm.
- Pseudocechenus* Morawitz 1886, Mémoires Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 34, no. 9, 13.—Col.
- Pseudocedus* Fairmaire 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., 23, 74.—Col.
- Pseudocoles* Bolivar 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 593.—Orth.
- Pseudocelia* Lučnik 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 263.—Col.
- Pseudocella* Filipjev [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A6, 97–98.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudocellaria* Livingstone 1928, Rep. Australian Antarct. Exped., (C) 9, 42.—Bry.
- Pseudocelites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 558.—Moll.
- Pseudoceneus* Tschitscherin 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 25, 164, 171.—Col.
- Pseudocnoceras* Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 21.—Moll.
- Pseudocentrinus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 325.—Col.
- Pseudocentris* Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 395.—Lep.
- Pseudocentron* Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 307.—Hym.
- Pseudocentrotus* Mortensen 1903, Dan. Ingolf-Exped., 4 (1), 122.—Echin.
- Pseudocentrus* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 230.—Col.
- Pseudocecephalus* Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 15.—Col.
- Pseudocephalotilla* Bischoff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A1–5, 514.—Hym.
- Pseudocephalus* Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1 (22), 353.—Col. (nec *Pseudocephala* Burmeister [*non. gen.*] see *Orthocephala* Thomson 1860).
- Pseudocephennium* Reitter [1882], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, Abh., 385.—Col.
- Pseudocephus* Jacot 1928, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 47, 263.—Arachn.
- Pseudocephus* Dovnar-Zapolskii 1931, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, 32, 47.—Hym.
- Pseudocepola* Kamohara 1935, Annot. zool. japon., 15, 135.—Pisces.
- Pseudocera* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 116.—Lep.
- Pseudoceradocus* Shoemaker 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 598, 11.—Crust.
- Pseudocerapheles* Pic 1914, Echange, 30, no. 349, 15.—Col.
- Pseudoceraphron* Dodd 1924, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 48, 175.—Hym.

- Pseudocerastes* Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 501.—Rept.  
*Pseudocerastes* Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 24, 258.—Moll.  
*Pseudoceratina* Carter 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 15, 204.—Spong.  
*Pseudoceratodes* Wenz 1928, Senckenbergiana, 10, 121.—Moll.  
*Pseudocercopis* Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, 1919, A7, 105.—Hem.  
*Pseudocercyon* d'Orchymont 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 66, 212.—Col.  
*Pseudocerithium* (Cossmann MS.) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 685.—Moll.  
*Pseudocerooma* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 31, 12.—Col.  
*Pseudoceros* Savile Kent 1893, Great Barrier Reef, 362.—Moll.  
*Pseudoceros* Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, 11, 3, 538.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pseudocerosipha* Shinji 1932, Jissai Engei, 13, 235 [n.n.].—Hem.  
*Pseudoceroys* Hebard 1922, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 48, 354.—Orth.  
*Pseudocerura* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 105.—Lep.  
*Pseudocerya* (n.n. pro *Iphigenia* Gray 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 15.—Moll.  
*Pseudocervulus* (n.n. pro *Cervulus* Szépligeti 1904) Strand 1920, Int. ent. Z., 14, 174.—Hym.  
*Pseudocervus* Hodgson 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 2 (6), 219.—Mamm.  
*Pseudocerylon* Grouvelle 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 389.—Col.  
*Pseudoceryx* Rothschild 1910, Novit. zool., 17, 440.—Lep.  
*Pseudoceto* Mello-Leitão 1930, An. Acad. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 109.—Arachn.  
*Pseudocetopsis* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 392, 403.—Pisces.  
*Pseudochaeta* Coquillett 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1895, 309.—Dipt.  
*Pseudochaeta* Kirby 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 87.—Orth.  
*Pseudochaetona* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 563.—Dipt.  
*Pseudochalceus* Kner & Steindachner 1863, S.B. Akad. München, 1863, 225.—Pisces.  
*Pseudochalcis* Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 54, 62.—Hym.  
*Pseudochalcotha* Ritsema 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., 4, 173.—Col.  
*Pseudochalcura* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 268, 269, 468.—Hym.  
*Pseudochalina* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 32.—Spong.  
*Pseudochama* Odhner 1917, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., 52, no. 16, 28.—Moll.  
*Pseudochamaeleo* Gravenhorst 1807, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst., 428.—Rept.  
*Pseudochamaeleon* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 63.—Rept.  
*Pseudocharidea* Druce 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 35.—Lep.  
*Pseudochariesthes* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 27.—Col.  
*Pseudochariotheca* Pic 1934, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 64, 32.—Col.  
*Pseudocharis* Druce 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 56.—Lep.  
*Pseudocharopa* Peile 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 267.—Moll.  
*Pseudochartergus* Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 2, 9.—Hym.  
*Pseudochasmas* Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 18, 115.—Hym.  
*Pseudochaulioides* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 404.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*)  
*Pseudochelinus* Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 409; 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 13, 95.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocheliridium* (pro *chiridium* With 1906) Chamberlin 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 12, 370.—Arachn.  
*Pseudocheliron* Meek & Hildebrand 1916, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., No. 191, 275.—Pisces.  
*Pseudochelirus* Ogilby 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 131.—Mamm.  
*Pseudochelaria* Dietz 1900, Ent. News, 11, 352.—Lep.  
*Pseudochelidon* Hartlaub 1861, J. Orn., 9, 11, 12.—Aves.  
*Pseudochelidura* Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 187, 196.—Dermapt.  
*Pseudochelonarium* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 1.—Col.  
*Pseudochelys* (pro *chelys* Berlese 1888) Carus 1889, Zool. Anz., 12, 156.—Arachn.  
*Pseudochemnitzia* Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 51, 89.—Moll.  
*Pseudochermes* Nitsche 1895, in Judeich & Nitsche, Lehrb. Forstins.-Kunde, 2, 1248, 1249.—Hem. (Coccid.).  
*Pseudochermes* Bonfigli 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 18 (2), 398.—Hem. (Aphid.). (See *Laufferella* Lindinger 1933.)  
*Pseudochesias* Prout 1932, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 29, 430.—Lep.  
*Pseudochelyus* Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 20, 173, 189.—Arachn.  
*Pseudochilina* Dall 1870, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 9, 357.—Moll.  
*Pseudochilus* Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 321.—Hym.  
*Pseudochina* Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 143.—Col.  
*Pseudochirella* Sars 1920, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 377, 5.—Crust.  
*Pseudochiridium* With 1906, Danske Selsk. Skr., (7) 3, 199.—Arachn.  
*Pseudochirista* Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 9, 291.—Orth.  
*Pseudochirocentron* Ribeiro 1922, Comm. Linh. Telegr., 58, 9.—Pisces.  
*Pseudochironomus* Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 10, 407, 500.—Dipt.  
*Pseudochirops* Matschie 1915, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 86.—Mamm.  
*Pseudochirosia* Ringdahl 1928, Ent. Tidskr., 49, 22.—Dipt.  
*Pseudochirulus* Matschie 1915, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 91.—Mamm.



- Pseudochirus* (pro *-cheirus* Ogilby 1838) Waterhouse 1846, Nat. Hist. Mamm., 1, 299.—Mamm.
- Pseudochlamydera* Mathews 1926, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 46, 60.—Aves.
- Pseudochlamys* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 644.—Col.
- Pseudochlamys* Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., 6, 1858, 443.—Prot. (See *Microchlamys* Cockerell 1911.)
- Pseudochliaria* Tytler 1915, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 24, 139.—Lep.
- Pseudochloris* (n.n. pro *Orosipina* Cabanis 1883) Sharpe 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 12, 774.—Aves.
- Pseudochloritis* Boettger 1909, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 41, 15.—Moll.
- Pseudochlorops* Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 114.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
- Pseudochlorops* Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 106.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Pseudoscinnella* Duda 1931.)
- Pseudochlorota* Ohaus 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 66, 306.—Col.
- Pseudocholus* Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 253.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Pseudocholus* Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 366.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Procholus* Desbrochers 1907, *Pseudambates* Champion 1907 and *Sphalerocholus* Heller 1908.)
- Pseudochondracanthus* Wilson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 35, no. 1652, 436.—Crust.
- Pseudochondrula* Hesse 1933, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 2, B2, 152, 167.—Moll.
- Pseudochoragus* Petri 1912, Siebenbürg. Käferf., [x].—Col.
- Pseudochoreutes* Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 202.—Lep.
- Pseudochoris* Jacoby 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), Suppl., 213.—Col.
- Pseudochrodes* Reitter 1876, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 15, 53.—Col.
- Pseudochromadora* Daday 1899, Math. termés. Értés., 17, 562.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudochromichthys* Schmidt 1931, Trans. Pacif. Comm. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 2, 180.—Pisces.
- Pseudochromis* Rueppell 1835, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (4) 8.—Pisces.
- Pseudochromulina* Doflein 1921, Zool. Anz., 53, 160.—Prot.
- Pseudochromys* (emend. pro *-mis* Rueppell 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Pseudochrysa* Okamoto 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, 6, 55.—Neur.
- Pseudochrysalis* Kittl 1894, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 9, 188.—Moll.
- Pseudochrysis* Semenov 1890, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 25, 444.—Hym.
- Pseudochrysocharis* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 171.—Hym.
- Pseudochrysodema* Saunders 1874, Cistula ent., 1, 223.—Col.
- Pseudochrysomela* Voet (?) 1806, Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 2, 43.—Col. (Erotylid.).
- Pseudochrysomela* Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 7.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Pseudochrysomelites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 400.—Col.
- Pseudochthonius* Balzan 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 1891, 508, 546.—Arachn.
- Pseudociccaba* Kelso 1932, Synopsis Amer. Wood Owls, 39.—Aves.
- Pseudocidaritis* Etallon 1862, Mem. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 6, 221.—Echin.
- Pseudocillisa* Radoszkowski 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 25, 2, 241.—Hym.
- Pseudocillimus* Roman 1920, Ent. Tidskr., 31, 152.—Hym.
- Pseudocimbex* Rohwer 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 526.—Hym.
- Pseudocionus* Marshall 1926, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 5, 277.—Col.
- Pseudocircus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 207.—Aves.
- Pseudocirratulus* Augener 1922, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1922, 47.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Pseudocirrhites* Mowbray 1927, in Breder, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., 1 (1), 48.—Pisces.
- Pseudocirsopo* Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 55, 152.—Moll.
- Pseudocistela* Crotch 1873, Check List Col. Amer., 108.—Col. (Cistelid.).
- Pseudocistela* Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 316.—Col. (Cistelid.). (See *Neocistela* Borchmann 1909.)
- Pseudocitharichthys* Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 413.—Pisces.
- Pseudoclada* Pic 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., 20, 170.—Col.
- Pseudocladochonus* Versluys 1907, Siboga-Exped., 35, no. 13c, 2.—Coel.
- Pseudocladorchis* Daday 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 24, 494.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudocladosictis* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 27, 47.—Mamm.
- Pseudocladotoma* Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 27, 3.—Col.
- Pseudoclabites* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 149.—Moll.
- Pseudoclanculus* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 11, 193.—Moll.
- Pseudoclanis* Rothschild 1894, Novit. Zool., 1, 96.—Lep.
- Pseudoclanthria* Dendy 1897, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 9, 258.—Spong.
- Pseudoclavator* Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 476.—Moll.
- Pseudoclavelia* Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 16, 768.—Hym.
- Pseudoclavella* Bassett-Smith 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 92.—Crust.
- Pseudoclavellaria* Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 87.—Hym.
- Pseudoclavigerodes* Reichensperger 1915, Ent. Mitt., 4, 124.—Col.

- Pseudocleis* Casey 1908, *Canad. Ent.*, 40, 406.—Col.  
*Pseudocleobis* Pocock 1900, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 5, 304.—Arachn.  
*Pseudocleonus* Chevrolat 1873, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège*, (2) 5, *Mém. Cléonid.*, 88.—Col.  
*Pseudocleopatra* Thiele 1928, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 55, 400.—Moll.  
*Pseudoclerada* Kirkaldy 1902, *Fauna Hawaii.*, 3, 140.—Hem.  
*Pseudoclerops* Jaquelin 1860, *Gen. Col. Eur.*, 3, 196.—Col.  
*Pseudoclerus* Voet [? 1806], *Cat. Syst. Coleopt.*, 2, 57.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Pseudoclerus* Jaquelin 1860, *Gen. Col. Eur.*, 3, 196.—Col. (Clerid.).  
*Pseudocletodes* Scott 1893, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 12, 239.—Col.  
*Pseudocletodes* Sars 1920, *Crust. Norway*, 7, *Suppl.*, 89.—Crust. (See *Sarsocletodes* Wilson 1924.)  
*Pseudoclinteria* Kraatz 1882, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 26, 50.—Col.  
*Pseudoclinus* (err. pro *Pseudoblennius* Temminck & Schlegel 1850) Schlegel 1850, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisces), pl. lxxix.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoclis* Attems 1899, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 12, 309.—Myr.  
*Pseudoclista* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 60 (1), 192.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoclitria* van de Poll 1886, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 30, 299.—Col.  
*Pseudocloëon* Klapálek 1905, *Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg*, 22, 105.—Ephem.  
*Pseudocloëon* Bengtsson 1914, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 35, 218.—Ephem. (See *Procloëon* Bengtsson 1915.)  
*Pseudocloëon* Matsumura [non Klapálek, Bengtsson] 1931, 6000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 1473.—Ephem.  
*Pseudoclymene* Arwidsson 1907, *Zool. Jahrb., Suppl.*, 9, 235.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudoclymenia* Frech 1897, *Lethaea Geogn.*, 1, Bd. 2 (1), 127.—Moll.  
*Pseudoclytia* Mayer 1900, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 37, 14, 27, 53.—Coel.  
*Pseudoclytra* Jacoby 1908, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Col., 2, *Chrysomel.*, 1, 101.—Col.  
*Pseudocnemodius* Barber 1911, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 19, 25.—Hem.  
*Pseudocneorhinus* Roelofs 1873, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 16, 177.—Col.  
*Pseudocnides* Jeannel 1927, *Abeille*, 33, 57.—Col.  
*Pseudococcobius* Timberlake 1916, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 50, No. 2136, 563.—Hym.  
*Pseudococculina* Schepman 1908, *Siboga-Exp.*, 39, *Monogr.* 49 (1a), 16.—Moll.  
*Pseudococcus* Westwood 1840, *Introd. class. Insect.*, 2, *Syn.*, 118 (as *Pseudoccus* p. 445).—Hem.  
*Pseudocochlearia* (n.n. pro *Microcheilus* Kittl 1894) Cossmann 1895, *J. Conchyliol.*, 43, 64.—Moll.  
*Pseudocodiopsis* Valette 1906, *Bull. Soc. Yonne*, 59, 290.—Echin.  
*Pseudocodyle* (pro *-cotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1865) Taschenberg 1879, *Festschr. Feier 100. Jahr. Besteh. naturf. Ges. Halle*, 49.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudocoelosoma* Ameghino 1891, *N. Mam. fós. Patag.*, 8.—Mamm.  
*Pseudocoelus* Casey 1908, *Proc. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 10, 152.—Col.  
*Pseudocoenia* d'Orbigny 1850, *Prodr. Paléont.*, 2, 33.—Coel.  
*Pseudocoenomorphia* Schumacher 1913, *Denkschr. Ges. Jena*, 17 (2), 58.—Hem.  
*Pseudocoenosia* Stein 1916, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 81, 1915, 110, 113.—Dipt.  
*Pseudocolaptes* Reichenbach 1853, *Handb. Orn. Scans.*, 209.—Aves.  
*Pseudocolaspis* Laporte 1833, *Revue Entom.*, 1 (1), 23.—Col.  
*Pseudocollinella* Duda 1924, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 73, 166.—Dipt.  
*Pseudocollix* Warren 1895, *Novit. zool.*, 2, 118.—Lep.  
*Pseudocollodes* Rathbun 1911, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, (2) *Zool.*, 14, 2, 247.—Crust.  
*Pseudocolobopsis* Emery 1920, *Rev. zool. Afr.*, 8, 249.—Hym.  
*Pseudocolochirus* Pearson 1910, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1910, 172.—Echin.  
*Pseudocolochirus* Deichmann [non Pearson 1910] 1930, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 71, 180.—Echin.  
*Pseudocolopterus* (pro *-ryx* Lille 1905) Berlepsch 1907, *Ornis*, 14, 487.—Aves.  
*Pseudocolopteryx* Lille 1905, *Revista Letr. Ci. Soc.*, 3, 48.—Aves.  
*Pseudocolotes* Abeille 1900, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 19, 166.—Col.  
*Pseudocolparthrum* Borchmann 1916, *Ent. Mitt.*, 5, 236.—Col.  
*Pseudocolpoda* Ilowaisky 1921, *Arb. biol. Wolga Sta.*, 6, 104.—Prot.  
*Pseudocolumna* Wenz 1920, *Senckenbergiana*, 2, 17.—Moll.  
*Pseudocolumnastraea* Yabe & Sugiyama 1933, *Jap. J. Geol. Geogr.*, 2 (1-2), 15.—Coel.  
*Pseudocoma* (pro *-cuma* Sars 1865) Sars 1878, *Arch. Naturv. Christiania*, 3, 466.—Crust.  
*Pseudocomacris* (err. pro *Paracomacris* Karsch 1900) Bolívar 1908, *Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 16, 99 (note).—Orth.  
*Pseudocochoecia* Claus 1890, *Arch. Inst. Wien*, 9 (1), 20.—Crust.  
*Pseudococonchylis* Walsingham 1884, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1884, 133.—Lep.  
*Pseudoconderis* Pic 1921, *Echange*, 37, no. 405, hors-texte, 8.—Col.  
*Pseudocongella* Moser 1924, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 84, 163.—Col.  
*Pseudocongericola* Yu 1934, *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst.*, 4, 129.—Crust.  
*Pseudonomys* Rhoads 1896, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1896, 531.—Mamm.

- Pseudocononophaga* Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 122.—Aves.  
*Pseudoconotrachelus* Voss 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 65.—Col.  
*Pseudoconvoluta* Beklemischeff 1929, Zool. Anz., 80, 234, 235.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pseudocopaesodes* Skinner & Williams 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 49, 137.—Lep.  
*Pseudocopera* Fraser 1922, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., 7, 56.—Odon.  
*Pseudocophora* Jacoby 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 325.—Col.  
*Pseudocopicuculia* Dumont 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B, III, Lep. 3, 20.—Lep.  
*Pseudocoptacra* Willemse 1930, Tijdschr. Ent., 73, 159.—Orth.  
*Pseudocoptolabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 95.—Col.  
*Pseudocoptosia* Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 25, 16.—Col.  
*Pseudocoraebus* Théry 1905, Revis. Buprest., 121.—Col.  
*Pseudocorallium* (Bertrand MS.) Deslongchamps 1827, Enc. méth. [Text], Zooph., 3 (2), 657 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Pseudocorax* Priem 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 25, 47.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocorbicula* Dautzenberg 1908, J. Conchylol., 56, 32.—Moll.  
*Pseudocorbula* Philippi 1898, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 54, 168.—Moll.  
*Pseudocordulia* Tillyard 1909, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 742.—Odon.  
*Pseudocordylus* Smith 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 32.—Rept.  
*Pseudocoremia* Butler 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 394.—Lep.  
*Pseudocorethrura* Melichar 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 379.—Hem.  
*Pseudocorinna* Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 44, 385.—Arachn.  
*Pseudocoris* Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 411; 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 13, 98.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocorixa* Jaczewski 1931, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., 9, 220.—Hem.  
*Pseudocormos* Endlicher 1836, Gen. Plant., 27.—Prot.  
*Pseudocorthylus* Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzucht. Borkenkäfer, 59.—Col.  
*Pseudocorticus* Hinton 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 212.—Col.  
*Pseudocorymbites* Fiori 1899, Atti Soc. Modena, (3) 16 (3), 162.—Col.  
*Pseudocorynopoma* Perugia 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 646.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocorys* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.  
*Pseudocorystes* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 149.—Crust.  
*Pseudocosmia* (pro *Pseudosmia* Radoszkovskii 1872) Radoszkovskii 1886, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 20, 14.—Hym.  
*Pseudocosmoceras* Mourachkine 1930, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38, 148.—Moll.  
*Pseudocosmophyllum* Wedekind & Vollbrecht 1932, Palaeontogr., 76 (4-6), 112.—Coel.  
*Pseudocossopus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 27.—Col.  
*Pseudocossus* Martynov 1931, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russie, 9, 1930, 94.—Palaeohem.  
*Pseudocossus* Gaede 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 811.—Lep.  
*Pseudocossyphus* Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 21.—Aves.  
*Pseudocossyphus* Fischer & Reichenow [non Sharpe 1883] 1884, J. Orn., 32, 58.—Aves. (See *Neocossyphus* Fischer 1884.)  
*Pseudocotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1865, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 35, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., App. 4, 11.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudocrabro* Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 169.—Hym.  
*Pseudocranaë* Bolívar 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 89.—Orth.  
*Pseudocrangon* Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 14, 737.—Crust.  
*Pseudocrangonyx* Akatsuka & Komai 1922, Annot. zool. japon., 10, 120.—Crust.  
*Pseudocrania* M'Coy 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 8, 387.—Brach.  
*Pseudocrania* Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 400.—Col.  
*Pseudocraniolum* (n.n. pro *Pseudocranion* Schmidt 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 72.—Hem.  
*Pseudocranion* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 104.—Col.  
*Pseudocranion* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A8, 183.—Hem. (See *Pseudocraniolum* Hedicke 1923.)  
*Pseudocraspedia* (pro *Pseudocra-* Hampson 1898) Swinhoe 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 17.—Lep.  
*Pseudocraspedomerus* Bernhauer 1927, Nova Guinea, Zool., 15 (3), 294.—Col.  
*Pseudocraspedosoma* Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 647, 660.—Myr.  
*Pseudocrates* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 99.—Lep.  
*Pseudocratopus* Hustache 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 89, 1920, 175.—Col.  
*Pseudocreadium* Layman 1930, Bull. Pacific Sci. Fish. Research Sta. Vladivostock, 3 (6), 68.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudocremastrus* Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 49, 50.—Hym.  
*Pseudocremonops* Szépligeti 1915, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped., 1, 1910-11, no. 6, 152.—Hym.  
*Pseudocrenilabus* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 462.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocreobotra* Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 242.—Orth.  
*Pseudocrinites* Pearce 1843, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 4, 160.—Echin.  
*Pseudocrinus* (pro *-nites* Pearce 1843) Geinitz 1846, Grundr. Verstein.-Kunde, 558.—Echin.

- Pseudocrioceras* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 78.—Moll.  
*Pseudocrioceras* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 3.—Col.  
*Pseudocriopsis* Melzer 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 196.—Col.  
*Pseudocristallinum* (err. pro *Pseudodidemnum* Giard 1872) Jourdain 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 100, 1513.—Tunicata.  
*Pseudocrobilus* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15 (2), 388.—Orth.  
*Pseudocrocini* Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 518.—Lep.  
*Pseudocryobius* Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefers Russl., 54.—Col.  
*Pseudocryphalus* Ferrari (1869), Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 1868, 252.—Col. (Scolytid.).  
*Pseudocryphalus* Swaine 1917, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull. No. 14, 20.—Col. (Scolytid.).  
*Pseudocryptaenia* Koken 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) 37, No. 1, 111, 122.—Moll.  
*Pseudocryptobium* (n.n. pro *Latona* Guérin-Ménéville 1844) Bernhauer 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1921, 74.—Col.  
*Pseudocryptopone* Wheeler 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 672, 12.—Hym.  
*Pseudocryptops* Pocock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 225.—Myr.  
*Pseudocryptorhys* Priesner 1919, Z. Österr. EntVer., 4, 105.—Thysanopt.  
*Pseudocrypturgus* Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, 15, 1919, 236.—Col.  
*Pseudocryptus* Kriechbaumer 1893, Ent. Nachr., 19, 119, 120.—Hym.  
*Pseudoctenella* (n.n. pro *Ctenus* Mabilie 1906) Strand 1907, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1907, 175.—Lep.  
*Pseudoctenochira* Spaeth 1926, Supplementa ent., 13, 5.—Col.  
*Pseudostenostreon* Burckhardt 1930, Mém. Soc. Paléont. Suisse, 49, 18.—Moll.  
*Pseudotopus* Grimpe 1925, Wiss. Meeresunters. (N.F.) Abt. Helgoland, 16 (3), 93.—Moll.  
*Pseudocubus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1010.—Prot.  
*Pseudocucullaea* Solger 1903, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 55, Protok., 76.—Moll.  
*Pseudocucumis* Ludwig 1874, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, 2, 90.—Echin.  
*Pseudoculex* Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 45, 47.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoculicoides* Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 10, 309.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoculter* Bleeker 1859-60, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., 20, 432; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 401.—Pisces.  
*Pseudocuma* Sars 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selks. Christiania, 1864, 193.—Crust.  
*Pseudocupes* Voet [? 1778], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 1, 63.—Col.  
*Pseudocupis* (pro *-pes* Voet 1778) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 24.—Col.  
*Pseudocupressocrinus* Valette 1934, in Lambert & Valette, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) 4, 59.—Echin.  
*Pseudocurculionites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 399.—Col.  
*Pseudocyathus* Reuss 1879, Foss. Korall. d. Oesterr.-Ungar. Miocän, 225.—Coel.  
*Pseudocyclammina* Yabe & Hanzawa 1926, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., 9, 9.—Prot.  
*Pseudocyclophus* Boettger 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 262.—Rept.  
*Pseudocyclophorus* Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1889-90, 269.—Moll.  
*Pseudocyclopia* Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 10, 1891, 246.—Crust.  
*Pseudocyclops* Brady 1871, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham, 4, 431; 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 7.—Crust.  
*Pseudocyclotus* Thiele 1894, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 26, 23.—Moll.  
*Pseudocynus* Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 218.—Crust.  
*Pseudocynus* Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 147.—Aves.  
*Pseudocynus* (pro *-cynus* Sundevall 1873) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 322.—Aves.  
*Pseudocylindrodon* Burke 1935, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 25, 1.—Mamm.  
*Pseudocyllene* Czerniavsky 1878, Trudy Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 11 (2), 94.—Crust.  
*Pseudocymbium* (n.n. pro *Wyvillea* Watson 1882) Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 3, 108.—Moll.  
*Pseudocymindis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 560.—Col.  
*Pseudocymodusa* Habermehl 1922, Konowia, 1, 105.—Hym.  
*Pseudocyon* Lartet 1851, Not. Sansan, 16.—Mamm.  
*Pseudocyon* Wagner 1857, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss. München, 8, No. 1, 123.—Mamm. (See *Simocyon* Wagner 1858.)  
*Pseudocyphagonus* Desbrochers 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 59 (2), 121.—Col.  
*Pseudocyphoderus* Imms 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1912, 116.—Collemb.  
*Pseudocyphomyia* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 149.—Dipt.  
*Pseudocyphon* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 446.—Col.  
*Pseudocyphona* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 211.—Hym.  
*Pseudocyphonistes* Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 511, 557.—Col.  
*Pseudocyphus* Schaeffer 1905, Bull. Brooklyn Inst., 1, 179.—Col.  
*Pseudocypraea* Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 170, 71.—Moll.  
*Pseudocyprretta* Klie 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 11, 484.—Crust.  
*Pseudocypridina* Roth 1933, J. Paleont., 7, 404.—Crust.

- Pseudocypris* Daday 1908, Math. termés. Ertes., 26, 317.—Crust.
- Pseudocypthera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 143.—Dipt.
- Pseudocypsus* Mulsant & Rey 1876, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 8, 291.—Col.
- Pseudocyrena* Bourguignat 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 673.—Moll.
- Pseudocyriocrates* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 64.—Col.
- Pseudocytocoris* Jensen-Haarup 1926, Ent. Medd., 16, 53.—Hem.
- Pseudocytodontia* Pfab 1934, Palaeontographica, 80 (A), 236.—Moll.
- Pseudocytomyrma* Emery 1923, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Lausanne, 54, 18.—Hym.
- Pseudocystidicola* Layman 1933, Trav. Stat. Limnol. Lac Baikal, 4, 84.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudocythere* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 87.—Crust.
- Pseudocythereis* Skogsberg 1928, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., No. 15, 126.—Crust.
- Pseudocytheretta* Cushman 1906, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 32, 382.—Crust.
- Pseudocytus* Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 4, 152.—Pisces.
- Pseudodacne* Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 398.—Col.
- Pseudodacnis* Slater 1886, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 11, 38.—Aves.
- Pseudodactylus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
- Pseudodactylus* Herrmannsen 1848, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., 1 (2) 467.—Moll.
- Pseudodactylus* Hampe 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 374.—Col.
- Pseudodacus* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 66.—Dipt. (Trypetid.).
- Pseudodacus* Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A1, 81.—Dipt. (Conopid.). (See *Dacops* Speiser 1923.)
- Pseudodagnia* Baranoff 1926, Z. Insektbiol., N. Beitr., 3, 164.—Dipt.
- Pseudodanubites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 557.—Moll.
- Pseudodaphnella* Boettger 1895, Nachrbl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 27, 58.—Moll.
- Pseudodascalia* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 102.—Hem.
- Pseudodasytes* Mulsant & Rey 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 15, 1867, 312; 1868, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Floricoles, 76.—Coll. (Melyrid.).
- Pseudodasytes* Pic [non Mulsant & Rey 1868] 1919, Echange, 35, hors-texte, 3.—Col. (Melyrid.).
- Pseudodatames* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 20, 21.—Orth.
- Pseudodax* Bleeker 1861, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, 12, 229; 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 409.—Pisces.
- Pseudodelma* Fischer 1882, Arch. Naturgesch., 48, Abt. 1, 286.—Rept.
- Pseudodelphax* Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 641.—Hem.
- Pseudodeltaspiis* Linsley 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 61, 99.—Col.
- Pseudodeltoidea* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 287.—Lep.
- Pseudodemoticus* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 139.—Dipt.
- Pseudodendroides* Blair 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 314.—Col.
- Pseudodendrothrips* Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 122, 998.—Thysanopt.
- Pseudodeporaus* Voss 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 21, 388.—Col.
- Pseudodera* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 200.—Col.
- Pseudoderybia* Licharev 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 1 (4), 211, 213.—Brach.
- Pseudoderelomus* Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 184.—Col.
- Pseudoderiles* Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 181.—Col.
- Pseudoderomecus* Fleutiaux 1907, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 11, 186.—Col.
- Pseudoderopeltis* Krauss 1890, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 5, 653.—Orth.
- Pseudoderosphærus* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 24.—Col.
- Pseudoderus* Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, no. 1, Arten, 36.—Col.
- Pseudodesmidophorus* Hustache 1920, Echange, 36, no. 400, hors-texte, 11.—Col.
- Pseudodesmus* Pocock 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 222.—Myr.
- Pseudo-Desorella* (pro *Pseudosor*-Étallon 1859) Cotteau 1869, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., 9, 124.—Echin.
- Pseudodevescovina* Sutherland 1933, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 76, 143.—Prot.
- Pseudodexia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 372, 378.—Dipt.
- Pseudodiabrotica* Jacoby 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1) Suppl., 334.—Col.
- Pseudodiachantha* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 552.—Orth.
- Pseudodiadema* Desor 1855, Syn. Éch., 63.—Echin.
- Pseudodiaeretus* (n.n. pro *Diaeretus* Bonvouloir 1871) Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 650.—Col.
- Pseudodiamerus* Eggers 1933, Stylops, 2, 18.—Col.
- Pseudodiptomus* Herrick 1884, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 12, 180.—Crust.
- Pseudodiarthema* Gillet 1921, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 21, 28.—Moll.
- Pseudodiaspis* Cockerell 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 6, 21.—Hem.
- Pseudodistylis* Calman 1905, Siboga-Exped., 23, no. 36, 16.—Crust.
- Pseudodibolia* Jacoby 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), Suppl., 291.—Col.



- Pseudodiceras* Gemmellaro 1875, *Diario primo Congr. Soc. ital. Sci.*, no. 9, 3.—Moll.  
*Pseudodichirus* Lučnik 1921, *Acta Inst. Agronom. Stauropol.*, 1, 3.—Col.  
*Pseudodichroa* Bischoff 1923, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1923, 595.—Hym.  
*Pseudodichthadia* André 1886, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 2, 838.—Hym.  
*Pseudodicoptella* Jeannet 1935, in Lambert & Jeannet, *Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges.*, 56, 44–45.—Echin.  
*Pseudodictya* Schmidt 1924, *Ent. Mitt.*, 13, 101.—Hem.  
*Pseudodidemnum* Giard 1872, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, 1, 656.—Tunicata.  
*Pseudodiderma* Rostafinski 1875, *Pam. Towarz. Scis.*, Paris, 6 (1), 426.—Prot.  
*Pseudodidyma* Townsend 1915, *Canad. Ent.*, 47, 287.—Dipt.  
*Pseudodidymotis* Gillet 1924, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, (N.S.) 1, no. 3, 74, 75.—Moll.  
*Pseudodifflugia* Schlumberger 1845, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, (3) [Zool.], 3, 256.—Prot. (Foram.).  
*Pseudodifflugia* Leidy 1879, *Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr.*, 12, 197.—Prot. (Amoeb.).  
*Pseudodilaimus* Kreis 1928, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 14, 172.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudodiloma* Cossmann 1888, *Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique*, 23, 56.—Moll.  
*Pseudodinaries* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, *Text-Book Palaeont.*, 1, 559.—Moll.  
*Pseudodinera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 58, Abt. 1, 378.—Dipt.  
*Pseudodineura* Konow 1885, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 4, 297.—Hym.  
*Pseudodinia* Coquillett 1902, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 10, 187.—Dipt.  
*Pseudodinoptera* Pic 1900, *Echange*, 16, no. 191, 82.—Col.  
*Pseudodinotomus* Uchida 1925, *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa*, 15, 239.—Hym.  
*Pseudodinusa* Bernhauer 1912, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 31, 78.—Col.  
*Pseudodiopsis* Hendel 1917, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1917, 33.—Dipt.  
*Pseudodiosaccus* Scott 1906, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 17, 465.—Crust.  
*Pseudodiplostomum* Yamaguti 1934, *Japan. J. Zool.*, 5, 580.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudodiploptaxis* Nonfried 1894, *Ent. Nachr.*, 20, 117.—Col.  
*Pseudodipnis* Abeille 1890, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 10, 257.—Col.  
*Pseudodipsas* Felder 1860, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 4, 243.—Lep.  
*Pseudodipsas* Peters 1860, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1860, 421.—Rept.  
*Pseudodiptera* Kaye 1918, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 2, 229.—Lep.  
*Pseudodirades* Janse 1932, *Moths S. Africa*, 1, 122.—Lep.  
*Pseudodirphia* Bouvier 1928, *C.R. Acad. Sci. France*, 86, 820.—Lep.  
*Pseudodiscachaeta* Enderlein 1928, *Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien*, 1, 52.—Dipt.  
*Pseudodiscoides* (n.n. pro *Pithodia* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, *Ess. nom. Echin.*, 282.—Echin.  
*Pseudodiscus* Polonio 1860, *Lotos, Prague*, 10, 21.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pseudodiscus* Sonsino 1895, *Monit. zool. Ital.*, 6, 183, 186.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudodistira* Kinghorn 1926, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1926, 71.—Rept.  
*Pseudodistoma* Michaelsen 1924, *Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn*, 77, 364.—Tunicata.  
*Pseudodistypsidera* Horn 1934, *Natuurh. Maandbl.*, 23, 144.—Col.  
*Pseudodivona* Dyar 1914, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 47, no. 2054, 405.—Lep.  
*Pseudodolbina* Rothschild 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 91.—Lep.  
*Pseudodoliops* Schulze 1934, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 53, 315.—Col.  
*Pseudodon* Gould [1844–45], *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 1, 161.—Moll.  
*Pseudodon* Kessler 1874, *Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa.*, Isw., 11, no. 3, 40.—Pisces.  
*Pseudodonacia* Reitter 1920, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 38, 26, 27.—Col.  
*Pseudodontideus* (err. pro *-toideus* Frierson 1927) Thiele 1934, *Handb.*, 3, 832.—Moll.  
*Pseudodontoideus* Frierson 1927, *Class. Annot. Check List N. Amer. Naiades*.—Moll.  
*Pseudodontopsis* Kobelt 1912, in Rossmäessler, *Iconogr. Moll.*, (N.F.) 19, 1, 3.—Moll.  
*Pseudodontornis* Lambrecht 1930, *Geol. Hung.*, (7) 1.—Aves.  
*Pseudodoras* Bleeker 1858, *Acta Soc. Indo-Neerl.*, 4, 35, 53.—Pisces.  
*Pseudodorcata* Pic 1905, *Echange*, 21, no. 250, 171.—Col.  
*Pseudodorcus* Parry 1870, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1870, 94.—Col.  
*Pseudodoros* Becker 1903, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 2 (3), 92.—Dipt.  
*Pseudodorus* (err. pro *-ros* Becker 1903) Efflatoun 1926, *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte*, 1925, 277.—Dipt.  
*Pseudodoryctes* Szépligeti 1915, *Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exp.*, 1, 1910–11, 149.—Hym.  
*Pseudodoxia* Durrant 1895, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 31, 107.—Lep.  
*Pseudodrassus* Caporiacco 1935, *Monit. zool. ital. Firenze*, 46, 286.—Arachn.  
*Pseudodreata* Bethune-Baker 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 371.—Lep.  
*Pseudodrililla* Dukoozin 1924, *Spom. Sprrka Akad. Belgarde*, 63, 67.—Moll.  
*Pseudodrilus* Motschoulsky 1869, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 42 (1), 272.—Col.  
*Pseudodromia* Stimpson 1858, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1858, 226.—Crust.  
*Pseudodromilitis* Beurlen 1928, *Palaeont. Z.*, Berlin, 10, 167.—Crust.  
*Pseudodrusilla* Bernhauer 1933, *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.*, 23, 298.—Col.  
*Pseudodryas* Moschler 1878, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 27, 1877, *Abh.*, 685.—Lep.  
*Pseudodryophilus* (n.n. pro *Pindodes* Mulsant & Rey 1864) Heyden 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, *Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen.* [ed. 1], 230.—Col.

- Pseudodura* Strand 1914, Ent. Mitt., 3, 332.—Lep.  
*Pseudodus* (emend. pro *-don* Gould 1844-45) Morgan 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 371.—Moll.  
*Pseudodualia* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 258.—Moll.  
*Pseudodualius* Mallasz 1928, Pub. Muz. jud. Hunedoara, 25-6, 127.—Col.  
*Pseudodyclotus* (err. pro *Pseudocy-* Thiele 1894) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenk., 61, Lit. Ber., 31.—Moll.  
*Pseudodynerus* Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 220.—Hym.  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus* (pro *-rynchus* Goeze 1782) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1827, Encycl. Méth., Zooph., 2, 657.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus* Goeze 1782, Eingeweidewürm., 138.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Pseudoechthistatus* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 26, 6, 7.—Col.  
*Pseudoecistes* Stenroos 1898, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 17, no. 1, 44, 107.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Pseudoecitoxenia* da Costa Lima 1932, Bol. biol. Rio de Janeiro, No. 21, 59.—Col.  
*Pseudoconesus* McLachlan 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., 30, 239.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudoecophora* Stauding 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelfr., 2, Lep. 112.—Lep.  
*Pseudoedaleosia* Strand 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris., 38, 137.—Lep.  
*Pseudoedaspis* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 86; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (3), 44.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoelaps* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 56.—Rept.  
*Pseudo-Elater* Heer 1847, N. Denkschr. Allg. schweiz. Ges., 8, 143.—Col.  
*Pseudoelateropsis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 399.—Col.  
*Pseudoeleginus* Sauvage 1873, Ann. Sci. géol. France, 4 (1), 163.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoelongasida* Martinez Escalera 1922, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 22, 173.—Col.  
*Pseudoelurus* (pro *Pseudae-* Gervais 1850) Lemoine 1880, C.R. Ass. Franç., 1879, 586.—Mamm.  
*Pseudoeme* Fisher 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 80, no. 2922, 4.—Col.  
*Pseudoenanea* Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 42, 10.—Col.  
*Pseudoepameibaphis* Gillette & Palmer 1932, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 25, 145.—Hem.  
*Pseudoepiaster* Seunes 1888, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 16, 803.—Echin.  
*Pseudoepitrix* Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. 6 (1), 341.—Col.  
*Pseudoeribea* Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 26.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoerinna* Shiraki 1932, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 22, 490.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoeripsylla* Newstead 1911, Bull. ent. Res., 2, 105.—Hem.  
*Pseudoerix* (pro *-eryx* Fitzinger 1826) Thon 1838, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc., Sect. 2, 12, 387.—Rept.  
*Pseudoeryx* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 55.—Rept.  
*Pseudoeryx* Jan [non Fitzinger 1826] 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., 28 (1), 242.—Rept.  
*Pseudoesperia* Carter 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 18, 455, 456.—Spong.  
*Pseudoeucanthus* Brian 1906, Cop. paras. Pesci Ital., 25.—Crust.  
*Pseudoeucoila* Ashmead 1903, Psyche, 10, 66.—Hym.  
*Pseudoeuphaea* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 596.—Odon.  
*Pseudoeuryurus* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 851.—Mamm.  
*Pseudovaza* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 146.—Dipt.  
*Pseudofaunus* Olsson 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 63, 3, 85.—Moll.  
*Pseudofavia* Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosauschichten in den Ostalpen, 63.—Coel.  
*Pseudofavosites* Gerth 1921, Pal. Timor, 9, no. 16, 101.—Coel.  
*Pseudofax* Finlay & Marwick 1931, Pal. Bull. N. Zealand geol. Surv., No. 15, 78.—Moll.  
*Pseudofeltria* Soar 1904, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) 9, 105.—Arachn.  
*Pseudofentonia* Strand 1912, Ent. Z., Fauna exot., 2, no. 10, 40.—Lep.  
*Pseudoferania* Ogilby 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 51.—Rept.  
*Pseudoferreola* Radoszkowski 1888, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 2, 477.—Hym.  
*Pseudoffaster* Lambert 1924, Ess. nom. Echin., 6-7, 413.—Echin.  
*Pseudoficalbia* Theobald 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 89.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoficimia* Bocourt 1883, Miss. Mex. Rech. zool., 3 (1), fasc. 9, 572.—Rept.  
*Pseudofigulina* (n.n. pro *Pelasma* Hesse 1908) Hesse 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 49, 123.—Moll.  
*Pseudofissurella* Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., Pars 53, 293.—Moll.  
*Pseudoflata* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 360.—Hem.  
*Pseudoflemingites* Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, 83, 24.—Moll.  
*Pseudofluda* Mello-Leitão 1928, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 4, no. 3, 52.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoflustra* Bidekap 1897, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 10, 618.—Bry.  
*Pseudofoenus* Kieffer 1902, Gen. Insect., 2, 6.—Hym.  
*Pseudofolliculina* Dons 1914, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 35-36, 67.—Prot.  
*Pseudoformicaleo* Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 31, 25.—Neur.

- Pseudoformosia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 126.—Dipt.
- Pseudofossarus* Koken 1892, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 44, 191; 1892, N. Jahrb., 2, 27.—Moll.
- Pseudofouquea* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 125.—Palaeodict.
- Pseudofringilla* Hume 1873, Stray Feath., 1, 314.—Aves.
- Pseudofulgora* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 347.—Protoblatt.
- Pseudofumea* Rebel 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 48, 159.—Lep.
- Pseudofustiger* (err. pro *Pseufo*-Reitter 1884) Raffray 1911, Col. Cat., 27, 175.—Col.
- Pseudofusulina* Dunbar & Skinner 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 22, 252.—Prot.
- Pseudofusus* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. mediterr., 117.—Moll.
- Pseudogalatheia* Peach 1883, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 30, 513.—Crust.
- Pseudogalba* (n.n. pro *Simpsonia* Baker 1911) Baker 1913, Nautilus, 26, 120.—Moll.
- Pseudogaleodea* Nagao 1932, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ., (4) 2, no. 1, 46.—Moll.
- Pseudogalerix* Gaillard 1929, Bull. Soc. nat. Arch. Ain, 2.—Mamm.
- Pseudogaleus* Jaekel 1894, Eoc. Selachier Monte Bolca, 170.—Pisces.
- Pseudogalleria* Ragonot 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., 1.—Lep.
- Pseudogametes* Bischof 1900, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 37, 131.—Dipt.
- Pseudoganisa* Schultz 1910, Philippine J. Sci., 5, 162.—Lep.
- Pseudograntiana* Bentz 1928, Jahrb. preuss. Landesanst. Berlin, 49, 138, 198.—Moll.
- Pseudogardenia* (n.n. pro *Schlüteria* Rollier 1922) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 23.—Moll.
- Pseudogargetta* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 373.—Lep.
- Pseudogarnia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 103, 140.—Col.
- Pseudogarnieria* Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79 (2), 307.—Moll.
- Pseudogarypinus* Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 17, 313.—Arachn.
- Pseudogarypus* Ellingsen 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 3, 217.—Arachn.
- Pseudogastrioceras* Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, 83, 8.—Moll.
- Pseudogastromyzon* Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 167, 1.—Pisces.
- Pseudogaudyrcera* Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 1, 178.—Moll.
- Pseudogaurax* Malloch 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 17, 159.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
- Pseudogaurax* Duda [non Malloch 1915] 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 86.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
- Pseudogavia* (emend. pro *Pseudolarus* Ameghino 1891) Sharpe 1892, Zool. Rec., 28, 1891, Av. 39.—Aves.
- Pseudogekkko* Taylor 1922, Lizards of Philippine Is. (Bur. Sci. Publ. No. 17), 103.—Rept.
- Pseudogelaeus* (pro *Pseuda*-Ridgway 1901) Dubois 1903, Syn. Av., 2, no. 14, 1106, 1158.—Aves.
- Pseudogelocus* (n.n. pro *Protomeryx* Schlosser 1886) Schlosser 1893, in Zittel, Handb. Pal. (1) 4, 387.—Mamm.
- Pseudogemma* Collin 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 2, xxxvi.—Prot.
- Pseudogemmides* Kormos 1935, Mat. Term. Ent. Budapest, 53, 522.—Prot.
- Pseudogena* Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 539.—Col.
- Pseudogenes* Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 149.—Col.
- Pseudogeniates* Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 179.—Col.
- Pseudogenusa* Rebel 1914, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 28, 285.—Lep.
- Pseudogeocoris* Montandon 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 11, 215.—Hem.
- Pseudogeraeus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 319.—Col.
- Pseudogeranorhinus* Pic 1914, Echange, 30, no. 356, 58.—Col.
- Pseudogeraurus* Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club., 1, xxxvii.—Aves.
- Pseudogerrarus* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 804.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Pseudogerespa* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Gen. Spp. Noctuidae, 535.—Lep.
- Pseudogergithus* Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 72.—Hem.
- Pseudogermaria* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 352.—Dipt.
- Pseudogeron* Cresson 1915, Ent. News, 26, 201.—Dipt.
- Pseudogerunda* Bel-Bienko 1935, Philippine J. Sci., 57, 394.—Orth.
- Pseudogervilleia* Gillet 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, 75 (2), 106.—Moll.
- Pseudogerygone* Sharpe 1878, Notes Leyden Mus., 1, 29.—Aves.
- Pseudogibbula* Dautzenberg 1890, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) 20, 570.—Moll.
- Pseudoglaea* Grote 1876, Canad. Ent., 8, 18.—Lep.
- Pseudoglandulina* Cushman 1929, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 5, 87.—Prot.
- Pseudoglaucuma* Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, 21, 181.—Prot.
- Pseudoglauconia* Fritzsche 1921, CentrBl. Min., Stuttgart, 1921, 276.—Moll.
- Pseudoglauconia* Douvillé [non Fritzsche 1921] 1921, J. Conchyliol., 66, 9.—Moll.
- Pseudoglessula* Boettger 1892, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 24, 202.—Moll.
- Pseudoglochina* Alexander 1921, Canad. Ent., 53, 208.—Dipt.
- Pseudoglomeris* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 42.—Orth.
- Pseudoglomus* Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3 (4), 582.—Moll.

- Pseudoglossothyris* Buckman 1901, Proc. Cotteswold Club, 13, 234, 240.—Brach.  
*Pseudoglossotis* Stejneger 1884, Z. ges. Orn., 1, 223 (note).—Aves.  
*Pseudoglyciana* Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 36, 81.—Moll.  
*Pseudogomothela* Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16, 79.—Orth.  
*Pseudognathaphanus* Schaubberger 1932, Kol. Rdsch., 18, 57.—Col.  
*Pseudognophos* Staudinger 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 12, 1899, 395.—Lep.  
*Pseudognypeta* Cameron 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 365.—Col.  
*Pseudogobio* Bleeker 1859–60, Nat. Tijdschr. ned. Ind., 20, 425; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 215.—Pisces.  
*Pseudogobioidon* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 309.—Pisces.  
*Pseudogobiops* Berg 1914, Fauna Rossii, Poiss., 3, no. 2, 500.—Pisces.  
*Pseudogobiopsis* Koumans 1935, Zool. Meded., 18, 131.—Pisces.  
*Pseudogoera* Carpenter 1933, Psyche, 40, 37.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudogomphus* Kirby 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 299.—Odon.  
*Pseudogona* Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 390.—Col.  
*Pseudogonalos* Schulz 1906, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 3, 211.—Hym.  
*Pseudogonatium* Strand 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 24 (2), 37.—Arachn.  
*Pseudogonatodes* Ruthven 1915, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 19, 1.—Rept.  
*Pseudogonatopus* Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22, 31, 34.—Hym.  
*Pseudogonaxis* Thiele 1932, Arch. Molluskenk., 64, 11.—Moll.  
*Pseudogonia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 100.—Dipt.  
*Pseudogonioidiscaster* Livingstone 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 15.—Echin.  
*Pseudogoniopsita* Duda 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., 77, 80.—Dipt.  
*Pseudogonitis* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 407, 412.—Lep.  
*Pseudogonochrysis* Bischoff 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 4, 446.—Hym.  
*Pseudogonomyia* Abreu 1923, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, 18, no. 4, 107.—Dipt.  
*Pseudogorgia* Koelliker 1870, Verh. Ges. Würzburg, (N.F.) 2, 12.—Coel.  
*Pseudogorilla* Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, 3, 224.—Mamm.  
*Pseudograbhamia* Theobald 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 243.—Dipt.  
*Pseudograhamia* Theobald 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 26.—Dipt.  
*Pseudogramma* Bleeker 1875, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, Pseudochromid., 24.—Pisces.  
*Pseudogramma* Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., 1, 88.—Hym.  
*Pseudogrammoceras* Buckman 1901, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, 13, 266; 1902, Emend. Amm. Nomencl., 4.—Moll.  
*Pseudographoceras* Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., no. 11, pl. 11.—Moll.  
*Pseudograpsus* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 81.—Crust.  
*Pseudogriphoneura* Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 226.—Dipt.  
*Pseudogryllacris* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 521.—Orth.  
*Pseudogryllus* Chopard 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 411.—Orth.  
*Pseudogryphus* Ridgway 1874, in Baird, Brewer & Ridgway, N.-Amer. Birds, 3, 337, 338.—Aves.  
*Pseudoguettardia* Moret 1925, Bull. Soc. Cienc. nat. Barcelona, 4, 8.—Spong.  
*Pseudoguppya* Baker 1925, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, No. 156, 11, 12.—Moll.  
*Pseudogymnosoma* Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 151.—Dipt.  
*Pseudogyna* Shelford 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 325.—Orth.  
*Pseudogynodes* Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17, pt. 2, 148.—Arachn.  
*Pseudogynopeltis* Karny 1908, Zool. Anz., 32, 685.—Orth.  
*Pseudogyps* Sharpe 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 133.—Aves.  
*Pseudogypsina* Trauth 1917, Ann. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 54, 85; 1918, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 95, 243.—Prot.  
*Pseudogyrinocheilus* Fang 1933, Sinensia, 3, 255.—Pisces.  
*Pseudogyroneuron* Baker 1917, Philippine J. Sci., 12 (D), 316.—Hym.  
*Pseudogyrtona* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 218.—Lep.  
*Pseudohadena* Alpheraky 1889, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 5, 163.—Lep.  
*Pseudohadronotus* Voss 1931, Ent. Blätter, 27, 37.—Col.  
*Pseudohaima* Pomel 1885, Pal. Oran, 2 (Ech.), fasc. 1, 118.—Echin.  
*Pseudohaje* Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 222.—Rept.  
*Pseudohalesus* Martynov 1928, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, 28, 480.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudohalichondria* Carter 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 18, 454.—Spong.  
*Pseudohalorites* Yabe 1928, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., 6, 19.—Moll.  
*Pseudohalosydna* Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 4.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudohamotus* Raffray 1890, Rev. ent. franç., 9, 148, 154.—Col.  
*Pseudohaphenastus* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 37.—Col.  
*Pseudohaploceras* (err. pro *-ploceras* Hyatt 1900) Maury 1930, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, 8, 286.—Moll.  
*Pseudohaploceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Paleont., 1, 570.—Moll.  
*Pseudohapsifera* Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 315.—Lep.

- Pseudohaptoderus* Tschitscherin 1888, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 22, 366.—Col.  
*Pseudoharpax* Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 242.—Orth.  
*Pseudoharpoceras* (pro *Pseudh.* Waagen 1893) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 559.—Moll.  
*Pseudoharpya* Breuning 1935, Novit. ent., Paris, 5, 190.—Col.  
*Pseudoharringia* Fadeew 1925, Russ. Hydrobiol. Z., 4, 73.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Pseudohartina* Licharev 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 1 (4), 210, 212.—Brach.  
*Pseudohastites* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 225, 234.—Moll.  
*Pseudohauerites* Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. Österr.-Ung., 24, 215.—Moll.  
*Pseudohazis* Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 8, 377.—Lep.  
*Pseudohedychrum* (pro *Pseudh.* Abeille 1879) Dalla Torre 1892, Cat. Hym., 6, 20.—Hym.  
*Pseudohelgetotherium* Cabrera & Kraglievich 1931, Notas prelim. Mus. La Plata, 1, 111.—Mamm.  
*Pseudohelcita* Muir 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., 54, 204.—Hem.  
*Pseudohelcon* Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 7, 223.—Hym.  
*Pseudohelenoconcha* Germain 1932, C.R. Congr. Soc. Sav. Sci., 1929, 7.—Moll.  
*Pseudohelicina* (emend. pro *Pseudh.* Sykes 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 243.—Moll.  
*Pseudoheligmus* Douvillé 1904, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 4, 545; 1904, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, 3 (4), 264.—Moll.  
*Pseudohelioryctes* Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 248.—Hym.  
*Pseudohelluo* (pro *Pseudh.* Laporte 1868) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 95.—Col.  
*Pseudo-Helotes* Guimaraes 1882, J. Acad. Lisboa, 8, 222.—Pisces.  
*Pseudohemiceras* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 176.—Lep.  
*Pseudohemiculter* Nichols & Pope 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus., nat. Hist., 54, 372.—Pisces.  
*Pseudohemiodon* Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 3; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 81.—Pisces.  
*Pseudohemisphaerius* Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 55, 99.—Hem.  
*Pseudohemisus* Mocquard 1895, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 7, 108, 109.—Amph.  
*Pseudohemitaxonus* Conde 1932, Notulae ent., 12, 9.—Hym.  
*Pseudoheptamelus* Conde 1932, Notulae ent., 12, 13.—Hym.  
*Pseudoheptaphlebomyia* Venturini 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 11, 427.—Dipt.  
*Pseudohercitis* Moser 1921, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 82, 174.—Col.  
*Pseudohercostomus* Stackelberg 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 8, 776.—Dipt.  
*Pseudohercynella* Kaunhowen 1898, Pal. Abh., 8, Heft 1, 113.—Moll.  
*Pseudohermacha* Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 549.—Arachn.  
*Pseudohersilia* (n.n. pro *Hersilia* Philippi 1839) Strand 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A1, 163.—Crust.  
*Pseudoheterakis* Travassos 1917, Brazil Medico, 31, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudoheteronyx* Blackburn 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 111.—Col.  
*Pseudohexachrysis* Bischoff 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 4, 448.—Hym.  
*Pseudohimantarium* Chalande & Ribaut 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 1, 236.—Myr.  
*Pseudohipparion* (pro *Pseudhi.* Ameghino 1904) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 639.—Mamm.  
*Pseudohippelates* Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2024, 261.—Dipt.  
*Pseudohippopsis* Gestro 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 35, 427.—Col.  
*Pseudohirundo* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 223.—Aves.  
*Pseudohispa* (emend. pro *dispa* Chapuis 1875) Rye 1877, Zool. Rec., 12, 1875, 590.—Col.  
*Pseudoholaster* (err. pro *Pseudh.* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., 9, 600.—Echin.  
*Pseudoholcodiscus* Kilian & Reboul 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., 3 (6), 19 [in syn.].—Moll.  
*Pseudoholocampa* Shiraki 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 176.—Orth.  
*Pseudoholopogon* Strobl 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., 17, 298.—Dipt.  
*Pseudohomalenotus* Caporiacco 1935, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 13, 1934, 249.—Arachn.  
*Pseudohomonyx* Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 326.—Col.  
*Pseudohomothetus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 121.—Palaeodict.  
*Pseudhoplia* Reitter 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 375.—Col.  
*Pseudhoplitis* Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 640.—Lep.  
*Pseudhoploceras* (err. pro *Pseudohap-* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1911, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 15, 263.—Moll.  
*Pseudohornera* Roemer 1876, Lethaea, 1, Atl., explan. pl. 12.—Bry.  
*Pseudohostus* Rainbow 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 789.—Arachn.  
*Pseudohowardina* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 223.—Dipt.  
*Pseudohumbertiella* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 522.—Orth.  
*Pseudohyalina* Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 16.—Moll.



- Pseudohyalinia* (err. pro -na Morse 1864) Crosse 1892, J. Conchyliol., 40, 13.—Moll.  
*Pseudohyalus* Baker 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 81, 254, 256.—Moll.  
*Pseudohybris* van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 8, 267.—Neur.  
*Pseudohydatinana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 28.—Moll.  
*Pseudohydriobius* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3 (1), 208.—Col.  
*Pseudohydrioceras* Reimann 1934, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 17 (1), 13.—Spong.  
*Pseudohydriobius* Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 221.—Col.  
*Pseudohydromys* Rüemmler 1934, Z. Säugetierk., 9, 47.—Mamm.  
*Pseudohydrophilites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 400.—Col.  
*Pseudohydrophilus* Deichmüller 1886, Ins. lithogr. Schief., 67.—Col.  
*Pseudohydriphantes* Viets 1907, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 19, 142.—Arachn.  
*Pseudohydroecia* Bernhauer 1929, Koleopt. Rdsch., 14, 190.—Col.  
*Pseudohylesinus* Swaine 1917, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull., No. 14, 11.—Col. (Scolytid.).  
*Pseudohylesinus* Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, 15, 1919, 234.—Col. (Scolytid.). (See *Metahylesinus* Eggers 1922.)  
*Pseudohymen* Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 5.—Protohym.  
*Pseudohypocera* Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1938, 412, 416, 439.—Dipt.  
*Pseudohypolimnas* Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 208.—Lep.  
*Pseudohypophthalmus* Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 15; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 109.—Pisces.  
*Pseudohysticia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 132.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoides* Jacoby 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 966.—Col.  
*Pseudoidya* Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 11 (5), 563.—Crust.  
*Pseudoids* Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 59, 60, 63, 64, 66.—Lep.  
*Pseudois* Hodgson 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15, 343.—Mamm.  
*Pseudoischaena* Grouvelle 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 349.—Col.  
*Pseudoischnochiton* Ashby 1930, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1929, 36.—Moll.  
*Pseudoischiomys* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 40, 21.—Col.  
*Pseudoisotrypa* Prantl 1929, Věst. Sta. Geol. Ust. Ceskosl., 5, 347.—Bry.  
*Pseudojacobites* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 10, 121.—Moll.  
*Pseudojana* Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 41, 48.—Lep.  
*Pseudojanira* Barnard 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 20, 406.—Crust.  
*Pseudojerdonia* Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, 16, 219, 227.—Moll.  
*Pseudojerea* Moret 1926, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 3 (1), 181.—Spong.  
*Pseudojoppa* Kriechbaumer 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 4.—Hym.  
*Pseudojulis* Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 412; 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, 13, 99.—Pisces.  
*Pseudojulus* Bollman 1887, Ent. Amer., 2, 227.—Myr.  
*Pseudokaliella* Godwin-Austen 1910, Land and Fr. Water Moll. Ind., 2, no. 11, 296.—Moll.  
*Pseudokamosia* Théry 1932, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 11, 169.—Col.  
*Pseudokareya* Schaubberger 1933, Wien. ent. Ztg., 50, 78.—Col.  
*Pseudokarumia* Pic 1931, Echange, 47, hors-texte, 95.—Col.  
*Pseudokea* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 393.—Dipt.  
*Pseudokellya* Pelseneer 1903, Exp. Antarct. Belg., Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Moll., 48.—Moll.  
*Pseudokephyrion* Pascher 1913, Süsw.-Flora Dtschl., No. 2, 61.—Prot.  
*Pseudokermes* Cockerell 1895, Canad. Ent., 27, 203.—Hem.  
*Pseudokeysserlingia* Fredericks 1916, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, 156, 64.—Brach.  
*Pseudokingena* Böse & Schlosser 1900, Palaeontogr., 46, 177.—Brach.  
*Pseudoklossia* Léger & Dubosq 1915, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 55, Notes et Revue, 7.—Prot.  
*Pseudokobus* Fitzinger 1869, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 59 (1), 173.—Mamm.  
*Pseudokongsbergia* Walter 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., 28, 124.—Arachn.  
*Pseudokoroga* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 16.—Crust.  
*Pseudokossmaticeras* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 10, 126.—Moll.  
*Pseudokymatites* Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 265.—Moll.  
*Pseudolabechia* Yabe & Sugiyama 1930, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., 14, 59.—Coel.  
*Pseudolabis* Matthew 1904, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 20, 211.—Mamm.  
*Pseudolabrus* Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 413; 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, 13, 101.—Pisces.  
*Pseudolacerta* Stefano 1903, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 42, 413.—Rept.  
*Pseudolachnus* Shinji 1922, Zool. Mag., Tokyo (Dobuts. Zasshi), 34, 730.—Hem.  
*Pseudolacon* Blackburn 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 89.—Col.  
*Pseudolacordairius* Martinez Escalera 1923, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. Nat., 23, 434.—Col.  
*Pseudolacuna* Boettger 1878, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 28, 495.—Moll.

- Pseudoladoria* Crotch 1874, Rev. Col. Fam. Coccinell., 278.—Col.  
*Pseudolaelaps* (n.n. pro *Hoplolaelaps* Berlese 1910) Berlese 1916, Redia, 12, 30.—Arachn.  
*Pseudolagarus* Lutshnik 1922, Acta Inst. Agronom. Staupopol., 1, 70.—Col.  
*Pseudolagria* Champion 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., 53, 218.—Col.  
*Pseudolais* Vaillant 1902, Notes Leyden Mus., 24, 51.—Pisces.  
*Pseudolalage* Blyth 1861, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 30, 97.—Aves.  
*Pseudolalage* Mathews 1928, Novit. zool., 34, 372.—Aves. (See *Neolalage* Mathews 1928.)  
*Pseudolambrus* Paulson 1875, Issljud. Radoobr. krasn. Morja (Unters. Krebse rot. Meer), 1, 9.—Crust.  
*Pseudolampetis* Obenberger 1925, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 22, 97.—Col.  
*Pseudolampra* Tepper 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 96.—Orth.  
*Pseudolampsis* Horn 1889, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 16, 174.—Col.  
*Pseudolamus* Fairmaire 1874, Petites Nouvelles ent., 1, no. 97, 388.—Col.  
*Pseudolaophonte* Scott 1896, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., 10, 144.—Crust.  
*Pseudolarra* Reed 1894, An. Univ. Chile, 85, 638.—Hym.  
*Pseudolarus* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 446.—Aves.  
*Pseudolasius* Emery 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 244.—Hym.  
*Pseudolates* Alleyne & Macleay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 262.—Pisces.  
*Pseudolates* Priem 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 26, 405.—Pisces. (See *Prolates* Priem 1899.)  
*Pseudolathra* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 129.—Col.  
*Pseudolathyrus* (emend. pro *-tirus* Bellardi 1886) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléococh. comp., 4, 24.—Moll.  
*Pseudolathyrus* Bellardi 1886, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 37, 46.—Moll.  
*Pseudolathyrus* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 170.—Moll. (See *Streptolathyrus* Cossmann 1901.)  
*Pseudolauca* Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 2, 28.—Pisces.  
*Pseudolcyphides* Karny 1923, Treubia, 3, 234.—Orth.  
*Pseudoleacina* Wenz 1914, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 67, 40.—Moll.  
*Pseudolebertia* Thor 1897, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 20, no. 3, 19.—Arachn.  
*Pseudolecanipus* Vimmer 1934, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 31, 126.—Dipt.  
*Pseudolecanium* Cockerell 1896, Psyche, 7, no. 238, Suppl., 19; 1896, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., No. 4, 49.—Hem.  
*Pseudolechiops* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 90.—Col.  
*Pseudoleguminaia* Germain 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 17, 67.—Moll.  
*Pseudoleigotella* (err. pro *Pseudobig-* Lemoine 1918) Cossmann 1919, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 22, 113.—Moll.  
*Pseudoleila* Cross & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amérique Centr. et Mexique, (7) 2, 518.—Moll.  
*Pseudoleioceras* (emend. pro *-lioceras* Buckman 1889) Haas 1913, Beitr. Österr.-Ung., 26, 113.—Moll.  
*Pseudoleistes* Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 137.—Aves.  
*Pseudolella* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 268.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudolema* Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 82.—Col.  
*Pseudolema* Pic 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1928, 96.—Col. (See *Microlema* Pic 1932.)  
*Pseudolemur* Breuning 1935, Novit. ent., Paris, 5, 154.—Col.  
*Pseudoleon* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 261, 274.—Odon.  
*Pseudoleosthenes* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 159.—Orth.  
*Pseudoleptaleus* Pic 1901, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 603.—Col.  
*Pseudoleptaxis* Tryon & Pilsbry 1894, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 294.—Moll.  
*Pseudoleptocerus* Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., 60, 133, 136.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudoleptocharis* Croissandeau 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 407.—Col.  
*Pseudoleptodesmus* Broelemann 1902, Revista Mus. paulista, 5, 88.—Myr.  
*Pseudolepton* Cossmann 1896, C.R. Ass. Franç. Adv. Sci., 24, 1895, 517.—Moll.  
*Pseudoleptonema* Mosely 1933, Rev. Gen. Leptonema, 8.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudoleptonia* Bernhauer 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 507.—Col.  
*Pseudoleptops* Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 297.—Col.  
*Pseudoleptotarsus* Alexander 1920, Mem. Queensland Mus., 7, 57.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoleptura* (n.n. por *Erythrura* White 1853) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 142, 148.—Col.  
*Pseudoleptus* Bruyant 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 340.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoleptusa* Poppius 1908, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 51a, no. 4, 34.—Col.  
*Pseudoleria* Garrett 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 128.—Dipt.  
*Pseudolestes* Kirby 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 537.—Odon.  
*Pseudolesteva* Schauffuss 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 69.—Col. (Staphylinid.).  
*Pseudolesteva* Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 7, 399.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Paralesteva* Casey 1905.)

- Pseudolestodon* Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 158, 159.—Mamm.  
*Pseudoleucania* Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammlr., 2, Lep. 73.—Lep.  
*Pseudoleucodora* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 362.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudoleucon* Zimmer 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 18, 676.—Crust.  
*Pseudoleucopsis* Malloch 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 50, 93.—Dipt.  
*Pseudolfersia* Coquillett 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 336.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoliara* Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 51, 60.—Orth.  
*Pseudoliarus* Haupt 1927, Bull. Agric. exp. Sta. Tel-Aviv, 8, 7.—Hem.  
*Pseudolibania* Stefani 1879, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 5, 12.—Moll.  
*Pseudolibrus* Flach 1889, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1889, 269.—Col.  
*Pseudolichas* Deyrolle & Fairmaire 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 111.—Col.  
*Pseudolichomolgus* Thomson & Scott 1898 (*teste* Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 159, 591).—Crust.  
*Pseudolichomolgus* Pesta 1908, Anz. Akad. Wien, 45, 328.—Crust. (See *Pestalichomolgus* Wilson 1932.)  
*Pseudoligia* Staudinger & Rebel 1901, Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb., ed. 3, 1, 242.—Lep.  
*Pseudolignyodes* Pic 1899, Misc. ent., 7, 140.—Col.  
*Pseudoligomerus* Pic 1935, Ark. Zool., 27a, no. 2, 3.—Col.  
*Pseudoligorchis* Johri 1934, Rev. Indian Mus., 36, 174.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pseudoligosita* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 104.—Hym.  
*Pseudoligostigma* Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, 1919, 112, 132.—Lep.  
*Pseudoligota* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 213.—Col.  
*Pseudolimacodes* Grote 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 212.—Lep.  
*Pseudolimarus* Balthasar 1932, Col. Centralbl., Berlin, 5, 215.—Col.  
*Pseudolimax* Kuenen & Swellengrebel 1917, Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 57, 501.—Prot.  
*Pseudolimea* Douglas & Arkell 1932, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 88, 160.—Moll.  
*Pseudolimmerodes* Strobl 1901, Mitt. Ver. Steiermark, 38, 46.—Hym.  
*Pseudolimnaeus* Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1888, 365.—Col.  
*Pseudolinnophila* Alexander 1919, Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., No. 25, 917.—Dipt.  
*Pseudolinnophora* Strobl 1893, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 43, 272.—Dipt.  
*Pseudolina* Jacoby 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 252.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
*Pseudolina* Schaeffer 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., 27, 330.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Melasomida* Schaeffer 1920.)  
*Pseudolingula* Mickwitz 1909, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (6) 1909, no. 11, 771.—Brach.  
*Pseudolinoptes* Pic 1922, Échange, 38, no. 410, hors-texte, 26.—Col.  
*Pseudoliobunum* Mueller 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 95.—Arachn.  
*Pseudolicerias* Buckman 1889 (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., pt. 3, 81.—Moll.  
*Pseudoliodes* Portevin 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B I, Col. 1, 78.—Col.  
*Pseudoligenys* Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 80, 358.—Col.  
*Pseudoliomera* Odhner 1925, Göteborg VetenskSamh. Handl., 29, no. 1, 79.—Crust.  
*Pseudoliotia* Tate 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 71.—Moll.  
*Pseudoliotina* Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 13, 287.—Moll.  
*Pseudolira* (err. pro *-lira* Swainson 1840) Aldrich 1887, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 10, no. 2, 80.—Moll.  
*Pseudolirius* Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, 17, 91.—Crust.  
*Pseudoliroetis* Laboissière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 280.—Col.  
*Pseudolisania* Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) 4, 162.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudolisinoe* Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, 5, 116.—Moll.  
*Pseudolispinodes* Bernhauer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 258.—Col.  
*Pseudolissoceras* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 113.—Moll.  
*Pseudolithium* Schewiakoff 1926, Fauna e Flora Golfo di Napoli, 37, 157.—Prot.  
*Pseudolithobius* Stuxberg 1875, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 32, no. 3, 8.—Myr.  
*Pseudolithosia* Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 1.—Lep.  
*Pseudoliva* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 82, 306.—Moll.  
*Pseudolivia* (err. pro *-va* Swainson 1840) Weaver 1910, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., 1, no. 1, 26.—Moll.  
*Pseudolobetus* Champion 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1915, 136.—Col.  
*Pseudolocastra* (Warren MS.) Snellen 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 566; Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 429.—Lep.  
*Pseudolöwia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., 56 (1), 136.—Dipt.  
*Pseudolognatha* Jacoby 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 31.—Col.  
*Pseudolomacantha* Hendel 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 51, 199.—Dipt.

- Pseudolomechusa* Mann 1914, *Psyche*, 21, 174.—Col.  
*Pseudolontha* Fairmaire 1897, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 19, 211.—Col.  
*Pseudolops* Ameghino 1902, *Boll. Acad. Córdoba*, 17, 40.—Mamm.  
*Pseudolopus* (? err. pro *Proholopus* p. 292) Jaekel [1908], *N. Jahrb. Min., Festb.*, 1907, 274.—Echin.  
*Pseudolor* Gray 1855, *Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 122.—Aves.  
*Pseudoloricaria* Bleeker 1862, *Atl. Ichth.*, 2, 3; 1863, *Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst.*, 1, 80.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoloricella* Ashby 1925, *Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.)* 37, pt. 2, 198.—Moll.  
*Pseudolota* Boghachev 1933, *Trud. Azerb. neft. issl. Inst. gheol. Otd. Baku*, 15, 28.—Pisces.  
*Pseudolotulus* Pic 1901, *Échange*, 17, no. 201, 67.—Col.  
*Pseudolovenia* Agassiz & Clark 1907, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 50, 255.—Echin.  
*Pseudolovenula* Marukawa 1921, *Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco*, No. 384, 13.—Crust.  
*Pseudoloxocera* Kroeber 1912, *Ent. Mitt.*, 1, 283, 286.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoloxoconcha* Mueller 1894, *F. Fl. Neapel*, 21, 348.—Crust.  
*Pseudoloxops* (n.n. pro *Loxops* Fieber 1858) Kirkaldy 1905, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 24, 268.—Hem.  
*Pseudolpus* Jacoby 1884, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 20, 225.—Col.  
*Pseudolubbockia* Sars 1909, *Bull. Inst. océanogr.*, No. 147, 4.—Crust.  
*Pseudolucanus* Hope 1845, *Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt.*, 30.—Col.  
*Pseudolucina* Wilckens 1909, *Verh. naturh. med. Ver. Heidelberg, (N.F.)* 10 (2), 207.—Moll.  
*Pseudoludia* Strand 1911, *Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris*, 25, 112.—Lep.  
*Pseudolumbriculus* Dieffenbach 1886, *Ber. Oberhess. Ges.*, 24, 80.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pseudoluperus* Beller & Hatch 1932, *Univ. Washington Publ. Biol.*, 1, 115.—Col.  
*Pseudolus* Sharp 1885, in *Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Soc. Dublin, (N.S.)* 3, 190.—Col.  
*Pseudo-luscinia* Bonaparte [1834], *Iconogr. Fauna Ital.*, 1, 1832-1841, no. 9, explan. pl. 29; 1838, *List Birds Eur. Amer.*, 12.—Aves.  
*Pseudolybas* Gorham 1888, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Col., 7, 74.—Col.  
*Pseudolycaea* Claus 1879, *Arb. Inst. Wien*, 2, 178, 186.—Crust.  
*Pseudolycaena* Wallengren 1858, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm*, 15, 80.—Lep.  
*Pseudolychas* Kraepelin 1911, *Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg*, 28, 1910, 59.—Arachn.  
*Pseudolychnophaes* Achard 1914, *Gen. Insect.*, 159, 5.—Col.  
*Pseudolychnuris* Motschoulsky 1853, *Études ent.*, 1, 32.—Col.  
*Pseudolychus* (pro *-cus* Guérin 1833) Macleay 1872, *Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 2, 313.—Col.  
*Pseudolycodon* Peters 1876, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1876, 533.—Rept.  
*Pseudolycus* Guérin 1833, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 2 (2), 155.—Col.  
*Pseudolygromma* Berland 1913, *Miss. arc. Mer. Amer. Sud*, 10, 85.—Arachn.  
*Pseudolynchia* Bequaert 1925, *Psyche*, 32, 271.—Dipt.  
*Pseudolynx* Girault 1916, *Ent. News*, 27, 152.—Hym.  
*Pseudolyprops* Fairmaire 1882, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 4, 236.—Col.  
*Pseudolyprus* (Neresheimer & Wagner MS.) Winkler 1932, *Cat. Col. Rep. Palaeart.*, 13, 1536.—Col.  
*Pseudolyra* Aurivillius 1925, *Ergeb. 2. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exp.*, 1, no. 18, 1296.—Lep.  
*Pseudolyria* Martin 1931, *Wetensch. Meded. Mijnb. Weltevreden*, No. 18, 17.—Moll.  
*Pseudolytocestus* Hunter 1929, *J. Parasitology*, 15, 187.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pseudomacalla* Dognin 1908, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 52, 26.—Lep.  
*Pseudomacetes* Linell 1896, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 18, no. 1094, 695.—Col.  
*Pseudomachaerota* Melichar 1915, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 65, 1.—Hem.  
*Pseudomachla* (n.n. pro *Machla* Herbst 1799) Wilke 1922, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 87, 1921, A12, 260.—Col.  
*Pseudomacraspis* Ohaus 1903, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 48, 229.—Col.  
*Pseudomacrauchenia* Kraglievich 1930, *Physis*, 10, 160.—Mamm.  
*Pseudomacrocorupha* Muir 1930, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 51, 210.—Hem.  
*Pseudomacrodon* Stoll 1934, *Abh. geol. Pal. Inst. Ernest Moritz Arndt-Univ. Greifswald*, 13, 9.—Moll.  
*Pseudomacromia* Kirby 1889, *Trans. zool. Soc. London*, 12, 262, 299.—Odon.  
*Pseudomacronema* Ulmer 1905, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin*, 66, 86.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudomacronychus* Grouvelle 1906, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 75, 326.—Col.  
*Pseudomacrophya* Enslin 1913, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1913, Beih., 135.—Hym.  
*Pseudomadarus* Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 328, 380.—Col.  
*Pseudomadasumma* Shiraki 1930, *Insecta matsum.*, 4, 243.—Orth.  
*Pseudomadius* Chapin 1924, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 25, 214.—Col.  
*Pseudomaenas* (n.n. pro *Agrammodes* Warren 1911) Prout 1917, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 17, 60.—Lep.  
*Pseudomaevia* Rainbow 1920, *Rec. S. Australian Mus.*, 1, 269.—Arachn.

- Pseudomalacoceros* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 361.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pseudomalaia* Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 296.—Col.
- Pseudomalaxia* Laboissière 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1926, 27.—Col.
- Pseudomalaxis* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 714.—Moll.
- Pseudomalegia* Jacoby 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 546.—Col.
- Pseudomalletia* Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 987.—Moll.
- Pseudomallomonas* Pascher 1922, Arch. Protistenk., 44, 397.—Prot.
- Pseudomallota* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 1 (Ent. No. 1), 187.—Dipt.
- Pseudomalus* Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 229.—Hym.
- Pseudomaniola* Roerber 1889, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, fasc. 5, 222.—Lep. (Satyrid.). (See *Catargynnis* Roerber 1892.)
- Pseudomaniola* Weymer 1890, in Weymer & Maassen, Lep. Reise Stübel, 107.—Lep. (Satyrid.).
- Pseudomansa* Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 229.—Hym.
- Pseudomantis* Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 56.—Orth.
- Pseudomantis* Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 4, 73.—Miomoptera.
- Pseudomantria* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 572.—Lep.
- Pseudomaretia* Koehler 1914, Echin. Ind. Mus., 8, 107.—Echin.
- Pseudomarginella* Maltzan 1880, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 12, 108.—Moll.
- Pseudomarica* Neuman 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 17, no. 3, 70.—Arachn.
- Pseudomartinia* Leidhold 1928, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., (N.F.) 109, 82.—Brach.
- Pseudomasaris* Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 221.—Hym.
- Pseudomaseus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 10.—Col.
- Pseudomasoeus* (pro *-seus* Chaudoir 1838) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encyl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 150.—Col.
- Pseudomasoreus* Desbrochers 1904, Frelon, 12, 140, 163.—Col.
- Pseudomastus* Monterosato 1894, Natural. Sicil., 13, 169.—Moll.
- Pseudomata* Martens 1901, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1901, no. 1, 17.—Moll.
- Pseudomecas* Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., 13, no. 9, 40.—Col.
- Pseudomechanitis* Roerber 1930, Ent. Z., 44, 20.—Lep.
- Pseudomecia* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 142.—Lep.
- Pseudomecynostoma* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 535.—Palaeodict.
- Pseudomedon* Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 24, 1877, 122.—Col.
- Pseudomegachile* Friese 1899, Bienen Europa's, Teil 5, 36.—Hym.
- Pseudomegalopus* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 5.—Col.
- Pseudomegasis* Chrétien 1931, Amat. Papillons, 5, 162.—Lep.
- Pseudomegatoma* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 15, 3.—Col.
- Pseudomegista* Bernhauer 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 390.—Col.
- Pseudomegoura* Shinji 1929, Lansania, 1, 112.—Hem.
- Pseudomeira* Stierlin 1881, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 160.—Col.
- Pseudomela* Baly 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 87.—Col.
- Pseudomelactus* Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.), 2, 312.—Col.
- Pseudomelampus* Pallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., 48, 240.—Moll.
- Pseudomelania* Pictet & Campiche 1862, in Pictet, Matér. Pal. Suisse, (3) no. 2, 266.—Moll.
- Pseudomelatoma* Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2238, 317.—Moll.
- Pseudomelecta* Radoszkovsky 1865–66, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 3, 55.—Hym.
- Pseudomeles* Gray 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 21, 191.—Mamm.
- Pseudomeligeria* Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 93, 142.—Dipt.
- Pseudomelina* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 307.—Dipt.
- Pseudomelisa* (pro *Pseudm-* Hampson 1910) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., 7, 47.—Lep.
- Pseudomelittia* Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. Comp., 14, 240.—Lep.
- Pseudomeloe* Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 258.—Col.
- Pseudomelonia* (err. pro *-lania* Pictet & Campiche 1862) Bonarelli 1921, An. Minist. Agric. Nacion. Buenos Aires, Geol. Minas, 15 (1), explan. pl. x.—Moll.
- Pseudomelpia* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 343; 1925, 11, 312.—Dipt.
- Pseudomenes* (n.n. pro *Eumenes* Bonvouloir 1875) Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 663.—Col.
- Pseudomennis* Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 152.—Lep.
- Pseudomenopon* Mjöberg 1910, Ark. Zool., 6, no. 13, 50.—Malloph.
- Pseudomercaticeras* Merial 1933, Palaeont. Ital., 33, 39.—Moll.
- Pseudomeria* Saunders 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) 1 (3), 69.—Hym.
- Pseudomeriones* Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 54, no. 2, 31.—Mamm.
- Pseudomermis* Man 1903, in Zykoff, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 17, 61, 64.—Verm. (Nema.).



- Pseudomerodon* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 1, (Ent. No. 1), 189.—Dipt.
- Pseudomeroptus* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 37.—Dipt.
- Pseudomesa* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 923.—Lep.
- Pseudomesalia* Ganglbauer 1900, in Bodemeyer, Quer Klein-Asien, 148.—Col.
- Pseudomesalia* Douvillé 1916, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, (2) 54, 141.—Moll.
- Pseudomesites* Marshall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 228.—Col.
- Pseudomesitius* Duchaussoy 1916, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., 7, 113.—Hym.
- Pseudomesocena* Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 457.—Prot.
- Pseudomesochra* Scott 1902, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 20 (3), 461.—Crust. (Copep.).
- Pseudomesochra* Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 542.—Crust. (Copep.). (See *Nannomesochra* Wilson 1932.)
- Pseudomesocryptus* (n.n. pro *Mesocryptus* Szépligeti 1916) Strand 1917, Int. ent. Z., 10, 137.—Hym.
- Pseudomesomphalia* Spaeth 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 51, 338.—Col.
- Pseudomesoxenus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 453, 525.—Col.
- Pseudomesus* Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf Exped., 3 (5), 73.—Crust.
- Pseudomesystoechus* Ohaus 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 155.—Col.
- Pseudometa* Aurivillius 1901, Ent. Tidskr., 22, 125.—Lep.
- Pseudometa* Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 444.—Arachn.
- Pseudometabletus* Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 656, 722.—Col.
- Pseudometacoceras* Miller, Dunbar & Condra 1933, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., No. 9, ser. 2, 224.—Moll.
- Pseudometagea* Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 239, 241.—Hym.
- Pseudometallina* Netolitzky 1920, Ent. Mitt., 9, 115.—Col.
- Pseudometaxis* Jacoby 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 7, 101.—Col.
- Pseudomethoca* Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 181.—Hym.
- Pseudometis* Lamy 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 24, 170.—Moll.
- Pseudometopia* Schmidt 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 45, 74.—Hem.
- Pseudometopius* Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 24, 197, 202.—Hym.
- Pseudometoptoma* Huene 1899, Verh. Russ. Min. Ges., (2) 36, 211; 1899, N. Jahrb. Min., 1899, 145.—Brach.
- Pseudometrypa* Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 355.—Orth.
- Pseudometyrus* Lea 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 115.—Col.
- Pseudomezium* Pic 1897, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 27, no. 317, 102.—Col.
- Pseudomiccolamia* Pic 1916, Matér. Longic., 10, no. 1, 14.—Col.
- Pseudomicippe* Heller 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 11, Abh., 4.—Crust.
- Pseudomicra* Butler 1892, Entomologist, 25, 91.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Pseudomicra* Rebel 1907, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 71, 82 [sep. p. 52].—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Pseudomicracis* Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, 16, 36.—Col. (Scolytid.).
- Pseudomicracis* Blackman 1920, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., 9, 20.—Col. (Scolytid.). (See *Micracisella* Blackman 1928.)
- Pseudomicrodes* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 613.—Lep.
- Pseudomicrodota* Machulka 1935, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 32, 88.—Col.
- Pseudomicromelania* Suemeghy 1930, Földt. Közloni, 59, 63, 113.—Moll.
- Pseudomicromelus* Gahan & Fagan 1923, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 124, 124.—Hym.
- Pseudomicrommata* Järvi 1914, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn., 4A, no. 161.—Arachn.
- Pseudomicromus* Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 83, 172.—Neur.
- Pseudomicronia* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 461.—Lep.
- Pseudomicrotermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 126.—Isopt.
- Pseudomicrothorax* Mermod 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 67.—Prot.
- Pseudomicrus* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 425.—Col.
- Pseudomikiola* Brèthes 1917, Physis, Buenos Aires, 3, 411.—Dipt.
- Pseudomilax* Boettger 1881, Jahrb. dtsh. malak. Ges., 8, 173; 1881, Nachr. Bl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 13, 118.—Moll.
- Pseudomilichia* Becker 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 5, 542.—Dipt.
- Pseudomiltha* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1144.—Moll.
- Pseudomiltogramma* Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 64 (H), 47.—Dipt.
- Pseudomimetis* Prout 1928, Insects of Samoa, 3, 143.—Lep.
- Pseudominus* Hartmann 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 416.—Col.
- Pseudominla* (n.n. pro *Sittiparus* Oates 1889) Oates 1894, Ibis, (6) 6, 480.—Aves.
- Pseudomintho* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 136.—Dipt.
- Pseudominthodes* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 455.—Dipt.
- Pseudominua* Mello-Leitão 1933, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 9, 101.—Arachn.
- Pseudomiolisa* Kleine 1926, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 13, 169.—Col.

- Pseudomiopteryx* Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 228.—Orth.  
*Pseudomirotermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 95  
 [in syn.].—Isopt.  
*Pseudomitraceras* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 155.—Arachn.  
*Pseudomitraria* see *Pseudomytraria*.  
*Pseudomitris* Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 93.—Aves.  
*Pseudomiza* Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 7, 100.—Lep.  
*Pseudomma* Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1869, 154.—Crust.  
*Pseudomoera* Schellenberg 1929, Zool. Anz., 85, 281.—Crust.  
*Pseudomoho* Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 93.—Aves.  
*Pseudomoina* Sars 1912, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 32, 1911, no. 14, 4.—Crust.  
*Pseudomolgus* Sars 1916, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 323, 11.—Crust.  
*Pseudomolius* Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 53, 421.—Col.  
*Pseudomolpadia* Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 92, 280.—Echin.  
*Pseudomonacanthus* Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 3, 12.—Pisces.  
*Pseudomonacha* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 110.—Moll.  
*Pseudomonaspis* Richter 1917, Zbl. Min., 1917, 466.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudomonolepis* Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 11, 1880, 72.—Crust.  
*Pseudomonophadnus* Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., 56, 167.—Hym.  
*Pseudomonops* (n.n. pro *Monops* Lubbock 1853) Claus 1892, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 101, Abt. 1, 863 (note).—Crust.  
*Pseudomonopteris* Sauvage 1878, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 1, 135.—Pisces.  
*Pseudomonotis* Beyrich 1862, Z. deutsch. geol. Ges., 14, 10.—Moll.  
*Pseudomonotrypa* Reschetkin 1927, Bull. Soc. Nat. Amis Nat. Crimée Simpéropol, 9, 58.—Coel.  
*Pseudomontis* (err. pro *notis* Beyrich 1862) Maurer 1886, Versamml. deutsch. geol. Ges. Darmstadt, 1886, 11.—Moll.  
*Pseudomops* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (85), 41.—Orth.  
*Pseudomopsis* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 4 (4), 486.—Col.  
*Pseudomopus* Hewitt 1931, Ann. Natal Mus., 6 (3), 497.—Rept.  
*Pseudomorea* Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 13, 265.—Moll.  
*Pseudomorellia* Ringdahl 1929, Ent. Tidskr., 50, 11, 273.—Dipt.  
*Pseudomoringua* (n.n. pro *Pachyurus* Swainson 1839) Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 2, 114.—Pisces.  
*Pseudomorinia* Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 259.—Dipt.  
*Pseudomorocaulus* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 14, 6.—Col.  
*Pseudomorpha* Kirby 1823, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 14 (1), 98.—Col. (Cf. *Heteromorpha* Kirby 1823.)  
*Pseudomorphacris* Carl 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., 24, 465.—Orth.  
*Pseudomorphus* (pro *-pha* Kirby 1823) Desmarest 1851-52, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 86.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Pseudomorphus* Desbrochers 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 456.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pseudomphala* Martens 1883, Zool. Rec., 19, 1882, Moll., 86.—Moll.  
*Pseudomphale* Schrottky 1909, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 67, 209.—Hym.  
*Pseudomphaloides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 258.—Hym.  
*Pseudomphalus* Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, no. 11, 86.—Moll.  
*Pseudomphrale* Kroeber 1913, Ann. Mus. hungar., 11, 180.—Dipt.  
*Pseudomugil* Kner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., 53 (1), 543.—Pisces.  
*Pseudomulleria* Anthony 1907, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 41, 407.—Moll.  
*Pseudomülleria* Pilsbry [non Anthony 1907] 1911, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patag., 3 Zool., pt. 5, 618.—Moll.  
*Pseudomulloidis* Ribeiro 1915, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 17, Mullid., 4.—Pisces.  
*Pseudomunna* Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 3 (5), 47.—Crust.  
*Pseudomunnopsis* Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 3 (5), 160.—Crust.  
*Pseudomuraena* Johnson 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1862, 167.—Pisces.  
*Pseudomurchisonia* Koken 1896, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 46, 86.—Moll.  
*Pseudomurex* Monterosato 1872, Not. Conch. Foss. Pellegrino e Ficarazzi, 15, 33.—Moll.  
*Pseudomus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 263.—Col.  
*Pseudomusaria* Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 25, 16.—Col.  
*Pseudomuseum* (err. pro *Pseudamussium* Moersch 1853) Clark 1918, Univ. Calif. Pub. Bull. Dep. Geol., 11, 132.—Moll.  
*Pseudomutela* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 905.—Moll.  
*Pseudomutilla* Costa 1884, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 23, 169.—Hym.  
*Pseudomya* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (8) 124.—Lep.  
*Pseudomya* Roeder 1882, Beitr. Kenntn. Terr. Chailles, 103.—Moll.  
*Pseudomyas* Uyttenboogaart 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., 72, 155.—Col.

- Pseudomycterus* Ogilby 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 21, 94.—Pisces.  
*Pseudomydaus* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 96.—Col.  
*Pseudomydlacris* (Schlechtendal MS.) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 275.—Orth.  
*Pseudomyliocerus* Marseul 1873, Abeille, 11, 662, 739.—Col.  
*Pseudomylothris* Neustetter 1929, Int. ent. Z., 23, 191.—Lep.  
*Pseudomyobius* Salvadori & Festa 1899, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 14 [= 15], no. 362, 12.—Aves.  
*Pseudomyopina* Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., 54, 31.—Dipt.  
*Pseudomythyria* Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 19, 131.—Dipt.  
*Pseudomyrina* Druce 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 606.—Lep.  
*Pseudomyrma* (pro -me Latreille 1831) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 427.—Hem.  
*Pseudomyrme* Latreille 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 23 (90), 137.—Hym.  
*Pseudomyrmecion* Bedel 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, Bull., cxxxi.—Col.  
*Pseudomyrmeleon* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 614.—Neur.  
*Pseudomys* Gray 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, 2, 39.—Mamm. (Glires, Murinae).  
*Pseudomys* (err. pro -otomus Cope 1872) Allen 1879, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 11, 944.—Mamm. (Glires, Ischyromyid.).  
*Pseudomysis* Sars 1879, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 4, 430.—Crust.  
*Pseudomystides* Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, 3, 185.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudomystrops* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 389.—Col.  
*Pseudomythodes* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 10.—Col.  
*Pseudomytraria* Hancock 1906, Gen. Insect., 48, 32 (as *Pseudomitraria* p. 50).—Orth.  
*Pseudomyzomyia* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, errata slip.—Dipt.  
*Pseudonacha* (pro -dia Butler 1876) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 106.—Lep.  
*Pseudonacalia* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 351.—Lep.  
*Pseudonaja* Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 227.—Rept.  
*Pseudonannolene* Silvestri 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 775.—Myr.  
*Pseudonapaeus* Westerlund 1887, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 3, 66.—Moll.  
*Pseudonapaeus* Kobelt 1902, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 475, 1021.—Moll. (See *Turanena* Lindholm 1922.)  
*Pseudonapomyza* Hendel 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A7, 115.—Dipt.  
*Pseudonardus* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 56.—Spong.  
*Pseudonautes* Fairmaire 1892, Notes Leyden Mus., 15, 52.—Col.  
*Pseudonautilus* Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 491.—Moll.  
*Pseudoncholaimus* Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. naturf. Foren., 93, 24, 26, 57.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudonchus* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 273.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudonocylostomum* (err. pro *Pseudan-* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, 36, 975.—Moll.  
*Pseudonocyclus* (err. pro *Pseudanocylostomum* Lindholm 1909) [Kobelt] 1909, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 41, 136.—Moll.  
*Pseudoneaera* Sturany 1901, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 69 (1), 265.—Moll.  
*Pseudonema* M'Lachlan 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 305.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudonemadus* Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 58, 193.—Col.  
*Pseudonematon* Hubrecht 1883, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 22, 2.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Pseudonematurella* Stefani 1880, Atti Soc. toscan. Sci. nat., Mem., 5, 10.—Moll.  
*Pseudonemeritis* Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 338.—Hym.  
*Pseudonemertes* Brinkmann 1932, Rep. "Michael Sars" Exped., 3 (2), 5.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Pseudonemobius* (emend. pro *Paranemobius* Saussure 1877) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 66, 336.—Orth.  
*Pseudonemopoda* Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 39, 30, 99.—Dipt.  
*Pseudonemia* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 59.—Moll.  
*Pseudoneoborus* Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, 2, 208.—Hem.  
*Pseudoneoptera* Ségué 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. 2, Dipt. 3, 19.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoneoreomys* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fos. Patag., 14.—Mamm.  
*Pseudonepanthia* Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 118.—Echin.  
*Pseudonephelotus* Schwarzer 1924, Treubia, 5, 236.—Col.  
*Pseudoneptis* Snellen 1882, Tijdschr. Ent., 25, 221.—Lep.  
*Pseudoneptunea* Kobelt 1882, Jahrb. dtsh. malak. Ges., 9, 17.—Moll.  
*Pseudoneptunides* Csiki 1909, Arch. zool. Hungar., 1 (4), 18.—Col.  
*Pseudonerdanus* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., 39, 24.—Col.  
*Pseudoneris* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudonerinaea* (err. pro -nea Lorient 1890) Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléconch. comp., 1, 155.—Moll.  
*Pseudonerine* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 361.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Pseudonerine* Augener [non Czerniavsky 1881] 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 81, 159.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pseudonerinea* Lorient 1890, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 17, 81.—Moll.
- Pseudonerita* Baker 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 75, 1923, 117, 131, 152.—Moll.
- Pseudonesia* (Stein MS.) Villeneuve 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, (10) 7, Zool., 30.—Dipt.
- Pseudonesimus* Chevreux 1926, Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco, No. 475, 3.—Crust.
- Pseudonestor* Rothschild 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 1, xxxv.—Aves.
- Pseudoneureclipsis* Ulmer 1913, Notes Leyden Mus., 35, 84.—Trichopt.
- Pseudoneuroterus* Kinsey 1923, Indiana Univ. Studies, 58, 130.—Hym.
- Pseudonevermannia* Baranoff 1926, Z. Insektbiol., N. Beitr., 5, 164.—Dipt.
- Pseudonica* (n.n. [? in err.]) pro *Nica* Huebner 1826) Kirby & Wytsman 1900, Exot. Schmett. Huebner, 28.—Lep.
- Pseudonicsara* Karny 1912, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14, no. 2, 14.—Orth.
- Pseudonidistus* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 120.—Col.
- Pseudonigrita* Reichenow 1903, J. Orn., 51, 149.—Aves.
- Pseudonina* Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 21, 9.—Moll.
- Pseudoninella* Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 21, 51.—Moll.
- Pseudoniphargus* Chevreux 1901, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 26, 211.—Crust.
- Pseudoniptus* Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 22, Abh., 298.—Col.
- Pseudonirmus* Mjoeberg 1910, Ark. Zool., 6, no. 13, 149.—Malloph.
- Pseudonirvana* Baker 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 23, 386.—Hem.
- Pseudoniscus* Nieszkowski 1859, Arch. Naturk. Liv., Ehst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) 2, 381.—Trilobita.
- Pseudoniscus* Costa 1882, Atti Accad. Napoli, (N.S.) 9, no. 11, 29, 40.—Crust.
- Pseudonoba* Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 51, 145.—Moll.
- Pseudonomareus* Roeschke 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 5 (1), 154.—Col.
- Pseudonomismoceras* Frech 1899, Lethaea Geogn., 1, Bd. 2, Lief. 2, 285.—Moll.
- Pseudonomepleus* Fleutiaux 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1931, 29.—Col.
- Pseudonomus* Fairmaire [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 1883, 510.—Col.
- Pseudononina* (err. pro *Pseudonina* Sacco 1896) Sacco 1904, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 30, 131.—Moll.
- Pseudonosoderma* Heyden 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., 29, 305.—Col.
- Pseudonotholca* (teste Remane 1933, in Bronn, Tierreich, 4 (2), Buch 1, Lief. 4, 515).—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Pseudonotis* Druce 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 13, 252.—Lep.
- Pseudonotodelphys* Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 480.—Crust.
- Pseudonotodonta* Moeschler 1887, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 15 (1), 77.—Lep.
- Pseudonotuncus* Clark 1934, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, No. 8, 64.—Hym.
- Pseudonotonophes* Ferguson 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 230.—Col.
- Pseudonotophyllum* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 150.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pseudonotrachys* Meyer 1930, Konowia, 9, 221.—Hym.
- Pseudonotoxus* Pic 1899, Le Naturaliste, (2) 21, 189.—Col.
- Pseudontaster* Koehler 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 153, 735 [n.n.]; 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 157.—Echin.
- Pseudonucleus* Lambert 1920, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 66, 17.—Echin.
- Pseudonupserha* Aurivillius 1914, Ark. Zool., 8, no. 29, 40.—Col.
- Pseudonus* Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 169.—Pisces.
- Pseudonyctemera* Snellen 1903, Tijdschr. Ent., 45, 1902, 210.—Lep.
- Pseudonycterophæta* Berio 1934, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 66, 124.—Lep.
- Pseudonympha* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 4, 31.—Lep.
- Pseudonymus* Diesing 1857, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 13 (1), 10.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudonysson* Radoszkowsky 1876, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 12, 105.—Hym.
- Pseudooderella* Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 93, 127.—Hym.
- Pseudooedischia* Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96, 557.—Protorth.
- Pseudoomaseus* (pro *Pseudom-* Chaudoir 1838) Motschoulsky 1869, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 6, Suppl., fasc. 1, 24.—Col.
- Pseudoomphale* (err. pro *Pseudomphala* Martens 1883) Dollfus 1912, J. Conchyliol., 59, 231.—Moll.
- Pseudoön* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 601.—Moll.
- Pseudooophonus* Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5 (1-3), 223.—Col.
- Pseudoopterus* Csiki 1928, Catal. Coleopt., 97, 225.—Col.
- Pseudoosmia* de Bourmeister Radoschkowsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (1), 152.—Hym.
- Pseudoosterella* Spath 1904, Geol. Mag., 61, 88.—Moll.

- Pseudoöthrix* Brady 1924, Sci. Rep. Austral. Ant. Exped., 5, pt. 3, 22.—Crust.  
*Pseudoozaena* (pro *Pseudoz-* Laporte 1834) Motschoulsky 1869, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 6 Suppl., fasc. 1, 19.—Col.  
*Pseudopachychaeta* Strobl 1902, Glasnik Muz. Bosni, 14, 500.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopachydema* Balthasar 1930, Ent. Blätter, 26, 39.—Col.  
*Pseudopachydiscus* Yabe & Shimizu 1926, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 2 (4), 172.—Moll.  
*Pseudopachydissus* Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 61, 11.—Col.  
*Pseudopachygnathus* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 437 (as *Pseudopachygnatus* p. 491).—Arachn.  
*Pseudopachygnatus* see *Pseudopachygnathus*.  
*Pseudopachylosticta* Mallach 1929, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1929, 285.—Hym.  
*Pseudopachylus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 1912, A3, 162.—Arachn.  
*Pseudopachymerus* Pic 1913, Col. Cat., 55, 10.—Col.  
*Pseudopachymesia* Pic 1911, Échange, 27, no. 313, 99.—Col.  
*Pseudopachymytilus* Krumbek 1923, Pal. Timor, 12, 87.—Moll.  
*Pseudopachyrucos* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 371.—Mamm.  
*Pseudopachys* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 165.—Arachn.  
*Pseudopachystylum* Mik 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., 10, 208.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopachyta* Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, 52, 16.—Col.  
*Pseudopaederus* Bernhauer 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 65, 137.—Col.  
*Pseudopais* Bartel 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 53, 127.—Lep.  
*Pseudopalaemon* Sollard 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 17, 12.—Crust.  
*Pseudopalaina* Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. Dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 29, 94.—Moll.  
*Pseudopalasterina* Stuerz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 56, 1899, 219.—Echin.  
*Pseudopalatus* Mehl 1928, Univ. Missouri Studies, 3 (1), 3-25.—Rept.  
*Pseudopalingenia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 124.—Palaeodict.  
*Pseudopallene* Wilson 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 202.—Pantopoda.  
*Pseudopallenis* Kuwert 1893, Soc. ent., 8, 66.—Col.  
*Pseudopalocus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 160.—Col.  
*Pseudopalpostoma* Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 29, 533.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopaludicola* Miranda-Ribeiro 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 27, 152.—Amph.  
*Pseudopaludina* Mabille 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 5, 214, 222.—Moll.  
*Pseudopamera* Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 209.—Hem.  
*Pseudopanchlora* Tepper 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 55.—Orth.  
*Pseudopangasius* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 399.—Pisces.  
*Pseudopangonia* Ricardo 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 273.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopanolis* Inaba 1927, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 3, 449.—Lep.  
*Pseudopanscopus* Buchanan 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 29, 33.—Col.  
*Pseudopanthera* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 295.—Lep.  
*Pseudopantilius* Reuter 1905, Öfv. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 47, no. 5, 6.—Hem.  
*Pseudopantomorus* Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 338.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pseudopantomorus* Heller [non Champion 1911] 1921, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 91, 20.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pseudopanurgus* Cockerell 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 290.—Hym.  
*Pseudopaolia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 120.—Palaeodict.  
*Pseudopapuina* Haas 1934, Zool. Anz., 108, 202.—Moll.  
*Pseudoparablops* Heyden 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 132.—Col.  
*Pseudoparactis* Stephenson 1920, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 64, 556.—Coel.  
*Pseudoparalegoceras* Miller 1934, J. Paleont., 8, 18.—Moll.  
*Pseudoparamecus* Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 94, 291.—Col.  
*Pseudoparaparchites* Kellett 1933, J. Paleont., 7, 67.—Crust.  
*Pseudoparascela* Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 65, 1.—Col.  
*Pseudoparasitus* Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Ent., 45, 29.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoparastrophia* Distaso 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 22, 434, 436.—Moll.  
*Pseudopareas* Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 462.—Rept.  
*Pseudoparicana* Melicher 1915, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 53, Abh., 185, 192.—Hem.  
*Pseudoparlatores* (pro *-ria* Cockerell 1892) Lindinger 1905, Ins.-Börse, 22, 131.—Hem.  
*Pseudoparlatoria* Cockerell 1892, J. Inst. Jamaica, 1, 136.—Hem.  
*Pseudoparonchola* Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 93, 24, 42.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudoparonella* Handschin 1925, Treubia, 6, 254.—Collemb.  
*Pseudoparopsis* Blackburn 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 99.—Col.  
*Pseudopartula* (emend. pro *Pseuso-* Pfeiffer 1856) Pfeiffer 1859, Monogr. Helic., 4, 365.—Moll.  
*Pseudopartula* Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, 5, 117.—Moll. (See *Procerastus* Wenz 1924.)  
*Pseudopasa* Walker 1853, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 958.—Lep.  
*Pseudopasilia* Ganglbauer 1895, Kaf. Mitteleur., 2, 211.—Col.  
*Pseudopatagus* Pomel 1885, Matér. Carte géol. Algérie, no. 1, 18.—Echin.



- Pseudopatrurn* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 406.—Col.  
*Pseudopausus* Schultze 1916, Philippine J. Sci., 11 (D), 292.—Col.  
*Pseudopeas* Putzeys 1899, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 34, Bull., lviii.—Moll.  
*Pseudopechinus* Lambert & Thiéry 1910, Ess. nom. Echin., 3, 232.—Echin.  
*Pseudopecten* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4, Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 121.—Moll.  
*Pseudopecteropos* Pic 1903, Échange, 19, no. 228, 179 and note.—Col.  
*Pseudopedaria* Felsche 1904, Ark. Zool., 1, 400.—Col.  
*Pseudopedina* Cotteau 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 221.—Echin.  
*Pseudopedinaspis* Brauns 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 56, 44.—Hym.  
*Pseudopedius* Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, fasc. 1, Arten, 36.—Col.  
*Pseudopelagonema* Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 93, 24, 28, 29.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudopelmatops* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 49.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopelta* Voet [? 1778], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 1, 61.—Col.  
*Pseudopeltoceras* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. no. 2, pt. 3, 255.—Moll.  
*Pseudopemmatites* Fraipont 1911, Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique, 38, Mém. No. 14, 197.—Spong.  
*Pseudopemphix* Wüst 1903, Unters. Dec. Germ. Trias, 2, 9.—Crust.  
*Pseudopentaceros* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 270.—Pisces.  
*Pseudopentarthrum* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 445, 512.—Col.  
*Pseudopenthes* Roberts 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 132.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopercis* Ribeiro 1903, Lavoura Bol. Soc. Agric. Rio de Janeiro, 1903, 4.—Pisces.  
*Pseudopercus* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 240.—Col.  
*Pseudoperga* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 398.—Hym.  
*Pseudoperiboeum* Linsley 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 61, 77.—Col.  
*Pseudoperichaeta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 92.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoperichilus* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 21.—Col.  
*Pseudoperilampus* Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 214.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoperinthus* Wasmann 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 39, 189.—Col.  
*Pseudoperisphinctes* Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 52, B2, 319.—Moll.  
*Pseudoperissolax* Clark 1918, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., 11, 1918-19, 180.—Moll.  
*Pseudoperissops* Heller 1926, Nova Guinea, Zool., 15, 285.—Col.  
*Pseudoperla* (ex Berendt) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1, 1051 [n.n.].—? Plecopt.  
*Pseudoperla* Pictet 1854, Traité Pal., 2, ed. 2, 364.—Orth.  
*Pseudoperla* Banks 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 19, 342.—Plecopt. (See *Neoperla* Needham 1905.)  
*Pseudoperna* Logan 1899, Kansas Univ. Quart., 8, 95.—Moll.  
*Pseudopetraeus* Westerlund 1896, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1, 189.—Moll.  
*Pseudopetraeus* Westerlund [non 1896] 1902, Rada Jugoslav. Akad., 151, 102.—Moll.  
*Pseudopezomachus* Mantero 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 49.—Hym.  
*Pseudophacoceras* Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 218, 281.—Moll.  
*Pseudophacopteron* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 116.—Hem.  
*Pseudophaea* Kirby 1890, Syn. Cat. Neur. Odon., 109.—Odon.  
*Pseudophaena* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 239.—Col.  
*Pseudophaenna* Sars 1902, Crust. Norway, 4, fasc. 3-4, 43.—Crust.  
*Pseudophaio* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 216.—Lep.  
*Pseudophalacroma* Jörgensen 1923, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908-10, 7, J. 2, 3.—Prot.  
*Pseudophalangodes* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 163.—Arachn.  
*Pseudophaloë* Hering 1925, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 429.—Lep.  
*Pseudophana* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 159 (as *Pseudophanes* p. 166).—Hem.  
*Pseudophaneroptera* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 14, 107.—Orth.  
*Pseudophanes* see *Pseudophana*.  
*Pseudophania* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 139.—Dipt.  
*Pseudophanias* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 150, 161.—Col.  
*Pseudophanus* Leconte 1850, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 84.—Col.  
*Pseudophaonia* Malloch 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 66.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopharus* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 133.—Lep.  
*Pseudophasianus* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléonoch. comp., 11, 166.—Moll.  
*Pseudophasis* Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 24, 520.—Moll.  
*Pseudophasma* Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 6, 474.—Orth. (Phasmid.).  
*Pseudophasma* Bolivar 1896, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 25, 13.—Orth. (Phasmid.). (See *Ignacia* Rehn 1904.)

- Pseudopheles* Bates 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 544.—Lep.  
*Pseudophelminus* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 286 (as *Pseudophelminus* p. 291).—Hym.  
*Pseudophelminus* see *Pseudophelminus*.  
*Pseudophellia* Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 7, 376.—Coel.  
*Pseudophengodes* Pic 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 99, 319.—Col.  
*Pseudopheniscus* Hendel 1913, Suppl. ent., 2, 82 (note).—Dipt.  
*Pseudophera* Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 200 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, 22, 332.—Hem.  
*Pseudophia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 234.—Lep.  
*Pseudophichthys* Roule 1915, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, 160, 283.—Pisces.  
*Pseudophidiaster* Clark 1917, Biol. Results of F.I.S. "Endeavour," 4, 54, 55.—Echin.  
*Pseudophidium* Gratzianov 1907, Trudy Otdjela ichtiol. Russ. Obschtsch. Akklim., 4, 420.—Pisces.  
*Pseudophilippia* Cockerell 1898, Psyche, 8, 89.—Hem.  
*Pseudophilites* (err. pro *-phyllites* Kossmat 1895) Maury 1930, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, 8, 167.—Moll.  
*Pseudophilipsia* Gemellaro 1892, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci., (3) 8 (1), 14.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudophilothus* Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 7.—Col.  
*Pseudophilomedes* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 211.—Crust.  
*Pseudophilonthus* Bernhauer 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 65, 302.—Col.  
*Pseudophiloscia* Budde-Lund 1904, Revis. Crust. Is. terr., fasc. 2-3, 42.—Crust.  
*Pseudophilothermes* Bernhauer 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 511.—Col.  
*Pseudophilus* Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 256.—Col.  
*Pseudophilygra* Bernhauer 1929, Koleopt. Rdsch., 14, 190.—Col.  
*Pseudophilyra* Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 40.—Crust.  
*Pseudophinx* [sic] Burmeister 1855, Abh. Ges. Halle, 3, S.B., 65.—Lep.  
*Pseudophiops* Jerdon 1870, Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1870, 71.—Rept.  
*Pseudophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.  
*Pseudophisma* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 103.—Lep.  
*Pseudophaeoba* Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 20, 76, 90.—Orth.  
*Pseudophaeolus* (pro *-loeus* Burmeister 1835) Costa 1847, Atti Ist. Napoli, 7, 171.—Hem.  
*Pseudophebia* Martin 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 510.—Odon.  
*Pseudopheps* Douglas & Scott 1871, Ent. mon. Mag., 8, 60.—Hem.  
*Pseudophepsius* Zachvatkin 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 128.—Hem.  
*Pseudophloeophagus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 460, 540.—Col.  
*Pseudophloeotribus* Eggers 1933, Stylops, 2, 18.—Col.  
*Pseudophloeus* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 308.—Hem.  
*Pseudophocylides* Kleine 1919, Tijdschr. Ent., 62, 47.—Col.  
*Pseudopholcus* Hasselt 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., 30, Versl., xcvi.—Arachn.  
*Pseudopholis* Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 57.—Col.  
*Pseudophononotus* Schouteden 1913, Rev. zool. afr., 3, 167.—Hem.  
*Pseudophonus* (pro *-ophonus* Motschoulsky 1844) Motschoulsky 1848, in Ménétries, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (1 & 2) 37.—Col.  
*Pseudophoraspis* Kirby 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 275.—Orth.  
*Pseudophorellia* da Costa Lima 1934, Arq. Inst. Biol. Veg., Rio de Janeiro, 1, 139.—Dipt.  
*Pseudophorocera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 92.—Dipt.  
*Pseudophortica* Sturtevant 1918, J.N. York ent. Soc., 26, 37.—Dipt.  
*Pseudophorus* Meek 1873, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 1 (2), 221.—Moll.  
*Pseudophosphorus* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 88.—Col.  
*Pseudophotopsis* André 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 9, 266.—Hym.  
*Pseudophoxinus* Bleeker 1859-60, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., 20, 431; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 395.—Pisces.  
*Pseudophragmina* Douvillé 1923, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 23, 373.—Prot.  
*Pseudophryne* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.  
*Pseudophthalma* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 315.—Col.  
*Pseudophthalmus* Joseph 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., 26, 19.—Arachn.  
*Pseudophycis* Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 327, 350.—Pisces.  
*Pseudophyllites* (err. pro *-phyllites* Kossmat 1895) Maury 1930, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, 8, 166.—Moll.  
*Pseudophyllanax* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 398.—Orth.  
*Pseudophyllites* Kossmat 1895, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., 9, 137.—Moll.  
*Pseudophyllocerus* Reitter 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 234.—Col.  
*Pseudophyllodes* Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 456.—Lep.  
*Pseudophyllodromia* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 111.—Orth.  
*Pseudophyllomimus* Karny 1924, Treubia, 5, 192.—Orth.

- Pseudophyllus* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (86), 143.—Orth.  
*Pseudophymatodes* Pic 1901, Échange, 17, no. 194, 12.—Col.  
*Pseudophysaloptera* Baylis 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 13, 346.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudophytobius* Desbrochers 1884, Bull. Acad. Hippone, 19, fasc. 2, 96.—Col.  
*Pseudophyx* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 260.—Lep.  
*Pseudopiazurus* Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 32.—Col.  
*Pseudopidonia* Pic 1900, Échange, 16, no. 191, 81.—Col.  
*Pseudopieris* Godman & Salvin 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 187.—Lep.  
*Pseudopiezotrachelus* Wagner 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 277.—Col.  
*Pseudopigritia* Dietz 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 112.—Lep.  
*Pseudopileus* Lorient 1901, Not. Echinod., no. 9, 29.—Echin.  
*Pseudopilinurgus* Moser 1918, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 79, 185.—Col.  
*Pseudopilus* Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 4.—Col.  
*Pseudopimelia* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 2, 536.—Col.  
*Pseudopimelodus* Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 4, 196; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 101.—Pisces.  
*Pseudopimelopus* Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 10, 217.—Col.  
*Pseudopimpla* Habermehl 1917, Z. Insektbiol., 13, 164.—Hym.  
*Pseudopinarus* Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 34.—Col.  
*Pseudopinnixa* Ortmann 1894, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 7, 694.—Crust.  
*Pseudopinnixa* Holmes 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 4, 565.—Crust. (See *Parapinnixa* Holmes 1895.)  
*Pseudopiomera* Jacoby 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 907.—Col.  
*Pseudopipa* Ritgen 1828, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 14 (1), 278.—Amph.  
*Pseudopisania* Cossmann 1897, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, 7, 320.—Moll.  
*Pseudopisara* Shiraki 1913, Spec. Rep. Formosa agric. Exp. Sta., 8, 429.—Lep.  
*Pseudopistosis* (pro *Pseuda*- Moeschler 1878) Dognin 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 682.—Lep.  
*Pseudopithecius* Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, 10, 251.—Mamm.  
*Pseudopitta* Reichenow 1915, J. Ornith., 63, 129.—Aves.  
*Pseudopityophthorus* Swaine 1918, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull. No. 14, 93.—Col.  
*Pseudopiyconites* (err. pro *Pseudopoly*- Milovanović 1935) Milovanović 1935, Bull. Serv. géol. Yougo-Slavie, 4, 237.—Moll.  
*Pseudoplacenticerus* Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 79.—Moll.  
*Pseudoplacopsilina* Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., 65, 672.—Prot.  
*Pseudoplacuna* Mayer 1877, Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz, no. 14, 11b, 28.—Moll.  
*Pseudoplacuncopsis* Bittner 1895, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 18 (1), 215.—Moll.  
*Pseudoplacusa* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 230.—Col.  
*Pseudoplagiorrhynchus* Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 657.—Col.  
*Pseudoplanasida* Escalera 1921, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 21, 360.—Col.  
*Pseudoplandria* Fenyes 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, no. 2, 30.—Col.  
*Pseudoplanodes* Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 258.—Col.  
*Pseudopladerus* Voss 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 75.—Col.  
*Pseudoplastophora* Schmitz 1915, Wien. ent. Ztg., 34, 327.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoplatia* Hanitsch 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 259.—Orth.  
*Pseudoplatichthys* Hikita 1934, Bull. School Fishery Hokkaido, 4, 11.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoplatychora* Grouvelle 1890, Notes Leyden Mus., 12, 15.—Col.  
*Pseudoplatylabus* Smits van Burgst 1920, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 5, 282, 283.—Hym.  
*Pseudoplatyoides* Strand 1908, Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, 1908, 36.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoplatystoma* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 392 [n.n.]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 10; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 97.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoplatyura* Skuse 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 1180.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoplecta* Laidlaw 1932, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 20, 91, 92.—Moll.  
*Pseudoplectron* Navas 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, 12, 467.—Neur.  
*Pseudoplectrurus* Boulenger 1890, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. & Batr., 270.—Rept.  
*Pseudoplectus* Reitter 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, 1881, Abh., 452, 531.—Col.  
*Pseudopleps* (pro *-phleps* Douglas & Scott 1871) Puton 1886, Cat. Hém., ed. 3, 45.—Hem.  
*Pseudoplesiops* Bleeker 1858, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 15, 202, 217.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoplesiops* Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 6, no. 5, 121.—Pisces. (See *Nanochromis* Pellegrin 1904.)  
*Pseudopleuronectes* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, 13, 428.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoplexaura* Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 31, no. 64, 141.—Coel.  
*Pseudoplisus* Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 323.—Hym.  
*Pseudoplitus* Lameere 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1916, 233.—Col.

- Pseudoplocoscyphia* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 4.—Spong.  
*Pseudopodopia* Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 59, 294.—Echin.  
*Pseudoplumarella* Kuekenhal 1915, Zool. Anz., 46, 145.—Coel.  
*Pseudopolyconites* (err. pro *-polyconites* Milovanović 1935) Milovanović 1935, Bull. Serv. Géol. Yougoslavie, 4, 237.—Moll.  
*Pseudopodabrus* Pic 1906, Échange, 22, no. 263, 81.—Col.  
*Pseudopodoces* Zarudnyj & Loudon 1902, Orn. MonatsBer., 10, 185.—Aves.  
*Pseudopodomyrma* Crawley 1925, Ent. Rec., 37, 40.—Hym.  
*Pseudopocilia* Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 995.—Pisces.  
*Pseudopocenia* Kiss 1924, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., 72-4, 91.—Hym.  
*Pseudopogonota* Malloch 1920, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 22, 35.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopolemius* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 3.—Col.  
*Pseudopolia* Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 63, 84.—Lep.  
*Pseudopolionota* da Costa Lima 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 200.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopolita* Germain 1908, in Gadeau de Kerville, Voy. Zool. Khroumirie, 147.—Moll.  
*Pseudopolybia* Saussure 1863, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 237.—Hym.  
*Pseudopolybia* Jhering [non Saussure 1863] 1898, Zool. Anz., 19, 452.—Hym.  
*Pseudopolycentropus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 482.—Mecopt.  
*Pseudopolyconites* Milovanović 1934, Ann. Géol. Pén. Balk., 12, 188 [n.n.]; 1935, Geol. Balkanica, 1, 127, 132.—Moll.  
*Pseudopolydesmus* Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 67, 270, 479.—Myr.  
*Pseudopolydora* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 362.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudopolyvernus* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 803.—Ins. (Inc. sed.).  
*Pseudopolygraphus* Seitner 1911, Centralbl. Forstw., 37 (3), 99.—Col.  
*Pseudopolymorphina* Cushman & Ozawa 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 4, 15.—Prot.  
*Pseudopolypus* Agassiz 1843, Nomencl. zool., Polygastr., 10 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Pseudopomacentrus* Bleeker 1868, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 2, 334 [teste Nomen. anim., sed non comp.].—Pisces.  
*Pseudopomala* Morse 1896, Psyche, 7, 325, 342.—Orth.  
*Pseudopomatias* Moellendorff 1885, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 17, 164.—Moll.  
*Pseudopompilia* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 425.—Lep.  
*Pseudopompilus* Costa 1887, Prosp. Imen. Ital., 2, 80.—Hym.  
*Pseudoponsila* Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 284.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoponera* Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 42.—Hym.  
*Pseudoponsila* Montandon 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 35, 97.—Hem.  
*Pseudopontella* Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, 10 (3), 278 (sep. No. 6, 46).—Crust.  
*Pseudopontia* Ploetz 1870, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 31, 348.—Lep.  
*Pseudopontia* Claus 1892, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 101, Abt. 1, 864.—Crust.  
*Pseudopopphagus* Voss 1935, Ent. NachrBl., 9, 61.—Col.  
*Pseudopopillia* Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 1894, 209.—Col.  
*Pseudopopodia* (err. pro *-plopodia* Valette 1906) Lambert & Thiéry 1926, Ess. nom. Echin., 9, 601.—Echin.  
*Pseudopoppia* Forsius 1925, Notulae ent., 5, 90.—Hym.  
*Pseudoporocterus* Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 186.—Col.  
*Pseudoporrhopis* Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 10, 171.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoporrorchis* Joyeux & Baer 1935, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, (2) 3, 1, 7.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Pseudoportlandia* Woodring 1925, Carnegie Inst., Mioc. Moll. Bowden, Jamaica, 20.—Moll.  
*Pseudoporus* Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 206.—Col.  
*Pseudopotamilla* Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exp., 12, 172, 193, 203.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudopotamis* (Brot MS.) Martens 1894, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 8, 86.—Moll.  
*Pseudopotamorites* Forsslund 1936 [sep. 1935], Ark. Zool., 27A, no. 31, 19.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudopriacanthus* Bleeker 1869, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 3, 241.—Pisces.  
*Pseudopriion* Coues 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 164.—Aves.  
*Pseudopriionites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 453.—Col.  
*Pseudopriopeltis* Carl 1902, Rev. suisse Zool., 10, 595.—Myr.  
*Pseudopriopus* Pic 1898, Matér. Longic., 27, 33.—Col.  
*Pseudopristilophus* Méquignon 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1930, 93.—Col.  
*Pseudopristipoma* Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 4, 220.—Pisces.  
*Pseudopristonychus* Schaufuss 1865, S.B. naturw. Ges. Isis Dresden, 1864, 90.—Col.  
*Pseudoprocirrus* Bernhauer 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 30, 506.—Col.  
*Pseudoprocne* Streubel 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—Aves.  
*Pseudoprocris* Druce 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 38.—Lep.

- Pseudoprocrustes* Morawitz 1886, *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 34, no. 9, 8.—Col.
- Pseudoproctarrelabris* Van der Weele 1908, *Collect. Selys Cat.*, 8, 222.—Neur.
- Pseudoproetus* Poulsen 1934, *Medd. Grønland*, Bd. 72, no. 1, 22.—Trilobita.
- Pseudoprogne* (pro *-one* Streubel 1848) Sundevall 1873, *Meth. Av. Tentamen*, fasc. 2, 87.—Aves.
- Pseudoprocites* Hustache 1919, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 87, 477.—Col.
- Pseudopromachus* Guenther 1928, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 14, 745.—Orth.
- Pseudoprosodes* Reitter 1909, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 28, 120.—Col.
- Pseudoprosymna* Lindholm 1902, in *Lampe, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau*, 55, 57.—Rept.
- Pseudoprotætia* Kraatz 1882, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 26, 70.—Col.
- Pseudoprotasis* Walsingham 1897, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1897, 44.—Lep.
- Pseudoprotella* Mayer 1890, *F. Fl. Neapel*, 17, 18.—Crust.
- Pseudoproto* Mayer 1903, *Siboga-Exped.*, 12, no. 34, 27.—Crust.
- Pseudoprotoceras* Cook 1934, *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, 15, 149.—Mamm.
- Pseudoprumna* Dovnar-Zapolskii 1933, *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, 1, 255, 265.—Orth.
- Pseudops* (emend. pro *Carvanaca* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 10, 27.—Aves.
- Pseudopsallus* Van Duzee 1916, *Publ. Univ. Calif., Ent.*, 1, 213, 224.—Hem.
- Pseudopsectra* Perkins 1899, *Fauna Hawaii*, 2, 46.—Neur.
- Pseudopseustis* Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 9, 509.—Lep.
- Pseudopsidea* (Fauvel MS.) Kolbe 1897, *Dtsch.-O.-Afr.*, 4, 94 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pseudopsila* Johnson 1920, *Psyche*, 27, 17.—Dipt.
- Pseudopsis* Newman 1834, *Entom. Mag.*, 2 (3), 313.—Col.
- Pseudopsittacus* MacGillivray 1913, *Emu*, 13, 105.—Aves.
- Pseudopsocus* Kolbe 1882, *Ent. Nachr.*, 8, 208.—Psocopt.
- Pseudopsocus* Chapman [non Kolbe 1882] 1930, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 38, 287.—Psocopt.
- Pseudopsodexia* Townsend 1935, *Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro*, 5, 69.—Dipt.
- Pseudopsodos* Thierry-Mieg 1903, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 47, 385.—Lep.
- Pseudopsolus* Ludwig 1898, *Erg. Hambürg. Magalh. Sammelr.*, 1, Holothur., 49.—Echin.
- Pseudopsyche* Oberthuer 1880, *Etudes Ent.*, No. 5, 41.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
- Pseudopsyche* Edwards 1882, *Papilio*, 2, 124.—Lep. (Psychid.). (See *Oedonia* Kirby 1892.)
- Pseudopsylla* Froggatt 1921, *Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. N.S. Wales*, 19, 6 (*Descr. Cat. Coccidae Australia*, 3).—Hem.
- Pseudopsyllo* Strand 1916, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 81, 1915, A11, 143.—Arachn.
- Pseudopsyllus* Scott 1902, *Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland*, 20 (3), 471.—Crust.
- Pseudopsyra* Hebard 1922, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 74, 154.—Orth.
- Pseudoptatus* Champion 1907, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool.*, Col., 4 (5), 187.—Col.
- Pseudoptera* Meek 1873, *Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr.*, 6, 489.—Moll.
- Pseudopteria* (err. pro *-ra* Meek 1873) Whitfield 1880, *U.S. geogr. geol. Surv. Rocky Mt. Region, Pal. Black Hills of Dakota*, 386.—Moll.
- Pseudopterochalla* Hendel 1909, *Gen. Insect.*, 96, 20.—Dipt.
- Pseudopterocheilus* Perkins 1901, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 37, 266.—Hym.
- Pseudopteronodon* Schlosser 1887, *Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.*, 6, 199.—Mamm.
- Pseudoptergorgia* Kuekenenthal 1919, *Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp.*, 13 (2), 854.—Coel.
- Pseudopteroptrix* Fullaway 1918, *Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.*, 3, 464.—Hym.
- Pseudopterus* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, *Artedi, Ichth.*, (3), ed. 2, 587.—Pisces.
- Pseudopthalmus* Stimpson 1854, *Smithson. Contrib. Knowl.*, 6, pt. 5, 57.—Crust.
- Pseudoptilops* Stein 1924, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 90, A6, 159.—Dipt.
- Pseudoptinus* Reitter 1884, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 22, Abh., 303.—Col.
- Pseudoptochus* Formánek 1905, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 25, 189.—Col.
- Pseudoptynx* Kaup 1848, *Isis* (Oken), 1848, 770.—Aves.
- Pseudoptynx* Van der Weele 1908, *Collect. Selys Cat.*, 8, 209.—Neur.
- Pseudopucrolia* Roewer 1912, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 78, A3, 167.—Arachn.
- Pseudopulvinaria* Atkinson 1889, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 58 (2), no. 1, 2.—Hem.
- Pseudopunctum* Morrison 1935, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 25, 545.—Moll.
- Pseudopungtungia* Mori 1935, *Annot. zool. jap.*, 15, 164.—Pisces.
- Pseudopus* Merrem 1820, *Tent. Syst. Amph.*, 13, 78.—Rept.
- Pseudopuzosia* Spath 1926, *Geol. Mag.*, 63, 80.—Moll.
- Pseudopycanum* (n.n. pro *Oxylobus* Stål 1870) Bergroth 1891, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 10, 214.—Hem.
- Pseudopygaster* Hawkins 1922, *Geol. Mag.*, 59, 216.—Echin.
- Pseudopygaulus* Coquand 1862, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Provence*, 2, Atl., explan. pl. 31; 1885, Cotteau, Péron & Gauthier, *Ech. foss. Algérie*, 3 (no. 9), 69.—Echin.
- Pseudopygora* Kraatz 1897, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1897, 404.—Col.
- Pseudopygurus* Lambert 1911, *Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.)* 1, no. 30, 24.—Echin.
- Pseudopyrellia* Girschner 1894, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 38, 1893, 306.—Dipt.



- Pseudopyrgota* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 339.—Dipt.  
*Pseudopyrgula* Wenz 1928, Senckenbergiana, 10, 220.—Moll.  
*Pseudopyrina* Lambert 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 12, 49.—Echin.  
*Pseudopyrochroa* Pic 1906, Échange, 22, 28.—Col.  
*Pseudopyrrhicia* see *Pseudopyrrhizia*.  
*Pseudopyrrhizia* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 15, 110 (as *Pseudopyrrhicia* p. 192).—Orth.  
*Pseudopythina* Fischer 1878, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 2, 178.—Moll.  
*Pseudopythina* (emend. pro -na Fischer 1878) Locard 1892, Coquilles mar. France, 317.—Moll.  
*Pseudorabdion* Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 2, 10.—Rept.  
*Pseudorabocerus* Pic 1903, Échange, 19, no. 223, 140.—Col.  
*Pseudorancea* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 271, 297.—Col.  
*Pseudorapa* Holzapfel 1888, Palaentogr., 34, 111.—Moll.  
*Pseudoraphitoma* Boettger 1895, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 27, 56.—Moll.  
*Pseudorasbora* Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 434.—Pisces.  
*Pseudorbis* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 109.—Moll.  
*Pseudorbitoides* Douvillé 1922, C.R. Soc. géol. France, 1922, 203, 204.—Prot.  
*Pseudorbitolina* Douvillé 1910, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 10, 55, 57.—Prot.  
*Pseudorca* Reinhardt [1863], Overs. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., 1862, 151.—Mamm.  
*Pseudorchesia* Fairmaire [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 1883, 515.—Col.  
*Pseudorchesites* (n.n. pro *Hemirhamphus* Bedel 1884) Bedel 1894, Abeille, 28, 156.—Col.  
*Pseudorchomene* Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 18, 295.—Crust.  
*Pseudoreaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 148.—Echin.  
*Pseudorectes* Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 3, 287.—Aves.  
*Pseudorectocera* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 385.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoreda* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1383.—Col.  
*Pseudorestenbacheria* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 138.—Dipt.  
*Pseudorellia* Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 376.—Dipt.  
*Pseudorenifer* Price 1935, J. Parasitology, 21, 437.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudorethona* Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 168.—Lep.  
*Pseudorygia* Harvey 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 283.—Lep.  
*Pseudorhabdion* (pro -*rabdion* Jan 1862) Boulenger 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 16, 389.—Rept.  
*Pseudorhabditis* Perroncito 1880, Ann. Accad. Agric. Torino, 23, 267, 279.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudorhabditis* Szuets 1912, Allatt. Közlem., 11, 81.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Pararhabditis* Baylis & Daubney 1926.)  
*Pseudorhabditis* Kreis 1929, Zool. Anz., 84, 288.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Asymmetricus* Kreis 1930.)  
*Pseudorhabdium* (pro -*rabdion* Jan 1862) Boulenger 1894, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 2, xi, 7, 328.—Rept.  
*Pseudorhaetus* Planet 1899, Naturaliste, (2) 13, no. 298, 174.—Col.  
*Pseudorhamdia* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 384; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 101.—Pisces.  
*Pseudorhaphitoma* Boettger 1895, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 27, 56.—Moll.  
*Pseudorhectes* (pro -*rectes* Sharpe 1877) Finsch & Meyer 1886, Z. ges. Orn., 3, 20.—Aves.  
*Pseudorhianus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 244.—Col.  
*Pseudorhinoessa* Malloch 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., 12, 306.—Dipt.  
*Pseudorhina* Jaekel 1898, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1898, 48.—Pisces.  
*Pseudorhinolophus* Schlosser 1887, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 6, 61.—Mamm.  
*Pseudorhinus* Melichar 1923, Casopis České Společ. Ent., 20, 32, 47.—Col.  
*Pseudorhipidius* Chobaut 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 145.—Col.  
*Pseudorhiza* Lendenfeld 1882, Zool. Anz., 9, 380.—Coel.  
*Pseudorhizocetus* Green 1933, Stylops, 2, 55.—Hem.  
*Pseudorhodia* Dall 1895, Nautilus, 9, 51.—Moll.  
*Pseudorhombila* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 58.—Crust.  
*Pseudorhombus* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, 13, 426.—Pisces.  
*Pseudorhopus* Timberlake 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 3, 9.—Hym.  
*Pseudorhynchophora* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 402.—Col.  
*Pseudorhynchus* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 509.—Orth.  
*Pseudorhynchus* Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 316.—Verm. (Turb.). (See *Astrotorhynchus* Graff 1905.)

- Pseudorhyncocyon* Filhol 1892, C.R. Soc. philom. Paris, 1892, no. 11, 2.—Mamm.  
*Pseudorhyssa* Merrill 1915, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 41, 150.—Hym.  
*Pseudorhytidopilus* Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., pars 53, 177, 211.—Moll.  
*Pseudorichardia* Hendel 1911, Gen. Insect., 113, 21 (note); 1914, 157, 123.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoricia* Prout 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 406.—Lep.  
*Pseudorileya* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 273.—Hym.  
*Pseudorimus* Van Dyke 1934, Pan-Pacific Ent., 10, 182.—Col.  
*Pseudorinelepis* Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 3; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 79.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoripersia* Cockerell 1899, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 5, 392.—Hem.  
*Pseudorissina* Tate & May 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 98.—Moll.  
*Pseudorites* Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 264, 277.—Col.  
*Pseudormia* Ségué 1927, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 96, 262.—Dipt.  
*Pseudornis* Hodgson 1839, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 8, 136.—Aves.  
*Pseudornithomyia* Lutz, Neiva & da Costa Lima 1915, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 7, 185.—Dipt.  
*Pseudorobitis* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 162.—Col.  
*Pseudorotella* Fischer 1857, J. Conchyliol., 6, 52.—Moll.  
*Pseudorhynchus* Benderitter 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 84.—Col.  
*Pseudorhinus* (err. pro *Pseudorh-* Melichar 1923) Schenckling 1929, Col. Cat., 106, 10.—Col.  
*Pseudorthellia* Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., 4, 44.—Dipt.  
*Pseudorthemis* Foerster 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., 18, 171.—Odon.  
*Pseudorthoceras* Hoernes & Aninger 1880, Gast. Meeres-Ablag. Mioc. Medit.-Stude Oest.-Ungar., Lief. 2, 142.—Moll.  
*Pseudorthoceras* Girty [non Hoernes & Aninger 1880] 1911, Ann. N. York Acad., 21, 143.—Moll.  
*Pseudorthocladus* Goetghebuer 1932, Faune de France, 23, 93.—Dipt.  
*Pseudorthodes* Morrison 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 253.—Lep.  
*Pseudorthomerinus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 359.—Col.  
*Pseudorthomus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 12.—Col.  
*Pseudorthophrisia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 485.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudorthoris* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 357.—Col.  
*Pseudorthosia* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 161.—Lep.  
*Pseudorthotylus* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 65.—Hem.  
*Pseudortygion* Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 16, 291.—Aves.  
*Pseudorupilia* Jacoby 1893, Entomologist, 26, Suppl., 103.—Col.  
*Pseudorus* Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 103.—Dipt.  
*Pseudorus* Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 190.—Col.  
*Pseudorychodes* Senna 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 375.—Col.  
*Pseudoryctes* Sharp 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 1, 267.—Col. (Dynastid.).  
*Pseudoryctes* Linell 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 21, no. 1143, 258.—Col. (Dynastid.). (See *Neoryctes* Arrow 1908.)  
*Pseudoryza* Schmidt 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 65, 200.—Hem.  
*Pseudosaccocoma* Remeš 1905, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 18, no. 1-2, 62.—Echin.  
*Pseudosacculus* (n.n. pro *Sacculus* Hirase 1927) Hirase 1928, Annot. zool. jap., 11, 417.—Moll.  
*Pseudosaga* Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, 19-20, 1896-97, 82.—Orth.  
*Pseudosageceras* Diener 1895, Trudy geol. Kom. St. Petersburg, 14, no. 3, 27.—Moll.  
*Pseudosagitta* Germain & Joubin 1912, Bull. Inst. Océanogr., No. 228, 5.—Verm. (Chaetog.).  
*Pseudosalamandra* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 56, 91).—Amph.  
*Pseudosaldius* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 106, 183.—Col.  
*Pseudosalenia* Cotteau 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 215.—Echin.  
*Pseudosalius* Ashmead 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1387, 132.—Hym.  
*Pseudosalpis* Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 2, Lep., 82.—Lep.  
*Pseudosalteria* Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 37, 398.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudosanguinolites* Patte 1929, Bull. Serv. géol. Indochine, 18 (1), 62.—Moll.  
*Pseudosaperda* Pic 1903, Échange, 19, no. 221, 121.—Col.  
*Pseudosarbia* Berg 1897, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 5, 256.—Lep.  
*Pseudosarcophaga* Kramer 1908, Ent. Wochenbl., 25, 201.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosarcophagula* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 220.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosastra* Jacoby 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 41, 504.—Col.  
*Pseudosauris* Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 159.—Lep.  
*Pseudosaynella* Spath 1923, Monogr. Ammon. Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 66.—Moll.  
*Pseudoscada* Godman & Salvin 1879, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopal., 1, 55.—Lep.  
*Pseudoscalibregma* Ashworth 1901, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 45, no. 178, 291, 296.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Pseudoscalites* Kittl 1892, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 7, 66.—Moll.  
*Pseudoscalpellum* Joleaud 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., 76, 745.—Crust.  
*Pseudoscaphidema* Pic 1926, Ark. Zool., 18(B), no. 3, 2.—Col.  
*Pseudoscaphiella* Simon 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 250.—Arachn.  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus* Nikolski 1900, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5, 257.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoscaphosoma* Pic 1915, Échange, 31, no. 368, 31.—Col.  
*Pseudoscaptesyle* Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A11, 9.—Lep.  
*Pseudoscaptia* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 477.—Lep.  
*Pseudoscaptia* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 338; 1925, 11, 277.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoscarta* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem. (Jassid.).  
*Pseudoscarta* Lallemant 1933, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 375.—Hem. (Cercopid.).  
*Pseudoscarus* Bleeker 1861, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 12, 230.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoscattella* Becker 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 298.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoscelida* Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 311.—Col.  
*Pseudoscelolabes* Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 4, 49.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoschizognathus* Ohaus 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 65, 145.—Col.  
*Pseudoschloenbachia* Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 12, 217, 236.—Moll.  
*Pseudoschlotheimia* Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass., London, 35 (3), 194.—Moll.  
*Pseudoschoenobius* Fernald 1891, in Smith, List Lep. Bor. Amer., 85.—Lep.  
*Pseudoscholastes* Frey 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 9, 250.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoschwagerina* Dunbar & Skinner 1935, J. Palaeont., 10, 83.—Prot.  
*Pseudosciana* Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 142.—Pisces.  
*Pseudosciara* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 930.—Dipt. (Mycetophilid.).  
*Pseudosciara* Kieffer 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, 194.—Dipt. (Sciariid.). (See *Plastosciara* Berg 1899.)  
*Pseudosciscus* Polonio 1860, Lotos, 10, 21.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Pseudoscilla* Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 51, 113.—Moll.  
*Pseudoscinelia* (n.n. pro *Pseudochlorops* Duda 1930) Duda 1931, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 3, 160.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosciomyza* Malloch 1923, N. Amer. Fauna, 46, 214.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoscisura* (pro *-seisura* Reichenbach 1853) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturf. Cl., 46 (1), 229.—Aves.  
*Pseudosciurus* Hensel 1856, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 8, 660.—Mamm.  
*Pseudosclerosomus* Chevrolat 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., xxxii.—Col.  
*Pseudosclerostomum* Quiel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1919, 435. 439.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudoscolia* Radoszkovsky 1876, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 12, 103.—Hym.  
*Pseudoscolia* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 450.—Lep.  
*Pseudoscolopax* Blyth 1859, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 28, 280.—Aves.  
*Pseudoscopaeus* Weise 1876, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 15, Abh., 8.—Col.  
*Pseudoscopas* Hebard 1931, Konowia, 10, 275.—Orth.  
*Pseudoscopelus* Luetken 1892, Danske Selsk. Skr., (6) 7, 285.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoscops* Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Aves.  
*Pseudoscraucia* Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., 4, 174.—Lep.  
*Pseudoscraptia* Wollaston 1867, Coleopt. Hesperidum, 214.—Col.  
*Pseudoscymnus* Herre 1935, Copeia, 1935, 124.—Pisces.  
*Pseudoscytalia* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 109.—Spong.  
*Pseudoscython* Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 656.—Col.  
*Pseudoscythrops* Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., 1, 9.—Col.  
*Pseudosebastes* Sauvage 1878, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 1, 113.—Pisces.  
*Pseudosecodes* Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 209.—Hym.  
*Pseudoseisura* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 172.—Aves.  
*Pseudoselandria* Macgillivray 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 103.—Hym.  
*Pseudoselasoma* Brèthes 1910, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 20, 475.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoselenophorus* Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 428.—Col.  
*Pseudoseliscotho* Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. France, 2 (4), 81.—Spong.  
*Pseudosemiris* Machulka 1935, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., 32, 88.—Col.  
*Pseudosemnus* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1279.—Col.  
*Pseudosentrotus* (err. pro *Pseudocen-* Mortensen 1903) Djakanov 1923, Faune Russ., Echin., 1 (1), pl. 11.—Echin.  
*Pseudosepia* Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr., 35 (2), 794.—Moll.  
*Pseudoseps* Becker 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 244.—Dipt.  
*Pseudoseptis* McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, 55, 29.—Lep.  
*Pseudoserica* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 86.—Col.  
*Pseudosermyle* Caudell 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1335, 867.—Orth.  
*Pseudoserranus* Klunzinger 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 687.—Pisces.

- Pseudoservillia* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 314.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosesia* Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 43 (1), 28.—Lep.  
*Pseudosestra* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 389.—Lep.  
*Pseudosetia* (err. pro *-sesia* Felder 1861) Boisdual 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lep. Het., 1, 461.—Lep.  
*Pseudosetia* Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 281.—Moll.  
*Pseudosetodes* Ulmer 1905, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 20, 76.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudosibirites* Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. geol. Oesterr.-Ung., 24, 182, 254.—Moll.  
*Pseudosialis* Chubb 1921, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 41, 78.—Aves.  
*Pseudosida* Herrich 1884, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 12 (5), 20.—Crust.  
*Pseudosiderastrea* Yabe & Sugiyama 1935, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 9, 373.—Coel.  
*Pseudosieversia* Pic 1902, Échange, 18, no. 207, 19.—Col.  
*Pseudosigmomys* Kraglievich 1931, Physis, 10, 349.—Mamm.  
*Pseudosilis* Pic 1911, Échange, 27, no. 313, 102.—Col.  
*Pseudosiphites* Zeuner 1930, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 51, 462.—Col.  
*Pseudosilurus* Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 4, 275.—Pisces.  
*Pseudosilusa* Bernhauer 1915, Philippine J. Sci., 10(D), 124.—Col.  
*Pseudosilvanus* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 315, 384.—Col.  
*Pseudosimnia* Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, A10, 81.—Moll.  
*Pseudosimoceras* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 131.—Moll.  
*Pseudosimulium* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 631.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosimulium* Baranoff 1926, Z. InsektBiol., N. Beitr., 3, 164.—Dipt. (Simuliid.).  
*Pseudosinella* (n.n. pro *Tullbergia* Lie-Petersen 1896) Schaeffer 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 2 Apterygot., 38.—Collemb.  
*Pseudosinghala* Heller 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 294.—Col.  
*Pseudosiobla* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 308.—Hym.  
*Pseudosiona* Butler 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 18.—Lep.  
*Pseudosiopeius* Alluaud 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 85, 68.—Col.  
*Pseudosipalia* Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Transsylv., Arten, 465.—Col.  
*Pseudosiphona* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 622.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosiphonia* Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, 4, 133.—Spong.  
*Pseudosiptornis* Cory 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 32, 150.—Aves.  
*Pseudosira* Schött 1893, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 19 (4), no. 2, 10.—Collemb.  
*Pseudosirenites* Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. geol. Oesterr.-Ung., 24, 214.—Moll.  
*Pseudosirex* Weyenbergh 1873, Arch. Mus. Teyler, 3, 238.—Hym.  
*Pseudosiriella* Claus 1884, Arb. Inst. Wien, 5 (3), 276.—Crust.  
*Pseudosizura* (pro *-seisura* Reichenbach 1853) Sharpe 1901, Hand-List Birds, 3, 65.—Aves.  
*Pseudoskusea* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 192.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosmerinthus* Butler 1877, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 9, 1876, 593.—Lep.  
*Pseudosmia* Radoszkowski (1872), Horae Soc. ent. ross., 8, xviii.—Hym.  
*Pseudosmicronyx* (err. pro *Pseudromi-* Dietz 1894) Klima 1934, Col. Cat., 140, 90.—Col.  
*Pseudosmilia* Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 33, 156.—Col.  
*Pseudosmittia* Goetghebuer 1932, Faune de France, 23, 126.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosogines* Lučník 1915, Rev. russe ent., 14, 415.—Col.  
*Pseudosolenopleura* Sun 1935, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 7 (2), 17.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudosoloe* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 553.—Lep.  
*Pseudosonneratia* Spath 1925, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Ammonoidea of the Gault, 2, 76.—Moll.  
*Pseudosorella* Etallon 1859, Etud. pal. Haut-Jura, 2, 15; 1859, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 3, 1858, 415.—Echin.  
*Pseudososylus* Grouvelle 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 424.—Col.  
*Pseudospaelotis* McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, 55, 49.—Lep.  
*Pseudosparianthis* Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 12, 472.—Arachn.  
*Pseudospatha* (n.n. pro *Burtonia* Bourguignat 1883) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 577.—Moll.  
*Pseudospathius* Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 58.—Hym.  
*Pseudosperchon* Piersig 1901, Tierreich, 13, 11, 169.—Arachn.  
*Pseudospermestes* Dubois 1905, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 1, 16.—Aves.  
*Pseudospermus* Pic 1934, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 64, 14.—Col.  
*Pseudosphaerexochus* Schmidt 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 30 (1), 126, 170.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudosphaerillo* Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 4, 314.—Crust.  
*Pseudosphaerocera* Strobl 1902, Glasnik Muz. Bosni Hercegovini, 14, 506.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosphaerodon* Noetting 1885, Abh. geol. Karte preuss., 6 (3), 372 (sep. p. 102).—Pisces.  
*Pseudosphaeroma* Chilton 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 2, 653.—Crust.  
*Pseudosphaeroparia* Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., 39, 471.—Myr.

- Pseudosphaeropterus* Heller 1934, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, 45, 14.—Col.  
*Pseudosphargis* Dames 1894, Pal. Abh., 6, no. 4, 207.—Rept.  
*Pseudosphacopata* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosphacosoma* Strand 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 19.—Lep.  
*Pseudosphagethes* Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 50.—Col.  
*Pseudosphigasterus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 333.—Hym.  
*Pseudospheniscus* Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 6, 123.—Aves.  
*Pseudospheniscus* (err. pro *Pseudoph-* Hendel 1913) Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 83.—Dipt.  
*Pseudosphenoptera* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 370.—Lep.  
*Pseudosphetta* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 22.—Lep.  
*Pseudosphex* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 12, 13.—Lep.  
*Pseudosphex* Taschenberg 1869, Z. Naturw., 34, 420.—Hym.  
*Pseudosphromenus* Bleeker 1879, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 19, Poiss. labyrinth., 2, 17.—Pisces.  
*Pseudospilophorus* Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 63.—Col.  
*Pseudospinaria* Enderlein 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 66, 229.—Hym.  
*Pseudospingus* Berlepsch & Stolzmann 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 346.—Aves.  
*Pseudospiraculum* (n.n. pro *Diplopterum* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1897) Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, 16, 171, 175.—Moll.  
*Pseudospirobolellus* Carl 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., 20, 168.—Myr.  
*Pseudospirus* Butler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 267.—Lep.  
*Pseudospiza* (emend. pro *Pseudofringilla* Hume 1873) Sharpe 1876, in Rowley, Orn. Misc., 1 (3), 207.—Aves.  
*Pseudospora* Cienkowski 1865, Arch. Mikr. Anat., 1, 213.—Prot.  
*Pseudosporidium* Zopf 1884, in Schenk, Handb. Bot., 3 (2), 128.—Prot.  
*Pseudosporopsis* Scherffel 1925, Arch. Protistenk., 52, 70.—Prot.  
*Pseudosquilla* Dana 1852, U.S. expl. Exped., 13 (1), 621.—Crust.  
*Pseudostagmatoptera* Beier 1935, Mitt. zool. Stinst. Hamburg, 45, 10.—Orth.  
*Pseudostauronotus* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 123.—Orth.  
*Pseudostauropus* Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 631.—Lep.  
*Pseudostega* Brydone 1910, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 7, 259.—Bry.  
*Pseudostegania* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 416.—Lep.  
*Pseudostege* (err. pro *-ga* Brydone 1910) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss. Cat., 17, 177.—Bry.  
*Pseudostegomyia* (err. pro *Quasistegomyia* Theobald 1906) Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., 5, 135.—Dipt.  
*Pseudostegophilus* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 2, 54.—Pisces.  
*Pseudostegotherium* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 51, 78 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 137.—Mamm.  
*Pseudostelidota* Grouvelle 1906, Rev. Ent. franç., 25, 115.—Col.  
*Pseudostella* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 601.—Lep.  
*Pseudostenaspis* Melzer 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 420.—Col.  
*Pseudostene* Wollaston 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 7, 247.—Col.  
*Pseudostenophora* (n.n. pro *Stenophora* Malloch 1909) Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1938, 412.—Dipt.  
*Pseudostenophylax* Martynov 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 14, 281.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudostenopsyche* Doehler 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 399.—Trichopt.  
*Pseudostenorhytis* (err. pro *-sthenorhytis* Sacco 1891) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléococh. comp., 9, 49.—Moll.  
*Pseudostenoscelis* Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 84.—Col.  
*Pseudostenotrema* Wenz 1918, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., 70, 47.—Moll.  
*Pseudosterna* Mercerat 1897, Ann. Soc. Ci. Argent., 43, 237.—Aves.  
*Pseudostroma* Weymer 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 5, 241.—Lep.  
*Pseudosteropus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 9.—Col.  
*Pseudosterrha* Warren 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 324.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Pseudosterrha* Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaearkt. Faunengeb., 1, 373.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Nereisana* Strand 1911 & *Nothosterrha* Warren 1913.)  
*Pseudostertagia* Orloff 1933, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 11, 112.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudosthenarus* Poppus 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 98.—Hem.  
*Pseudostheneboea* Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., 21, 25.—Orth.  
*Pseudosthenorytis* Sacco 1891, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 9, 43.—Moll.  
*Pseudostichopus* Théel 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 14, no. 39, 169.—Echin.  
*Pseudostigma* Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 10, 18.—Odöa.  
*Pseudostira* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 213.—Col.



- Pseudostola* Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 506.—Col.  
*Pseudostollia* Breddin 1901, Abh. Ges. Halle, 24, 65.—Hem.  
*Pseudostoma* Say 1823, in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts., 1, 406; 1823, London ed., 2, 231.—Mamm.  
*Pseudostomatella* Thiele 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 59, 70.—Moll.  
*Pseudostomum* Schmidt 1848, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 8.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pseudostonopa* Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 98.—Col.  
*Pseudostoreus* Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 24, 201, 269.—Col.  
*Pseudostracilla* Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 124.—Lep.  
*Pseudostrangalia* Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, 52, 24.—Col.  
*Pseudostrebila* da Costa Lima 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, 5, 23.—Dipt.  
*Pseudostrenoceras* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. no. 2, pt. 3, 253.—Moll.  
*Pseudostreptaxis* Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1889-90, 225.—Moll.  
*Pseudostreptostyla* Nevill 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1880, 665.—Moll.  
*Pseudostriptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 220, 231.—Moll.  
*Pseudostrigea* Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 3.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudostrobilus* Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44, 778.—Moll.  
*Pseudostroborrhinus* Heller 1904, Ent. Tidskr., 25, 191.—Col.  
*Pseudostrombidium* Horváth 1933, Arch. Protistenk., 80, 281.—Prot.  
*Pseudostrombus* (ex Klein) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 76, 77.—Moll.  
*Pseudostrongylium* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 114.—Col.  
*Pseudostrongylosoma* Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 22.—Myr.  
*Pseudostrongylus* Cameron 1927, J. Helminth., London, 5, 18.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudostruthus* Oustalet 1890, Naturaliste, (2) 4, no. 90, 274.—Aves.  
*Pseudostylis* Endlicher 1836, Gen. Plant., 27.—Prot.  
*Pseudostylochus* Yeri & Kaburaki 1918, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 39, art. 9, 25.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pseudostylops* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 395.—Mamm.  
*Pseudostyphlus* Tournier 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 75.—Col.  
*Pseudosuberia* Kuekenhal 1919, Erg. Tiefsee-Exped., 13 (2), 49.—Coel.  
*Pseudosuberites* Topsent 1898, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 6, 103.—Spong.  
*Pseudosubria* Karny 1926, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 13, 147.—Orth.  
*Pseudosubulina* Strebel & Pfeffer 1882, Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süßw. Conch., 5, 117.—Moll.  
*Pseudosuccinea* Baker 1908, Science, (N.S.) 27, 943.—Moll.  
*Pseudosudra* Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, A7, 118.—Hem.  
*Pseudosugrames* Kieseritzky 1928, Rev. russe Ent., 22, 113.—Col.  
*Pseudosyagrus* Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 6, 88.—Col.  
*Pseudosyllides* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudosyllides* Augener [non Czerniavsky 1882] 1927, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 25, 53.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudosyllidia* Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (1), no. 1, 172, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudosyllis* Grube 1863, Arch. Naturgesch., 29 (1), 44.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudosyllis* Quatrefages [non Grube 1863] [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 105.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudosymmachia* (n.n. pro *Symmachia* Brenske 1892) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., 49, 224.—Col.  
*Pseudosymmoca* Rebel 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 53, 413.—Lep.  
*Pseudosymploce* Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 54, art. 1, 103.—Orth.  
*Pseudosynanceia* Day 1875, Fish. Ind., 163.—Pisces.  
*Pseudosynchita* Pic 1922, Échange, 38, no. 408, 21.—Col.  
*Pseudosynchomus* (err. pro *-chomus*) Pic 1922) Pic 1925, Échange, [40] 41, hors-texte, 6.—Col.  
*Pseudosynchonnis* Pic 1922, Échange, 38, no. 407, hors-texte, 13.—Col.  
*Pseudosyncrypta* Kisselew 1931, Arch. Protistenk., 73, 235.—Prot.  
*Pseudosyngnathus* Kner & Steindachner 1863, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 21, 28.—Pisces.  
*Pseudosynodontis* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 391 [n.n.]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 6; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 87.—Pisces.  
*Pseudosynonycha* Kurisaki 1923, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag., Tokyo), 35, 101.—Col.  
*Pseudosyria* Rebel 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Égypte, 19, 180.—Lep.  
*Pseudosyrinchthus* Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 511, 555.—Col.  
*Pseudosyringothyris* Fredericks 1916, Mém. Com. géol. Leningrad, No. 156, 51.—Brach.  
*Pseudosyrinx* Weller 1914, Mon. Ill. Geol. Surv., 1, 404.—Brach.  
*Pseudosysphincta* Arnold 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 14, 161.—Hym.

- Pseudota* Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 114.—Col.  
*Pseudotabanus* Ricardo 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 271.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotachea* Boettger 1909, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 41, 10.—Moll.  
*Pseudotachidius* Scott 1898, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, 16, 267.—Crust.  
*Pseudotachinomyia* Smith 1917, Psyche, 24, 54.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotachinus* Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 3, 398.—Col.  
*Pseudotadorna* Kuroda 1917, Tori, Tokyo, No. 5, Suppl., 1.—Aves.  
*Pseudotaenia* Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12B, 57, 81.—Col.  
*Pseudotaeniorhynchus* Theobald 1911, Novae Culicidae, 19.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotaenophthalmus* Suvorov 1915, Rev. russhe Ent., 15, 343.—Col.  
*Pseudotagma* Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 5, 168.—Lep.  
*Pseudotalara* Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 126.—Lep.  
*Pseudotalpophila* Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 39, Abh., 95.—Col.  
*Pseudotamila* Smith 1883, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 10, 238.—Lep.  
*Pseudotanais* Sars 1882, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 7, 7, 46.—Crust.  
*Pseudotanaos* Voss 1934, Arb. morph. tax. Ent. Berlin, 1, 188.—Col.  
*Pseudotantalus* Ridgway 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 550.—Aves.  
*Pseudotanaisia* Vignon 1923, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1923, 570.—Orth.  
*Pseudotanymericus* Voss 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 290.—Col.  
*Pseudotaon* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A et Tab. C.—Aves.  
*Pseudotaphoxenus* Schaafuss 1865, S.B. naturw. Ges. Isis Dresden, 1864, 93.—Col.  
*Pseudotaphroderes* Bolkaý 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 263.—Col.  
*Pseudotaphrus* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 234.—Moll.  
*Pseudotargionia* Lindinger 1912, Schildläuse (Coccid.), 14, 50.—Hem.  
*Pseudotarphius* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 1.—Col.  
*Pseudotarrus* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 56.—Spong.  
*Pseudotarsonemoides* Vitzthum 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A4, 72.—Arachn.  
*Pseudotasgius* Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 392.—Col.  
*Pseudotaxonus* Costa 1894, Prosp. Ins. Ital., 3, 157.—Hym.  
*Pseudotectococcus* Hempel 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 139.—Hem.  
*Pseudotectus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 64.—Moll.  
*Pseudoteleia* Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 299.—Lep.  
*Pseudotelenomus* da Costa 1928, C.R. Soc. Biol., 99, 881; 1928, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 52.—Hym.  
*Pseudotelephorus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 454.—Col.  
*Pseudotelopes* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 17, 2.—Col.  
*Pseudotenebrio* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 550.—Col.  
*Pseudotephraea* Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 70.—Col.  
*Pseudotephritina* Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 79, no. 2900, 2.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotephritus* (n.n. pro *Stictoccephala* Loew 1873) Johnson 1902, Ent. News, 13, 144.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotepperia* Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 662.—Col.  
*Pseudotermes* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 325.—Ins.  
*Pseudotermioxenia* Shiraki 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 15, 210 [German translation, Schmitz, Natuurh. Maandbl., 22, 1925, 9].—Dipt.  
*Pseudoterpna* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 285.—Lep.  
*Pseudoterus* Raffray 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, 469.—Col.  
*Pseudotetracha* Fleutiaux 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 123.—Col.  
*Pseudotetrachrysis* Bischoff 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 4, 447.—Hym.  
*Pseudotetralobus* Schwarz 1902, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 63, 210.—Col.  
*Pseudotetrasticta* Eichelbaum 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A3, 148.—Col.  
*Pseudotextularia* Rzechal 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 24, S.B., 8.—Prot.  
*Pseudothalera* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 153.—Lep.  
*Pseudothalestris* Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 8, 100.—Crust.  
*Pseudothamiraea* Cameron 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 363.—Col.  
*Pseudothamnurgus* Eggers 1912, Ent. Blätter, 8, 115.—Col.  
*Pseudotharrhaleus* Ogilvie-Grant 1895, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 4, xl.—Aves.  
*Pseudotharybis* Scott 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 126.—Crust.  
*Pseudothaumaglossa* Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 27, 1.—Col.  
*Pseudothaumatelson* Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., 2, no. 6, 110.—Crust.  
*Pseudotheca* Rodlich 1899, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 1, art. 1, 7.—Moll.  
*Pseudothecia* (n.n. pro *Erschoffia* Tutt 1907) Strand 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 162.—Lep.  
*Pseudothecosmilia* Koby 1888, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 15, 428.—Coel.  
*Pseudothelepous* Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, 2, Lief. 2, 552.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pseudo-Thelphusa* Saussure 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 305.—Crust.  
*Pseudothemis* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 258, 270.—Odon.

- Pseudothoebaldia* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 271.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotheribus* Lea 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 24, 536.—Col.  
*Pseudothericles* Burr 1899, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 28, 95, 282.—Orth.  
*Pseudotherisita* Savornin 1914, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 14, 317.—Moll.  
*Pseudothesea* Kuekenenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 13 (2), 843.—Coel.  
*Pseudothilmanus* Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 2.—Col.  
*Pseudothinoecia* Bernhauer 1899, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 49, 20.—Col.  
*Pseudothiscia* Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 93.—Hem.  
*Pseudothisia* Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., 56, 23.—Col.  
*Pseudothomisus* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 449.—Arachn.  
*Pseudothrips* Hinds 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, no. 1310, 146.—Thysanopt.  
*Pseudothrissops* Sauvage 1875, Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., 13, 46.—Pisces.  
*Pseudothyroncus* Pic 1921, Échange, 37, no. 405, 12.—Col.  
*Pseudothyrtodius* Loomis 1900, Palaeontogr., 46, 225, 236.—Pisces.  
*Pseudothuria* Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 3, 47.—Echin.  
*Pseudothurmannia* Spath 1923, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Ammonoidea of the Gault, 1, 66.—Moll.  
*Pseudothyas* Thor 1899, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 21, no. 5, 14.—Arachn.  
*Pseudothyatira* (n.n. pro *Lacinia* Grote 1863) Grote 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 539.—Lep.  
*Pseudothylyacynus* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., 51, 77 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 127.—Mamm.  
*Pseudothymara* Rebel 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 56, 380.—Lep.  
*Pseudothyrea* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 541.—Col.  
*Pseudothyria* Ribeiro 1915, Arch. Mus. Rio Jan., 17, Atherin., 11.—Pisces.  
*Pseudothyrocera* Shelford 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1906, 250.—Orth.  
*Pseudothyrsanoes* Blackman 1920, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., No. 9, 46.—Col.  
*Pseudotiphia* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 6.—Hym.  
*Pseudotiron* Chevreux 1895, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 20, 166.—Crust.  
*Pseudotissotia* Péron 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. no. 17, 26.—Moll.  
*Pseudotocerus* Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 383.—Col.  
*Pseudotocinclus* Nichols 1919, Revista Mus. paulista, 11, 9.—Pisces.  
*Pseudotolithus* Bleeker 1863, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) 18, 59.—Pisces.  
*Pseudotolna* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 96.—Lep.  
*Pseudotoma* (pro -ostoma Say 1823) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) 10, 342.—Mamm.  
*Pseudotoma* Bellardi 1875, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 1, 20.—Moll. (See *Acamptogenotia* Rovereto 1899 & *Pseudotomina* Finlay 1924.)  
*Pseudotomia* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 46 [n.n.]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 97.—Lep.  
*Pseudotomina* (n.n. pro *Pseudotoma* Bellardi 1875) Finlay 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 55, 515.—Moll.  
*Pseudotomoderus* Pic 1892, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 5, 240.—Col.  
*Pseudotomodon* Koslowsky 1896, Revista Mus. La Plata, 7, 454.—Rept.  
*Pseudotomus* Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 467.—Mamm.  
*Pseudotomys* (pro -mus Cope 1872) Alston 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 78.—Mamm.  
*Pseudotonicia* Ashby 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 58, 392.—Moll.  
*Pseudotopoma* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 128.—Moll.  
*Pseudotorbda* Uchida 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 33, 195.—Hym.  
*Pseudotorcus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 273, 314.—Col.  
*Pseudotorinia* Sacco 1892, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 12, 66.—Moll.  
*Pseudotorrenticola* Walter 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 573.—Arachn.  
*Pseudotortrix* Turner 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 15.—Lep.  
*Pseudotorymus* (n.n. pro *Holaspis* Mayr 1874) Masi 1922, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 49, 235.—Hym.  
*Pseudototanus* Hume [1879], Stray Feath., 7, 488.—Aves.  
*Pseudoutocasia* Douvillé 1911, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 11, 190.—Moll.  
*Pseudotoxodon* Moreno 1889, Breve Progres. Mus. La Plata, 36.—Mamm.  
*Pseudotoxotus* Blackburn 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 1470.—Col.  
*Pseudotrachinus* Bleeker 1861, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 16, 378; 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 16, 117.—Pisces.  
*Pseudotrachya* Hallmann 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 286.—Spong.  
*Pseudotractocera* (pro *Pseudatr-* Townsend 1892) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 509.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotragiscus* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 54.—Col.  
*Pseudotragicephala* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, 4, 48.—Col.  
*Pseudotragus* Schlosser 1904, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 17, 51.—Mamm.  
*Pseudotrimea* Fraser 1920, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 27, 149.—Odon.  
*Pseudotrapelus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 81.—Rept.

- Pseudotrapezium* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1075.—Moll.  
*Pseudotrechus* Rosenhauer 1856, Thiere Andalusiens, 22.—Col.  
*Pseudotrematodes* Jacquelin Du Val [? 1860], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 3, 57.—Col.  
*Pseudotremia* Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 179.—Myr.  
*Pseudotriacis* (pro *-akis* Capello 1868) Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 8, 354, 395.—Pisces.  
*Pseudotriaenosoma* Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 2, 17.—Arachn.  
*Pseudotriakis* Capello 1868, J. Sci. math. phys. nat. Lisbon, 1, 321.—Pisces.  
*Pseudotribax* Kraatz 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 217.—Col.  
*Pseudotriccus* Taczanowski 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 88.—Aves.  
*Pseudotrichonympha* Grassi & Foà 1911, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 20 (1), 729.—Prot.  
*Pseudotrichopoda* Malloch 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 58, 77.—Dipt.  
*Pseudotrichosomus* (n.n. [? in err] pro *Trichosomus* Chevrolat 1881) Hustache 1924, Bull. Acad. Malgache, (N.S.) 7, 395.—Col.  
*Pseudotrieliis* Betrem 1928, Treubia, 9, Suppl., 83.—Hym.  
*Pseudotrigonidium* Chopard 1915, Nova Caledonia, Zool., (A) 2, 152.—Orth.  
*Pseudotrimerotropis* Rehn 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 334.—Orth.  
*Pseudotrimium* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 208, 230.—Col.  
*Pseudotrionyx* Dollo 1886, Bull. Mus. Belgique, 4, 96.—Rept.  
*Pseudotriphleps* (n.n. pro *Horniella* Poppius 1910) Poppius 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., 30, 99.—Hem.  
*Pseudotriphyllus* Reitter 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 29, 1879, Abh., 88, 89.—Col.  
*Pseudotriplax* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A8, 29.—Col.  
*Pseudotritia* Willmann 1920, Abh. Naturh. Ver. Bremen, 24, 552.—Arachn.  
*Pseudotritoma* Gorham 1888, Notes Leyden Mus., 10, 147.—Col.  
*Pseudotriton* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 60, 94).—Amph.  
*Pseudotritonia* Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 13, Zool. 5, 224.—Moll.  
*Pseudotrochalus* Quedenfeldt 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., 28, 301.—Col.  
*Pseudotrochatella* Nevill 1881, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 50 (2), 126.—Moll.  
*Pseudotrochus* (ex Klein) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 21.—Moll.  
*Pseudotrochus* Heilprin [non Moersch 1852] 1887, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 1, 114.—Moll.  
*Pseudotrochus* Kittl [non Moersch, Heilprin] 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 14, 177.—Moll.  
*Pseudotroctes* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (1), 113.—Mamm.  
*Pseudotrogulus* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 308.—Arachn.  
*Pseudotropheus* Regan 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 676, 681.—Pisces.  
*Pseudotropites* Wähner 1894, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 9, 24.—Moll.  
*Pseudotruncatella* Andreae 1904, Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 20, 15.—Moll.  
*Pseudotruncatulina* Andreae 1884, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., 2, no. 3, 214.—Prot.  
*Pseudotrypanosoma* Grassi 1920, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (5) 12, 382.—Prot.  
*Pseudotrypauchen* Hardenberg 1931, Treubia, 13, 418.—Pisces.  
*Pseudotryphosa* Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 4, 83.—Crust.  
*Pseudottistira* Heller 1934, Philippine J. Sci., 54, 298.—Col.  
*Pseudotubina* Koken 1896, Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst., 46, 106.—Moll.  
*Pseudotullbergia* Schaeffer 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammlr., 2 Apterygot., 34.—Collemb.  
*Pseudoturdus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 227.—Aves.  
*Pseudotychius* Blatchley 1922, J.N. York ent. Soc., 30, 102.—Col.  
*Pseudotychus* Raffray 1897, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 10, 114.—Col.  
*Pseudotyana* Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3, 198, 320.—Hem.  
*Pseudotylostoma* Jhering 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 207.—Moll.  
*Pseudo-typhlops* Schlegel 1839, Abbild. Amph., 2, 40.—Rept.  
*Pseudotyphlops* Fitzinger [non Schlegel 1839] 1843, Syst. Rept., 24.—Rept.  
*Pseudotyphlosia* Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 223.—Crust.  
*Pseudotypotherium* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 57, 163.—Mamm.  
*Pseudotyrrannochthonius* Beier 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 23, 207.—Arachn.  
*Pseudotyrrus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 146.—Col.  
*Pseudounitrypa* Nekhoroshev 1926, Bull. com. Géol. Leningrad, 43 (10), 1257, 1282.—Bry.  
*Pseudouralinia* Yü 1931, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 10, 21.—Coel.  
*Pseudouranotaenia* Theobald 1905, J. econ. Biol., 1, 23.—Dipt.  
*Pseudouvirgerina* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 2, 80.—Prot.  
*Pseudovaricia* Tate 1888, Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia, 10, 146.—Moll.  
*Pseudovates* Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 53, 60.—Orth.  
*Pseudovermilia* Bush 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 23, 54.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Pseudovermis* Périaslavzeff 1891, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, 25, 1890-91, 267.—Moll.
- Pseudoveronicella* Germain 1908, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 14, 59.—Moll.
- Pseudoverruculina* Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. France, 2 (4), 105.—Spong.
- Pseudovertagus* Vignal 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 10, 358.—Moll.
- Pseudovespa* Schmiedeknecht 1881, Ent. Nachr., 7, 314.—Hym.
- Pseudovespula* Bischoff 1930, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1930, 346.—Hym.
- Pseudovipio* Szépligeti 1896, Termés. Füzetek, 19, 167, 230.—Hym.
- Pseudovipsania* Dyar 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., 6, 239.—Lep.
- Pseudovirgates* Vettors 1905, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 17, 227.—Moll.
- Pseudovirgula* Girty 1908, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 75.—Spong.
- Pseudovis* (pro -ois Hodgson 1846) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., 11 (1), no. 230, 79.—Mamm.
- Pseudovitrea* Baker 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 80, 24, 25.—Moll.
- Pseudoviviania* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 311.—Dipt.
- Pseudovivipara* Annandale 1918, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6, 309.—Moll.
- Pseudovola* Lissajous 1923, Trav. Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, 5, Mém. 3, 169.—Moll.
- Pseudovolucella* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 1 (Ent. No. 1), 39.—Dipt.
- Pseudovomer* Sauvage 1870, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (5) 14, no. 7, 10.—Pisces.
- Pseudowaagenia* Spath 1931, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 4, pl. xci, fig. 1a, b.—Moll.
- Pseudowallacea* Kertész 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 168.—Dipt.
- Pseudowestwoodia* Scott 1894, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, 12, 257.—Crust.
- Pseudowiedemannia* Engel 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1918, 14.—Dipt.
- Pseudoxanthozona* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 442.—Dipt.
- Pseudoxanthozonella* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 437.—Dipt.
- Pseudoxenetus* Reuter 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 36, no. 2, 66.—Hem.
- Pseudoxenicus* Finsch 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., 22, 213.—Aves.
- Pseudoxenodon* Boulenger 1890, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. & Batr., 340.—Rept.
- Pseudoxenomystax* Breder 1927, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., 1 (1), 6.—Pisces.
- Pseudoxenopus* Barbour & Loveridge 1927, Proc. New England Zool. Cl., 10, 14.—Amph.
- Pseudoxenos* Saunders 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 44.—Col.
- Pseudoxerophila* Westerlund 1879, in Westerlund & Blanc, Aperçu Faune malac. Grèce, 55.—Moll.
- Pseudoxerophila* Boettger 1909, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 41, 15.—Moll. (See *Pseudoxerotricha* Boettger 1911.)
- Pseudoxerotricha* (n.n. pro *Pseudoxerophila* Boettger 1909) Boettger 1911, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 43, 123, 132.—Moll.
- Pseudoxestomyza* Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 2, 11.—Dipt.
- Pseudoxicus* (pro -*odiscus* Polonio 1860) Polonio 1860, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 2, 221.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pseudoxiphophorus* Bleeker 1859-60, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 20, 440.—Pisces.
- Pseudoxiphydria* Enslin 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 177.—Hym.
- Pseudoxus* Thor 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 23, no. 4, 18.—Arachn.
- Pseudoxybelus* Gussakovskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 286.—Hym.
- Pseudoxycheila* Guérin 1838, in Dict. pittoresque H.N., 6, 573; 1846, N. Dict. class. H.N., ed. 2, 31, 35.—Col.
- Pseudoxychila* (emend. pro -*cheila* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Pseudoxychona* Pilsbry 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 82, 356.—Moll.
- Pseudoxyleborus* Eggers 1930, Ind. Forest Rec., 14, 206.—Col.
- Pseudoxylesthia* Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, no. 1567, 226.—Lep.
- Pseudoxyletinus* Pic 1903, Échange, 19, no. 228, 182.—Col.
- Pseudoxylomoea* Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 183.—Lep.
- Pseudoxyops* Saussure & Zehntner 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 1, 185.—Orth.
- Pseudoxyperas* Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 29, 26.—Moll.
- Pseudoxypilus* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 136.—Orth.
- Pseudoxyrhopus* (n.n. pro *Homalocephalus* Jan 1862) Guenther 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 359.—Rept.
- Pseudoxyroptila* Hori 1933, Bult. sci. Fak. terk. Kjus Univ., 5, 390.—Lep.
- Pseudoyersinia* Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., 1, 231.—Orth.
- Pseudozaena* Laporte 1834, Etud. Ent., (1) 55.—Col.
- Pseudozalissa* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 250.—Lep.
- Pseudozaona* Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 542.—Arachn.



- Pseudozaphrentoides* Stuckenber 1904, Trudy geol. Kom., (N.S.) 14, 52, 90.—Coel.  
*Pseudozarba* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 289.—Lep.  
*Pseudozethus* Perkins 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 622.—Hym.  
*Pseudozetterstedtia* Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 1, (Ent. No. 1), 199.—Dipt.  
*Pseudozius* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 12, 127.—Crust.  
*Pseudozonaria* Schilder 1929, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 110, 115.—Moll.  
*Pseudozonophyllum* Wedekind 1924, Schr. Ges. Nat. Marburg, 14, pt. 3, 25.—Coel.  
*Pseudozosime* Scott 1912, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 48, 540.—Crust.  
*Pseudozosterops* (n.n. pro *Heleia* Hartlaub 1865) Finsch 1901, Tierreich, 15, 46.—Aves.  
*Pseudozumia* Saussure 1875, Synops. Amer. Wasps (Smithson. misc. Coll. No. 254), 128.—Hym.  
*Pseudozygia* Pic 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 506.—Col.  
*Pseudozygopleura* Knight 1930, J. Paleont., 4, Suppl. 1, 13.—Moll.  
*Pseudromicronyx* Dietz 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 130.—Col.  
*Pseudstegias* Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, 8, 290.—Crust.  
*Pseudulius* (pro *-dalius* Dujardin 1844) Motz 1886, Rec. Méd. Vét., 63, 613.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseuduloma* Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 27.—Col.  
*Pseudulus* Nordmann 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 484.—Crust.  
*Pseudunio* Haas 1910, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 42, 181.—Moll.  
*Pseudupeneus* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 134; 1863, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) 18, 56.—Pisces.  
*Pseuduraecha* Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., 43, 23.—Col.  
*Pseudurgis* Meyrick 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1908, 741.—Lep.  
*Pseuduria* Sharpe 1899, Hand-List Birds, 1, 131; Coues 1899, Osprey, 3, 144.—Aves.  
*Pseuduromacer* Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, 52.—Rept.  
*Pseudus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 563.—Col.  
*Pseudyaesthes* Kuznetsov 1935, Ent. NachrBl., 9, 216.—Hem.  
*Pseudypsia* Dognin 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 437.—Lep.  
*Pseudyras* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 16.—Lep.  
*Pseudzumia* (pro *-dozumia* Saussure 1875) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., 9, 38.—Hym.  
*Pseudoliva* (err. pro *Pseudoliva* Swainson 1840) Cossmann 1907, Ann. Soc. zool. malac. Belg., 41, 258.—Moll.  
*Pneumatocoris* Kiritschenko 1922, Rev. russe Ent., 18, 12.—Hem.  
*Pseumenes* Giordani Soika 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 57, 145.—Hym.  
*Pseumonyssus* Banks 1901, Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 41, sep. p. 1.—Arachn. (Cf. *Pneumonyssus* Banks 1901.)  
*Pseuonyx* Hustache 1920, Échange, 36, no. 398, hors-texte, 2.—Col.  
*Pseudosorella* (pro *Pseudosorella* Etallon 1859) Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 23.—Echin.  
*Pseusopartula* Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., 2, 162.—Moll.  
*Pseustes* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.  
*Pseudophylla* Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 119, 157.—Col.  
*Pseustopla* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 154.—Lep.  
*Pseutissotia* (emend. pro *Pseudot-* Péron 1897) Basse 1931, Gouv. Gén. Madagascar, Monogr. Pal. Crét., 40.—Moll.  
*Psidosporus* Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 24, no. 10, 70.—Trichopt.  
*Psiatholasius* Becker 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 145.—Dipt.  
*Psichacra* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 356.—Hym.  
*Psichion* Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 9, 272.—Moll.  
*Psichotae* Boiduval [1828], Essai Zygén., 1829, 129.—Lep.  
*Psicoda* (pro *Psychoda* Latreille 1796) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 178.—Dipt.  
*Psida* (emend. pro *Sophronica* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Psidiopsis* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 443.—Col.  
*Psidium* (pro *Pis-* Pfeiffer 1821) Goldfuss 1832, Naturh. Atlas, 4, 81.—Moll.  
*Psidopala* Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. comp., 18, 46.—Lep.  
*Psidopaloides* Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Léop. comp., 18, 46.—Lep.  
*Psila* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 278.—Dipt. (Cf. *Psilomyia* Latreille 1829.)  
*Psila* (Kirby MS) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 138 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Psilacabaria* Ridley 1884, Rep. Voy. "Alert," 363.—Coel.  
*Psilacanthus* Quenstedt 1856, Jura, (2) 347.—Pisces.  
*Psilacnestes* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 76.—Col.  
*Psilachnopus* Reitter 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., 20, 161, 162.—Col.  
*Psilacolus* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32 (2), Mém., 179, 180.—Hym.

- Psilacron* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.
- Psilacrum* Becker 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 240.—Dipt.
- Psiladoretus* Ohaus 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 224.—Col.
- Psilagon* Druce 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 144.—Lep.
- Psilalcis* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 430.—Lep.
- Psilanteon* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 301.—Hym.
- Psilanteris* Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, 14, 177.—Hym.
- Psilapha* Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 389.—Col.
- Psilaspilates* (Warren MS.) Butler 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 458.—Lep.
- Psilaspis* Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 286.—Trilobita.
- Psilaster* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., 1 (2), 611.—Echin.
- Psilasteropsis* Fisher 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, no. 3, 1023.—Echin.
- Psilaulacus* Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 350.—Hym.
- Psilax* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 764.—Col.
- Psilaxis* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 355.—Moll.
- Psilechinus* Luetken 1864, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1863, 93.—Echin.
- Psilenchus* Man 1921, Capita Zool., 1, 36.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Psilephydra* Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., 3, 99.—Dipt.
- Psilephya* Bastelberger 1909, Int. ent. Z., 3, 101.—Lep.
- Psilepyris* Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 108.—Hym.
- Psileschara* Busk 1860, Quart. J. Geol. Soc., 16, 261.—Bry.
- Psileterogomphus* Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 101.—Col.
- Psiliana* Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 48.—Moll.
- Psilichthys* Hall 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 12, 147.—Pisces.
- Psiliglossa* Saunders 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 42; 1873, 407.—Col.
- Psilinsara* Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 58, 304.—Orth.
- Psilinus* van der Wulp 1899, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1899, 85.—Dipt.
- Psilischium* Becker 1922, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13 (1), 93.—Dipt.
- Psilistus* Stål 1873, K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 107.—Hem.
- Psilites* Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 11, 1850, 250.—Dipt.
- Psilla* (pro *Psylla* Fourcroy 1785) Olivier 1789, Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., 4, 24.—Hem.
- Psillophyllites* (err. pro *Psilo-* Spath 1914) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 187.—Moll.
- Psilobaecus* Kieffer 1926, Tier eich, 48, 132, 151.—Hym.
- Psilobethylus* Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 461.—Hym.
- Psilobolia* Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 230.—Spong.
- Psilobyrsa* Drake & Hambleton 1935, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, 6, 148.—Hem.
- Psilocalyx* Ijima 1927, Siboga Exped., 6, 265.—Spong.
- Psilocambogia* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 151.—Lep.
- Psilocaulus* Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 243.—Col.
- Psiloechala* (err. pro *-cephala* Zetterstedt 1838) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., 1, 19.—Dipt.
- Psilocentrus* Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 2, 156.—Hem.
- Psilocephala* Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 525.—Dipt.
- Psilocephalus* Swainson 1839, N. H. Fishes, etc., 2, 194, 327.—Pisces.
- Psilocephalus* Salter 1866, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Tril., No. 3, 175.—Trilobita.
- Psilocephalus* Raffray 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 5, 284.—Col. (See *Apenicillus* Reitter 1885.)
- Psilocera* Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 373.—Hym.
- Psilocera* (ex Brullé) Dejean 1836, Cat. Col., ed. 3, 6 [n.n.].—Col.
- Psiloceras* Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, 72.—Moll. (nec *Psilocera* Dejean 1836 see *Psilonoticerus* Quenstedt 1883).
- Psilocerea* Saalmueller 1880, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1879-80, 292.—Lep.
- Psiloceros* Menke 1844, Z. Malakozool., 149.—Moll.
- Psilocerosa* (err. pro *-ros* Menke 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 174.—Moll.
- Psilocerus* Ruthe 1831, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1207.—Dipt.
- Psilochaeta* Stein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), no. 1, 72.—Dipt.
- Psilochalcis* Kieffer 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., 49, 1904, 246, 250.—Hym.
- Psilochasmus* Luehe 1909, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, 17, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Psilochilus* (emend. pro *-chylus* Agassiz 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Psilochorema* M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 273.—Trichopt.
- Psilochorus* Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 482.—Arachn.
- Psilochylus* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 75 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Psilodiaris* Mortensen 1927, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (6 (4)), 282.—Echin.
- Psilociadia* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 40.—Lep.

- Psilocladiscites* Mojsisovics 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 63, 658.—Moll.  
*Psilocladus* Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 121.—Col.  
*Psilocnaeia* Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 125.—Col.  
*Psilocnemis* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 676.—Col.  
*Psilocnemis* (n.n. pro *Torticella* Gloger 1842) Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (2), 403.—Aves.  
*Psilocnemis* Selys 1863, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 16, 168.—Odon. (See *Copeya* Kirby 1890.)  
*Psilocnetha* Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 359.—Dipt.  
*Psilocoehlis* Dall 1904, Nautilus, 18, 9.—Moll.  
*Psilococoncha* Ulrich 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 7, 665.—Moll.  
*Psiliconopa* Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 64; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 847.—Dipt.  
*Psilocorse* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 108; 1864, 6, 151.—Col.  
*Psilocorsis* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 212.—Lep.  
*Psilocranium* Macleay 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 8, 1883, 439.—Pisces.  
*Psilocurus* Loew 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., 18, 373.—Dipt.  
*Psilodactylus* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 1164.—Mamm.  
*Psilodactylus* Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 61.—Rept. (See *Hemithelyconyx* Stejneger 1893.)  
*Psilodacus* Collart 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 11, no. 1, 5.—Dipt.  
*Psilodazys* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 1893, 279.—Col.  
*Psilodema* Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 1, 211.—Col.  
*Psilodera* Gray 1832, in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 2, 779.—Dipt.  
*Psilodermes* Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 39, 40.—Arachu.  
*Psiloderes* Peyron 1877, Abeille, 15 (Mon. Malach.), 223.—Col.  
*Psiloderma* (err. pro *Psilopoderma* Poli 1795) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1048.—Moll.  
*Psilodiamesa* Kieffer 1918, Ent. Mitt., 7, 101, 104.—Dipt.  
*Psilodon* Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 53.—Col.  
*Psilodon* Cobalescu 1883, Stud. Geol. Pal., Mem. Geol. Scolei Militare Jasi, 1, 93.—Moll.  
*Psilodonthia* Broun 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 200.—Col.  
*Psilodora* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 354.—Hym.  
*Psilodoropsis* Hedicke 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 443.—Hym.  
*Psilodryinus* Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, 497.—Hym.  
*Psilodryophthorus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 441, 505.—Col.  
*Psilodus* Costa 1855–56, Ittiol. Foss. Ital., 64.—Pisces.  
*Psilogaster* R.L. 1817, Allg. Lit. Zeitung, (1) 283.—Lep.  
*Psilogaster* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 260.—Hym. (Eucharid.).  
*Psilogaster* Hartig 1846, in Germar, Z. Entom., 2 (1), 187.—Hym. (Cynipid.).  
*Psilogaster* (pro *Psyl*-Liroy 1864) Bezzi & Stein 1901, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. palaeart. Dipt., 3, 57.—Dipt.  
*Psilogasteroides* Brèthes [1910], An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 13, 1911, 209.—Hym.  
*Psilogasteroides* Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 93.—Hym. (See *Parapsilogaster* Girault 1915.)  
*Psiloglossa* (emend. pro *Psiligt*-Saunders 1873) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., 9, Vespidae, 8.—Hym.  
*Psilognathus* Heude 1880, Mém. Emp. Chin., 1, no. 1, 24.—Rept.  
*Psilogramma* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 42.—Lép.  
*Psilogrammurus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (1), 85.—Mamm.  
*Psilogrya* Felix 1903, Palaeontogr., 49, 308.—Coel.  
*Psilohelca* Kieffer 1915, Ent. Medd., 10, 284.—Dipt.  
*Psilohelca* (pro *helca* Kieffer 1915) Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. nat. hungar., 15, 294; 1919, 17, 66.—Dipt.  
*Psiloides* Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, 1, 74.—Pisces.  
*Psilolaena* Heller 1923, Ent. Blätter, 19, 70.—Col.  
*Psilolaispa* Enderlein 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1933, 424.—Dipt.  
*Psilolobites* Renz 1911, Palaeontogr., 58, 3, 61, 63.—Moll.  
*Psilolomia* Breddin 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 292.—Hem.  
*Psilonchaea* Czerny 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 43, 9.—Dipt.  
*Psiloma* (pro *-losoma* Pomel 1883) Lambert 1888, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 4 (2), 12.—Echin.  
*Psilomallus* Kröyer 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 2, 410.—Crust.  
*Psilomastax* Tischbein 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 29, 255.—Hym.  
*Psilomastix* (pro *Phi*-Froggatt 1890) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., 1, 455.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.).  
*Psilomastix* (pro *-tax* Tischbein 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 14, 184.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).  
*Psilomastix* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 79.—Col.

- Psilomegalosphyx* Enderlein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 3, 137.—Dipt.  
*Psilomelissa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 431.—Prot.  
*Psilomera* Motschoulsky 1870, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (1), 400.—Col.  
*Psilomerus* (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., 8 (Longicorn. no. 2), 242 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 18, 257.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Psilomerus* Fähræus 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 267.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Meropsilus* Gemminger 1871.)  
*Psilometopia* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 990.—Dipt.  
*Psilomirinus* Brèthes 1916, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 27, 424.—Hym.  
*Psilomma* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 128.—Hym.  
*Psilommella* Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 389, 392.—Hym.  
*Psilomniscus* Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A6, 98.—Hym.  
*Psilomonodes* Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 217.—Lep.  
*Psilomorpha* Saunders 1850 (Nov.), Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) 1 (3), 80; 1850, Zoologist, 8, 2974.—Col.  
*Psilomus* (n.n. pro *Phanoceros* Kuwert 1896) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 154.—Col.  
*Psilomya* Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 229.—Moll.  
*Psilomycter* Hartert 1899, Orn. Monatsber., 7, 160.—Aves.  
*Psilomyia* (n.n. pro *Psila* Meigen 1803 preocc. in Hemiptera [? in err.]) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 525.—Dipt.  
*Psilonaxa* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 343.—Lep.  
*Psilonebria* Andrews 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 275.—Col.  
*Psilonogena* Bates 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 305.—Col.  
*Psiloneura* Banks 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 264.—Trichopt.  
*Psiloneura* Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 22, 23.—Dipt.  
*Psiloniscus* Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 15, (Monog. Elater.) 3.—Col.  
*Psilonitidula* Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (Zool.), 2 (3), 279.—Col.  
*Psilonothus* Sloane 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 24, 1899, 557.—Col.  
*Psilonoticeræ* (n.n. pro *Psiloceras* Hyatt 1867) Quenstedt 1883, Ammon. Jura, 1 (1), 10.—Moll.  
*Psilonoticeræ* Quenstedt [non Quenstedt 1883] 1883, Handbuch Petrefaktenkunde, Abt. 2, 544.—Moll.  
*Psilonotus* Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (2), 179.—Hym.  
*Psilonotus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 328.—Pisces.  
*Psilonycha* Fähræus 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 321.—Col.  
*Psilonychia* Ulrich [1893], Geol. Surv. Ohio, Rep., 7 (2), 648.—Moll.  
*Psilonychus* Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4, pt. 2, 288.—Col.  
*Psilonyx* Aldrich 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, art. 20, 5.—Dipt.  
*Psilopa* Fallén 1823, Hydromyzides Sveciæ, 6.—Dipt. (nec *Psilopus* Meigen 1824 see *Ephygrobia* Schiner 1862).  
*Psiloparia* Viereck 1920, Ent. News, 31, 17.—Hym.  
*Psilopelmia* Enderlein 1933, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1933, 283.—Dipt.  
*Psilopentapodus* Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (12), 83.—Pisces.  
*Psilopleia* Turner 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 13.—Lep.  
*Psilopholis* Brenske 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 37, 38.—Col.  
*Psilophryoidea* Compere 1928, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., 4, 214.—Hym.  
*Psilophrys* Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 727.—Hym.  
*Psilophthalmus* Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 79.—Hym.  
*Psilophyllites* Spath 1914, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 70, 351.—Moll.  
*Psilopiella* Van Duzee 1914, Ent. News, 25, 438.—Dipt.  
*Psilopina* Becker 1926, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 56, 38.—Dipt.  
*Psiloplagia* Czerny 1928, Ent. Mitt., 17, 251.—Dipt.  
*Psilopleura* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenæ Brit. Mus., 1, 267.—Lep.  
*Psilopoderma* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 253, 258.—Moll.  
*Psilopodinus* Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, Bull., xxiv.—Dipt.  
*Psilopodius* (n.n. pro *Psilopus* Meigen 1824) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 11.—Dipt.  
*Psilopodius* (Zimmermann MS.) Leconte 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 244.—Col.  
*Psilopododerma* (emend. pro *-poderma* Poli 1795) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Psilopogon* Mueller 1835, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys., 2, 339.—Aves.  
*Psilopora* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 470.—Lep.  
*Psilopornis* Ridgway 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 50 (6), 361.—Aves.  
*Psilopria* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 29.—Hym.  
*Psilopsella* Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 8.—Bry.  
*Psilopsiagon* Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 100.—Aves.  
*Psilopsocus* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 304, 305.—Psocopt.  
*Psilopsyche* Ulmer 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., 29, 7.—Trichopt.  
*Psiloptera* (Audinet-Serville MS.) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2 (2), 283.—Col.

- Psiloptera* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 906.—Dipt.  
*Psilopterna* Martynov 1915, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 41, 422.—Trichopt.  
*Psilopterus* Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata (Pal. Argent. 1), 67.—Aves  
 (nec *Psiloptera* Solier 1833 see *Pelecyornis* Ameghino 1891).  
*Psilopteryx* Stein 1874, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 35, 250.—Trichopt.  
*Psilopus* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 112.—Prot.  
*Psilopus* (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1824, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 4, 35.—Dipt.  
 (See *Sciapus* Zeller 1842, *Stenarus* Gistel 1848 & *Psilopodius* Rondani 1861.)  
*Psilopus* Gould 1838, Syn. Birds Austral., (4) [61].—Aves (Sylvid.). (See *Gerygone*  
 Gould 1841 & *Ostiarius* Gistel 1848.)  
*Psilopus* Motschoulsky 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (2), 412.—Col.  
*Psilopus* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 141.—Aves (Capitonid.).  
*Psilopyga* Leconte 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 286.—Col.  
*Psiloramphus* (n.n. pro *Leptorhynchus* Ménétriés 1835) (Sclater MS.) Gray 1855, Cat.  
 Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 144.—Aves.  
*Psilorchis* Thapar & Lal 1935, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) 2, 88.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Psiloreta* Warren 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 485.—Lep.  
*Psilorhabdium* Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 118.—Col.  
*Psilorhamphus* (pro *-ramphus* Gray 1855) Sclater 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London,  
 23, 90.—Aves.  
*Psilorhamphus* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 669.  
 —Hem. (nec *Psiloramphus* Gray 1855 see *Psilorhamphocoris* Kirkaldy 1903).  
*Psilorhina* (Kaup MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 9.—Aves (Strigid.).  
*Psilorhinus* Rueppell 1837, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., 2 (2), 188.—Aves (Corvid.).  
*Psilorhinus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 392.—Col. (See *Neopsilorhinus*  
 Bovie 1907.)  
*Psilorhynchus* McClelland 1839, Asiat. Researches, 19 (2), 300.—Pisces.  
*Psilorhynchus* Blanchard 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 104.—Col.  
*Psilorhamphocoris* (n.n. pro *Psilorhamphus* Stål 1870) Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent.  
 Ztg., 22, 14.—Hem.  
*Psilosage* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 203.—Hym.  
*Psilosalenia* Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Deutschl., 3, 256.—Echin.  
*Psilosarge* (pro *-sage* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206,  
 71, 184.—Hym.  
*Psiloscapa* (ex Guérin-Ménéville) Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A8, 55.—Col.  
*Psiloscelis* Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 539.—Col.  
*Psilosciara* Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1909, 246.—Dipt.  
*Psiloscirtus* Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8 (1), 141.—Orth.  
*Psiloscolopendra* Kraepelin 1903, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 20, 169.—Myr.  
*Psiloscoptes* Coues 1899, Osprey, 3, 144.—Aves.  
*Psilosocos* Canu & Bassler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 165, 82.—Bry.  
*Psilosoma* Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 31, no. 366, 158, 160.—Hym.  
*Psilosolen* Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 22, 112.—Bry.  
*Psilosoma* Swainson 1839 see *Psilosomus* Swainson 1839.  
*Psilosoma* Zetterstedt 1860, Dipt. Scand., 6377.—Dipt. (Psilid.).  
*Psilosoma* Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 2, fasc. 1, 33.—Rept.  
*Psilosoma* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1118.—Dipt. (Geomyzid.).  
*Psilosoma* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 91.—Echin.  
*Psilosomus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 183 (as *Psilosoma* p. 279).—Pisces.  
*Psilosomus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 467, 548.—Col.  
*Psilosticha* Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 1891, 624.—Lep.  
*Psilostoma* Surcouf 1919, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (5) 6, 1914, 58.—Dipt.  
*Psilostomum* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 573.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Psilosturia* Diener 1916, CentralBl., Min. Geol. Paläont., 1916, 101.—Moll.  
*Psilostyela* Sluiter 1927, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 7, 69.—Tunicata.  
*Psilota* Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 3, 256.—Dipt.  
*Psilotagma* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 678.—Lep.  
*Psilotanypus* Kieffer 1906, Gen. Insect., 42, 34, 39.—Dipt.  
*Psilotaphria* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 154.—Lep.  
*Psilotarsus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 2, column 537.—Col.  
*Psiloteleia* Kieffer 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2 (5), 530.—Hym.  
*Psilotelus* Arnold 1932, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 122.—Hym.  
*Psiloteredo* Bartsch 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 122, 36.—Moll.  
*Psilotettix* Bruner 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 215, 276 (1908).—  
 Orth.  
*Psilothorax* Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. foss. Temps prim., 29.—Megaseopt.  
*Psilothra* (n.n. pro *Hecabege* Blackwall 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Arachn.  
*Psilothrips* Hood 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 198.—Thysanopt.  
*Psilothrix* Kuester 1850, Käfer Europas, 21, 9.—Col.  
*Psilothrix* Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 267.—  
 Lep. (See *Penestoglossa* Rogenhofer 1875.)



- Psilotissotia* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 590.—Moll.  
*Psilotrachelosaurus* Nopcsa 1928, Geol. Hung., Ser. Pal., (3) 1 (1), 31, 37.—Rept.  
*Psilotrachelus* Kraatz 1859, Arch. Naturgesch., 25, 124.—Col.  
*Psilotrema* Odhner 1913, Zool. Anz., 42, 296.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Psilotreta* Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 25, 213.—Trichopt.  
*Psilotricha* Stein 1859, Lotos, 9, 5.—Prot.  
*Psilotrichus* Luze 1904, Münch. kol. Z., 2, 69.—Col.  
*Psilotrix* Gourret & Roeser 1888, Arch. Biol., 8 (1), 145.—Prot.  
*Psilotrogus* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 318.—Col.  
*Psilotus* (pro -opus Poli 1795) Rafinesque 1815, Annot. Nat., 146.—Moll.  
*Psilotus* Fischer de Waldheim 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 48.—Col. (Nitidulid.).  
*Psilotympana* Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 1861, 620.—Hem.  
*Psilozona* Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 157.—Dipt.  
*Psilunio* Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 6, Mém. 15, 44.—Moll.  
*Psilura* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 57.—Lep.  
*Psilurnus* (err. pro *Sil-* Weise 1900) Weise 1911, Col. Cat., 35, 15.—Col.  
*Psilurus* (pro *Psal-* Swainson 1836) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 60.—Aves.  
*Psilus* Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis. Ins. Dtschl., 2, 93; Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 317.—Hym.  
*Psilus* Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, 1, 74 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Psilus* Putzeys 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, C.R., xlv.—Col.  
*Psimada* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1827.—Lep.  
*Psimisa* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Psimmythimas* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 219 [= 220].—Hem.  
*Psinia* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 117.—Orth.  
*Psioidea* Hector 1879, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., 11, 538; 1913, Bull. N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal., 1, 17 [n.n.]; Thomson 1919, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, 6, 413.—Brach.  
*Psiona* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 274, 319.—Col.  
*Psitamphus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Psithyristria* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 712.—Hem.  
*Psithyroedus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 298.—Aves.  
*Psithyros* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 132.—Lep.  
*Psithyros* Lepeletier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 373.—Hym.  
*Psitodous* Mathews 1928, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 49, 52.—Aves.  
*Psittaca* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 4, 319; Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 20.—Aves.  
*Psittaca* (pro -cus L. 1758) Boddaert 1783, Table Pl. enl., 49.—Aves.  
*Psittacara* Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 388.—Aves.  
*Psittacara* (? pro -ra Vigors 1825) Meyen 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 16 (Suppl.), 95.—Aves.  
*Psittacastis* Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 20.—Lep.  
*Psittacella* Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 1873, 35.—Aves.  
*Psittacina* Lichtenstein 1854, Nomencl. Av., 48.—Aves.  
*Psittaciostro* (pro *Psittirostra* Temminck 1820) Temminck 1828, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., fasc. 77, expl. pl. 457.—Aves.  
*Psittaciostres* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 88.—Aves.  
*Psittacodes* (pro -dis Wagler 1832) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb., 59.—Aves.  
*Psittacodis* Wagler (1832), Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829-30, 495 (as *Psittacoidis* pl. 23).—Aves.  
*Psittacodon* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 340.—Pisces.  
*Psittacoidis* see *Psittacodis*.  
*Psittacomenopon* Bedford 1930, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Afr., 16, 154.—Malloph.  
*Psittaconirmus* Harrison 1915, Parasitology, 7, 402.—Malloph.  
*Psittacopsis* (Nitzsch MS.) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 113.—Aves.  
*Psittacopsis* (pro -pis Wagler 1830) Wagler 1832, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 488.—Aves.  
*Psittacopus* (emend. pro -apous Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Psittacosaurus* Osborn 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 95, 2.—Rept.  
*Psittacotherium* Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., 16, 156.—Mamm.  
*Psittacotrichas* (emend. pro *Psittichas* Lesson 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Psittacula* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab. 2 [n.n.]; Kuhl 1820, N.A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car., 10 (1), 8.—Aves. (Psittacid.).  
*Psittacula* Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 306.—Aves (Alcid.).  
*Psittacula* (Pallas MS.) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 46.—Aves (Alcid.).  
*Psittaculus* (pro -la Kuhl 1820) Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 38.—Aves.  
*Psittaculus* Swainson [non Spix 1824] 1829, Zool. Ill., (2) 1, explan. pl. 1.—Aves.

- Psittacus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 96; 1766, ed. 12, 139.—Aves.  
*Psittacus* Catesby 1777, Pisc. &c. Imag., 29.—Pisces.  
*Psittapous* (ex Lesson) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 52.—Aves.  
*Psittastrostra* (pro *Psittirostra* Temminck 1820) Temminck 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13, 108.—Aves.  
*Psittenteles* (pro *euteles* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 347.—Aves.  
*Psittenteles* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 157.—Aves.  
*Psittinus* Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 11, 789.—Aves.  
*Psittiparus* (n.n. pro *Scaeorhynchus* Oates 1889) Hellmayr 1903, Tierreich, 18, 163.—Aves.  
*Psittirostra* Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, lxx.—Aves.  
*Psittorostra* Ranzani 1823, Elem. Zool., 3 (6), 66.—Aves.  
*Psittospiza* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 31, 424.—Aves.  
*Psittovius* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 151.—Aves.  
*Psittrichas* Lesson 1831, Bull. Sci. Nat., 25, 241 [= 341]; 1832, Illustr. de Zool., (1), pl. i.—Aves.  
*Psmamotellina* (err. pro *Psammo-* Fischer 1887) Prashad 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., 22, 466.—Moll.  
*Psoa* Herbst 1797, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 7, 214.—Col.  
*Psoanus* (emend. pro *Psoa* Herbst 1797) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116.—Col.  
*Psocathropos* Ribaga 1899, Riv. Pat. veget., 8 (1), 156.—Psocopt.  
*Psocodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 25.—Myr.  
*Psochus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 99.—Psocopt.  
*Psocidium* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 321.—Psocopt.  
*Psocidus* Pearman 1934, Stylops, 3, 122.—Psocopt.  
*Psocinella* Banks 1900, Ent. News, 11, 431.—Psocopt.  
*Psococerastis* Pearman 1932, Ent. mon. Mag., 68, 202.—Psocopt.  
*Psocus* (pro *-chus* Latreille 1796) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 198.—Psocopt.  
*Psodopsis* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 560.—Lep.  
*Psodos* (pro *Psoidos* Treitschke 1825) Treitschke 1827, Schmiett. Europa, 6 (1), 254.—Lep.  
*Psoethus* (emend. pro *Psoidos* Treitschke 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Psodia* (err. pro *Psophia* L. 1758) S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, 3 (14), 206.—Aves.  
*Psodes* (pro *Psophodes* Vigers & Horsfield 1826) Palacký 1891, J. Orn., 39, 401.—Aves.  
*Psoidia* Lesne 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1912, 377.—Col.  
*Psoidos* Treitschke 1825, Schmiett. Europa, 5 (2), 434.—Lep.  
*Psolarcha* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 411.—Lep.  
*Psolidiella* Mortensen 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 79, 359, 360.—Echin.  
*Psolidium* Ludwig 1886, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 2, 9.—Echin.  
*Psolinus* Forbes 1841, Hist. Brit. Starfish, (5) 207.—Echin.  
*Psolocnemis* (err. pro *Psil-* Selys 1863) Selys 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1871, 414.—Odon.  
*Psolocystis* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 124.—Echin.  
*Psolodesmus* McLachlan 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 165.—Odon.  
*Psoloessa* Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 17, 512.—Orth.  
*Psoloptera* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 369.—Lep.  
*Psolos* (Mabille MS.) Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 87 [in syn.].—Lep.  
*Psolos* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 352.—Echin.  
*Psomeles* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 120.—Col.  
*Psmombia* (err. pro *Psam-* Lamarck 1818) Monterosato 1884, Nom. Gen. Spec., 30.—Moll.  
*Psmocolax* Peters 1929, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 42, 122.—Aves.  
*Psmophilus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 255.—Aves.  
*Psmophus* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 366.—Col.  
*Psmos* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 458.—Col.  
*Psopha* (pro *-phia* L. 1758) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., 1 (2) tabell. A.—Aves.  
*Psopha* Fieber 1852, Schulprogr. Gymn. Ratibor, 1852, Nachtr., 2.—Orth. (Cf. *Psophus* Fieber 1853.)  
*Psophea* (pro *-phia* L. 1758) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 252.—Aves.  
*Psopheticus* Wood-Mason 1892, Illus. of Zool. of "Investigator," Crust., part 1, pl. v, fig. 1 [n.n.]; Alcock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 13, 402.—Crust.  
*Psophia* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 154; 1766, ed. 12, 263.—Aves.  
*Psophis* Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 53.—Hem.  
*Psophocichla* Cabanis 1860, J. Orn., 8, 182.—Aves.  
*Psophodes* Vigers & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 328.—Aves.

- Psophopaeus* (pro *-paeus* Thorell 1897) Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, 955.—Arachn.
- Psophopoeus* Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 37, 175.—Arachn.
- Psophus* (pro *-pha* Fieber 1852 *n.n.*) Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 122.—Orth.
- Psquilla* Hagen 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., 2, 123.—Psocopt.
- Psoralges* Trouessart 1896, C.R. Soc. Biol., 48, 748; 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 327.—Arachn.
- Psoralis* Mabilie 1904, Gen. Insect., 17 (B), 133.—Lep.
- Psorergates* Tyrrell 1883, Proc. Canad. Inst., (N.S.) 1 (4), 337.—Arachn.
- Psoricoptera* Stainton 1854, Ins. Britannica, Lep., Tinea, 100.—Lep.
- Psoridus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
- Psorocampa* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 286.—Lep.
- Psorochroa* Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 301.—Col.
- Psorodaphis* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 478.—Hem.
- Psorodes* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., 189 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 165.—Col.
- Psorodonotus* Brunner 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 11, Abh., 290.—Orth.
- Psorolyma* Sicard 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 358.—Col.
- Psoronia* Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. Centr. Mexique, (7) 2 (15), 556.—Moll.
- Psorophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1827, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 3 (3), 412.—Dipt.
- Psoroptes* Gervais 1841, Ann. Sci. Nat., 15, 9.—Arachn.
- Psoroptoides* Trouessart 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 337.—Arachn.
- Psorosa* Zeller 1846, Isis (Oken), 1846, 749.—Lep.
- Psorosana* Strand 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A10, 111.—Lep.
- Psorosina* Dyar 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 113.—Lep.
- Psorosoma* Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 72.—Hem.
- Psorospermium* Eimer 1870, Psorosp., 55.—Prot.
- Psorsticha* Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 91.—Lep.
- Psorthaspis* Banks 1911, J. N. York ent. Soc., 19, 231.—Hym.
- Psorula* Haas 1930, Senckenbergiana, 12, 319.—Moll.
- Psorus* Bergroth 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 423.—Hem.
- Psorya* Schaus 1923, Zoologica, N. York, 5, 44.—Lep.
- Psotohus* (emend. pro *Psodos* Treitschke 1827) Spuler 1910, Schmiett. Europas, 2, 491.—Lep.
- Psotohus* (emend. pro *Psodos* Treitschke 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Psotilnus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 468.—Hem.
- Psuchastes* Wright 1859, Edinburgh N. Phys. J., (N.S.) 10, 109.—Coel.
- Psuchocephalus* Latreille 1828, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 14, 597.—Col.
- Psychocephala* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 957.—Lep.
- Psychanisa* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 958.—Lep.
- Psycharium* Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1856)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmiett., Heteroc., 76, fig. 461.—Lep.
- Psyche* Schrank 1801, F. Boica, 2 (1), 156.—Lep.
- Psyche* Rang 1825, Ann. Sci. Nat., 5 (19), 284.—Moll. (See *Anopsia* Gistel 1848, *Philopseudes* Gistel 1848, *Halopsyche* Brunn 1862 and *Halopsyche* Verrill 1880.)
- Psycheotrepes* Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 4, no. 13, 92.—Echin.
- Psychichthys* Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 59, 1907, 419.—Pisces.
- Psychidea* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, 1 (2), 313.—Lep.
- Psychidia* (pro *-dea* Rambur 1866) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 519.—Lep.
- Psychidium* Heer 1841, Coleopt. Helvet., 1 (3), 433.—Col.
- Psychidomicro* Blanchard 1935, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 7, 109.—Hym.
- Psychistrus* (pro *-christus* Andrewes 1930) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., 121, 1232.—Col.
- Psychobiella* Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 79.—Neur.
- Psychobius* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 9.—Col.
- Psychocampa* Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 8, 374.—Lep.
- Psychocidarid* Ikeda 1935, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 11, 386.—Echin.
- Psychoda* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 152.—Dipt.
- Psychodes* (pro *-da* Latreille 1796) Duméril 1823, Consid. gén. Ins., 233.—Dipt.
- Psychodites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 629.—Dipt.
- Psychogena* Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 633.—Lep.
- Psychoglene* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.
- Psychogoës* Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 400.—Lep.
- Psychographa* (pro *Psycho-* Walker 1855) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 925.—Lep.

- Psychoides* Bruand 1850, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, 3 (3), fasc. 5-6, 30.—Lep.  
*Psycholupis* Pascoe 1875, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15, 67.—Col.  
*Psychomantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino*, 30, no. 702, 2.—Orth.  
*Psychomastax* Rehn & Hebard 1918, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 44, 242.—Orth.  
*Psychomia* (emend. pro *-myia* Pictet 1834) Burmeister 1835, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1 (2), 65.—Trichopt.  
*Psychomorpha* Harris 1839, *Amer. J. Sci.*, 36 (2), 319.—Lep.  
*Psychomorphe* Krueger 1922, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 83, 44.—Neur.  
*Psychomyia* (ex *Latreille*) Pictet 1834, *Recherches Phrygan.*, 222.—Trichopt.  
*Psychomyiella* Ulmer 1908, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1908, 353.—Trichopt.  
*Psychomyiellina* Lestage 1926, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 65, 379.—Trichopt.  
*Psychomyiellodes* Mosely 1931, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 79, 547.—Trichopt.  
*Psychomyiodes* Ulmer 1922, *Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges.*, 12, 50.—Trichopt.  
*Psychonotua* Grote 1865, *Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia*, 5, 249.—Lep.  
*Psychophaena* Philippi 1865, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 15, Abh., 628.—Dipt.  
*Psychophagus* Mayr 1904, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 54, 598.—Hym.  
*Psychophasis* Krueger 1922, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 83, 44.—Neur.  
*Psychophasma* Butler 1878, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1878, 51.—Lep.  
*Psychophora* Kirby 1824, *App. Parry's Voy.*, 1819-20, ccxv.—Lep.  
*Psychopsella* Tillyard 1919, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 43, 1918, 769, 780.—Neur.  
*Psychopsis* Newman 1842, *Entomologist*, 1 (26), 415.—Neur.  
*Psychoronia* Banks 1916, *Canad. Ent.*, 48, 119.—Trichopt.  
*Psychostrophia* Butler 1877, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20, 401.—Lep.  
*Psychota* (pro *-oda* Latreille 1796) Gimmerthal 1846, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 19 (2), no. 3, 15.—Dipt.  
*Psychothoe* (pro *Psychotoe* Boisduval 1828) Zerny 1912, *Lep. Cat.*, 7, 4.—Lep.  
*Psychotoe* (pro *Psychotoe* Boisduval 1828) Boisduval 1836, *Suite à Buffon (Lép.)*, 1, expl. pl. xvi.—Lep.  
*Psychra* Walsingham 1907, *Fauna Hawaii*, 1, 489.—Lep.  
*Psychristus* Andrewes 1930, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 78, 21.—Col.  
*Psychrocoris* Handlirsch 1920, *Handb. Ent.*, 3, 208.—Hem.  
*Psychrolutes* Guenther 1861, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 3, 516.—Pisces.  
*Psychromaster* Jordan & Evermann 1896, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 47 (1), 1019, 1099.—Pisces.  
*Psychromnestra* Meyrick 1924, *Exot. Microlep.*, 3, 88.—Lep.  
*Psychropoecilia* Myers 1935, *Zoologica*, N. York, 10, 311.—Pisces.  
*Psychropotes* Théel 1882, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, Zool., 4, no. 13, 92, 96.—Echin.  
*Psychrosoma* (n.n. pro *Opalia* Carpenter 1865) Tapparone-Canefri 1876, *J. Conchyliol.*, 24, 154.—Moll.  
*Psychroteuthis* Thiele 1920, *Dtsch. Südpolar Exped.*, 16, Zool. 8, Heft 4, 440.—Moll.  
*Psychrotrepes* (err. pro *Psycheo*-Théel 1882) Goodrich 1900, in Lankester, *Treat. Zool.*, 3, 229.—Echin.  
*Psychtrapus* Roewer 1933, *Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien*, 46, 276.—Arachn.  
*Psydestis* Pascoe 1874, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 13, 412.—Col.  
*Psydocamaria* Pic 1923, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 39, 17.—Col.  
*Psychomorphus* Pic 1921, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, No. 34, 24.—Col.  
*Psydrus* Le Conte 1846, *Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York*, 4 (5), 153.—Col.  
*Psydrus* Pascoe 1868, *Proc. ent. Soc. London*, 1868, xii.—Col.  
*Psygmatobanchus* (pro *Psygmatobanchus* Philippi 1844) Agassiz 1845, *Nomen. Zool. Verm. Add.*, 4.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psygmatocera* Enderlein 1912, *Ent. Mitt.*, 1, 146.—Hym.  
*Psygmatocerus* Perty 1828, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 739.—Col.  
*Psygmatolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, *Denkschr. Ges. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden*, (50. Feier), 45.—Pisces.  
*Psygmatobanchus* Philippi 1844, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 10 (1), 190.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Psylacrida* Thomson 1878, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (3) 6, 16.—Col.  
*Psylla* Geoffroy 1762, *Hist. Insect. Paris*, 1, 482; Fourcroy 1785, *Ent. Paris*, 1, 222.—Hem.  
*Psylla* Germar 1811, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.*, 14.—Lep.  
*Psyllaephagus* Ashmead 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, no. 1202, 339, 345, 382.—Hym.  
*Psylledontus* Crawford 1910, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 38, no. 1730, 88.—Hym.  
*Psyllia* (pro *Psylla* Fourcroy 1785) Kirkaldy 1905, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 24, 268.—Hem.  
*Psylliodes* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.*, 401; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 5, 154.—Col.  
*Psyllipsocus* Selys 1872, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 9, 145.—Psocopt.  
*Psyllites* Cockerell (1915), *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 66, 1914, 636.—Hem.  
*Psyllius* Gistel 1834, *Ins.-Doubletten Walworth*, 9 [n.n.].—Col.

- Psyllo* Thorell [1900], Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 25 (4), no. 1, 1899, 39.—Arachn.
- Psyllobora* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 434 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 166.—Col.
- Psyllocamptus* Scott 1899, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 17 (3), 1898, 254, 255.—Crust.
- Psyllocoma* Bedel 1898, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 5, 200.—Col.
- Psyllomyia* Loew 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 1, 54.—Dipt.
- Psylloneura* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 317.—Psocopt.
- Psyllopa* Crawford 1911, J. Pomona Coll. ent., 3, 628.—Hem.
- Psyllopsis* Loew 1879, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 28, 1878, Abh., 587.—Hem.
- Psylloptera* Ferrari 1872, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 2, 85.—Hem.
- Psyllosphex* Arnold 1935, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 479.—Hym.
- Psyllotoxus* Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 74.—Col.
- Psychochrysops* (n.n. pro *Neochrysops* Szilády 1922) Szilády 1926, Biol. Hung., 1, fasc. 7, 3.—Dipt.
- Psylocochilis* (err. pro *Psilo-* Dall 1904) Cossmann 1907, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 11, 179.—Moll.
- Psylogaster* Liroy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 753.—Dipt.
- Psylomya* (err. pro *Psi-* Meek 1876) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., 25, 130.—Moll.
- Psyra* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 482.—Lep.
- Psyra* Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 5, 55.—Orth.
- Psyra* Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 201.—Moll. (See *Allodiscus* Pilsbry 1892.)
- Psyrrassa* Pascoe 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 481.—Col.
- Psyroides* Wehrli 1931, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., 5, 28.—Lep.
- Psysostegania* (pro *Physos*- Warren 1894) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 305.—Lep.
- Pythia* Agassiz & Mayer 1902, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 26, no. 3, 143.—Coel.
- Pyttala* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 187.—Hem.
- Pyttalia* Walker 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 311.—Hym.
- Pyttalis* (pro *-lia* Walker 1860) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 140, 244.—Hym.
- Ptacunella* (pro *Pla-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Massa 1906, Arch. Zool. Napoli, 3, 58.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Ptarmigania* Raymond 1928, Amer. J. Sci., 15, 310.—Trilobita.
- Ptax* Jordan & Evermann 1927, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 16, 504.—Pisces.
- Ptecoloplys* (err. pro *Plecto-* Benson 1860) [Fischer] 1901, J. Conchylol., 49, 297.—Moll.
- Ptecochilus* (err. pro *Pelecychilus* Guilding 1828) (Guilding MS.) Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., (1) 2, 151.—Moll.
- Ptecochilus* (err. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1827) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 174.—Moll.
- Ptecticus* Loew 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 5, Abh., 142 (as *Plecticus* p. 147).—Dipt.
- Ptelenorhynchus* (pro *Ptilon-* Kuhl 1820) Temminck 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13, 108.—Aves.
- Pteleobius* Bedel 1888, Fauna Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 392.—Col.
- Pteleocelis* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 502.—Hem.
- Pteleon* Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 603.—Col.
- Ptemoblax* Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 1896, 311.—Orth.
- Ptena* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 386 [n.n.].—Col.
- Ptenia* (pro *Pteria* Scopoli 1777) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 174.—Moll.
- Ptenichthys* Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 312.—Pisces.
- Ptenidiophyes* Reuter 1891, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 19, no. 6, 25.—Hem.
- Ptenidium* Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Deutschl., (Col. 1) 3, 34.—Col.
- Ptenidula* Deane 1932, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 57, 194.—Col.
- Ptenoceras* Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 491.—Moll.
- Ptenochirus* Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 707.—Mamm.
- Ptenocorium* Enderlein 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 19, 223.—Psocopt.
- Ptenodactylus* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 224.—Rept.
- Ptenodactylus* Seeley 1869, Index foss. Av. Rept., xvi.—Rept. (See *Coloborhynchus* Owen 1874.)
- Ptenodactylus* Strauch 1887, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 35, no. 2, 64.—Rept. (See *Crossobamon* Boettger 1888.)
- Ptenodera* Bolton 1922, Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Measures, 90.—Orth.
- Ptenodracon* Lydekker 1888, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 1, 3.—Rept.
- Ptenoedus* (emend. pro *Cincloramphus* Gould 1838) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 39.—Aves.
- Ptenolasia* Enderlein 1911, Palaeontogr., 58, 294, 299, 395.—Psocopt.
- Ptenomela* Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 267.—Col.



- Ptenonotus* Ogilby 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 21, 13.—Pisces.  
*Ptenophyllum* Wedekind 1922, S.B. Ges. Marburg, 1922 (4), 33.—Coel.  
*Ptenoplax* Alcock & Anderson 1895, Ill. Zool. Investigator, Crust., fasc. 3, pl. & explan. pl. 15.—Crust.  
*Ptenoplectra* (err. pro *Cteno*-Smith 1857) Smith 1858, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2, no. 7, 129.—Hym.  
*Ptenopoda* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 297, 307.—Lep.  
*Ptenopsila* Enderlein 1923, Zool. Anz., 55, 246.—Psocopt.  
*Ptenopus* Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 640.—Rept.  
*Ptenornis* Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 109.—Aves.  
*Ptenos* (ex Jourdan) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus., xxii [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Ptenos* Norton 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 77.—Hym.  
*Ptenosaura* Gray 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 10, 438.—Rept.  
*Ptenothrix* Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 23, 184.—Collemb.  
*Ptenura* Templeton 1843, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3, 306.—Collemb.  
*Ptenura* (pro *Ptern*-Kaup 1845) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, App., 1.—Aves.  
*Ptenus* (pro -nos Norton 1872) Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., 1, 51.—Hym.  
*Pteracantha* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 392.—Col.  
*Pteracanthus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 277 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 156.—Col.  
*Pteracles* (pro -clis Gronovius 1763) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 41, 81.—Pisces.  
*Pteraclidus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82.—Pisces.  
*Pteraclis* Gronovius 1763, Zoophyl., fasc. 1, 136; 1772, Acta Helvet., 7, 43; Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 23.—Pisces.  
*Pteracmes* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franc., 9, 95.—Col.  
*Pteractis* Ehrenberg 1872, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1872, 277.—Prot.  
*Pteradacna* Andrussov 1907, Annuaire géol. min. Russie, 9, 108, 112.—Moll.  
*Pteraelidia* Bergh 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 652.—Moll.  
*Pteraeothrix* Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 298.—Lep.  
*Pteræthus* (pro *Pteroaëtus* Kaup 1844) Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 37.—Aves.  
*Pteragogus* Peters 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21 (1), 261.—Pisces.  
*Pterais* (pro -ois Oken 1817) Heckel 1839, Ann. Wien. Mus., 2, 158.—Pisces.  
*Pterallastes* Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 317.—Dipt.  
*Pteralloptes* Mégnin & Trouessart 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 97, 1319.—Arachn. (Cf. *Analloptes* Trouessart 1885.)  
*Pteralopex* Thomas 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 1, 155.—Mamm.  
*Pterampharete* Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, 2, Lief. 2, 505.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pterandrena* Robertson 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 28, 187, 188.—Hym.  
*Pterandrophysalis* Nowicki 1935, Z. angew. Ent., 21, 575.—Hym.  
*Pteranodon* Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., 8, 231.—Dipt.  
*Pteranodon* Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 11, 507.—Rept.  
*Pteranodon* Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 1003.—Moll.  
*Pteranthias* Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 65, no. 57, 208.—Pisces.  
*Pterapherapteryx* Curtis 1825, Brit. Entom., 2, 64.—Lep.  
*Pterapion* Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 50, 75.—Col.  
*Pterapogon* Koumans 1933, Zool. Meded., 16, 78.—Pisces.  
*Pterapon* (pro *The*-Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (19, 20), (pl. 88).—Pisces.  
*Pteraptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 188, 219.—Moll.  
*Pterartoria* Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 112.—Arachn.  
*Pteraspis* Kner 1847, Naturw. Abh. (Haidinger's), 1, 165.—Pisces.  
*Pteraster* Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 127; Mueller (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 242.—Echin.  
*Pterastericola* Beklemichev 1916, Trav. Soc. imp. Nat. Petrograd Zool. & Physiol., 45, 61.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pterasterides* Verrill 1909, Amer. Natural., 43, 547.—Echin.  
*Pteratomus* Packard 1866, Proc. Essex Inst., 4 Commun., 1864-65, 137.—Hym.  
*Pteraulax* Bezzi 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 18, 117.—Dipt.  
*Pteraulus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 152.—Col.  
*Pterautolytus* Ehlers 1907, Abh. Ges. Götting., (N.S.) 5, no. 4, 8.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pterocyclus* (err. pro *Pterocyclos* Benson 1832) [Clessin] 1885, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 7, 147.—Moll.  
*Pterea* (pro *Pterois* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 393.—Pisces.  
*Pteredoa* Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 411.—Lep.  
*Pteredontia* (pro *Pterod*-Gray 1832) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 514.—Dipt.  
*Pterelachisus* Rondani 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 5, 243.—Dipt.  
*Pterelaeus* (emend. pro *Pterohelaeus* Brême 1842) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Coleopt., 7, 1968.—Col.

- Pterelas Rafinesque* 1815, *Analyse*, 152 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)  
*Pterelas Guérin* 1836, *Magasin de Zool.*, 6, pl. 20.—Crust.  
*Pterelas Simon* 1899, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 12, 417.—Arachn. (See *Proernus* Simon 1900.)  
*Pterelastes* (pro *Pterallastes* Loew 1863) Schiner 1868, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2 (1B), Dipt., 339.—Dipt.  
*Ptereleotris* Gill 1864, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1863, 271.—Pisces.  
*Pterella Robineau-Desvoidy* 1863, *Hist. nat. Dipt.*, 2, 121.—Dipt.  
*Pterellipsis Coquillett* 1899, *Canad. Ent.*, 31, 333.—Dipt.  
*Pteremis Rondani* 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 124.—Dipt.  
*Pterempis Bezzi* 1909, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1909, 87.—Dipt.  
*Pterengraulis Guenther* 1868, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 7, 384, 398.—Pisces.  
*Pterenis* (pro *-remis* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1864, *Fauna Austriaca, Dipt.*, 2, 334.—Dipt.  
*Pterennis* (pro *-remis* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2 (1B) Dipt., 228.—Dipt.  
*Pterepia Rafinesque* 1815, *Analyse*, 152 [n.n.].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)  
*Ptererythrus* (emend. pro *Pteruthus* Swainson 1832) Strickland 1841, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 7 (41), 29 (also as *Pterythrus*).—Aves.  
*Pterculima* Casey 1902, *Nautilus*, 16, 18.—Moll.  
*Pterhemia Guenée* 1854, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép.*, 8, 23.—Lep.  
*Pteria Scopoli* 1777, *Intr. Hist. Nat.*, 397.—Moll.  
*Pteriaphis Gaumont* 1923, *Ann. Epiphyties*, 9, 342.—Hem.  
*Ptericephalina Lioy* 1865, *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.*, 8, 414.—Pisces.  
*Pterichnus Hitchcock* 1865, *Ichnol. N. Engl., Suppl.*, 14.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*)  
*Pterichthus* (Commerson MS.) Lacepède 1803, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.*, 5, 403.—Pisces.  
*Pterichthyodes* (n.n. pro *Pterichthys* Agassiz 1841) Bleeker 1859, *Acta Soc. Indo-Neerl.*, 6, Enum. spec. xi.—Pisces.  
*Pterichthys* Swainson 1839 see *Pterychthys*.  
*Pterichthys* Agassiz 1841, *Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840)*, 10, *Trans.*, 99; 1841, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 7, 496 [n.n.]; Miller 1841, *Old Red Sandstone*, 46.—Pisces. (See *Pterichthyodes* Bleeker 1859 & *Millerichthys* Miller 1892.)  
*Ptericoptomimus* Melzer 1935, *Arch. Inst. Biol. veg. Rio de Janeiro*, 2, 189.—Col.  
*Ptericoptus Audinet-Serville* 1835, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 4, 61.—Col.  
*Pterichthya Thomson* 1868, *Physis, Paris*, 2, pt. 3, 156.—Col.  
*Pterides Pilsbry* 1909, *Nautilus*, 23, 47.—Moll.  
*Pteridetha Amyot* 1847, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 173.—Hem.  
*Pteridichnites Clarke & Swartz* 1913, *Maryland geol. Surv., Middle & upper Devon*, 1913, 545.—Verm. († Geph.).  
*Pteridium Scopoli* 1777, *Intr. Hist. Nat.*, 454.—Pisces.  
*Pteridium Filippi & Verany* 1859, *Mem. Accad. Torino*, (2) 18 (1), 198.—Pisces. (See *Verater* Jordan 1919.)  
*Pteridoiulus Verhoeff* 1913, *Zool. Anz.*, 43, 146.—Myr.  
*Pteridomonas Pénard* 1890, *Jahrb. Ver. Nassau*, 43, 85.—Prot.  
*Pteridomyia* Handlirsch 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 29, no. 1441, 788.—Orth.  
*Pteridopharynx* Lane 1921, *Ind. J. med. Res.*, 9, 165.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pteridophora Meyer* 1894, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, 4, xi.—Aves.  
*Pteridophyllites* Renger 1866, *Živa*, 13, — (*teste* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 669).—? Ins.  
*Pteridotelus* White 1855, *Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 356.—Col.  
*Pterigia* (pro *-rygia* Bolten 1798) Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1882, *Moll. Roussillon*, 1 (2), 71.—Moll.  
*Pterigoteuthis* (err. pro *Ptery-* Fischer 1895) Vivanti 1914, *Arch. Zool. Ital.*, 7, 173.—Moll.  
*Pterikrypta Ritter* 1911, *Ann. Hofmus. Wien*, 24, 385.—Collemb.  
*Pterilia Stål* 1859, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 3, 322.—Hem.  
*Pterinaea* (err. pro *-nea* Goldfuss 1832) Frech 1891, *Abh. Geol. Specialkart. Preuss. Thüring. Staaten*, 9 (3), 32.—Moll.  
*Pterinea Goldfuss* 1832, *Naturh. Atlas*, 4, 73; 1836, *Petref. German.*, 2 (5), 133.—Moll.  
*Pterinella Toulou* 1882, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 44 (2), 31.—Moll.  
*Pterinia* (err. pro *-nea* Goldfuss 1832) Meek 1864, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (2) 37, 215.—Moll.  
*Pterinites* (err. pro *Pteronites* McCoy 1842) Stoliczka 1871, *Pal. Ind.*, (6) no. 5-6, 382.—Moll.  
*Pterinoblattina* Scudder 1885, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1885, 105.—Orth.  
*Pterinochilides Strand* 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 85, 1919, A12, 99.—Arachn.  
*Pterinochilus Pocock* 1897, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1897, 752.—Arachn.  
*Pterinocrinus Goldring* 1923, *Mem. N. York State Mus.*, 16, 86.—Echin.  
*Pterinopecten* Hall 1883, *Geol. Surv. State N. York, Pal.*, 5 (1), *Lamell.* 1, pl. 1, figs. 6, 7.—Moll.  
*Pterinopelma Pocock* 1901, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 8, 551.—Arachn.

- Pterinoperna* (emend. pro *Pterop*-Morris & Lycett 1850) Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 3, 384, 393.—Moll.
- Pterinopsis* Stuckenberg 1898, Trudy geol. Kom. St. Petersburg, 16, no. 1, 357.—Moll.
- Pterinopsyllus* (n.n. pro *Lophophorus* Brady 1878) Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., 3, 23.—Crust.
- Pterinopterna* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 553.—Dipt.
- Pterinotella* (err. pro *Pteronitella* Billings 1874) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 12, 171.—Moll.
- Pterinoxylus* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 226.—Orth.
- Pterisemoppa* Girault 1933, Some Beauties Inhabitant not of the Boudoirs of Commerce but of Nature's Bosom—New Insects, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Pterisopodus* Boone 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 596.—Crust.
- Pteritonella* (err. pro *Pteronitella* Billings 1874) Nicholson 1875, Geol. Rec., 1874, 286.—Moll.
- Ptermoys* (pro *-romys* Cuvier 1800) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 65.—Mamm.
- Pterna* Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (2), 137.—Col.
- Pternaspatha* Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 88.—Dipt.
- Pternes* (emend. pro *Pernis* Cuvier 1816) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 215.—Aves.
- Pternestes* see *Pternestis*.
- Pternestis* (pro *-nistis* Wagler 1832) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 250 (as *Pternestes* p. 392).—Aves.
- Pternidora* Meyrick 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 36, 285.—Lep.
- Pterninea* (? err. pro *Pterinea* Goldfuss 1832) Conrad 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (1), 22.—Moll.
- Pternis* (pro *Pernis* Cuvier 1817) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, fasc. 2, 426.—Aves.
- Pternisus* (pro *-istis* Wagler 1832) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 349.—Aves.
- Pternistes* (pro *-tis* Wagler 1832) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 61.—Aves.
- Pternistis* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Aves.
- Pternistria* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 3, 39, 43.—Hem.
- Pternodus* Owen 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., 5, 363.—Pisces.
- Pternodus* Garman [non Owen 1867] 1885, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 12, no. 1, 6.—Pisces.
- Pternohyla* Boulenger 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 10, 326.—Amph.
- Pternopterus* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 706.—Mamm.
- Pternoscirta* (n.n. pro *Prionidia* Stål 1873 nec Leach 1815 [nom. fam.]) Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 52, 127.—Orth.
- Pternoscirtus* Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 59 (emended to *Conipoda* p. 192).—Orth.
- Pternozgya* Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 621.—Lep.
- Pternura* Kaup 1845, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., 3 (3), 259; 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 164.—Aves.
- Pteroætus* Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 120.—Aves.
- Pterobalaena* Eschricht 1849, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, 1, 56.—Mamm.
- Pterobates* Bezzi 1924, Bombyl. Ethiopian Reg., 273.—Dipt.
- Pterobdella* Kaburaki 1921, Mém. Indian Mus., 5, 668.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Pterobosca* Macfie 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., 75, 266.—Dipt.
- Pterobothris* Fairmaire & Germain 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, 1858, 714.—Col.
- Pterobothrium* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 564.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pterobrimus* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 36, 43.—Orth.
- Pterobrycon* Eigenmann 1913, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 18, 3.—Pisces.
- Pterocaesio* Bleeker 1875, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 153.—Pisces.
- Pterocalia* Rondani 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 83.—Dipt.
- Pterocallis* Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 28.—Hem.
- Pterocalpa* (pro *Ptilocalpa* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 349.—Aves.
- Pterocalpia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 117.—Spong.
- Pterocanarium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool. 18 (2), 1329.—Prot.
- Pterocanidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1332.—Prot.
- Pterocanium* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.
- Pterocanthus* Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 418.—Dipt.
- Pterocapoëta* Guenther 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 446.—Pisces.
- Pterocardia* Favre 1843, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 10, 71.—Moll.
- Pterocardium* (emend. pro *-dia* Favre 1843) Rollier 1912, Mém. Soc. Paléont. Suisse, 38, 136.—Moll.
- Pterocaris* Heller 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 395.—Crust.

- Pterocanis* Meisenheimer 1902, Zool. Anz., 26, 93.—Moll.  
*Pterocelis* Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Pterocella* (err. pro *-cerella* Meek 1864) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 675.—Moll.  
*Pterocella* Levisen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 220, 246.—Bry.  
*Pterocephala* (pro *-lus* Swainson 1838) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 192, 321.—Pisces.  
*Pterocephala* Roemer 1852, Kreidebild. Texas, 92, 93.—Trilobita.  
*Pterocephalus* (n.n. pro *Cephaloptera* Duméril [i.e. *-terus* Risso 1810]) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 170, 174.—Pisces.  
*Pterocephalus* Schneider 1887, Tabl. zool., 2, no. 1–2, 67.—Prot.  
*Pterocephalus* Linstow 1899, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 1 (2), 12.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pterocephalus* Raw 1908, Rep. Brit. Ass., 77, 1907, 512, 513.—Trilobita.  
*Pterocera* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 72.—Moll.  
*Pterocera* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 275.—Dipt.  
*Pteroceras* (pro *-ra* Lamarck 1799) Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, No. 3, 109.—Moll.  
*Pterocerella* Meek 1864, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7, no. 177, 20, 36.—Moll.  
*Pteroceres* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 606.—Moll.  
*Pterocerigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. 8.—Moll.  
*Pterocerina* Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, Beih., 41.—Dipt.  
*Pterocerites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 410.—Moll.  
*Pteroceropsis* Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 154.—Lep.  
*Pteroceros* (pro *-ra* Lamarck 1799) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 346.—Moll.  
*Pterocerota* Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 389.—Lep.  
*Pterocersta* (err. pro *-cerota* Hampson 1905) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 425.—Lep.  
*Pterocerus* (pro *-ra* Lamarck 1799) Brongniart 1829, Tabl. Terrains, 410.—Moll.  
*Pterochaenia* Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York Mus., 6, 247.—Moll.  
*Pterochaeta* Holland 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 568.—Lep.  
*Pterochaeta* Pierantoni [1911], Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) Suppl., 1, no. 3, 4.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pterochalinus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 215.—Aves.  
*Pterochaos* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 170.—Col.  
*Pterochelios* Moore 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 23, 549.—Moll. (nec *Pterochelios* Klug 1805 see *Tinophilus* Fischer 1885 & *Mooria* Cossmann 1899).  
*Pterochelios* Klug 1805, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, 1, 143.—Hym.  
*Pterochelus* Jousseau 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335; 1880, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 1879, 335.—Moll.  
*Pterochilus* (pro *-cheilus* Klug 1805) Say 1824, in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 2, 347.—Hym.  
*Pterochilus* Alder & Hancock 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 329.—Moll. (nec *Pterochelios* Klug 1805 see *Embletonia* Alder & Hancock 1851).  
*Pterochionea* Alexander 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 68, 529.—Dipt.  
*Pterochirus* Muenster 1836, in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn., 1 (5), 476; 1839, Beitr. Petref., 2, 27.—Crust.  
*Pterochiton* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 281, 283.—Moll.  
*Pterochloroides* Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Hém. 1, Aphidodea, 23.—Hem.  
*Pterochlorus* (pro *-clorus* Rondani 1848) Passerini 1860, Afidi, 29.—Hem.  
*Pterochroza* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (86), 144.—Orth.  
*Pterochthonius* Berlese 1913, Redia, 9, 104.—Arachn.  
*Pterocircus* Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 32.—Aves.  
*Pterocirrus* Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 19, 558.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pteroclava* Weill 1931, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 192, 61.—Coel.  
*Pterocles* Temminck 1815, Fig. et Gallin., 3, 240.—Aves.  
*Pteroclidurus* (pro *-clurus* Bonaparte 1856) Sharpe 1899, Hand-List Birds, 1, 50.—Aves.  
*Pteroclidus* (emend. pro *Ptera-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Pteroclis* (emend. pro *Pteraclis* Gronovius 1763) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Pteroclis* (n.n. pro *Camptoptera* Foerster 1856, preocc. in botany) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 144.—Hym.  
*Pteroclorus* Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] 9, 35.—Hem.  
*Pteroclorus* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 147 [n.n.]; 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 880.—Aves (nec *Pteroclorus* Rondani 1848 see *Pterygocys* Heine 1890).  
*Pterocnemis* Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 2.—Aves.  
*Pterocnemis* (pro *-mia* Gray 1871) Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 154.—Aves.

- Pterocnemys* (pro *-mia* Gray 1871) Dubois 1903, Syn. Av., 2, no. 14, 1052.—Aves.  
*Pterocodon* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.  
*Pterocolpa* (pro *Philo-* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 97, 150.—Aves.  
*Pterocolus* Say 1831, Descr. Curc. N. Amer., 5; Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 4, 238.—Col.  
*Pterocolus* Haller 1878, Z. wiss. Zool., 30, 538.—Arachn. (See *Trouessartia* Canestrini 1899.)  
*Pterocoma* Dejean 1834, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 178 [n.n.]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 42.—Col.  
*Pterocoma* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 193.—Echin.  
*Pterocomma* Buckton 1879, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., 2, 142.—Hem.  
*Pterocomodes* Reitter 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., 20, 159.—Col.  
*Pterocombus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 99.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pterocoptus* (emend. pro *Pteri-* Serville 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pterocorax* Kaup [1855], J. Orn., 2, 1854, no. 12, lv.—Aves.  
*Pterocormus* (n.n. pro *Brachypterus* Gravenhorst 1829) Foerster 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 70.—Hym.  
*Pterocorys* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 435.—Prot.  
*Pterocorys* (n.n. pro *Pallasia* Homeyer 1873) Stejneger 1884, Auk, 1, 228.—Aves.  
*Pterocorythium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 437.—Prot.  
*Pterocosmus* Walker 1848, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., no. 1, 78.—Dipt.  
*Pterocossyphus* (pro *Petro-* Boie 1826) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 351.—Aves.  
*Pterocossyphus* (pro *Petrocossyphus* Boie 1826) Mandelslohe 1849, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 5, 140.—Aves.  
*Pterocotes* Ewing 1929, Manual External Parasites, 192.—Malloph.  
*Pterocotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 96, 106.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pterocrinus* (Billings MS.) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. silur., 23 [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Pterocrinus* (Thomson MS.) Carpenter [non Bigsby 1868] 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 11, no. 28, 242, 243.—Echin.  
*Pterocroce* Withycombe 1923, Entomologist, 56, 141; 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1923, 276.—Neur.  
*Pterocryptis* Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 712.—Pisces.  
*Pterocryptus* Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 250.—Hym.  
*Pteroctenus* Kirsch 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 193.—Col.  
*Pteroctopus* Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 334.—Moll.  
*Pteroculus* (pro *-colus* Haller 1878) Canestrini 1899, Tierreich, 7, 123.—Arachn.  
*Pterocuma* Sars 1900, Crust. Norway, 3, fasc. 7-8, 73.—Crust.  
*Pterocyana* (pro *-cyanea* Bonaparte 1841) Brehm 1857, Allg. Dtsch. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) 3, 487.—Aves.  
*Pterocyanea* Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Ucc.), 17.—Aves.  
*Pterocyclon* Eichhoff 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 276.—Col.  
*Pterocyclophora* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 109.—Lep.  
*Pterocyclos* Benson 1832, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1, 11.—Moll.  
*Pterocyclus* Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 1, 226.—Aves.  
*Pterocyclus* (emend. pro *-clos* Benson 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Pterocymodocea* (n.n. pro *Cymodocea* d'Orbigny 1836) Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Weichthiere, 3 (2), 645.—Moll.  
*Pterocyon* Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 423.—Mamm.  
*Pterocypha* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmettt., Heteroc., 33, 50, 65, figs. 353, 354.—Lep.  
*Pterocytidium* Buetschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., 36, 531.—Prot.  
*Pterocyrus* Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 140.—Col.  
*Pterocystites* Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 56.—Echin.  
*Pterodactylus* (ex Cuvier) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 75; Cuvier 1824, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, 5 (2), 359.—Rept.  
*Pterodactylus* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 312 (also as *Petrodactylus*).—Rept.  
*Pterodecta* Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 399.—Lep.  
*Pterodectes* Robin 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 66, 786.—Arachn.  
*Pterodeia* Kolbe 1880, Jahresber. Westfäl. Ver., 8, 1879, 118.—Psocopt.  
*Pterodericylus* Kuntzen 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 585.—Col.  
*Pteroderes* Germain 1894, An. Univ. Chile, 87, 446.—Col.  
*Pteroderma* Gervais 1855, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) 1, Mamm., 34.—Mamm.  
*Pterodesmus* Saussure & Zehntner 1902, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 26, 436.—Myr.  
*Pterodesmus* Cook [non Saussure & Zehntner 1902] 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 417.—Myr.



- Pterodicromita* Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 5.—Pisces.  
*Pterodicticus* Wagner 1839, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl., 1, 289.—Mamm.  
*Pterodictya* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 155.—Hem.  
*Pterodina* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 48.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Pterodiscus* Pilsbry 1893, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 36.—Moll.  
*Pterodiscus* Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 12.—Pisces.  
*Pterodon* Blainville 1839, Ann. Franç. et Étrang. Anat. Phys., 3, 23; 1841, Ostéogr., (5), Subursus, 121; Pomel 1846, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 3, 367.—Mamm.  
*Pterodonta* R.L. 1817, Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 14 (1), 286.—Lep.  
*Pterodonta* d'Orbigny 1843, Pal. Franç., Crét., 2 (Gast.), 315.—Moll.  
*Pterodonta* Pictet & Roux [? non d'Orbigny 1843] 1849, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 12 (1), 130.—Moll.  
*Pterodonta* Austaut 1905, Ent. Z., 19, 29.—Lep.  
*Pterodontia* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 2, 779.—Dipt.  
*Pterodonticeras* Blanckenhorn 1927, Palaeontographica, 69, 167.—Moll.  
*Pterodontus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 280 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pterodoras* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 391 [n.n.]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 5; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 15.—Pisces.  
*Pterodoris* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. g.—Moll.  
*Pterodrilus* Moore 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1894, 449.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pterodroma* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 768.—Aves.  
*Pteroeides* Herklots 1858, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 7, 19.—Coel.  
*Pteroessa* Hudson & Gosse 1886, Rotifera, 2, 4.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Ptero-gasteres* Peale & Green 1830, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 234.—Rept.  
*Pterogasteron* Pease 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 35.—Moll.  
*Pterogasterus* (pro -lenes Peale & Green 1830) Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 96.—Rept.  
*Pterogaurax* Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 84.—Dipt.  
*Pterogenia* Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 314; Walker 1860, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 4, 147.—Dipt.  
*Pterogenius* Candèze 1861, Mem. Soc. Sci. Liège, 16, 363.—Col. (nec *Pterogenia* Walker 1860 see *Apogenia* Pascoe 1868).  
*Pterogenomyia* Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., 157, 12, 34; 1914 (June) Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 5.—Dipt.  
*Pteroglanis* Eigenmann & Pearson 1924, in Pearson, Indiana Univ. Stud. 11, no. 64, 9.—Pisces.  
*Pteroglanis* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 92.—Pisces. (See *Pteropsoglanis* Fowler 1934.)  
*Pteroglossus* Illiger 1811, Prod. Mam. Av., 202.—Aves.  
*Pteroglossus* Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (3), 405.—Col.  
*Pteroglymmius* Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 223.—Col.  
*Pterogmus* Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 155.—Col.  
*Pterognathus* Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 57.—Pisces.  
*Pterogobius* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 266.—Pisces.  
*Pterogon* Boisduval [1828], Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829, 32.—Lep.  
*Pterogonia* Swinhoe 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1891, 152.—Lep.  
*Pterogorgia* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 368.—Coel.  
*Pterogorgia* (pro *Pterogorgia* Ehrenberg 1834) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thier., xiv.—Coel.  
*Pterogramma* Spuler 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 75, 1923, 376.—Dipt.  
*Pterogrammatolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 43.—Pisces.  
*Pterographium* Stichel 1910, Gen. Insect., 112 (A), 23, 236.—Lep.  
*Pterograptus* Holm 1881, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 38, no. 4, 74.—Coel.  
*Pterohelaeus* de Brème 1842, Ess. Cossyph., 1, 17, 27.—Coel.  
*Pterohytus* (err. pro -orytis Conrad 1862) Tryon 1880, Man. Conch., 2, 136.—Moll.  
*Pteroides* (pro -ooides Herklots 1858) Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 3, 30.—Coel.  
*Pteroidichtys* Bleeker 1856, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 1, 33.—Pisces.  
*Pteroidon* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 22, no. 57, 106.—Pisces.  
*Pterois* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 463.—Pisces.  
*Pterolasia* Dejean 1834, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 179 [n.n.]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 66.—Col.  
*Pterolebias* Garman 1895, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 19, no. 1, 141.—Pisces.  
*Pterolecanium* Sulč 1932, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., 7, no. 5, 48.—Hem.  
*Pteroleon* Navás 1932, Brotéria, Ci. nat., 1, 80.—Neur.  
*Pterolepis* Rambur 1838, F. Ent. Andal., 2 (3), 59.—Orth.  
*Pterolepis* Kiaer 1911, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, Mat.-naturv. Kl., 1911, no. 7, 18.—Pisces. (See *Pterygolepis* Cossmann 1920.)

*Pteroleptus* see *Chiroleptus*.

*Pterolestes* Sundevall 1874, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 31, 27.—Aves.

*Pterolichus* Guerich 1901, *N. Jarhb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd.*, 14, 520.—Trilobita.

*Pterolichus* Robin 1868, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 66, 786.—Arachn.

*Pterolocera* Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 883.—Lep.

*Pteroloma* Schoenherr 1827, in *Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica*, 1 (4), 418.—Col.

*Pterolonche* Zeller 1847, *Isis (Oken)*, 40, 896.—Lep.

*Pterolophia* Newman 1842, *Entomologist*, 1 (23), 370.—Col.

*Pterolychnus* (pro *-lychnus* Robin 1868) *Mégnin* 1879, *J. Anat. Physiol.*, 15, 139.—Arachn.

*Pterolycus* Ratzeburg 1848, *Forstinsect.*, 2, 208.—Hym.

*Pterolyra* Lesson 1831, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.*, 2 (1), 267.—Moll.

*Pterolysippe* Augener 1918, *Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna*, 2, Lief. 2, 512.—Verm. (Polych.).

*Pterolytocras* Spath 1927, *Pal. Ind., (N.S.)* 9, mem. 2, 64.—Moll.

*Pterolytus* (pro *-lytus* Ratzeburg 1848) *Ashmead* 1899, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 4, 204, 205.—Hym.

*Pteroma* Hampson 1893, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 9, 65.—Lep. (Psychid.).

*Pteroma* Staudinger 1900, *Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep.*, 12, 1899, 352.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Pterotes* Berg 1901.)

*Pteromalencyrtus* Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 116.—Hym.

*Pteromalites* Heer 1865, *Urwelt Schweiz*, 388.—Hym.

*Pteromallosia* Pic 1900, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 25, 16.—Col.

*Pteromalodes* Dahlbom 1857, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 14, 295.—Hym.

*Pteromalus* Swederus 1795, *K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm*, 16, 201.—Hym.

*Pteromantis* (err. pro *Petro-* Handlirsch 1904) *Martynov* 1927, *Zool. Anz.*, 72, 101.—Protorth.

*Pterombrus* Smith 1869, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1869, 302.—Hym.

*Pteromeris* Conrad 1862, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1862, 290.—Moll.

*Pteromerula* Fleischer 1905, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 24, 314.—Col.

*Pterometra* Clark 1909, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 22, 177.—Echin.

*Pteromicra* Lioy 1864, *Atti Ist. Veneto*, (3) 9, 1012.—Dipt.

*Pteromijis* (pro *-mys* Cuvier 1800) *Siebold* 1826, *De Hist. Nat. Japon.*, ed. 2, 17.—Mamm.

*Pteromonas* Seligo 1886, *Beitr. Biol. Pfl.*, 4 (2), 170.—Prot.

*Pteromorpha* Herklots 1858, *Bijdr. Dierk.*, No. 7, 18.—Coel.

*Pteromya* Moore 1861, *Quart. J. geol. Soc. London*, 17, 505.—Moll.

*Pteromylaeus* Garman 1913, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 36, 428, 437.—Pisces.

*Pteromyrtea* Finlay 1926, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 57, 461.—Moll.

*Pteromys* Cuvier 1800, *Leçons Comp. Anat.*, 1, tab. 1 [n.n.].—Mamm.

*Pteromyscus* Thomas 1908, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 20, 3.—Mamm.

*Pteronarcella* Banks 1900, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 26, 240, 241.—Plecopt.

*Pteronarcys* Newman 1838, *Entom. Mag.*, 5 (2), 175.—Plecopt.

*Pteronautilus* Meek & Hayden 1865, *Smithson. Contr. Knowl.*, 14 (5), no. 172, 64.—Moll.

*Pteroncoma* Foerster 1841, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.*, 34.—Hym.

*Pteronella* Beneden & Hesse 1863, *Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem.*, 94.—Verm. (Trem.).

*Pteronema* Haeckel 1879, *Syst. der Medusen*, 1, 101.—Coel.

*Pteronema* Ijima 1927, *Siboga Exped. Rep.*, 6, 61.—Spong.

*Pteronemobius* Jakobson 1904, in *Jakobson & Bianchi, Orth. & Pseudoneur. Russian Emp.* 450.—Orth.

*Pteronemus* Van der Hoeven 1833, *Handb. Dierk.*, 2, 247.—Pisces.

*Pteronetta* Salvadori 1895, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 27, 63.—Aves.

*Pteronidea* Rohwer 1911, *Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent.*, No. 20 (2), 98.—Hym.

*Pteronidia* Bolton 1912, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 68, no. 271, 313.—Palaeodict.

*Pteronis* (pro *-nus* Panzer 1805) *Billberg* 1820, *Enum. Ins.*, 99.—Hym.

*Pteronisculus* White 1933, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 10, 118.—Pisces.

*Pteronitella* Billings 1874, *Geol. Surv. Canada, palaeoz. Foss.*, 2 (1), 141; 1874, *Canad. Nat. Quart. J. Sci.*, (N.S.) 7, 302.—Moll.

*Pteronites* M'Coy 1842, in *Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 13; 1844, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 81 [n.n.].—Moll.

*Pteronium* N. Cobb 1933, in *N. Cobb, J. Parasitology*, 20, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Pteronomos* McAtee & Malloch 1933, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 21, 329.—Hem.

*Pteronotropis* Fowler 1935, *Contrib. Charleston Mus.*, 7, 15.—Pisces.

*Pteronotus* (emend. pro *Pteropus* Brisson 1762) *Rafinesque* 1815, *Analyse*, 54.—Mamm. (Pteropodid.).

*Pteronotus* Swainson 1833 see *Pterynotus*.

*Pteronotus* Gray 1838, *Mag. Zool. Bot.*, 2 (12), 500.—Mamm. (Phyllostomatid.). (See *Dermanotus* Gill 1901.)

- Pteronotus* Ranzani 1839, N. Comm. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonon., 3, 234.—Rept.  
*Pteronotus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 190, 309.—Pisces.  
*Pteronotus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 296.—Moll. (See *Pteryomurex* Rovereto 1899.)  
*Pteronura* Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 580.—Mamm.  
*Pteronur* Panzer 1805, in Panzer (Herrich-Schaeffer), Faun. Ins. Germ., fasc. 87, no. 17.—Hym.  
*Pteronychella* Boerner 1909, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1909, 113.—Collemb.  
*Pteronycta* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 122.—Lep.  
*Pteronymia* Butler & Druce 1872, Cistula ent., 1, 96.—Lep.  
*Pteronyssus* Robin 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 66, 786.—Arachn.  
*Pteroodes* Butler 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 376.—Lep.  
*Pteropaectria* Loew 1868, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 32, 5.—Dipt.  
*Pteropalus* Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 64, 131.—Col.  
*Pteroparia* Richter 1913, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 31, 351.—Trilobita.  
*Pteropathes* Brook 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped. Zool., 32, no. 80, 77, 81, 140.—Coel.  
*Pteropectria* (pro *-paectria* Loew 1868) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 1, 22.—Dipt.  
*Pteropelagia* (n.n. pro *Pelagia* Quoy & Gaimard 1833) Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Weichthiere, 3 (2), 645.—Moll.  
*Pteropelyx* Cope 1889, Amer. Natural., 23, 904.—Rept.  
*Pteropera* Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 185, 189 (note).—Orth.  
*Pteroperidium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 429.—Prot.  
*Pteroperina* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 365.—Orth.  
*Pteroperna* Morris & Lycett 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 421.—Moll.  
*Pteropex* Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844 (1845), 225.—Dipt.  
*Pterophagus* Mégnin 1877, J. Anal. Physiol. Paris, 13, 652.—Arachn.  
*Pterophanes* Gould 1849, Mon. Trochilidae, 3 (1), pl. 178.—Aves.  
*Pterophloeus* (pro *-ius* Guembel 1861) Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 14, 311.—Brach.  
*Pterophloios* (pro *-ius* Guembel 1861) Zugmayer 1880, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 1, 19.—Brach.  
*Pterophloios* Guembel 1861, Geogn. Besch. Bayern, 1, 411.—Brach.  
*Pterophora* (pro *Pero*-Wiegmann 1835) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 246.—Tunicata.  
*Pterophorus* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 2, 90; Schluga 1767, Primae lineae cognit. Ins., 37.—Lep.  
*Pterophorus* Herbst 1784, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins., 5, 105.—Col.  
*Pterophorus* (n.n. pro *Alaria* Morris & Lycett 1851) Piette 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., 3, 503.—Moll.  
*Pterophryne* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 90.—Pisces.  
*Pterophryne* (pro *-mus* Luetken 1863) Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 53.—Amph.  
*Pterophrynoides* Gill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 1878, 216.—Pisces.  
*Pterophrynus* Luetken 1863, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, (2) 4, 302.—Amph.  
*Pterophthirus* Ewing 1923, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 13, 147.—Anoplura.  
*Pterophylla* Kirby 1825, Zool. J., 1, 432; Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 2, 218; Harris 1835, in Hitchcock, Rept. Geol. Massach., 576.—Orth.  
*Pterophyllum* (pro *-lla* Kirby 1825) Harris 1833, in Hitchcock, Rept. Geol. Min. Bot. Zool. Massach., 582.—Orth.  
*Pterophyllum* Heckel 1840, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 [3], 334.—Pisces.  
*Pterophysa* Fewkes 1886, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 12, 1884, 968.—Coel.  
*Pterophytis* (err. pro *Pterorytis* Conrad 1862) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3 (ed. 2), (2) Lief. 90-94, 1040.—Moll.  
*Pteropillium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 427.—Prot. (Monocytid.).  
*Pteropillium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 435.—Prot. (Triocytid.).  
*Pteroplatea* (pro *-lea* Mueller & Henle 1837) Alcock 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 419.—Pisces.  
*Pteroplatea* Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1837, 117.—Pisces.  
*Pteroplatus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 321 [n.n.]; Buquet 1840, Rev. Zool (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 287; 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 9, 385 [err. pro 285].—Col.  
*Pteroplatydesmus* (n.n. pro *Platydesmus* Macleay 1887) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., 47, 124.—Col.  
*Pteroplatytrygon* Fowler 1910, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 62, 474.—Pisces.  
*Pteroplax* Hancock & Atthey 1869, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, 3, 67.—Amph.  
*Pteroplectus* Schoenherr (1848), K. svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., 1846, 100.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pteroplectus* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 214, 259.—Col. (Pselaphid.).

- Pteroplegma* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7 (1), 31, 66.—Hem.  
*Pteropleura* Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.), 2 (7), 56.—Rept.  
*Pteroplistes* Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., 4, 169.—Orth.  
*Pteroplistus* (pro *-tes* Brunner 1873) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 289, 331.—Orth.  
*Pteroplius* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 65.—Col.  
*Pteroplura* (pro *-pleura* Gray 1827) Gray 1830, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept., Syn., 49.—Rept.  
*Pteropodocys* Gould 1846, Birds of Australia, 2 (25), text to pl. 59.—Aves.  
*Pteropodus* Eigenmann & Beeson 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 670.—Pisces.  
*Pteropocelia* Loew 1868, Z. Naturw., 32, 4.—Dipt.  
*Pteropogon* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Pteropogon* Meigen 1829, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett., 2 (3), 129.—Lep.  
*Pteropontius* Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 184.—Crust.  
*Pteropora* Eichwald 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 28 (2), 452.—Bry.  
*Pteropora* Hall [non Eichwald 1855] 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 192.—Bry.  
*Pteroporopterus* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 100.—Col.  
*Pteroporus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 125.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Pteroporus* Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 307.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Elytroteinus* Marshall 1920.)  
*Pteroprista* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 256.—Lep.  
*Pterops* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84, 91.—Pisces.  
*Pteropsarion* Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 9, 284.—Pisces.  
*Pteropsaron* Jordan & Snyder 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, no. 1263, 470.—Pisces  
*Pteropsis* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 166.—Coel.  
*Pteropsis* Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 296.—Moll.  
*Pteropsoglanis* (n.n. pro *Pteroglanis* Fowler 1934) Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 351.—Pisces.  
*Pteropsyllus* Scott 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 459.—Crust.  
*Pteropter* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 264.—Pisces.  
*Pterotichus* (pro *-tochos* Kittlitz 1830) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 56.—Aves.  
*Pteroptila* Loew 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 9, 1865, 165.—Dipt.  
*Pteroptochos* Kittlitz 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (2), 178.—Aves.  
*Pteroptochus* (emend. pro *-chos* Kittlitz 1830) Tschudi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 281.—Aves.  
*Pteroptrichoides* Fullaway 1913, Ann. Rep. Hawaii. agric. Exp. Sta., 1912, 27.—Hym.  
*Pteroptrix* Westwood 1833, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., (3) 3 (17), 344 (also as *Pterotrix*).—Hym. (Cf. *Gyrolasia* Foerster 1856.)  
*Pteroptrixella* Girault 1932, New Lower Hymenoptera from Australia and India, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Pteroptus* (Dufour MS.) Audouin 1832, Ann. Sci. nat., 25, 409 [n.n.]; Dufour 1832, 26, 98.—Arachn.  
*Pteroptychus* (n.n. pro *Ptychopterus* Broun 1883) Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., 39, 117.—Col.  
*Pteroptyx* Olivier 1902, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 15, 72 (note).—Col.  
*Pteropurpura* Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.  
*Pteropus* Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 153; Erxleben 1777, Syst. Anim., 130.—Mamm.  
*Pteropus* Thunberg 1815, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5, 219.—Orth. (See *Compastes* Gistel 1848.)  
*Pteropus* Jennings [1827], Ornith., 1828, 390; 1829, Ornithologia, ed. 2, 36.—Aves.  
*Pteropus* (pro *Pteroptus* Dufour 1832) Canestrini & Fanzago 1877, Atti Ist. Veneto. (5) 4, 2.—Arachn.  
*Pteropygme* (n.n. pro *Synaphia* Pagenstecher 1900) Speiser 1902, Berlin. ent. Z., 47, 142.—Lep.  
*Pteropygus* Sars 1921, Crust. Norway, 8, 70.—Crust.  
*Pteropyx* Haupt 1927, Bull. agric. Exp. Sta. Tel-Aviv, 8, 27.—Hem.  
*Pterorhinus* Swinhoe 1868, Ibis, (2) 4, 60.—Aves.  
*Pterorhombus* Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 118.—Pisces.  
*Pterorhythis* (err. pro *-rytis* Conrad 1862) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléonch. comp., 5, 205.—Moll.  
*Pterorhythis* (err. pro *-rytis* Conrad 1862) Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 4, 64.—Moll.  
*Pterorhiza* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 312.—Coel.  
*Pterorthacris* Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 493.—Orth.  
*Pterorthochaetes* Gestro 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 479.—Col.  
*Pterorytis* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 560.—Moll.  
*Pterosagitta* Costa 1869, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 5, 54.—Verm. (Chaetogn.).  
*Pterosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 51.—Rept.  
*Pterosaurus* Gray [non Fitzinger 1843] 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 467, 473.—Rept.

- Pteroscenium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 429.—Prot.  
*Pteroscia* Morrison 1874, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 17, 155.—Lep.  
*Pteroscium* Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.  
*Pterosclex* Luetken 1865, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1864, 120, 122.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pterosema* Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., 35, 44.—Hym.  
*Pterosemella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 336.—Hym.  
*Pterosemigastrea* Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 338.—Hym.  
*Pterosemoidea* Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 103.—Hym.  
*Pterosemopsis* Girault 1917, New Javanese Hymenoptera, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Pterosmaris* Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.  
*Pterosmilla* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 240.—Spong.  
*Pterosoma* Lesson 1827, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., 12, 282; 1827 (Oct.), Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 3 (3), 414.—Moll.  
*Pterosperma* Pouchet 1893, N. Arch. Miss. sci., 5, 178.—? Prot.  
*Pterosphenus* Lucas 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1164, 637.—Rept.  
*Pterospilus* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 152.—Dipt.  
*Pterospilus* Kriechbaumer 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., 1, 156.—Hym.  
*Pterospira* Harris 1897, Cat. Tert. Moll. Brit. Mus., 1, Austr. Tert. Moll., 93, 100.—Moll.  
*Pterospoda* (n.n. pro *Spodoptera* Hulst 1896) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 322.—Lep.  
*Pterospora* Labbé & Racovitza 1897, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 22, 92.—Prot.  
*Pterospylus* (pro *-spilus* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 115.—Dipt.  
*Pterostenella* Versluys 1906, Siboga-Exped., 27, no. 13A, 39.—Coel.  
*Pterostenus* (MacLeay MS.) Laporte 1840, Hist. an. art. Ins., 2, 499 [n.n.]; MacLeay 1843, in Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml., 264; Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 8, 411, 412.—Col.  
*Pterostichites* Horwood 1916, Geol. Mag., 1916, 415.—Col.  
*Pterostichobax* Schauburger 1927, Coleopt. Centralbl., 2, 121.—Col.  
*Pterostichus* (ex Bonelli) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 1, 67; 1828, 120.—Col.  
*Pterosticta* Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., no. 6, 229.—Hem.  
*Pterosticta* Lieftinck 1933, Konowia, 11, 281 [n.n.].—Odon.  
*Pterostigma* Buckton 1883, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., 4, 178.—Hem.  
*Pterostoma* Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 42.—Lep.  
*Pterostoma* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (11), 132.—Coel.  
*Pterostoma* Deshayes 1861, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, 2, 428.—Moll. (See *Teleostoma* Harris & Burrows 1891.)  
*Pterostylarides* Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2), 1880, no. 4, 309.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Pterostylus* Mik 1878, Dipt. Untersuchungen, 4.—Dipt.  
*Pterosynga* (err. pro *-syna* Rafinesque 1831) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 665.—Moll.  
*Pterosyllis* Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 46.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pterosyna* Rafinesque 1831, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 5.—Moll.  
*Pterosyringium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1319.—Prot.  
*Pterotaeta* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 320, 349.—Lep.  
*Pterotaenia* Rondani 1868, Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, 3, 20.—Dipt.  
*Pterotapimus* Heyden 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., 27, 72.—Col.  
*Pterotarsus* Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 132.—Col.  
*Pterotartus* (pro *-tarsus* Latreille 1834) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., 36.—Col.  
*Pteroteinon* (n.n. pro *Tanyptera* Mabilie 1877) Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 124.—Lep.  
*Pterotermes* Holmgren 1911, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., 46, no. 6, 42, 43.—Isopt.  
*Pterotes* (n.n. pro *Pteroma* Staudinger 1900) Berg 1901, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 1, no. 9, 311.—Lep.  
*Pterotettix* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 194, 245.—Orth.  
*Pteroteuthis* Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 174.—Moll.  
*Pteroteuthys* (pro *-this* Blainville 1824) Oken 1829, Isis, 22, column 1109.—Moll.  
*Pterotheca* Salter 1853, Rep. Brit. Ass., 22, 1852, 61.—Moll.  
*Pterotherium* Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, 1, 15.—Rept.  
*Pterothorax* Weise 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 68.—Col.  
*Pterothrips* Hood 1918, Mem. Queensland Mus., 6, 123.—Thysanopt.  
*Pterothrissus* Hilgendorf 1877, Leopoldina, 13, 127.—Pisces.  
*Pterothrix* (pro *-optrix* Westwood 1833) Nees 1834, Hym. Monogr., 2, 409.—Hym.  
*Pterothrix* Ragonot 1888 Nouv. Phycitidae, 8.—Lep.



- Pterothrix* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pterothysanes* (pro -nus Walker 1854) Tessmann 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 216.—Lep.
- Pterothysanus* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 401.—Lep.
- Pterotiltus* (n.n. pro *Pygostolus* Karsch 1891) Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 87, 108.—Orth.
- Pterotix* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 58 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Pterotmetus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 256.—Hem.
- Pterotblastus* Wanner 1925, Palaeont. Timor, 14, 9.—Echin.
- Pterotocera* Staudinger 1881, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 43, 1882, 59.—Lep.
- Pterotoceras* Welter 1915, Paläont. Timor, 5 (10), 83.—Moll.
- Pterotocrinus* (n.n. pro *Asterocrinus* Lyon 1857) Lyon & Casseday 1860, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 29, 68.—Echin.
- Pterotolithus* Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (12), 359.—Pisces.
- Pterotomus* Quedenfeldt 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 1888, 289.—Col.
- Pterotopeza* (n.n. pro *Chaetoprocta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51, no. 1803, 113.—Dipt.
- Pterotosoma* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 345.—Lep.
- Pterotrachea* Cuvier 1817, Mém. hist. anat. Moll., 31.—Moll.
- Pterotrachea* (pro -chea Forskål 1775) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 721.—Moll.
- Pterotrachea* Forskål 1775, Descr. Anim., 117.—Moll.
- Pterotrachia* (err. pro -chea Forskål 1775) Norman 1888, Mus. Norman., No. 4-5, 8.—Moll.
- Pterotragus* Chevrolat 1856, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 8, 488.—Col.
- Pterotricha* Kulczyński 1903, Anz. Akad. Krakau (Bull. Acad. Cracovie), 1903 [13], 43.—Arachn.
- Pterotrichina* de Dalmas 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 89, 265.—Arachn.
- Pterotrigonia* Hoepfen 1929, Pal. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 1 (1), 9.—Moll.
- Pterotrix* see *Pteroptrix*.
- Pterotropis* Schoenherr (1848), K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., 1846, 78.—Col.
- Pterotropis* (err. pro *Pterodiscus* Pilsbry 1893) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 31, 339.—Moll.
- Pterotus* Leconte 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 86.—Col.
- Pterotyphis* (emend. pro *Pterotyphis* Jousseaume 1880) Jousseaume 1881, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 338.—Moll.
- Pterourus* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 433.—Lep.
- Pteroxaniella* Karny 1932, Insects of Samoa, 7, 122.—Psocopt.
- Pteroxanium* Enderlein 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 102.—Psocopt.
- Pteroxia* Guenée 1845, Europ. Microlep., 97; 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 335.—Lep.
- Pteroxys* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 68.—Lep. (Psychid.).
- Pteroxys* Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 29.—Lep. (Hesperiid.). (See *Orthophostus* Watson 1895.)
- Pterozygus* Pylaie de Fougères 1835, Congr. sci. France, 2, 1834, 530.—Pisces.
- Pterrocirrus* (pro *Ptero-* Claparède 1868) Hempelmann 1931, in Kueckenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (7), 167.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pterotmetus* (pro *Pterotmetus* Amyot & Serville 1843) Puton 1878, Syn. Hém.-Hétéropt. France, 1 (1), 47.—Hem.
- Pterura* (emend. pro *Pteronura* Gray 1837) Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (2), 392.—Mamm.
- Pterura* (pro *Pternura* Kaup 1845) Gray 1848, List Birds Brit. Mus., 1, ed. 2, 14, 15.—Aves.
- Pterurus* Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 59.—Pisces.
- Pterurus* Swainson [non Rafinesque 1810] 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 196, 334.—Pisces.
- Pterurus* (pro *Pterourus* Scopoli 1777) Kirby 1903, Exot. Schmett. Hübner, 3, 100.—Lep.
- Pteruthius* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 491.—Aves.
- Pterychthys* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 63 (as *Pterichthys*, p. 64 and *Plerichthys* p. 65).—Pisces.
- Pteryocodes* Matthews 1884, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 11, 120.—Col.
- Pteryollasaurus* Dollo 1882, Bull. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 1, 61.—Rept.
- Pterycolobus* Rochebrune 1886-87, Faune Sénég., Suppl. 1, 96, 125.—Mamm.
- Pterycombis* Fries (1838), K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., 1837, 14.—Pisces.
- Pterydrias* Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 202.—Col.
- Pterygascidia* Sluiter 1904, Siboga-Exp., 17, No. 56(a), 21.—Tunicata.
- Pterygia* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 51; Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (2) 93.—Moll.
- Pterygia* Laporte 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 226.—Hem. (See *Kallipterygia* Kirkaldy 1901.)

- Pterygida* Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 197.—Dermapt.  
*Pterygifer* Linstow 1907, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 3, 255.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pterygiocottus* Bean & Weed 1919, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 13, 73.—Pisces.  
*Pterygioteuthis* Fischer 1895, J. Conchyliol., 43, 205.—Moll.  
*Pterygistes* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 100.—Mamm.  
*Pterygisus* (n.n. pro *Isopteryx* Guenée 1854) Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 429.—Lep.  
*Pterygocephalus* Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. Min., 1835, 295 [n.n.]; (1835), Poiss. Foss., 4, 36, 184 (1838), 190 (1839).—Pisces.  
*Pterygocera* (pro -rus Latreille 1825) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 276.—Crust.  
*Pterygocerus* Latreille 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (Ins.), 236.—Crust.  
*Pterygochiton* Rochebrune 1883, Ann. Sci. géol., 14 (4), 42.—Moll.  
*Pterygocius* (pro -cys Heine & Reichenow 1890) Dubois 1902, Syn. Av., 2, 776.—Aves.  
*Pterygocolobus* (pro *Pterycolobus* Rochebrune 1886-87) Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 1, 15.—Mamm.  
*Pterygocombus* (emend. pro *Pterycombis* Fries 1838) Wiegmann 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., 5 (1), 21.—Pisces.  
*Pterygocys* (n.n. pro *Pterocylurus* Bonaparte 1856) Heine [1890] in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 288.—Aves.  
*Pterygocythereis* Blake 1933, in Procter, Crust. Biol. Surv. Mt. Desert, 239.—Crust.  
*Pterygodermatites* Wedl 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 44 (1), 464.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pterygodes* Neumann 1913, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 38, 149.—Arachn.  
*Pterygogramma* Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 265.—Hym.  
*Pterygolepis* (n.n. pro *Pterolepis* Kiaer 1911) Cossmann 1920, Rév. crit. paléozool., 24, 83.—Pisces.  
*Pterygoma* Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 81, 224.—Hem.  
*Pterygometopidella* Wedekind 1911, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 63, 324.—Trilobita.  
*Pterygometopus* Schmidt 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 30, no. 1, 76.—Trilobita.  
*Pterygomia* Stål 1873, K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 40.—Hem.  
*Pterygomus* Jekel 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 3, 267.—Col.  
*Pterygonepion* Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 2, F.a., 192.—Moll.  
*Pterygophorinus* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 230.—Hym.  
*Pterygophoromyia* Shannon 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17, 42.—Dipt.  
*Pterygophorosoma* Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 138.—Myr.  
*Pterygophorus* Klug 1814, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 6 (4), 276.—Hym.  
*Pterygophysis* Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 571.—Moll.  
*Pterygoplichthys* Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 6, 408.—Pisces.  
*Pterygopoda* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 292; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 197.—Crust.  
*Pterygopterus* Kner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw., Cl., 55 (1), 722.—Pisces.  
*Pterygopterus* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 411.—Lep.  
*Pterygosoma* Peters 1849, S.B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin (in Vossische Zeitung).—Arachn.  
*Pterygosoma* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.  
*Pterygospidea* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 2, no. 4, 53.—Lep.  
*Pterygosquilla* Hilgendorf 1890, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1890, 172.—Crust.  
*Pterygostomus* Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 448.—Col.  
*Pterygotergum* Verhoeff 1934, Ark. Zool., 26A, no. 10, 29.—Myr.  
*Pterygotheca* Novák 1891, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., (7) 4 (6), 45.—Moll.  
*Pterygotomaschalos* Stunkard 1923, Anat. Rec., Philad., 26, 358.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pterygotrigla* (n.n. pro *Hoplonotus* Guichenot 1867) Waite 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 108.—Pisces.  
*Pterygotus* Agassiz 1838, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Liverpool 1837), 7, Trans., 91 [n.n.]; 1839, in Murchison, Silur. Syst., 2, 605, 606.—Pisces.  
*Pterygotus* Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 20, (1845) & pl. A (1844).—Eurypterida.  
*Pterygmurex* (n.n. pro *Pteronotus* Swainson 1840) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 10, 105.—Moll.  
*Pterynea* (err. pro -rinea Goldfuss 1832) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 92.—Moll.  
*Pteryngium* Reitter 1888, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 26, Abh., 16, 34.—Col.  
*Pterynotus* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (22), pl. 100 (as *Pteronotus*, pl. 122).—Moll.  
*Pteryptichus* (err. pro *Peryptichus* Cope 1881) Cope [1883], Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 20, 1882, 509.—Mamm.  
*Pterythrissus* see *Ptererythrissus*.  
*Pteryx* Matthews 1858, Zoologist, 1858, 6106.—Col.

- Ptesiomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 117.—Dipt.
- Ptetica* Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 54, 133.—Orth.
- Pteurotoma* (err. pro *Ple-* Lamarck 1799) Crosse 1892, J. Conchyliol., 40, 95.—Moll.
- Ptheromys* (pro *Pte-* Cuvier 1800) [? Author] 1848, Isis, 1848, column 67.—Mamm.
- Pthiria* (err. pro *Phth-* Meigen 1803) Rossi 1848, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins., 19.—Dipt.
- Pthirus* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 77.—Anoplura.
- Ptichodis* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 21.—Lep.
- Ptichopus* Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 5, 27.—Col.
- Pticoptera* (pro *Ptycho-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 187.—Dipt.
- Ptigosphe* Gussakovskii 1928, Bull. Inst. Zool. appl. Phytopath., Leningrad, 4, 18 (also as *Ptygosphe*).—Hym.
- Ptigura* (pro *Pty-* Ehrenberg 1832) Maggi 1879, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 21, 322.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Ptiladarcha* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 399.—Lep.
- Ptiladela* Jacquinet & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 3, Mamm., Aves, 67.—Aves.
- Ptiladera* (pro *-dela* Jacquinet & Pucheran 1853) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 337.—Aves.
- Ptilaola* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 244.—Lep.
- Ptilandrena* Robertson 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 28, 187, 188.—Hym.
- Ptilanthura* Harger 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 376.—Crust.
- Ptilarmus* Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 22, 139.—Hem.
- Ptiliella* Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 21.—Coel.
- Ptilia* Lepeletier 1823, Mon. Tenthred., 49.—Hym.
- Ptilichloris* (pro *Ptiloch-* Swainson 1837) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 13.—Aves.
- Ptilichnus* Hitchcock 1858, Ichmol. N. England, 144.—Inc. sed.
- Ptilichthys* Bean 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 157.—Pisces.
- Ptiliella* (emend. pro *Ptinella* Motschoulsky 1844) Mannerheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (1), 252.—Col.
- Ptilinastes* Lesne 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 293.—Col.
- Ptilineurus* Reitter 1902 [sep. 1901], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 24.—Col.
- Ptilinopus* Swainson 1825, Zool. Journ., 1 (4), 473.—Aves.
- Ptilinorhynchus* (pro *Ptilono-* Kuhl 1820) Field 1825, Geogr. Mem. N.S. Wales, 503.—Aves.
- Ptilinus* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 64 [n.n.]; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.
- Ptiliodes* Matthews 1882, Cistula ent., 3, 40.—Col.
- Ptiliodina* Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 153.—Col.
- Ptiliogenys* (pro *-gonys* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1838, Natural. Libr., [21] Flycatchers, 110.—Aves.
- Ptiliogonatis* (pro *-gonys* Swainson 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 34.—Aves.
- Ptiliognatus* (pro *-gonys* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 164.—Aves.
- Ptiliogonys* Swainson 1827 (May), Phil. Mag., (N.S.), 1 (5), 368.—Aves.
- Ptiliola* Haldeman 1848, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 1, 109 [n.n.].—Col.
- Ptiliolum* (Flach MS.) Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Art., 291.—Col.
- Ptilionella* Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 195.—Bry.
- Ptiliopycna* Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 153.—Col.
- Ptilipedes* Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 133 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Ptilium* (ex Lepeletier) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 441.—Hym.
- Ptilium* Gyllenhal 1827, Ins. Svec., 1 (4), 292; Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Deutschl., 3, 17, 24.—Col. (See *Cleopterium* Gistl 1857.)
- Ptilobactrum* Bezzi 1915, Syrph. Ethiop. Region, 136.—Dipt.
- Ptilobaphus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii.—Aves.
- Ptilobola* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 368.—Lep.
- Ptilocalpa* (pro *-colpa* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 91.—Aves.
- Ptilocaulis* Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 321.—Spong.
- Ptilocella* Simpson 1895, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 14, 605.—Bry.
- Ptilocephala* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, 1 (2), 307.—Lep.
- Ptilocera* Wiedemann 1820, N. Dipt. Gen., 7.—Dipt. (Stratiomyid.).
- Ptilocera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. prés. Acad. France, 2, 221.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Ptilocheta* Rondani 1857.)
- Ptilocera* (emend. pro *Trichocera* Meigen 1803) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
- Ptilocercus* Gray 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 16, 24.—Mamm.
- Ptilocerembia* Friederichs 1923, Capita Zool., 2, pt. 1, 24.—Embiopt.
- Ptilocerina* (pro *Ptilocera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 664.—Dipt.

- Ptiloceroidea* Villeneuve 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (10) 7, 31.—Dipt.
- Ptilocerus* Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 34.—Hem. (nec *Ptilocera* Wiedemann 1820 see *Maotys* Amyot & Serville 1843).
- Ptilocerus* (pro *-cerus* Gray 1848) Brehm 1864, Thierleben, 1, 665.—Mamm.
- Ptilochares* Meyrick 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 1886, 1046.—Lep.
- Ptilochirus* Stimpson 1853, Smithsonian Contr. Knowl., 6 (5), 55.—Crust.
- Ptilocheta* (n.n. pro *Ptilocera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 2, 13.—Dipt.
- Ptilochloris* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 250.—Aves.
- Ptilocichla* Sharpe 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 1 (Zool.), 332.—Aves.
- Ptilocinema* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 43.—Dipt.
- Ptilocnemidia* Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, 35, 137.—Hem.
- Ptilocnemus* Westwood 1840, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2, 252.—Hem.
- Ptilocodium* Coward 1909, Versl. Vergader. Akad. Amsterdam, 17, 729.—Coel.
- Ptilocolepus* Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 9 (1), 22.—Trichopt.
- Ptilocolpa* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 1074.—Aves.
- Ptilocoris* Montandon 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 5, 421.—Hem.
- Ptilocorys* (n.n. pro *Galerida* Boie 1828) Madarász [1899], Magyar. Mad., 1899–1903, fasc. 2, 48.—Aves.
- Ptilocrinus* Clark 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 32, no. 1547, 551.—Echin.
- Ptilocrinus* Wanner 1916, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 68, 344.—Echin. (See *Eifelocrinus* Wanner 1916.)
- Ptilodactyla* Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 342.—Col. (*Ptilodactylid*).
- Ptilodactyla* Dejean 1833, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 97 [n.n.].—Col. (*Cyphonid*).
- Ptilodactylodes* Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes Ent., 5, 1856, 26.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus* (pro *-la* Illiger 1807) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 337.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus* (ex Wiedemann) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 483.—Dipt.
- Ptilodegeeria* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 375.—Dipt.
- Ptilodexia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 119.—Dipt.
- Ptilodictya* Lonsdale 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 676.—Bry.
- Ptilodon* Huebner [1809]–[1813], Erste Zutr., 4; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [6].—Lep.
- Ptilodontis* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 28.—Lep.
- Ptilodoxa* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 6, 185.—Lep.
- Ptilodus* Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 922.—Mamm.
- Ptiloedaspis* Bezzi 1920, Brotéria, 18, Sér. zool., 9.—Dipt.
- Ptilogenes* Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 60.—Lep.
- Ptilogenys* (pro *-ligonys* Swainson 1827) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 199.—Aves.
- Ptiloglossa* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 7.—Hym.
- Ptilogonia* Bischof 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 54, 94.—Dipt.
- Ptilogonyx* (pro *Ptilio-* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 187.—Aves.
- Ptilograpsus* (pro *-graptus* Hall 1865) Nicholson 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 2, 349.—Coel.
- Ptilograptus* Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada, Org. Remains, Dec. 2, 17, 51, 139.—Coel.
- Ptilogyna* Westwood, 1835 (Apr.), London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3), 6 (34), 280; Westwood (post Apr. 1835), Zool. Journ., 5 (20), 1832–34, 448.—Dipt.
- Ptilolaemus* Ogilvie-Grant 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 17, 392.—Aves.
- Ptilolepis* Bezzi 1921, Ann. trop. Med. & Parasit., 14, 335.—Dipt.
- Ptiloleptis* (pro *-lus* Swainson 1837) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, App., 22.—Aves.
- Ptiloleptus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 323.—Aves.
- Ptilolophus* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 292.—Arachn.
- Ptilolydella* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 278.—Dipt.
- Ptilomacra* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1098.—Lep.
- Ptilomera* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 413.—Hem.
- Ptilometra* Clark 1907, Smithsonian misc. Collect., 50, no. 1772, 347, 358.—Echin.
- Ptilomutilla* André 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 371.—Hym.
- Ptilomyia* Coquillett 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1198, 261.—Dipt.
- Ptilomyia* Curran 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 176, 8.—Dipt.
- Ptilomyioides* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 421.—Dipt.
- Ptilomyiopsis* Townsend 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 527.—Dipt.
- Ptilomyiacris* Cockerell 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 14, no. 2237, 305.—Orth.
- Ptilomyioides* Cresson 1928, in Curran, Scient. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is., 11, 112.—Dipt.
- Ptilona* Van der Wulp 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 183.—Dipt.
- Ptilonapus* (pro *-linopus* Swainson 1825) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 96.—Aves.

- Ptilonaster* Hall 1867 [sep. 1865], Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 291.—Echin.  
*Ptilonesia* Bezzi 1927, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 242.—Dipt.  
*Ptiloneura* Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 14, 147.—Psocopt.  
*Ptilonira* Enderlein 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 31, 447.—Dipt.  
*Ptiloniola* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 79.—Dipt.  
*Ptilonix* Allard 1877, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 5, 62.—Col.  
*Ptilonopus* (pro *Ptilin-* Swainson 1825) Selby 1833, Ill. Brit. Orn. [Text], 2, [ed. 2], 404.—Aves.  
*Ptilonorhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Kuhl 1820) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 44.—Aves.  
*Ptilonorhynchus* Kuhl 1820, Beitr. Zool., 1, 150.—Aves.  
*Ptilonorhynchus* Rueppell 1835, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel), 22.—Aves. (See *Pilorhinus* Cabanis 1851.)  
*Ptilonorynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Kuhl 1820) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 39.—Aves.  
*Ptilonostychia* (err. pro *Ptilostonychia* Walsingham 1911) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., 11, 191.—Lep.  
*Ptilonota* Loew 1868, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 32, 4.—Dipt.  
*Ptilonotus* Gould 1844, Birds of Australia, 5 (14), pl. 51.—Aves.  
*Ptilonycteris* Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 98.—Aves.  
*Ptilonyssoides* Vitzthum 1935, J. Orn., Berlin, 83, 581.—Arachn.  
*Ptilonyssus* Berlese & Trouessart 1889, Bull. Bibl. Oest., 2, 9.—Arachn.  
*Ptilopachus* Swainson 1837, H.N. Classif. Birds, 2, 344.—Aves.  
*Ptilopachys* (emend. pro *-chus* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 37.—Aves.  
*Ptilopareia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 101.—Dipt.  
*Ptiloparia* (pro *-reia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 55.—Dipt.  
*Ptilophachus* (pro *-pachus* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 37.—Aves.  
*Ptilophora* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 29.—Lep.  
*Ptilophoroides* Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 4, 822.—Lep.  
*Ptilophorus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 218 [n.n.]; Gerstaecker 1855, Rhipiphor., 11.—Col.  
*Ptilophorus* Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 862 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Ptilophylodromia* Bezzi 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 321.—Dipt.  
*Ptilophyllum* Guérin-Ménéville 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 8, 439.—Col.  
*Ptilophyllum* Smith & Tremberth 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 310.—Coel.  
*Ptilophyrus* (n.n. pro *Lophyrus* Vieillot 1816) Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 233.—Aves.  
*Ptilopodiscus* Salvadori 1882, Orn. Papuas., 3, 4, 15.—Aves.  
*Ptilopodius* Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., 99, 7, 11.—Col.  
*Ptilopora* (emend. pro *Pty-* McCoy 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen Zool. Index Univ.—Bry.  
*Ptiloporella* (pro *Pylo-* Hall 1885) Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, 6, xxiv.—Bry.  
*Ptiloporina* (pro *Pylo-* Hall 1885) Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, 6, xxiv.—Bry.  
*Ptiloprora* Vis 1894, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, 1893-94, 103.—Aves.  
*Ptilops* Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 2, 13.—Dipt.  
*Ptilopsaltis* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 577.—Lep.  
*Ptilopsina* Villeneuve 1920, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 60, 117.—Dipt.  
*Ptilopsis* Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Aves.  
*Ptilopsis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 272.—Dipt.  
*Ptilopsis* (pro *Ptilipsis* Bonaparte 1850) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 50.—Aves.  
*Ptilosocus* Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 14, 150.—Psocopt.  
*Ptilosylla* Jordan & Rothschild 1921, Ectoparasites, 1, 158.—Siphonapt.  
*Ptilopterium* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 398: (pro *Ptilium* Dejean 1833) 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.  
*Ptiloterus* (? err. pro *Ptiloleptus* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 65; Index, 316 (1846).—Aves.  
*Ptilopus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 118.—Col.  
*Ptilopus* (emend. pro *Ptilinopus* Swainson 1825) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 36.—Aves.  
*Ptilopus* (err. pro *Psi-* Meigen 1824) Staeger 1843, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer), 4 (4), 344.—Dipt.  
*Ptilopyga* Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 585.—Aves.



- Ptilorhis* (pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 227.—Aves.
- Ptilorhina* Zetterstedt 1840, Ins. Lapp. descr., 925.—Lep.
- Ptilorhis* (emend. pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Ptilorhynchia* Crickmay 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 44 (5), 877.—Brach.
- Ptilorhynchus* (pro *Ptilono-* Kuhl 1820) Temminck 1826, Pl. color., 2, explan. pl. 395.—Aves.
- Ptilorhynus* (pro *Ptilorhinus* Cabanis 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 5, 159.—Aves.
- Ptilorhys* (pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 260.—Aves.
- Ptiloris* Swainson 1825, Zool. Journ., 1 (4), 479.—Aves.
- Ptilornis* (pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 104, 105.—Aves.
- Ptilosarcus* Verrill 1866, Proc. Essex Inst., 4 Commun., 1864-65, 183.—Coel.
- Ptiloscelis* (pro *-lys* Bonaparte 1856) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 334.—Aves.
- Ptiloscelys* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 419.—Aves.
- Ptilosclera* Bonaparte 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 44, 597 [n.n.]; 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
- Ptiloskelos* Tickell [1860], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 28, 1859, 448.—Aves.
- Ptilosphen* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 222.—Dipt.
- Ptilostena* Bergroth 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 575.—Dipt.
- Ptilostenodes* Alexander 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl., 9, 182.—Dipt.
- Ptilosticha* Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 440.—Lep.
- Ptilostomis* Kolenati 1859, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 11, 149, 183, 198.—Trichopt.
- Ptilostomus* Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, 1 (Nat. Libr., 17), 135.—Aves.
- Ptilostonychia* Walsingham 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 109.—Lep.
- Ptilostreptus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 13, 57.—Myr.
- Ptilostylomyia* Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, Bull., cxiv.—Dipt.
- Ptilotachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 350.—Dipt.
- Ptilotes* (pro *-tis* Swainson 1837) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 32.—Aves.
- Ptiloteuthis* Gabb 1869, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 2, 128.—Moll.
- Ptilothrix* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 131.—Hym.
- Ptilothrys* Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 37.—Lep.
- Ptilotina* Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 60.—Aves.
- Ptilotis* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 326.—Aves.
- Ptilotoceraeus* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 396.—Col.
- Ptilotopus* Klug 1810, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 4, 33.—Hym.
- Ptilotreron* (Bonaparte MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 97.—Aves.
- Ptilotrigonia* Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 1 (1), 22.—Moll.
- Ptilotrypa* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 320.—Bry.
- Ptilotula* Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 414.—Aves.
- Ptiloturus* Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 97.—Aves.
- Ptilotus* Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, 1, 15.—Mamm.
- Ptilotus* Gray (1844), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds), 4.—Aves.
- Ptiloxena* Chapman 1892, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 4, 307.—Aves.
- Ptiloxenus* Hull 1932, Trans. North. Nat. Union, 1, 205.—Arachn.
- Ptilozeuxia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 123.—Dipt.
- Ptilura* Holland 1893, Ent. News, 4, 103.—Lep.
- Ptilurus* (emend. pro *Ptiloturus* Swainson 1836) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6 (39), 419.—Aves.
- Ptilus* Bonelli 1818, Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin, 23, 147.—Col.
- Ptimia* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 221 [n.n.].—Dipt.
- Ptinella* Motschoulsky 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (4), 820.—Col.
- Ptinellodes* Matthews 1872, Trichopterygia illus. descr., 158.—Col.
- Ptinilopus* (pro *Ptilinopus* Swainson 1825) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., 49, 52.—Aves.
- Ptinobius* Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 11.—Hym.
- Ptinobruchus* Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 83.—Col.
- Ptinodes* Stephens 1829 see *Tinodes*.
- Ptinodes* Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 204.—Col. (Anobiid.).
- Ptinodes* Mulsant & Rey 1864, Hist. Col. France, Téréd., 32, 47.—Col. (Anobiid.). (See *Pseudodryophilus* Heyden 1891.)
- Ptinodes* Wollaston 1865, Coleopt. Atlantidum, 219.—Col. (Ptinid.). (See *Wollastonella* Lucas 1920.)
- Ptinomorpha* Harold 1875, Coleopt. Hefte, 13, 8.—Col.

- Ptinomorphus* Mulsant & Rey 1868, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Gibbicolles, 31; 1869, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 1 (1868), 209.—Col.
- Ptinopsis* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 723.—Col.
- Ptinus* Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 565.—Col.
- Ptinx* (pro *Ptynx* Moehring 1758) Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 2, 410.—Aves (Steganop.).
- Ptiocerus* (pro *Ptyo-* Thunberg 1806) Laporte 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 263.—Col.
- Ptiograptus* Ruedemann 1908, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 61 (3-4), 175.—Coel.
- Ptiolina* (Staeger MS) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., 1, 226.—Dipt.
- Ptionoprogne* (pro *Ptyo-* Reichenbach 1850) Stoliczka 1872, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 41 (2), 219, 231.—Aves.
- Ptionura* (Gould MS.) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 24.—Aves.
- Ptisanora* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 334.—Lep.
- Ptisanula* Odhner 1910, in De Geer, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 32, 1165 [n.n.]; 1913, 35, 329.—Moll.
- Ptisca* McAtee & Malloch 1932, Stylops, 1, 66.—Hem.
- Ptisiana* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 912.—Lep.
- Ptistes* Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, 2, 37.—Aves.
- Ptocadica* Harold 1876, Coleopt. Hefte, 15, 25.—Col.
- Ptocas* (emend. pro *Rufibrenta* Bonaparte 1856) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 342.—Aves.
- Ptocasius* Simon 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29, Bull., xxxiv.—Arachn.
- Ptochacarus* Silvestri (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 55.—Arachn.
- Ptochaula* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 325.—Lep.
- Ptochella* Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brunn, 44, 1905, Abh., 209, 240.—Col.
- Ptocheuusa* Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 288.—Lep.
- Ptochidius* Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 87.—Col.
- Ptochionera* (err. pro *Ploch-* Say 1831) Say 1831, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.—Hem.
- Ptochoecetis* Ulmer 1931, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1931, 23.—Trichopt.
- Ptochomera* (emend. pro *Ptochio-* Say 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Ptochomyia* Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 14, 272.—Dipt.
- Ptochophyle* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 293.—Lep.
- Ptochoptera* Elliott 1874, Ibis, (3) 4, 261.—Aves.
- Ptochoryctis* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 19.—Lep.
- Ptochosaris* Meyrick 1906, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 30, 37.—Lep.
- Ptochosiphia* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 438.—Lep.
- Ptochostola* Meyrick 1882, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 154.—Lep.
- Ptochus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 187.—Lep.
- Ptoleglossa* (n.n. pro *Leptoglossa* Friese 1925) Friese 1930, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 91, 127.—Hym.
- Ptolemaia* Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 267.—Mamm.
- Ptoleria* Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 321.—Hem.
- Ptolycus* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 258.—Col.
- Ptomacharis* Portevin 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. luxemburg., 42, 60.—Col.
- Ptomaphagus* Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 58, 194.—Col.
- Ptomaphagus* Knoch 1798, in Illiger, Käfer Preuss., 84.—Col.
- Ptomaphila* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 4, 281; Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 150; Portevin 1926, Encycl. ent. Paris, Sér. A, 6, 121.—Col.
- Ptomascopus* Kraatz 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., 21, 102.—Col.
- Ptomatis* Clarke 1899, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 10, 75.—Moll.
- Ptomatophagus* (emend. pro *Ptomaph-* Knoch 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Ptomatophila* (emend. pro *Ptomaph-* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Ptomatoscopus* (emend. pro *Ptomasc-* Kraatz 1877) Rye 1879, Zool. Rec., Col., 14, 1877, 31.—Col.
- Ptomister* Houlbert & Monnot 1922, Bull. Soc. sci. méd. Ouest, 1922-23, 28.—Col.
- Ptomophagus* (pro *Ptomac-* Knoch 1798), Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 88.—Col.
- Ptomophyle* Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 233.—Lep.
- Ptorthocera* Champion 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 584.—Col.
- Ptorthodius* Gorham 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 106.—Col.
- Ptosima* (Audinet-Serville MS.) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 277.—Col.
- Ptosimoides* Kerremans 1907, Monogr. Buprest., 2, 531.—Col.
- Ptous* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 632.—Col.
- Ptox* Toxopeus 1928, Tijdschr. Ent., 71, 184.—Lep.
- Ptutarchusia* see *Plutarchusia*.

- Ptyalistes* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 532; (emend. pro *Asemus* Ranzani 1817) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 162.—Crust.
- Ptyas* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Ptycacanthus* (pro *Ptycha-* Agassiz 1837) Agassiz 1838, Rech. Poissons foss., 3, 99.—Pisces.
- Ptycerata* Ely 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 12, 69.—Lep.
- Ptychacanthus* Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., 3, 22.—Pisces.
- Ptychadaena* (pro *-dena* Boulenger 1917) Parker 1930, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1930, 3.—Amph.
- Ptychadena* Boulenger 1917, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 165, 988.—Amph.
- Ptychagnostus* Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 61, 401.—Trilobita.
- Ptychalaëa* Boettger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau., 42, 293.—Moll.
- Ptychamalia* Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 244.—Lep.
- Ptychamorbia* Walsingham 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 497.—Lep.
- Ptychanatis* Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 122.—Col.
- Ptychandra* Felder 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 5, 304.—Lep.
- Ptychandra* Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 203.—Col.
- Ptycharcestes* Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 786.—Moll.
- Ptycharietites* Spath 1925, The Naturalist, No. 824, 267.—Moll.
- Ptychascus* Boschma 1933, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 532.—Crust.
- Ptychaspis* Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 16, App. D, 170.—Trilobita.
- Ptychaspis* Bryant 1935, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 75, 127.—Pisces.
- Ptychatractus* Stimpson 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 59.—Moll.
- Ptychemys* Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 1, 431.—Rept.
- Ptycheulimella* Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 42, 641.—Moll.
- Ptychicula* Tausch 1886, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 12, 22.—Moll.
- Ptychidio* Myers 1930, Copeia, 1930 (4), 110.—Pisces.
- Ptychina* Philippi 1836, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, 1, 15.—Moll.
- Ptychites* Mojsisovics 1875, in Neumayr, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 27, 882.—Moll.
- Ptychobarbus* Steindachner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 789.—Pisces.
- Ptychobathrium* (pro *-bothrium* Loennberg 1889) Matz 1891, Arch. Naturgesch., 58 (1), 97.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Ptychobela* Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsh. Tief-See Exped., 17 (2), Gastr. 2, 181 (215).—Moll.
- Ptychoblastocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, no. 6, 224.—Coel.
- Ptychobothrium* Loennberg 1889, Bih. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 14 (4), no. 9, 36.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Ptychobranthus* Simpson 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1900, 79.—Moll.
- Ptychocalamocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, no. 6, 216.—Coel.
- Ptychocardia* Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 13, Zool. 5, 232.—Moll.
- Ptychocaris* Novák 1885, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math. naturw. Cl., 1885, 343.—Crust.
- Ptychocaulus* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 92.—Moll.
- Ptychocephalus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 5 (2), 139 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Ptychocephalus* Disinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 1860, 614, 637.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Ptychoceras* d'Orbigny 1842, Pal. Franç., Crét., 1 (Céph.), 554.—Moll.
- Ptychoceratodus* Jaekel 1926, Vierteljahrsschrift f. Zahnheilkunde, 1926, fig. 42.—Pisces.
- Ptychocerithium* Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 17, 23.—Moll.
- Ptychocerus* (err. pro *-ras* d'Orbigny 1842) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1, 1058.—Moll.
- Ptychocetus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, xxxiv, 174.—Mamm.
- Ptychochartocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, no. 6, 231.—Coel.
- Ptychocheilus* Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 19, 227; 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 412.—Pisces.
- Ptychocheilus* Novák 1883, Beitr. Palaeont. Oesterr.-Ung., 3, 25, 31.—Trilobita.
- Ptychochilus* (pro *-cheilus* Agassiz 1855) Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 70.—Pisces.
- Ptychochilus* Boettger 1880, in Martens, Conch. Mitt., 1 (4), 47 (as *Ptychochylus* p. 48).—Moll.
- Ptychochloritis* Moellendorff 1902, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 34, 199.—Moll.
- Ptychochoerus* (emend. pro *Centuriosus* Gray 1862) Fitzinger 1864, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1, 182.—Mamm.
- Ptychochromis* Steindachner 1880, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 17, 158; 1880 S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 82 (1), 248.—Pisces.
- Ptychochylus* see *Ptychochilus* Boettger 1880.
- Ptychocladia* Ulrich & Bassler 1904, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 45, 1903, 289.—Inc. sed. (?Plant).
- Ptychocochlis* (n.n. pro *Platystoma* Moersch 1852) Simpson 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, no. 1011, 431.—Moll.
- Ptychocoetis* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 101.—Spong.

- Ptychocosmites* Jaekel 1918, *Palaeont. Z.*, 3, 97.—Echin.  
*Ptychocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1885, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1885, 321.—Echin.  
*Ptychocyathus* Ludwig 1866, *Palaeontogr.*, 14, no. 5, 184.—Coel.  
*Ptychocyclis* (pro *-cylis* Brandt 1896) Doflein 1927, *Lehrb. Protozoenkunde*, 5 (1), 65.—Prot.  
*Ptychocylindrites* Cossmann 1895, *Essais Paléoconch. comp.*, 1, 72; 1895, *Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal.*, 5 (4), 88.—Moll.  
*Ptychocylis* Brandt 1896, *Bibl. zool.*, Stuttgart, 8, Heft 20 (2), 59.—Prot.  
*Ptychocynodon* Seeley 1904, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 14, 290.—Rept.  
*Ptychodactis* Appelloef 1894, *Bergens Mus. Aarbog*, 1893, no. 4, 4.—Coel.  
*Ptychodeira* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 73 (also as *Ptygodera*).—Rept.  
*Ptychodendrocarythus* Ludwig 1866, *Palaeontogr.*, 14, no. 6, 215.—Coel.  
*Ptychodera* Eschscholtz 1825, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 740.—Enteropneusta.  
*Ptychodera* Reuter 1906, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 33, no. 8, 44.—Hem. (See *Euptychodera* Bergroth 1908.)  
*Ptychoderes* Schoenherr 1823, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 34.—Col.  
*Ptychoderma* Simpson 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, no. 1205, 607.—Moll.  
*Ptychoderrhis* Bergroth 1918, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 13 (D), 97.—Hem.  
*Ptychodes* (Chevrolat 1818) Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 345 [*n.n.*]; Audinet-Serville 1835, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 4 (1), 74.—Col.  
*Ptychodes* Fischer de Waldheim 1848, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 21 (4), 464.—Moll.  
*Ptychodes* Diesing 1863, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.*, 46 (1), 1862, 184.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Ptychodes* Buckton 1881, *Monogr. Brit. Aphid.*, 3, 39.—Hem. (See *Panaphis* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Ptychodesia* Schrammen 1912, *Palaeontogr.*, Suppl. 5, no. 3, 252.—Spong.  
*Ptychodesma* Hall & Whitfield 1872, *Ann. Rep. N. York Mus.*, 24, 192.—Moll.  
*Ptychodesthes* Kraatz 1883, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 27, 391.—Col.  
*Ptychodira* (emend. pro *-deira* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Rept.  
*Ptychodiscus* Stein 1883, *Org. Infus.*, 3 (2), 28.—Prot.  
*Ptychodon* Ancey 1888, *Bull. Soc. malac. France*, 5, 372.—Moll.  
*Ptychodonta* Bartsch 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 31, no. 1483, 118.—Moll.  
*Ptychodus* Agassiz (1835), *Feuilleton*, 54 [*n.n.*]; 1836, *Phil. Mag.*, 8, 371 [*n.n.*]; (1837), *Poiss. Foss.*, 3, 56; (1839), 3, 150.—Pisces.  
*Ptychogaster* Corda 1838, *Icon. Fung.*, 2, 23.—Prot.  
*Ptychogaster* Pomel 1847, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (2) 4, 383.—Rept.  
*Ptychogaster* Milne-Edwards 1881, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 8, no. 1, 63.—Crust. (See *Gastroptychus* Caullery 1896.)  
*Ptychogastria* Allman 1878, in Nares, *Voy. Polar Sea*, 2, 292.—Coel.  
*Ptychogastris* (pro *-tria* Allman 1878) Maas [1909], *Exp. antarct. Franç.*, Médus., 18.—Coel.  
*Ptychogena* see *Ptychogenia*.  
*Ptychogenia* Agassiz 1865, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 1, no. 2, 65 (as *Ptychogena* p. 137).—Coel.  
*Ptychoglène* Felder 1874, in Felder & Rogenhofer, *Reise Novara, Zool.* 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., explan. pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.  
*Ptychoglossus* Boulenger 1890, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1890, 83.—Rept.  
*Ptychoglyptus* Willard 1928, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 68 (6), 283.—Brach.  
*Ptychognathus* Stimpson 1858, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1858, 104.—Crust.  
*Ptychognathus* Owen 1860, *Quart. J. geol. Soc. London*, 16, 49.—Rept. (See *Ptychosyagum* Lydekker 1889.)  
*Ptychogonimus* Luehe 1900, *Zool. Anz.*, 23, 489.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Ptychogonium* Ludwig 1865, *Palaeontogr.*, 14, no. 4, 141.—Coel.  
*Ptychogyra* Harbort 1905, *Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst.*, (N.F.) Heft 45, 94.—Moll.  
*Ptycholaemus* Chevrolat 1858, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 6, 322.—Coel.  
*Ptycholaimeilus* Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 337.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Ptycholepis* Agassiz 1832, *Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1832, 142; (1833), *Poiss. Foss.*, 2 (1), 11; (1844), 107 & Feuilleton, 23 (1834).—Pisces.  
*Ptycholepis* Mougéot [non Agassiz 1832] 1835, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, 6, 18 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.  
*Ptycholepis* Richardson 1843, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 11 (Suppl.), 489.—Pisces. (Teleost.).  
*Ptycholepis* Gray [non Richardson 1843] 1843, in Dieffenbach, *Travels N. Zealand*, 2, 218.—Pisces. (Teleost.).  
*Ptycholepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz [non Agassiz etc.] 1868, *Denkschr. Ges. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden*, (50. Feier) 43.—Pisces. (Teleost.).  
*Ptycholoma* Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, 47 [*n.n.*]; 1834, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust.* 4), 141.—Lep. (Tortricid.).

- Ptycholoma* Felder 1874, in Felder & Rogenhofer, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., explan. pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep. (Hepialid.).
- Ptycholytoceras* Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 65.—Moll.
- Ptychomelania* Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 18, 7.—Moll.
- Ptychomelania* (err. pro *lania* Sacco 1895) Pallary 1916, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., 7 (3) 74.—Moll.
- Ptychometopus* Schmidt 1894, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 42, no. 5, 13, 32.—Trilobita.
- Ptychomiliola* Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., 65, 687.—Prot.
- Ptychomphalina* (Bayle MS.) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 850.—Moll.
- Ptychomphalus* Agassiz (1839), in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 23.—Moll.
- Ptychomus* Marseul 1865, Abeille, 2, 322.—Col.
- Ptychomya* Agassiz 1845, Etude crit. Moll. foss., 2 (2), xviii.—Moll.
- Ptychomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 89.—Dipt.
- Ptychonema* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 57.—Moll.
- Ptychonema* Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, 6, xiv, 14.—Bry.
- Ptychoneura* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 104.—Dipt.
- Ptychonotus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 65.—Rept.
- Ptychoon* Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 200, 201.—Moll.
- Ptychoparella* Poulsen 1927, Com. Paléont. Mus. Min. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen, 24, 279.—Trilobita.
- Ptychoparia* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 25.—Trilobita.
- Ptychopatula* Pilsbry 1889, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1889, 191.—Moll.
- Ptychopeltis* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 42.—Moll.
- Ptychophaedusa* Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, 2, 18.—Moll.
- Ptychophis* Gomes 1915, An. med.-chirurg. São Paulo, 4 (6), 127.—Rept.
- Ptychophloeolopas* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, no. 6, 236.—Coel.
- Ptychophorus* Burmeister & Schaum 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., 3, 271.—Col.
- Ptychophyle* (pro *Ptocho*- Warren 1896) Swinhoe 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 660.—Lep.
- Ptychophylloceras* Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, 38, 41.—Moll.
- Ptychophyllum* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc.), 3, lix.—Coel.
- Ptychophysa* Hamann 1885, Z. wiss. Zool., 42, 740.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Ptychopleura* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 59.—Rept.
- Ptychopleurella* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 92.—Brach.
- Ptychopleurus* Agassiz (1838), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 108; (1843), 3, Table des matières, 3.—Pisces.
- Ptychopoda* Curtis 1826, Brit. Ent., 2, explan. pl. 132.—Lep.
- Ptychopoma* Moellendorff 1885, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 12, 362.—Moll.
- Ptychopotamides* Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 17, 44.—Moll.
- Ptychoproctus* Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 308.—Dipt.
- Ptychopseustis* Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 521.—Lep.
- Ptychoptera* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 262.—Dipt.
- Ptychoptera* Christoph 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 55 (2), 83.—Lep. (See *Phygmatophora* Gumpfenberg 1887.)
- Ptychopteria* Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State N. York, Pal., 5 (1), Lamell. 1, xi.—Moll.
- Ptychopterina* Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaena-kalkes Dalarna, 8, 216.—Moll.
- Ptychopterula* Handlirsch 1909, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 23, 269.—Dipt.
- Ptychopterus* Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1840, 315.—Col. (Clerid.).
- Ptychopterus* Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1883, 809.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Nesoptychias* Kirkaldy 1910 & *Pteroptychus* Aurivillius 1912.)
- Ptychopteryx* (emend. pro *-ya* Meigen 1803) Leach 1817, in Brewster's Edinburgh Ency., 12 (1), 155.—Dipt.
- Ptychopteryx* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 4, 17.—Lep.
- Ptychoptes* Amerling 1861, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1861 (2), 55.—Arachn.
- Ptychopyge* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand. [ed. 1], fasc. 2, 51.—Trilobita.
- Ptychoramphus* (pro *-ramphus* Brandt 1837) Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 2 (22), 347.—Aves.
- Ptychorhamphus* Brandt (1837), Amt. Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836, 135; 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—Aves.
- Ptychorhina* Peters 1871, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1871, 325.—Mamm.
- Ptychorhynchoideus* Modell 1931, Palaeontographica, 75, 71.—Moll.



- Ptychorhynchus* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 850.—Moll.  
*Ptychorhytida* Moellendorff 1903, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., (2) Lief. 486, 65.—Moll.  
*Ptychoris* Gabb 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 291.—Moll.  
*Ptychorrhoe* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 181.—Lep.  
*Ptychosalpinx* Gill 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 153.—Moll.  
*Ptychosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 59.—Rept.  
*Ptychosiagum* Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 33.—Rept.  
*Ptychosoma* Serensen 1873, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 8, 513.—Arachn.  
*Ptychosphaera* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 143.—Moll.  
*Ptychosphenodon* Seeley 1907, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 4, 433.—Amph.  
*Ptychospira* Slavík 1869, Arch. Landesf. Böhmen, 1, Geol., 267.—Moll.  
*Ptychospira* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 319.—Moll. (See *Ptychospirina* Perner 1907.)  
*Ptychospira* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 112.—Brach.  
*Ptychospirina* (n.n. pro *Ptychospira* Perner 1907) Perner 1907, Syst. Silur. centre Bohême, 4, Gaster. 2, Add. & Corrig.—Moll.  
*Ptychostolis* Tullberg 1881, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 6, no. 3, 14.—Moll.  
*Ptychostoma* Laube 1868, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 28 (2), 31, 45.—Moll. (nec *Ptychostomus* Agassiz 1855 see *Kitilia* Cossmann 1909).  
*Ptychostoma* Tyzzer 1930, Amer. J. Hyg., 11, 63, 69.—Prot.  
*Ptychostomella* Remane 1926, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 5, 678.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).  
*Ptychostomon* Locard 1886, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Moll. mar., 2, 228, 571.—Moll.  
*Ptychostomum* (emend. pro *Ptygo*- Ehrenberg 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.  
*Ptychostomus* Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 19, 88.—Pisces.  
*Ptychostylis* Gabb 1866, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 3, 187.—Moll.  
*Ptychostylus* Sandberger 1870, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 58.—Moll.  
*Ptychostylus* Moellendorff 1888, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 20, 74.—Moll. (See *Hypoptychus* Pilsbry 1893.)  
*Ptychosyagum* (n.n. pro *Ptychognathus* Owen 1860) Lydekker 1889, in Nicholson & Lydekker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, 2, 1063.—Rept.  
*Ptychosyca* Gabb 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 294.—Moll.  
*Ptychosyrinx* Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. Tief-See Exped., 17 (2), Gastr. 2, 176 (210).—Moll.  
*Ptychotheca* Warren 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 127.—Lep.  
*Ptychothrix* Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 489.—Lep.  
*Ptychothrombocyathus* Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., 14, no. 6, 240.—Coel.  
*Ptychotractus* (err. pro *Ptycha*- Stimpson 1865) Troschel 1875, Gebiss Schneck., 2 139.—Moll.  
*Ptychotrema* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 33.—Moll.  
*Ptychotrema* (n.n. pro *Branchiostoma* Newport 1845) Peters 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 82.—Myr. (See *Trematoptychus* Peters 1862.)  
*Ptychotrichus* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 227.—Col.  
*Ptychotrichus* (pro-*cos* Schaus 1894) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., 7, 135.—Lep.  
*Ptychotricos* Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 227.—Lep.  
*Ptychotrochus* Giebel 1851, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, 3, 52.—Spong.  
*Ptychotropis* Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, 165.—Moll.  
*Ptychotrygon* Jaekel 1894, Eocän. Selach. M. Bolca, 133.—Pisces.  
*Ptychoxena* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 615.—Lep.  
*Ptychozone* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4, (2), 27.—Moll.  
*Ptychozoon* (pro *Ptyxo*- Kuhl & Hasselt 1822) Kuhl 1822, Isis (Oken), 10, 475; Fitzinger 1826, N. Class. Rept., 13.—Rept.  
*Ptycodia* (? err. pro *Xeropycha* Monterosato 1893) Kobelt 1904, Iconogr. Land- u. Süßw. Moll. (N.F.) 11, 208.—Moll.  
*Ptycomphalina* Laseron 1910, J. Proc. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44 (2), 195.—Moll.  
*Ptycomphalus* (err. pro *Ptychom*- Agassiz 1839) Benson, Dun & Browne 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 356.—Moll.  
*Ptycosma* (? err. pro *Ptychostoma* Laube 1868) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 54, 7.—Moll.  
*Ptycotrema* (err. pro *Ptycho*- Moersch 1852) Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équ., 124.—Moll.  
*Ptycta* Enderlein 1925, Konowia, 4, 102.—Psocopt.  
*Ptyctodus* Pander 1858, Ctenodipt., 48.—Pisces.  
*Ptyctolaemus* Peters 1865, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1864, 386.—Rept.  
*Ptyctolophus* (emend. pro *Ptyc*- Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 89).—Aves.  
*Ptyctonotus* Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 7, 112.—Col.

- Ptyctorhynchia** Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 47.—Brach.
- Ptyctothyrus** Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 101.—Brach.
- Ptyctus** Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 64.—Hem.
- Ptyela** (pro *Ptyelus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Germar 1833, Rev. ent. Silberm., 1, 179.—Hem.
- Ptyelus** Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 608.—Hem.
- Ptyelusimya** Séguin 1932, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 6, 93.—Dipt.
- Ptygmatis** Sharpe 1850, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London, 6, 104.—Moll.
- Ptygmatochora** (n.n. pro *Ptychoptera* Christoph 1880) Gumpenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, no. 4, 334, 344, 374.—Lep.
- Ptygodera** see *Ptychodeira*.
- Ptygoderus** (pro *Ptychodeira* Fitzinger 1843) Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 216.—Rept.
- Ptygonotus** Tarbinsky 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 497.—Orth.
- Ptygosphe** see *Ptygosphe*.
- Ptygostomum** Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1841, 409.—Prot.
- Ptygura** Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1831, 122.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Ptyka** Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 139 [n.n.]; ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 132 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Ptylocephala** (pro *Ptilo-* Rambur 1866) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 511.—Lep.
- Ptylocera** (pro *Ptilo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 140.—Dipt.
- Ptylochlorhis** (pro *Ptilochloris* Swainson 1837) La Fresnaye 1846, Rev. Zool., 9, 239.—Aves.
- Ptylogony** (pro *Ptilio-* Swainson 1827) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, 1, 1849, pl. 69.—Aves.
- Ptylograptus** (pro *Ptilo-* Hall 1865) Spencer 1886, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 8 (4) pl. 6.—Coel.
- Ptylonarhynchus** (pro *Ptilo-* Kuhl 1820) Boie 1826, Isis, 1826, column 287.—Aves.
- Ptylopora** M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 10 [n.n.]; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 200.—Bry.
- Ptyloporella** Hall 1885, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 1884, 36.—Bry.
- Ptyloporina** Hall 1885, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 1884, 36.—Bry.
- Ptylops** (pro *Ptilops* Rondani 1857) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 3, 85.—Dipt.
- Ptylorhynchus** (pro *Sity-* Lesson 1847) Giebel [1874], Thesaur. Orn., 2, 1875, fasc. 1, 368.—Aves.
- Ptylostroma** Dupont 1883, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (3) 5, 213 [n.n.].—? Prot.
- Ptylostylum** Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 222 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850, (1851)).—Dipt.
- Ptytmatis** (err. pro *Ptygmatis* Sharpe 1850) Dollfus 1900, J. Conchyliol., 48, 207.—Moll.
- Ptyngidricerus** Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 8, 67.—Neur.
- Ptynota** Hampson 1897, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 424.—Lep.
- Ptynx** Moehring 1758, Gesl. Vog. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 4, 49.—Aves. (Steganop.). (Cf. *Ptinx* Bonaparte 1828.)
- Ptynx** Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 175.—Aves. (Bubonid.).
- Ptynx** Lefebvre 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) 4, text to pl. 92.—Neur. (See *Neuroptynx* McClendon 1906.)
- Ptyobathra** Turner 1905, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 19, 48.—Lep.
- Ptyobranchus** M'Clelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 5 (18), 176.—Pisces.
- Ptyocerus** Thunberg 1806, K. VetenskAkad. Nya Handl. Stockholm, 27 (1), 3.—Col.
- Ptyodactylus** (ex Cuvier) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, App., 1183.—Rept.
- Ptyodactylus** Gray [non Oken 1817] 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 198.—Rept.
- Ptyoiulus** Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 6.—Myr.
- Ptyomaxia** Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 15, 26.—Lep.
- Ptyonius** Cope 1875, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 15, 264.—Amph.
- Ptyonocera** Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 526.—Lep.
- Ptyonodus** Cope [1878], Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 1877, 192.—Pisces.
- Ptyonoprogne** Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii.—Aves.
- Ptyonornis** Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 14.—Aves.
- Ptyonota** Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, xviii, 424.—Lep.
- Ptyonotus** (n.n. pro *Triglophis* Girard 1851) Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 90, 175.—Pisces.
- Ptyonura** (pro *Ptilo-* Gray 1840) Tschudi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 276.—Aves.
- Ptyophis** Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 69.—Col.
- Ptyophora** Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 123.—Lep.
- Ptyoprocne** (pro *Ptyonoprogne* Reichenbach 1850) Oustalet 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 106.—Aves.

- Ptyopterota* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 75.—Lep.  
*Ptyopteryx* Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 9 (1), 19.—Trichopt.  
*Ptyorhyncha* Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 308.—Lep.  
*Ptyriasis* see *Pityriasis*.  
*Ptyrticus* Hartlaub 1883, J. Orn., 31, 425.—Aves.  
*Ptyssmaphora* Scudder 1895, Geol. Surv. Canada Contr. Pal., 2, 21.—Hem.  
*Ptysonemus* (? pro *Phy-* Agassiz 1841) Portlock 1843, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 461, 769.—Pisces.  
*Ptyssoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston nat. Hist. Soc., 22, 282.—Moll.  
*Ptyssophorus* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 111.—Mamm.  
*Ptyssoptera* Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 57, 181.—Lep.  
*Ptyssostoma* Hentschel 1927, J. Mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth, (N.S.) 14, 651.—Prot.  
*Ptytotoma* (pro *Phyto-* Molina 1782) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Aves.  
*Ptyura* (emend. pro *Ptionura* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Ptyxidium* Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 148.—Prot.  
*Ptyxozoon* Kuhl & Hasselt 1822 (Feb.), Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822, (7) 102.—Rept. (Cf. *Ptychozoon* Kuhl 1822.)  
*Puapana* Heller 1913, Ent. Blätter, 9, 40, 42.—Col.  
*Pubala* Grouvelle 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 185.—Col.  
*Pubamarygmus* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 8.—Col.  
*Pubicollis* Marseul 1879, Abeille, 17, 166.—Col.  
*Pubicomus* Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 7, 42.—Col.  
*Pubinus* Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, 1869, 489; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 249.—Col.  
*Pubilia* Stål 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 387.—Hem.  
*Publius* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15, (Monog. Passal.) 70.—Col.  
*Pucaya* Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 675.—Col.  
*Puccinites* Velenovsky 1890, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) 3, 26.—? Ins.  
*Pucerus* Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 10, 555.—Col.  
*Pucheramphus* Mathews 1935, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 55, 113.—Aves.  
*Pucherania* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 386, 536.—Aves.  
*Pucialia* Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 25.—Lep.  
*Pucina* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 221.—Hem.  
*Puckia* Sollas 1895, Sci. Proc. roy. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 8, 297.—Inc. sed.  
*Pucrasia* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 79.—Aves.  
*Pucrolia* Soerensen 1895, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 10, no. 210, 3.—Arachn.  
*Pucroloides* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 27.—Arachn.  
*Pudella* Thomas 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 588.—Mamm.  
*Pudica* Travassos & Darriba 1929, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, 7, 435.—Verm. (Nema.)  
*Pudicitia* de Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 9, 379.—Lep.  
*Pudorina* (emend. pro *Leucania* Ochsenheimer 1816) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Lep.  
*Pudu* Gray 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 242.—Mamm.  
*Pudua* (pro *Pudu* Gray 1852) Brooke 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 926.—Mamm.  
*Puelia* Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 252.—Mamm.  
*Puella* Brullé 1832, in Bory de St Vincent, Exped. Morée (Ins.), 104.—Odon.  
*Puella* (pro *Panenska* Barrande 1881) Barrande 1881, Syst. Silur. centre Bohême, 6, 128.—Moll.  
*Puellina* Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 607.—Bry.  
*Puellula* Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 29, 109.—Rept.  
*Puer* Lefebvre 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) 4, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.  
*Puer* Ortmann 1891, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 6, 37.—Crust.  
*Puerula* (n.n. pro *Cora* Brunner 1878) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 394.—Orth.  
*Puerulus* Ortmann 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 4, 290.—Crust.  
*Pueumonoderma* (err. pro *Pneumoderma* Roissy 1805) Pelseneer 1887, Rep. Sci. Res. Voy. Challenger, 19, pt. 58, 13.—Moll.  
*Puffinaria* (pro *-mura* Lesson 1828) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 507.—Aves.  
*Puffinaria* Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 392.—Aves.  
*Puffinus* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 6, 131.—Aves (Longip.).  
*Puffinus* Rafinesque [non Brisson 1760] 1815, Analyse, 72 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Puffinus* (Willoughby MS.) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, 3 (14), 211.—Aves (Impenn.).  
*Pugettia* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 268, 433; 1852, U.S. Explor. Exped., 13, Crust., (1) 84, 116; 1853, (2) 1421.—Crust.  
*Pugil Fabricius* 1823, Fortegnelse, 86.—Moll.  
*Pugilarca* Marwick 1929, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 58, 441.—Moll.  
*Pugili* (err. pro *Pugil* Fabricius 1823) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 176.—Moll.  
*Pugilina* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 65, 216.—Moll.

- Pugillaria* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 277.—Moll.  
*Puginuculus* (err. pro *Puginuculus* Barrande 1847) Schmidt 1874, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, (7) 21, no. 11, 44.—Moll.  
*Pugio* (ex Schmidt) Moeller 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—Moll.  
*Pugiodrosophila* Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A3, 203.—Dipt.  
*Pugione* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 521.—Hem.  
*Pugites* (de Haan MS.) Bronn 1838, Leth. Geogn., 2, 653.—Brach.  
*Puginuculus* Barrande 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 555; 1867, Syst. Sil. Pteropodes, 176.—Echin.  
*Pugla* Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 314, 318.—Hem.  
*Pugmeodon* Kaup 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1838, 319.—Mamm.  
*Pugnax* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 202.—Brach.  
*Pugnella* Oppenheim 1895, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 47, 129.—Moll.  
*Pugnellus* Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 4, 284.—Moll.  
*Pugnoides* Weller 1910, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 21, 512.—Brach.  
*Pugnus* Hedley 1896, Rec. Australian Mus., 2, 105.—Moll.  
*Puha* Marwick 1931, N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., No. 13, 149.—Moll.  
*Puiggaria* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 196, 302.—Orth.  
*Puknoblattina* Sellards 1908, Univ. geol. Surv. Kansas, 9, 525.—Orth.  
*Pulaeohydattina* (err. pro *Pal-* Cossmann 1895) Maire 1926, Bull. Soc. Grayloise, No. 19, 166.—Moll.  
*Pulaha* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 413, 419.—Hem.  
*Pulastya* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 413, 417.—Hem.  
*Pulchellia* Uhlig 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 86 (1), 88, 116.—Moll.  
*Pulchelliana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 128.—Moll.  
*Pulchelliscala* Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 73 (1), 122.—Moll.  
*Pulchellum* (Cossmann MS.) Morlet 1888, J. Conchyliol., 36, 159.—Moll.  
*Pulcheria* Alphéraky 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 170.—Lep.  
*Pulchranebella* N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, 20, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulchrastele* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 271.—Moll.  
*Pulchriphyllium* Griffini 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 312, 2.—Orth.  
*Pulchripitta* Elliot 1895, Monogr. Pittidae, ed. 2, no. 5, xvii.—Aves.  
*Pulchrithyrus* Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 361.—Brach.  
*Pulchritima* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 286.—Moll.  
*Pulchrocephala* Travassos 1925, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 419.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulchrosoma* Travassos 1916, Brazil-medico, 30, 313.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulchrostrongylus* Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, 43, 354.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulex* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 614; 1767, ed. 12, 1021.—Siphonapt.  
*Puliciphora* Dahl 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 409.—Dipt.  
*Pulicomorpha* Mann 1924, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 17, 87.—Col.  
*Pulicophora* (pro *-ciphora* Dahl 1897) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 240.—Dipt.  
*Pulion* Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . , 12.—Col.  
*Pullastra* Sowerby 1826, Gen. Shells, No. 28.—Moll. (Lam.).  
*Pullastra* (err. pro *Patulastra* Pfeiffer 1879) Westerlund 1889, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 2, 6.—Moll. (Gastr.).  
*Pullata* Harris 1776, Expos. Eng. Ins., 76.—Dipt.  
*Pullea* Canestrini 1884, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 2, 720.—Arachn.  
*Pullenia* Parker & Jones 1862, in Carpenter, Intr. Foram., 184.—Prot.  
*Pulleniatina* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 3, 90.—Prot.  
*Pullia* Fauvel 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 54, 184.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pullincola* Gregorio 1894, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 14, 21.—Moll.  
*Pullneya* Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 17, 268.—Hem.  
*Pullus* Mulsant 1846, Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 241.—Col.  
*Pullustra* (err. pro *Pullastra* Sowerby 1826) Ferguson 1860, Nat. Hist. Redcar, 19.—Moll.  
*Pulmobranchia* Pelseneer 1894, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 119, 355.—Moll.  
*Pulmonella* (err. pro *-lum* Blainville 1830) Blainville [1837], Man. Actin., 683.—Tunicata.  
*Pulmonellum* Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 489.—Tunicata.  
*Pulmonema* Chen 1935, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 13, 312.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulmonicola* Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A2-3, Syst. Platodaria, 213.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pulmostrongylus* Hsü 1935, Z. Parasitenk., 17, 584.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulocondora* (pro *Pol-* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1857, Consp. Av., 2, 225.—Aves.  
*Pulodontis* (err. pro *Philo-* Stephens 1828) Butler 1885, Cistula ent., 3, 127.—Lep.  
*Pulomacra* (? err. pro *Philo-* Walker 1855) Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. India, Moths, 1, 1892, 442.—Lep.

- Pulposipes* (pro *Pol-* Solier 1848) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 1974.—Col.
- Pulsatella* Geddes 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 93, 1086.—Prot.
- Pulsator* Voet [?1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 1, 73 [bis].—Col.
- Pulsatrix* Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 771.—Aves.
- Pulsella* (err. pro *Vul-* Bolten 1798) W[eyenberg] 1875, Period. Zool. B. Aires, 2, 298.—Moll.
- Pulsellum* Stoliczka 1868, Pal. Ind., (5) no. 10, 441.—Moll.
- Pulsia* Ivanov 1925, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. géol., 33 (1-2), 113, 123.—Brach.
- Pulphagones* Hopwood 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 14, 549.—Mamm.
- Pulusphaera* Attems 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 14, 129.—Myr.
- Pulvilligera* Strand 1911, Ent. Rundsch., 28, 59.—Hym.
- Pulvillus* Carter 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 137.—Spong.
- Pulvinaria* Targioni-Tozzetti 1867, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milan, 3 (3), 13.—Hem.
- Pulvinella* Hempel 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 132.—Hem.
- Pulvinifer* Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pulvinister* Reichensperger 1933, Zool. Anz., 101, 299.—Col.
- Pulvinites* DeFrance 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 316; 1826, 44, 107.—Moll.
- Pulvinulina* Carpenter 1862, Intr. Foram., 210.—Prot.
- Pulvinulinella* Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., 65, 700.—Prot.
- Pulvinulinella* Cushman 1926, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 2, 62.—Prot.
- Pulvinulus* Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 466, Liste p. 14.—Prot.
- Pulvius* Sanborn 1906, Kansas Univ. Bull., 3, no. 8, 225.—Hem.
- Puma* Jardine 1834, Nat. Library (Mamm.), 4, 266.—Mamm.
- Pumbaraius* Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 323.—Arachn.
- Pumex* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 544.—Spong.
- Pumicia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 118.—Spong.
- Pumilio* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 287 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pumilio* (Schembi MS.) Kertész 1910, Cat. Dipt., 7, 313 [in syn.].—Dipt.
- Pumilomyia* Stefani 1917, Marcellia, 16, 72.—Dipt.
- Pumiscaria* Gabb & Horn 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 5, 179.—Bry.
- Pumora* Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2239, 338.—Lep.
- Puna* Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 40, no. 34, 29.—Arachn.
- Punacista* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 406.—Dipt.
- Punamyia* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 428.—Dipt.
- Punamyocera* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 549.—Dipt.
- Punana* Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 2, 249.—Hem.
- Punanetta* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 649.—Aves. (Cf. *Adelonetia* Heine & Reichenow 1890.)
- Punaphyto* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 410.—Dipt.
- Punascrophaga* Townsend 1915, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 408.—Dipt.
- Puncha* Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, fasc. 23, 396 [sep. p. 26].—Neur.
- Punctaparchites* Kay 1934, J. Paleont., 8, 331.—Crust.
- Punctaptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 200.—Moll.
- Punctatiana* Cazier 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 453.—Moll.
- Punctatumvestigium* Butts 1891, Kansas Scient., 5, 44.—Inc. sed.
- Puncticorpus* Duda 1918, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 10 (1), 33.—Dipt.
- Puncticulis* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 311.—Moll.
- Puncticulus* (err. pro *-lis* Swainson 1840) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., 8 (2), 56.—Moll.
- Punctinella* (err. pro *-tarella* Lowe 1827) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 102.—Moll.
- Punctisalcata* (err. pro *-sulcata* Wagner 1905) Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 78 (1), 218.—Moll.
- Punctiscula* Boury 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 14, 175.—Moll.
- Punctisulcata* Wagner 1905, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 42 (13), 217.—Moll.
- Punctius* Stål 1873, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 107.—Hem.
- Punctodiscops* Baker 1925, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, No. 156, 15, 17, 26.—Moll.
- Punctodora* Filipjev 1928, Arb. Biol. Oka Sta., 5, 108; 1929, Arch. Hydrobiol., 20, 676; 1930, ibid., 21, 29.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Punctoribates* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 6.—Arachn.
- Punctospirifer* North 1920, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 76 (2), 212.—Brach.
- Punctoterebra* Bartsch 1923, Nautilus, 37, 61, 63.—Moll.
- Punctulum* Jeffreys 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1884, 122.—Moll.
- Punctum* Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 27.—Moll.
- Puncturella* Lowe 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (9), 77.—Moll.
- Puncturellopsis* Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., pars 53, 258.—Moll.
- Puncturiella* Levinsen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., 7, 373.—Bry.
- Pundaluoya* Kirkaldy 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 52.—Hem.
- Pungeleria* Rougemont 1903, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., 31, 178.—Lep.



- Pungitius* Annone 1760, Acta Helvet., 4, 302.—Pisces.  
*Pungoica* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A9, 112.—Arachn.  
*Pungoiella* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A9, 114.—Arachn.  
*Pungtungia* Herzenstein 1892, Mém. biol. Bull. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, 13, fasc. 2, 230.—Pisces.  
*Punipagia* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 398.—Moll.  
*Punktum* (err. pro *Punctum* Morse 1864) Klett 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., 56, 197.—Moll.  
*Punnettia* Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1926, Pubbl. Sta. Zool. Napoli, 7, 131.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Puntazzo* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 284.—Pisces.  
*Puntapiptes* Smith 1929, J. Siam Soc. (Nat. Hist. Suppl.), 8, 11.—Pisces.  
*Puntius* Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 310.—Pisces.  
*Pupa* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 110.—Moll.  
*Pupa* Draparnaud [non Bolten 1798] 1801, Tab. Moll. France, 32, 56.—Moll.  
*Puparia* (emend. pro *Pupa* Bolten 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143.—Moll.  
*Pupella* Bory de St Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 663.—Prot.  
*Pupella* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 183, 334.—Moll.  
*Puperita* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 137.—Moll.  
*Pupigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.  
*Pupigulella* Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 7, 228.—Moll.  
*Pupilia* (err. pro *Ulia* Gray 1840) Cossmann 1917, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 69 (3), 208.—Moll.  
*Pupilla* (Leach MS.) Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 268.—Moll.  
*Pupillaea* Sowerby 1835, Conch. Ill. (Fissurella), 2.—Moll.  
*Pupillaea* (pro *Pupillia* Gray 1840) Philippi 1844, Enum. Moll. Sicil., 2, 90.—Moll.  
*Pupillaria* Dall 1909, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 97.—Moll.  
*Pupillea* (err. pro *Pupillia* Gray 1840) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithsonian Inst., 1860, 220.—Moll.  
*Pupillia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 114, 147.—Moll.  
*Pupillifera* (err. pro *Pap-* Hartmann 1842) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 176.—Moll.  
*Pupina* Vignard 1829, Ann. Sci. Nat., 18 (72), 439.—Moll.  
*Pupina* d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, [2] Foram., 29, 30, 34, 37.—Prot.  
*Pupina* Ehrenberg [non Vignard] 1841 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. d.—Moll.  
*Pupina* Reuss [non d'Orbigny 1839] 1846, in Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein., 646.—Prot.  
*Pupinella* Baird 1850, Nomen. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 33.—Moll.  
*Pupinidius* Moellendorff 1901, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 6, 341.—Moll.  
*Pupinopsis* Adams 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 318.—Moll.  
*Pupisoma* Stoliczka 1873, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 42 (2), 32.—Moll.  
*Pupoidea* Pease 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 290.—Moll.  
*Pupoides* Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., 1, 192.—Moll.  
*Pupoidopsis* Pilsbry & Cooke 1921, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 26, 106.—Moll.  
*Pupopsis* Sturany 1900, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 70 (1), 35.—Moll.  
*Puposyrnola* Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 12, 229.—Moll.  
*Puppa* (pro *Pupa* Bolten 1798) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 298.—Moll.  
*Puppeia* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 25.—Hem.  
*Puppigerus* Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 235.—Rept.  
*Pupula* (Agassiz MS.) Charpentier 1837, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 1, 22.—Moll.  
*Pupula* (Leach MS.) [non Charpentier 1837] Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 34.—Moll.  
*Pupula* Kobelt 1897, Nachrbl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 29, 74.—Moll. (See *Megalacme* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1899.)  
*Pupulina* van Beneden 1892, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (3) 24, 254.—Crust.  
*Purana* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 60.—Hem.  
*Puranius* Germain 1895, Ann. Univ. Chile, 95, 313.—Col.  
*Puranoides* Moulton 1917, Entomologist, 50, 1.—Hem.  
*Purbia* Moore 1881, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 11, 70.—Lep.  
*Purcellia* Hansen & Soerensen 1904, Two Orders Arachn., 105.—Arachn.  
*Purcellinus* Attems 1926, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 4, 362.—Myr.  
*Purcraasia* (pro *Pucr-* Gray 1841) Jardine 1850, Contr. Orn., 1850, 145.—Aves.  
*Puren* Navás 1911, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 15, 125.—Neur.  
*Pureno* Hartlaub 1907, Nord Plankt., No. 6 (Sect. xii), 55.—Coel.  
*Purex* Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., 2, 59.—Dermapt.  
*Purgisculus* (err. pro *Pyr-* Monterosato 1884) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 12, 296.—Moll.  
*Purgula* (err. pro *Pyracula* Cristofori & Jan 1832) Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, 65, 180.—Moll.  
*Puria* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 241.—Arachn.  
*Puriella* Strand 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 32, 88.—Lep.

- Purisiphonia* Bowerbank 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 76, 342.—Spong.  
*Puritululus* (err. pro *Au-* Zang 1905) Graveley 1914, Mem. Indian Mus., 3, 331.—Col.  
*Purius* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 719.—Lep.  
*Purkynela* Knirsch 1926, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 23, 59.—Col.  
*Purkynia* Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, 4, fasc. 2, 41.—Myr.  
*Purlisa* Distant 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 17, 245.—Lep.  
*Purnella* Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 111.—Aves.  
*Purnellornis* Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 112.—Aves.  
*Purohita* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 465, 470.—Hem.  
*Purperosa* Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., 8, 119.—Moll.  
*Purpura* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 139.—Moll.  
*Purpura* Lamarck [non Bolten 1798] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 71.—Moll.  
*Purpuranus* Zachvatkine 1934, Mém. Soc. ent. ital., 12, 262.—Hem.  
*Purpuraria* Enderlein 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., 46, 95.—Orth.  
*Purpurarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.  
*Purpurea* Deshayes 1844, Magasin de Zool., (2) 6, pl. 85, feuillet pour remplacer Fusus.—Moll.  
*Purpurea* (err. pro *-ra* Bolten 1798) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 46.—Moll.  
*Purpurecephalus* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 153.—Aves.  
*Purpureipitta* Elliot 1870, Ibis, (2) 6, 416.—Aves.  
*Purpurella* Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 7, 91, 117.—Dipt.  
*Purpurella* Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 7, 110.—Moll. (See *Phicopurpura* Cossmann 1903.)  
*Purpurella* Bellardi 1883, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 34 (1), 409.—Moll. (See *Simplicotaurasia* Sacco 1890.)  
*Purpurellus* Jousseau 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.  
*Purpureocephalus* (pro *Purpurei-* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., 29, 125.—Aves.  
*Purpuriana* Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. Equator., 170.—Moll.  
*Purpuricenus* (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 105 [n.n.]; Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., 2, 238; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 568.—Col.  
*Purpurina* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 10.—Moll. (Gastr.).  
*Purpurina* Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 116.—Moll. (Lam.).  
*Purpurites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Herrmannsen 1848, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., 2, 372.—Moll.  
*Purpuroides* Lycett 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 250.—Moll.  
*Purrulatia* Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., 21A, no. 21, 17.—Orth.  
*Purru* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 580.—Col.  
*Pursa* Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 153.—Protoblatt.  
*Pursiceras* (err. pro *Rur-* Buckman 1919) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 7 (2), 332.—Moll.  
*Puruiana* Martin 1931, Wetens. Meded. Mijnb. Weltevreden, No. 18, 19.—Moll.  
*Purulus* (err. pro *Par-* Rafinesque 1815) Lichtenstein 1842, Verz. Samml. Säugth., etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 11.—Aves.  
*Purusha* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 236.—Hem.  
*Purussaurus* Rodrigues 1892, Vellosia, ed. 2, 2, 50.—Rept.  
*Pusa* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 490.—Mamm. (Phocid.).  
*Pusa* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 985.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).  
*Pusa* Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 490.—Orth.  
*Puschia* Rouillier & Vossynsky 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 20 (1), 418.—Moll.  
*Pusellum* (err. pro *Pulsellum* Stoliczka 1868) Cossmann 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (4) 2, explan. pl. iv.—Moll.  
*Pusia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 320.—Moll.  
*Pusichthys* Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 348.—Pisces.  
*Pusiela* Pallary 1912, Mém. Inst. Egypt., 7 (3), 190.—Moll.  
*Pusilana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 217.—Moll.  
*Pusillaster* Lambert 1920, Mem. Soc. Acad. Aube, 84, 17.—Echin.  
*Pusillina* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 56.—Moll.  
*Pusilloderes* Obenberger 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., 35, 262.—Col.  
*Pusio* Gray 1833, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.), 12, tab. 25.—Moll.  
*Pusio* (emend. pro *Colpodes* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Pusiodon* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 330.—Moll.  
*Pusiola* Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 146.—Lep.  
*Pusiola* Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) 4, 26.—Moll. (See *Pusiolina* Cossmann 1921.)  
*Pusiolania* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 99, 93.—Lep.  
*Pusiolina* (n.n. pro *Pusiola* Monterosato 1917) Cossmann 1921, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 25, 79.—Moll.

- Pusionella* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 137.—Moll.  
*Pusiostoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 152, 313.—Moll.  
*Pusiostome* (pro *-ma* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 177.—Moll.  
*Pustula* Thomas 1914, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, Pal., 1 (4), 259, 261.—Brach.  
*Pustularia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 324.—Moll.  
*Pustularia* Gray 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 386.—Bry.  
*Pustularia* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 271.—Prot. (See *Miniacina* Galloway 1933.)  
*Pustularia* Woehrmann & Koken 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44, 203; Koken 1892, N. Jahrb. Min., 1892 (2), 32.—Moll. (See *Juliania* Fucini 1895 & *Pustulifer* Cossmann 1895.)  
*Pustulifer* (n.n. pro *Pustularia* Koken 1892) Cossmann 1895, J. Conchyliol., 43, 65.—Moll.  
*Pustulipora* (err. pro *-lopova* Blainville 1830) Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 691.—Bry.  
*Pustuliscala* Cossmann & Peyrot 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 73, 124.—Moll.  
*Pustullaria* (err. pro *-ularia* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 177. Moll.  
*Pustulopora* Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 382.—Bry.  
*Pustulosa* (n.n. pro *Bullata* Frierson 1927) Thiele 1934, Handb., 3, 827.—Moll.  
*Pusula* Jousseau 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 99.—Moll.  
*Pusutlaria* (err. pro *Pustul-* Swainson 1840) Vredenburg 1920, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 51 (2), 114.—Moll.  
*Putala* Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 26, 222.—Hem.  
*Putalamorpha* Bierman 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., 33, 9.—Hem.  
*Putealiceris* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 32, 297.—Moll.  
*Puteolus* Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 13, 173.—Moll.  
*Putilla* Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 312.—Moll.  
*Putlia* Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., 1, 287.—Lep.  
*Puto* (n.n. pro *Putonia* Signoret 1875) Signoret (1876), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 1875, 394.—Hem.  
*Putonia* Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 57.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).  
*Putonia* Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 341.—Hem. (Coccid.). (See *Puto* Signoret 1876.)  
*Putoniella* Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., 4, 4.—Dipt.  
*Putoniella* Montandon 1897, Rev. Ent. franç., 16, 102.—Hem. (See *Putoniola* Bergroth 1898.)  
*Putoniessa* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., 3, 50.—Hem.  
*Putoniola* (n.n. pro *Putoniella* Montandon 1897) Bergroth 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 186.—Hem.  
*Putonisca* Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 17, 235.—Hem.  
*Putorices* (? err. pro *-rius* Cuvier 1817) Hodgson (1836), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4, 1835, 702.—Mamm.  
*Putoriodus* (ex Bravard) Gervais 1850, Zool. Pal. Franç., 1, expl. pl. 27, fig. 9.—Mamm.  
*Putorius* Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 1, 147.—Mamm.  
*Putriana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 372.—Moll.  
*Putseysia* (err. pro *Putzey-* Sullioti 1889) Monterosato 1890, Nat. Sicil., 9, 144. Moll.  
*Putsuia* see *Patsuia*.  
*Putterillia* Broom 1930, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 14, 8.—Amph.  
*Putseysia* Sullioti 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 14, 30.—Moll.  
*Puvinites* (err. pro *Puv-* Defrance 1824) d'Orbigny 1847, Pal. Franç., Crét., 3 (Lam.), 522.—Moll.  
*Puysegeria* Powell 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, no. 2, 122.—Moll.  
*Puzosia* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte France, 4 Atl., fasc. 1, pl. & explan. pl. 45.—Moll.  
*Puzosta* (err. pro *-osia* Bayle 1878) Petitclerc 1926, Note sur la présence de Nautilus julii . . . environs de Belfort, explan. pl. 3, fig. 25.—Moll.  
*Puzozia* (err. pro *-osia* Bayle 1878) Whiteaves 1884, Geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Canada, Mesoz. Foss., 1 (3), 282.—Moll.  
*Pyagulina* (err. pro *Pyrgu-* Adams 1863) Powell 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3 (2), 118.—Moll.  
*Pyala* (pro *Piaya* Lesson 1830) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, xix.—Aves.  
*Pyanirygmus* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 9.—Col.  
*Pyanisia* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 235.—Col.  
*Pyanomya* Miller 1881, J. Cincinnati Soc., 4, 318.—Moll.  
*Pycanum* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 171.—Hem.  
*Pycgopolon* (pro *Pyrg-* Montfort 1808) Brioli 1910, in Zittel, Grundz. Pal., ed. 3, 1, 246.—Verm. (†Ann.).

- Pychnodus* (pro *Pycnodus* Agassiz 1833) Costa 1864, Atti Accad. Pontan., [N.S.] 8 App., 88.—Pisces.
- Pycnogonum* (pro *Pycno-* Bruennich 1764) Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 308.—Pantopoda.
- Pychnoschema* (pro *Pycno-* Thomson 1858) Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 510, 539.—Col.
- Pycna* Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., (2) pl. 48.—Lep.
- Pycinaster* (pro *Pycn-* Sladen 1891) Spencer 1907, in Wright etc., (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., 2, fasc. 4, 95.—Echin.
- Pycinodesma* (n.n. pro *Pycndesma* Kirk 1927) Kirk 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17, 543.—Moll.
- Pycinus* Guillebeau 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 289.—Col.
- Pycna* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 463.—Hem.
- Pycna* Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 141.—Col.
- Pycnacantha* Blackwall 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 350.—Arachn.
- Pycnacanthus* Fischer de Waldheim 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 25 (1), 174.—Pisces.
- Pycnacritus* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 252.—Col.
- Pycnadena* (n.n. pro *Didymorchis* Linton 1910) Linton 1911, Science, (N.S.) 33, no. 843, 303.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pycnambates* Casey 1922, Mém. Col., 10, 4, 6.—Col.
- Pycnanthus* McMurrich 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, 172.—Coel.
- Pycnaraea* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 37; 1861, 3, 28.—Col.
- Pycnarmon* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 441.—Lep.
- Pycnarthrum* Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 8, 104; 1878, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 39, 383.—Col.
- Pycnaster* Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Ech., 42.—Echin. (Ech.).
- Pycnaster* Sladen 1891, in Wright, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., 2, fasc. 1, 21.—Echin. (Ast.).
- Pycnastis* Ryder 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 18, 386.—Coel.
- Pycnaulacus* Cushman 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 76, no. 2822, 17.—Hym.
- Pycnaxis* Simon 1895, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1041.—Arachn.
- Pycnetron* Gahan 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 27, 91.—Hym.
- Pycnidium* (Erichson MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 1909 [in syn.].—Col.
- Pycnobaris* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 514.—Col.
- Pycnobathra* Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 80.—Lep.
- Pycnobela* Turner 1923, Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia, 47, 182.—Lep.
- Pycnobothris* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 318.—Col.
- Pycnobracon* Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 436.—Hym.
- Pycnobryon* Fromental 1874, Etudes sur les Microzoaires, 212.—Prot.
- Pycnocentria* M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 251.—Trichopt.
- Pycnocentroides* Tillyard 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 55, 307.—Trichopt.
- Pycnocephalus* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 373.—Col. (Nitidulid.).
- Pycnocephalus* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 160.—Col. (Colydiid.). (See *Cephalopycnus* Arrow 1909.)
- Pycnocera* Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 21.—Lep.
- Pycnoceras* Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 454.—Moll.
- Pycnocerus* (n.n. pro *Pachylocerus* Hope 1840) Westwood 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 9, 67.—Col.
- Pycnocheres* Beier 1932, Tierreich, 58, 107, 136.—Arachn.
- Pycnochila* (pro *Picnochile* Motschoulsky 1857) Horn 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, Suppl., 54.—Col.
- Pycnochile* (pro *Pic-* Motschoulsky 1857) Chaudoir 1865, Cat. Cicind., 46.—Col.
- Pycnochilus* Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 263.—Col.
- Pycnochirus* (n.n. pro *Megachirus* Faust 1895) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 1, no. 1, 18.—Col.
- Pycnoclavella* Garstang 1891, J. mar. biol. Ass., (N.S.) 2, 64.—Tunicata.
- Pycnocnemus* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 363.—Col.
- Pycnocoris* Van Duzee 1914, Trans. San Diego Soc., 2, no. 1, 23.—Hem.
- Pycnocraerus* (pro *Pycto-* Thomson 1859) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 2, 647.—Col.
- Pycnocraspedum* Alcock 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 386.—Pisces.
- Pycnocrepis* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 32, 65.—Dipt.
- Pycnocrinus* Miller 1883, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 219.—Echin.
- Pycnocrypta* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, no. 2, 28.—Col.
- Pycnocryptus* Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 500.—Hym.
- Pycnoctena* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.

- Pycnoctenus* Keyserling 1878, in Koch, (Keyserling) *Arach. Austral.*, 1, 996.—*Arachn.*
- Pycnodactylus* Chevrolat 1873, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège*, (2) 5, *Mém. Cléonid.*, 50.—*Col.*
- Pycnoderes* Guérin-Ménéville 1857, in Sagra, *Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba*, Pt. 2 (Nat. Hist.), *Anim. art.*, 404.—*Hem.*
- Pycnoderma* Grube 1878, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1877, 511, 540.—*Verm. (Polych.)*.
- Pycnodesma* Schrammen 1910, *Palaeontogr., Suppl.*, 5, no. 2, 115.—*Spong.*
- Pycnodesma* Kirk 1927, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 71, art. 20, 1.—*Moll.* (See *Pycnodesma* Kirk 1927.)
- Pycnodictya* Stål 1873, *Recensio Orth.*, 1, 116.—*Orth.*
- Pycnodontia* Bernhauer 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, 1926, A7, 21.—*Col.*
- Pycnodonta* (pro -te Fischer 1835) Sowerby 1842, *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 85.—*Moll.*
- Pycnodonte* Fischer-Waldheim 1835, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 8, 118.—*Moll.*
- Pycnodontes* (err. pro -te Fischer 1835) Herrmannsen 1847, *Ind. gen. Malac.*, 2, 373.—*Moll.*
- Pycnodontia* Warren 1901, *Novit. zool.*, 8, 206.—*Lep.*
- Pycnodontis* Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool.* 2, Abt. 2, *Lep. Het., Explan. Pls.* lxxv-cvii, 8.—*Lep.*
- Pycnodus* Agassiz (1833), *Poiss. Foss.*, 2 (1), 17; (1835) 4, 34; (1844) 2 (2), 183.—*Pisces.*
- Pycnodytis* Meyrick 1918, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 6, 15.—*Lep.*
- Pycnofurius* Poppius 1912, *Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh.*, 54 (A), no. 30, 21.—*Hem.*
- Pycnogaster* Graells 1851, *Mem. Acad. Madrid*, (3) 1, no. 2, 155.—*Orth.*
- Pycnogaster* Schrammen 1924, *Monogr. Geol. Paleont.*, (1) 2, 30.—*Spong.*
- Pycnogeraeus* Casey 1920, *Mem. Col.*, 9, 389.—*Col.*
- Pycnogasteria* Gorham 1900, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 5, 90.—*Col.*
- Pycnoglossa* Coquillett 1901, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, no. 1225, 613.—*Dipt.*
- Pycnoglypta* Thomson 1858, *Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh.* 15, 38.—*Col.*
- Pycnogonites* Quenstedt 1852, *Handb. Petref.*, 308.—*Crust.*
- Pycnogonum* Bruennich 1764, *Entom.*, 84 & [87].—*Pantopoda.*
- Pycnogyra* Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, *Beitr. Mex. Land- u. Süßw. Conch.*, 4, 20.—*Moll.*
- Pycnoidocyathus* Taylor 1910, *Mem. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 2, 108, 131.—*Archaeocyathida.*
- Pycnolaimus* Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 258.—*Verm. (Nema.)*.
- Pycnolampas* Agassiz & Clark 1907, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 50, no. 8, 252.—*Echin.*
- Pycnolepas* Withers 1914, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 14, 170.—*Crust.*
- Pycnolithus* Lindstroem 1899, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 32, no. 1, 105.—*Coel.*
- Pycnoloma* Warren 1906, *Novit. zool.*, 13, 128.—*Lep.*
- Pycnomalla* Gerstaecker 1857, *Linnaea ent.*, 11, 319.—*Dipt.*
- Pycnomerodes* Broun 1886, *Man. N. Zealand Col.*, fasc. 4, 951.—*Col.*
- Pycnomeroplesius* Ganglbauer 1899, *Käf. Mitteleur.*, 3, 885, 886.—*Col.*
- Pycnomerus* Erichson 1842, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 8 (1), 214.—*Col.*
- Pycnomicrodon* Hay 1916, *Univ. Texas Bull.*, No. 716.—*Pisces.*
- Pycnomma* Rutter 1904, *Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci.*, (3) *Zool.*, 3, 252.—*Pisces.*
- Pycnomorpha* Motschoulsky 1870, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 43 (1), 398.—*Col.*
- Pycnomorphus* Thomson 1864, *Syst. Cerambycid.*, 15.—*Col.*
- Pycnomphalus* Lindstroem 1884, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 19, no. 6, 153.—*Moll.*
- Pycnomus* Bolivar 1926, *Eos*, 2, 456.—*Orth.*
- Pycnomutilla* (Ashmead MS.) André 1903, *Gen. Insect.*, 11, 51 [n.n.]; Ashmead 1904, *Canad. Ent.*, 36, 8.—*Hym.*
- Pycnoneura* Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 373.—*Lep.*
- Pycnonicentrus* Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 270, 276.—*Col.*
- Pycnonotida* Casey 1912, *Mem. Col.*, 3, 75, 89.—*Col.*
- Pycnonotus* (Kuhl MS.) Boie 1826, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 973.—*Aves.*
- Pycnopalpa* Audinet-Serville [1838], (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Orthopt.*, 1839, 408.—*Orth.*
- Pycnpanelus* Arrow 1931, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, *Col.*, *Lamell.*, pt. 3, 412.—*Col.*
- Pycnopegma* Rauff 1895, *Palaeontogr.*, 41, no. 5-6, 226 (also as *Pyconopegma*), 232.—*Spong.*
- Pycnopera* Warren 1898, *Novit. zool.*, 5, 7.—*Lep.*
- Pycnophilus* Sharp 1891, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, *Col.*, 4 (3), 166.—*Col.*
- Pycnophion* Ashmead 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, no. 1206, 87.—*Hym.*
- Pycnophlebia* Deichmueller 1886, *Ins. lithogr. Schief.*, 20.—*Orth.*
- Pycnophrys* (pro -nosphyrys Strickland 1849) Gray 1869, *Hand-List Birds*, 1, 323.—*Aves.*



- Pycnophthalma* Maulik 1929, Ins. Samoa, 4, 180.—Col.  
*Pycnophus* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 385.—Col.  
*Pycnophyes* Zelinka 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 135.—Verm. (Kinoth.).  
*Pycnophyllum* Lindstroem 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 32.—Coel.  
*Pycnoplectus* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 552.—Col.  
*Pycnopodia* Stimpson 1862, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 8, 261.—Echin.  
*Pycnopogon* Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., 2, 526.—Dipt.  
*Pycnopogon* Chrétien 1922, Etudes Léop. comp., 19 (1), 356.—Lep.  
*Pycnopompilus* Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 83.—Hym.  
*Pycnopora* Girty 1910, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 20, 202.—Bry.  
*Pycnopus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 610.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pycnopota* Bezzi 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 20, 2.—Dipt.  
*Pycnopsis* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 184.—Col.  
*Pycnosyche* Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 32, 9.—Trichopt.  
*Pycnopterna* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 307.—Hem.  
*Pycnoptilus* Gould 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 1852, 95, 278.—Aves.  
*Pycnoptychia* Filsbry & Vanatta 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 271, 275.—Moll.  
*Pycnopus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., 1, fasc. 1, 24 [n.n.]; 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 280.—Col.  
*Pycnopyge* Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 20, 552.—Hym.  
*Pycnopygius* Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 16, 78.—Aves.  
*Pycnorhamphus* Hume 1874, Nests Eggs Indian Birds, (2) 469.—Aves (nec *Pycnorhamphus* Rosenberg 1866 see *Perissospiza* Oberholser 1900).  
*Pycnorthis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 329, 388.—Col.  
*Pycnorus* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 15, 194.—Col.  
*Pycnosaccus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 13.—Echin.  
*Pycnosarcus* (n.n. pro *Polysarcus* Saussure 1859) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 395.—Orth.  
*Pycnosceloides* Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 45, 300.—Orth.  
*Pycnoscelus* Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 3, 421.—Orth.  
*Pycnoschema* Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, 2, 65.—Col.  
*Pycnosiphorus* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 56.—Col.  
*Pycnosoma* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61, 623.—Dipt.  
*Pycnosoma* Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 610.—Lep.  
*Pycnosoma* Losina-Losinsky 1933, Explor. Mers U.R.S.S., Leningrad, 17, 74.—Pantopoda.  
*Pycnosomops* Townsend 1934, Ent. News, 45, 277.—Dipt.  
*Pycnosphyrs* Strickland 1849, in Jardine, Contrib. Ornith., 3, 124 (as *Pycnosphys* p. 30 (1850)).—Aves.  
*Pycnosphys* see *Pycnosphyrs*.  
*Pycnospongia* Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost-Ind., 1926, Verh. 1, 113.—Spong.  
*Pycnostega* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 393.—Lep.  
*Pycnosterinx* Heckel [1849], in Russeger, Reise, 2 (3), 337.—Pisces.  
*Pycnosteus* Preobrazhensky 1911, S.B. Ges. Dorpat, 19, 1910, no. 3-4, 34.—Pisces.  
*Pycnostictus* Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 193, 215.—Orth.  
*Pycnostigmus* Cameron 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 20.—Hym.  
*Pycnotola* (emend. pro *Pynco*-Meyrick 1917) Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 13, 14.—Lep.  
*Pycnostroma* Guerich 1906, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3 (4), 26, 38.—? Prot.  
*Pycnostylus* Whiteaves 1884, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, 3 (1), 2.—Coel.  
*Pycnota* Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 377; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 409.—Col.  
*Pycnotarsa* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 374.—Lep.  
*Pycnothea* Loman 1921, in Skottsberg, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez & Easter I., 3, 137.—Pantopoda.  
*Pycnotheantis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 325, 343.—Col.  
*Pycnotheca* (n.n. pro *Diplocheilus* Allman 1883) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 42, 110.—Coel.  
*Pycnothela* Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 61, 26.—Arachn.  
*Pycnothorax* Kertész 1923, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 20, 124.—Dipt.  
*Pycnothrix* Schubotz 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13, 1.—Prot.  
*Pycnothyndus* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 101.—Hym.  
*Pycnotilla* Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A1-5, 182.—Hym.  
*Pycnotomina* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 96, 100.—Col.  
*Pycnotrichia* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 366.—Hym.  
*Pycnotrochus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 65.—Moll.

- Pycnotropis* Carl 1914, *Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.*, 5, 932.—Myr.  
*Pycnozancia* Turner 1917, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 41, 109.—Lep.  
*Pynculia* Zeller 1881, *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, 16, 186.—Lep.  
*Pynculoma* Fairmaire 1896, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 18, 99.—Col.  
*Pycnus* (emend. pro *-na* Amyot & Serville 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Hem.  
*Pyconopegma* see *Pycnopegma*.  
*Pycopterus* (err. pro *Pygo*- Agassiz 1833) Laatsch 1931, *Palaeobiol.*, 4, 225.—Pisces.  
*Pycsymnus* Frey 1925, *Notulae ent.*, 5, 20.—Dipt.  
*Pyctes* Hodgson 1844, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)*, (6) 85 [*n.n.*].—Aves.  
*Pyctilus* Dana 1852, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (2) 14, 313.—Crust.  
*Pyctis* Huebner [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmettt.*, (20) 309.—Lep.  
*Pyctocraerus* Thomson 1859, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 1, 43; 1861, 3, 125.—Col.  
*Pyctoderes* Schoenherr 1823, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1145; 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 194.—Col.  
*Pyctorhis* (emend. pro *-ris* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Aves.  
*Pyctoris* Hodgson 1844, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)*, (6) 83 [*n.n.*]; Blyth 1844, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 13, 116.—Aves.  
*Pyctornis* (pro *-ris* Blyth 1844) Moore 1857, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 25, 94.—Aves.  
*Pydaristes* Harold 1875, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin*, 36, 446.—Col.  
*Pydicrana* (pro *Pygidi*- Serville 1831) Stål 1860, *Eugenies Resa, Zool.*, 1, 299.—Dermapt.  
*Pydna* Walker 1856, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 7, 1753.—Lep. (Notodontid.).  
*Pydna* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], *Samml. aussereurop. Schmettt., Heteroc.*, 48.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Pydna* Stål 1862, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 1, 1861, 621.—Hem. (See *Xosopsaltria* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Pydnaodes* Hampson 1911, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 8, 407.—Lep.  
*Pydrosalis* (err. pro *Hy-* Wagler 1832) Lesson 1847, *Descr. Mamm. Ois. récemm. découv.*, 259.—Aves.  
*Pydrosalis* (err. pro *Hydropsalis* Wagler 1832) Gray 1869, *Hand-List Birds*, 1, 58.—Aves.  
*Pyelomyia* Kertész 1916, *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, 14, 189.—Dipt.  
*Pyelorhamphus* Miller 1932, *Auk*, 49, 39.—Aves.  
*Pyelosomum* Looss 1899, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 12, 667.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pyemotes* Amerling 1861, *S.B. Böhm. Ges. Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 1861 [2], 54 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.  
*Pyemotus* (pro *-tes* Amerling 1861) Amerling 1862, *Centralbl. Landes kult. Prag*, 1862, 43.—Arachn.  
*Pyesia* Clark 1865, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 16, 260.—Col.  
*Pygacanthus* Owen 1854, *Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc.*, 166.—Pisces.  
*Pygaeolella* Priesner 1926, *Thysanopt. Europas*, 101.—Thysanopt.  
*Pygaera* Ochsenheimer 1810, *Schmettt. Europa*, 3, 224.—Lep.  
*Pygaerina* Gaede 1928, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmettt. Erde*, 14, 425.—Lep.  
*Pygaeus* Agassiz (1835), *Poiss. Foss.*, 4, 36 (1835), 16 (1838), 251 (1842).—Pisces.  
*Pygaeus* Uhler 1894, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1894, 187.—Hem. (See *Antillocoris* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
*Pygalataspis* Ferris 1921, *Bull. ent. Res.*, 12, 218.—Hem.  
*Pyganisia* (pro *Pyga*- Laporte 1840) Hope 1840, *Col. Manual*, 3, 75.—Col.  
*Pyganodon* Crosse & Fischer 1894, *Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. & Mexique*, (7) 2, 518.—Moll.  
*Pygarctia* Grote 1871, *Canad. Ent.*, 3, 124.—Lep.  
*Pygargus* Koch 1816, *Syst. baier. Zool.*, 1, 127.—Aves.  
*Pygarhicus* (pro *Pygarrhichas* Burmeister 1837) Hartlaub 1853, *Naumannia*, 1853, 210, 220.—Aves.  
*Pygarrhichas* (Lichtenstein MS.) Burmeister 1837, *Handb. Naturg.*, 769.—Aves.  
*Pygarrichus* (pro *-chas* Burmeister 1837) Cabanis 1847, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 13 (1), 232.—Aves.  
*Pygarrichus* (pro *-chas* Burmeister 1837) Bonaparte 1850, *Consp. Av.*, 1, 209.—Aves.  
*Pygarrichus* (pro *-rrhichas* Burmeister 1837) Lichtenstein 1854, *Nomencl. Av.*, 65.—Aves.  
*Pygaspis* Beurlen 1934, *Palaeont. Z.*, 16, 122.—Crust.  
*Pygaster* Agassiz (1836), *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, 1, 1835, 185.—Echin.  
*Pygastrides* Lovén 1888, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 13, no. 10, 13.—Echin.  
*Pygathrix* Geoffroy 1812, *Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris)*, 19 (110), 90.—Mamm.  
*Pygatrix* (pro *-thrix* Geoffroy 1812) Lesson 1840, *Mamm.*, 292.—Mamm.  
*Pygaulus* Agassiz 1847, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, [3] (Zool.), 7, 158.—Echin.

- Pyge Burr 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 384, 390.—Dermapt.  
 Pygeretmus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (1), 106.—Mamm.  
 Pygetera (n.n. pro *Cataphractes* Felder 1874) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 446.—Lep.  
 Pygicera Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12 (C), 139, 145.—Col.  
 Pygichaeta Oberberger 1920, Ent. Mitt., 9, 159.—Col.  
 Pygidia Mulsant & Rey 1861, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 8, 191.—Col.  
 Pygidia Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 330.—Dipt.  
 Pygidiaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.  
 Pygidicrana Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (85), 30.—Dermapt.  
 Pygidiolampas Clark 1923, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, 345.—Echin.  
 Pygidiopsis Looss 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (Orig.) 43 (1), 488.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Pygidiphorus Mulsant 1854, Hist. nat. Col. France, [5] Latigènes, 397.—Col.  
 Pygidium Meyen 1834, Reise Erde, 1, 475.—Pisces.  
 Pygiopachymerus Pic 1911, Echange, 27, no. 317, 134.—Col.  
 Pygiopsylla Rothschild 1906, Ent. mon. Mag., 42, 221.—Siphonapt.  
 Pygiptila Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 220.—Aves.  
 Pygirhynchus Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 260.—Orth.  
 Pygites (pro *Pug*-Bronn 1838) Buckman 1906, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 62, 449.—Brach.  
 Pygmachus Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 752.—Hym.  
 Pygmaea Moersch 1859, J. Conchyliol., 7, 255.—Moll.  
 Pygmaea Moersch [non 1859] 1860, Malak. Bl., 7, 92.—Moll.  
 Pygmaeana Cazier 1910, Étude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 121.—Moll. (Helicid.).  
 Pygmaeana Cazier 1910, Étude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 341 (as *Pygmaea* p. 537).—Moll. (Pupillid.).  
 Pygmaena Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 230.—Lep. (nec *Pygmaea* Humphrey [non binom.] (Moll.) see *Colutogyna* Lederer 1853).  
 Pygmaeochelys Laube 1896, Lotos, (N.S.) 16, 23.—Rept.  
 Pygmaeocidaris Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 621.—Echin.  
 Pygmaeodrilus Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 7, 11.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
 Pygmaeomorpha Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 387.—Lep.  
 Pygmaeonassa Annandale 1924, Mem. Ind. Mus., 5, 855, 868.—Moll.  
 Pygmaeopsis Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 295.—Lep.  
 Pygmaeopsis Schaeffer 1908, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., 1, 347.—Col.  
 Pygmaeoscolytus Butovitsch 1929, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 90, 28.—Col.  
 Pygmaethrips Karny 1920, Časopis České Spol. ent., 17, 40.—Thysanopt.  
 Pygmaephorus (pro *Pygme*-Kramer 1877) Canestrini 1891, Atti Ist. Veneto, (7) 2, 710.—Arachn.  
 Pygmatis (err. pro *Pyg*-Sharpe 1850) Maury 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 67 (4), 147.—Moll.  
 Pygmaea see *Pygmaeana*.  
 Pygmeodon Kaup (1835), Amt. Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834, 106.—Mamm.  
 Pygmephorus Kramer 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., 43 (1), 254.—Arachn.  
 Pygmipanda Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 39.—Moll.  
 Pygmocrates Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 283.—Lep.  
 Pygmodispus Paoli 1911, Redia, 7, 222, 269.—Arachn.  
 Pygmodon (emend. pro *Pugmeo*-Kaup 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
 Pygmophorus (pro *Pygmeph*-Kramer 1877) Absolon 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 325.—Arachn.  
 Pygmornis Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 250.—Aves.  
 Pygmura Anderson 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 229.—Mamm.  
 Pygnogonum (pro *Pycn*-Bruennich 1764) Bosc [1802], Hist. Crust., 2, 202, An. 10.—Pantopoda.  
 Pygobruchus Sharp 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 38.—Col.  
 Pygocalcager Townsend 1935, Ent. News, 46, 215.—Dipt.  
 Pygocardia (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1071.—Moll.  
 Pygocaris Perner 1922, Bull. intern. Acad. Prague, 21, 226.—Crust.  
 Pygocentrus Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 94.—Pisces.  
 Pygocephalus Huxley 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 13, 363.—Crust.  
 Pygochelidon Baird 1865, Rev. Amer. Birds, 308.—Aves.  
 Pygocoelis Lewis 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 20, 194.—Col.  
 Pygocryptus Roman 1925, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 4, 9.—Hym.  
 Pygoctenucha Grote 1883, Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., 8, 37, 46.—Lep.  
 Pygocynorta Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 40, no. 34, 12.—Arachn.  
 Pygoda Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 159.—Hem.  
 Pygodactylus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 77.—Rept.  
 Pygodera see *Pyrgodera*.

- Pygoderma* Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, 83.—Mamm.  
*Pygodicrana* (emend. pro *Pygid*-Serville 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dermapt.  
*Pygodon* Saussure & Zehntner 1902, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 26, 441, 446.—Myr.  
*Pygolampis* Germar 1817, Reise Dalm., 286.—Hem.  
*Pygolampis* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 2, 407.—Col.  
*Pygolinax* Teysser 1920, J. med. Res., 41, 202.—Prot.  
*Pygolphia* Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 279.—Lep.  
*Pygolychnia* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 29.—Col.  
*Pygomalus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 51.—Echin.  
*Pygomeles* Grandidier 1867, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 19, 234.—Rept.  
*Pygomenida* Breddin 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 116.—Hem.  
*Pygomma* Troschel 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., 38 (1), 309.—Echin.  
*Pygope* Link 1830, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr., 2 (1), 451.—Brach.  
*Pygophalangodus* Mello-Leitão 1931, An. Acad. Bras. Sci., 3, 84.—Arachn.  
*Pygophelia* Sars 1869, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1868, 253 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pygophora* Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. 2, Dipt., 295.—Dipt.  
*Pygophorinia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 274.—Dipt.  
*Pygophyllum* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 63, 65.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pygophila* Duda 1927, Konowia, 6, 212.—Dipt.  
*Pygopistes* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 56.—Echin.  
*Pygoplatys* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 317, 338.—Hem.  
*Pygopleurus* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 162.—Col.  
*Pygopites* Brunner 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1933, 587.—Pisces.  
*Pygopus* Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 714.—Arachn.  
*Pygopolon* (err. pro *Pyrg*-Montfort 1808) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 894.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pygoprists* Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 95.—Pisces.  
*Pygopterus* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 10; (1844), 2 (2), 74.—Pisces.  
*Pygoteryx* Standinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 3, 230.—Lep.  
*Pygoptila* (pro *Pygip*-Schlater 1858) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 15.—Aves.  
*Pygoptosia* Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 86.—Col.  
*Pygopus* Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 77.—Rept.  
*Pygopus* Spix [non Merrem 1820] 1825, Lacert. Brasil., 25.—Rept.  
*Pygopyrina* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 54.—Echin.  
*Pygopystes* (pro *-pistes* Pomel 1883) Cotteau 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., 1, 463.—Echin.  
*Pygora* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 563.—Col.  
*Pygorchis* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 587.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pygorhynchus* Agassiz 1839, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 3, 39, 53.—Echin.  
*Pygorhynchus* (emend. pro *Pygih*-Serville 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.  
*Pygorhytis* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 50.—Echin.  
*Pygonis* (pro *Pygmo*-Bonaparte 1854) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 162.—Aves.  
*Pygoropsis* (Nonfried MS.) Schoch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 330.—Col.  
*Pygorrhynchus* (pro *Pygih*-Serville 1838) Burmeister 1840, Z. Ent. Germar, 2, 38.—Orth.  
*Pygoscelis* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—Aves.  
*Pygoscelys* (pro *-lis* Wagler 1832) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 145.—Aves.  
*Pygosilidius* Pic 1914, Rev. zool. Afr., 3, 384.—Col.  
*Pygosomoides* Mello-Leitão 1933, Arch. Esc. Agric. Med. vet. Rio de Janeiro, 10, no. 2, 140.—Arachn.  
*Pygopatungus* Cotteau 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 107, 977.—Echin.  
*Pygospemophagus* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot. ent., no. 26, 8.—Col.  
*Pygospila* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 312.—Lep.  
*Pygospio* Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 37.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pygostenus* Kraatz 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., 2, 361.—Col.  
*Pygosteus* (Brevoort MS.) Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl. Cat. Fish., 39.—Pisces.  
*Pygostolus* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 263.—Hym.  
*Pygostolus* Loew 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 16.—Dipt.  
*Pygostolus* Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 192.—Orth. (See *Pterotiltus* Karsch 1893.)  
*Pygotheca* (Fischer MS.) Milne-Edwards 1883, Bull. Ass. sci. France, (2) 8, 176 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Pygothrips* Hood 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 49.—Thysanopt.  
*Pygovalgus* Kolbe 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., 28, 166.—Col.

- Pygoxyon* Reitter 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 30, 1880, Abh., 508.—Col.  
*Pyguroopsis* Lorient 1902, Nat. Echinod., No. 10, 32.—Echin.  
*Pygurostoma* Cotteau & Gauthier 1895, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, 3 (2), no. 1, 52.—Echin.  
*Pygurus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 137 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pygurus* Agassiz 1839, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 3, 68.—Echin.  
*Pykara* Roewer 1929, Rev. suisse Zool., 36, 626.—Arachn.  
*Pyla* Grote 1882, N. Check List Moths, 55; Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 9.—Lep.  
*Pylades* (pro *-dus* Fairmaire 1856) Fairmaire 1856 (May), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 526.—Col.  
*Pyladia* Weise 1886, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 6 (4), 730.—Col.  
*Pyladus* Fairmaire 1856 (Apr.), Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 8, 179.—Col.  
*Pylaecephalus* van Hoepen 1934, Paleont. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, 2 (6), 93.—Rept.  
*Pylaemenes* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 51.—Orth.  
*Pylaetis* Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 752.—Lep.  
*Pylarge* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 25, 36.—Lep.  
*Pylargosceles* Prout 1930, Novit. zool., 35, 296.—Lep.  
*Pylartes* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 121.—Lep.  
*Pylarus* Hentz 1842, Boston J. nat. Hist., 4 (2), 225.—Arachn.  
*Pylarus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 44.—Col.  
*Pyleus* (emend. pro *Pseudobufo* Tschudi 1878) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.  
*Pylidium* (pro *Pil-* Mueller 1846) M'Intosh 1873, British Annelids, 1, 22.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Pyllocheilus* (err. pro *Phy-* Gabb 1868) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, Lief. 90-94, 1043.—Moll.  
*Pyllonotus* (err. pro *Phy-* Swainson 1833) Rochebrune 1881, N. Ann. Mus. Paris, (2) 4, 305.—Moll.  
*Pylmophis* Rochebrune 1880, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 3, 282.—Rept.  
*Pylotobrys* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 440.—Prot.  
*Pylocapsa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 463.—Prot.  
*Pylocheles* Milne-Edwards 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, 38.—Crust.  
*Pyloclinium* (pro *Polycl-* Lamarck 1816) Johnston 1850, Intr. Conch., 281.—Tunicata.  
*Pyloclerum* Kirkpatrick 1908, Nation. antarct. Exp., nat. Hist., 4, Porif. 2, 51.—Spong.  
*Pylodexia* Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1858, 27.—Prot.  
*Pylodictis* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 422; Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, 2 (6), 361; 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 67 (also as *Pylodictis*).—Pisces.  
*Pylodina* (err. pro *Ty-* Rafinesque 1814) Weinkauff 1871, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 3, 88.—Moll.  
*Pylodiscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 570.—Prot.  
*Pylojulus* (n.n. pro *Xylobius* Dawson 1860) Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, 4 (2), 46.—Myr.  
*Pylolena* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 568.—Prot.  
*Pylonissa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 654.—Prot.  
*Pylonium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 464.—Prot.  
*Pylonura* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 655.—Prot.  
*Pylopaguroopsis* Alcock 1905, Cat. Ind. Dec. Crust., 2 (1), 133.—Crust.  
*Pylopagurus* Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1893, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 14, no. 3, 74.—Crust.  
*Pylophilus* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 32.—Col. (Cf. *Peloxenus* Motschoulsky 1845).  
*Pylophora* Van Duzee 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 12, 129.—Hem.  
*Pylogrus* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 123, 125.—Hem.  
*Pylosphaera* Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1858, 12, 35.—Prot.  
*Pylospira* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 697.—Prot.  
*Pylospirema* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 697.—Prot.  
*Pylospironium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 698.—Prot.  
*Pylospyrus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1078.—Prot.  
*Pylononium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 659.—Prot.  
*Pylus* Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1, 364.—Col.  
*Pylusopsis* Elston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 53, 352.—Col.  
*Pylidrusus* (err. pro *Poly-* Germar 1817) Grimmer 1841, Steiermark's Coleop., 41.—Col.  
*Pymoeana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 217.—Moll.  
*Pyncostola* Meyrick 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., 53, 113.—Lep.  
*Pynellia* (pro *Pyre-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Walker 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) 4, 210.—Dipt.



- Pyngopole** (pro *Pyrgopolon* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., 1, 99.—Verm. († Ann.)
- Pyntanosis** Turati & Zanon 1922, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 61, 160.—Lep.
- Pyonoidocyathus** (pro *Pycn-* Taylor 1910) Brioli 1915, in Zittel, Grundz. Pal., ed. 4, 1, 121.—Archaeocyathida.
- Pypsetus** (err. pro *Cypselus* Illiger 1811) Heysham 1828, Mag. nat. Hist., 1, 290.—Aves.
- Pyrachmon** (pro *-cmon* Holmgren 1858) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 24, 331, 363.—Hym.
- Pyracmon** Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 8, 101.—Hym.
- Pyracmonoides** Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., 57, 177.—Hym.
- Pyratomena** Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 102 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 80.—Col. (Cf. *Pyratomena* Melsheimer 1845.)
- Pyratonema** (pro *-omena* Dejean 1833) Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 445.—Col.
- Pyraechmes** Champion 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 136.—Col.
- Pyragra** Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (85), 34.—Dermapt.
- Pyragropsis** Borelli 1908, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 23, no. 594, 1.—Dermapt.
- Pyagrura** Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 87.—Dipt.
- Pyragus** (err. pro *-arus* Montfort 1810) Stoliczka 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 52 (1), 194.—Moll.
- Pyralauda** Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 862 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Pyralausta** Hampson 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 334.—Lep.
- Pyralestes** Turati 1922, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1922, 129.—Lep.
- Pyralidesthes** Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 401.—Lep.
- Pyralidia** Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.
- Pyralidoxa** Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 588.—Lep.
- Pyralis** Denis & Schiffermueller 1775, Ank. Syst. Werk. Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 118; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 645.—Lep.
- Pyralites** Heer 1856, Vierteljahrsschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, 1, 30.—Lep.
- Pyralocymatophora** Strand 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 32, 34.—Lep.
- Pyralomorpha** Rebel 1917, in Rebel & Zerny, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 93, 432.—Lep.
- Pyralophodon** Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, 58, 233; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 345.—Mamm.
- Pyralopsis** Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep. (Diptid.).
- Pyralopsis** Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 63.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Pyramarista** Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 391.—Lep.
- Pyramba** Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 248.—Hem.
- Pyramea** (pro *-mis* Bolten 1798) Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 107.—Moll.
- Pyrameides** (pro *-mis* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 7.—Lep.
- Pyrameis** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 33.—Lep.
- Pyramia** Dana 1849, in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped., 10 (Geol.), 695.—Moll.
- Pyramica** Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 251.—Hym.
- Pyramicocephalus** Monticelli 1890, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) 4 (2), 202.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pyramidaliana** Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 51.—Moll.
- Pyramidalis** (? pro *-della* Lamarck 1799) [? Author] 1817, Enc. Brit., ed. 5, 10, 332.—Moll.
- Pyramidatana** Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (1), 27.—Moll.
- Pyramidatiana** Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 295.—Moll.
- Pyramidea** Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 224, 350.—Moll.
- Pyramidella** Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 76.—Moll.
- Pyramidelligenus** Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
- Pyramidelloides** Nevill 1884, Hand-List Moll. Indian Mus., 2, 73, 95.—Moll.
- Pyramidellus** Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 498.—Moll.
- Pyramidellus** Szépligeti 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 2 (8), 51, 64.—Hym.
- Pyramidobela** Braun 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 49, 118.—Lep.
- Pyramidochrysis** Pascher 1909, Ber. bot. Ges., 27, 555.—Prot.
- Pyramidomonas** Stein 1878, Org. Infus., 3 (1), viii.—Prot.
- Pyramidon** Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 255.—Mamm.
- Pyramidophorus** Tischbein 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 43, 484.—Hym.
- Pyramidops** Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 206.—Arachn.
- Pyramidoscala** (emend. pro *-miscala* Boury 1909) Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. inn. Bordeaux, 73, 170.—Moll.
- Pyramidotettix** Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 104.—Hem.

- Pyramidula* Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enn (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 3, 95.—Moll.
- Pyramimitra* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 28.—Moll.
- Pyramimonas* Schmarida 1849, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 2 (2), 57 [n.n.]; [1849], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1 (2), 1850, 9.—Prot.
- Pyramiodontherium* Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 89.—Mamm.
- Pyramirhyssa* Mocsáry 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 15.—Hym.
- Pyramis* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 58.—Moll.
- Pyramis* Schumacher [non Bolten, 1798] 1817, Ess. Vers test., 70, 232.—Moll.
- Pyramis* Otto 1821, Consp. anim., (1) 19.—Coel.
- Pyramis* Brown [non Bolten, Schumacher] 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. 1, fig. 1.—Moll.
- Pyramis* Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 2 (2), 576.—Col.
- Pyramis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1259.—Prot.
- Pyramis* Colani [non Haeckel 1887] 1924, Mém. Serv. géol. Indo-Chine, 11, 181.—Prot.
- Pyramiscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchylol., 57, 255.—Moll.
- Pyramistoma* Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 12, 240.—Moll.
- Pyramitoma* Martin 1914, Samml. Geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) 2 (4), 118.—Moll.
- Pyramitra* (err. pro *mimitra* Conrad 1865) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 182.—Moll.
- Pyramicocephalus* (pro *Pyramicoceph-* Monticelli 1890) Parona 1894, Atti Univ. Genova, 13, 578.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pyramocera* Butler 1880, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 15, 85.—Lep.
- Pyramodon* Smith & Radcliffe 1913, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, no. 1948, 175.—Pisces.
- Pyramus* Dana 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 4 (10), 156.—Moll.
- Pyranga* (pro *Pir-* Vieillot 1807) Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32.—Aves.
- Pyranthé* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pyranthé* (emend. pro *Chrysoschroa* Carcel & Laporte 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 127.—Col.
- Pyranthé* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 558.—Hem. (See *Sundarion* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Pyranthrene* Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 110.—Lep.
- Pyraphis* Boerner 1931, Anz. Schädlingssk., 7, 10.—Hem.
- Pyraphlecta* Tams 1932, Entomologist, 65, 126.—Lep.
- Pyrapractus* Fairmaire 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, 1884, 228.—Col.
- Pyrasus* (err. pro *-arus* Montfort 1810) Sayn 1932, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, 18, mém. 15, 43.—Moll.
- Pyratomena* (pro *Pyract-* Dejean 1833) Melsheimer 1845, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2 (12), 304.—Col.
- Pyratula* Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 167.—Dipt.
- Pyrauga* (? err. pro *-anga* Vieillot 1816) Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
- Pyrauge* Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 207.—Lep.
- Pyrausta* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 163.—Lep.
- Pyraustes* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 92; Boisduval 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 2 (2), 267.—Lep.
- Pyraustodes* Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 466, 484.—Lep.
- Pyraustomyia* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 627.—Dipt.
- Pyraze* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [n.n.].—Moll. (Cf. *Pyrasus* Gray 1841.)
- Pyrazinisus* (err. pro *-isimus* Heilprin 1887) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 3, Lief. 90-94, 1046.—Moll.
- Pyrazinus* Heilprin 1887, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 1, 115.—Moll.
- Pyrasus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 458.—Moll.
- Pyrasus* (pro *-ze* Gray 1840) Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 125.—Moll.
- Pyradalus* Mabile 1903, Gen. Insect., 17A, 44, 60.—Lep.
- Pyrechmus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Pyrectomena* (err. pro *Pyrac-* Dejean 1833) Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., 1, 37.—Col.
- Pyrectosoma* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 38.—Col.
- Pyrelia* (pro *-lia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Stein 1857, Jahresber. Ges. Graubünd., (N.S.) 2, 106.—Dipt.
- Pyrella* Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 21.—Moll.
- Pyrellia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 462.—Dipt.
- Pyrellina* Malloch 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 525.—Dipt.
- Pyrena* (pro *Pir-* Lamarck 1816) Menke 1828, Syn. meth. Moll., 32.—Moll.
- Pyrena* (pro *Pir-* Fleming 1822) Forbes 1838, Malac. Mon., 58.—Tunicata.

- Pyrena* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. Zool., Suppl. List, 288 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pyrenaearia* Hesse 1921, Arch. Molluskenk., 53, 59, 61, 66.—Moll.
- Pyrenaica* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6-7, 102.—Moll.
- Pyrenaicana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 221.—Moll.
- Pyrenaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 166.—Echin.
- Pyrene* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 134.—Moll.
- Pyreneala* (err. pro *-eola* Iredale 1918) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool. 24, 186.—Moll.
- Pyreneites* (pro *-estes* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, 42, 820.—Aves.
- Pyrenella* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 11.—Moll.
- Pyrenella* (err. pro *Pir*-Gray 1847) Monterosato [non Gray 1857] 1872, Notiz. Conch. Medit., 46.—Moll.
- Pyreneola* Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 28, 31.—Moll.
- Pyrenestes* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 110.—Aves.
- Pyrenodia* see *Pyrinodia*.
- Pyrenodon* Dujardin 1843, Hist. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Toulouse, 6, 20.—Rept.
- Pyrenocariana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (2), 138.—Moll.
- Pyrenomorus* Hall 1852, Geol. Surv. N. York Pal., 2, 1851, 87.—Moll.
- Pyres* Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 100.—Col.
- Pyrestes* Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 96.—Col.
- Pyresthema* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A7, 152.—Col.
- Pyresthes* (pro *-tes* Pascoe 1857) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 159.—Col.
- Pyresthes* Butler 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 733.—Arachn.
- Pyretaulax* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, 6, 170.—Lep.
- Pyretophorus* (n.n. pro *Howardia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 795.—Dipt.
- Pyrgauchenia* Breddin 1901, Abh. Ges. Halle, 24, 126.—Hem.
- Pyrgelix* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fræd., (1) 88.—Moll.
- Pyrgella* Lowe 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 205.—Moll.
- Pyrgia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 159.—Coel.
- Pyrgidium* Tournouer 1869, J. Conchyliol., 17, 91.—Moll.
- Pyrgidium* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3 (2), 20.—Prot.
- Pyrgilauda* (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 511; Verreaux 1871, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 7 (Bull.) 62.—Aves.
- Pyrgina* Greeff 1882, Zool. Anz., 5, 518.—Moll.
- Pyrgion* Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 453.—Lep.
- Pyrgisculus* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 88.—Moll.
- Pyrgiscus* Philippi 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., 7 (1), 50.—Moll.
- Pyrgisoma* (Fucheran MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 486.—Aves.
- Pyrgita* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 385.—Aves.
- Pyrgitina* Reichenbach 1850, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.
- Pyrgitoenas* Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 13.—Aves.
- Pyrgitopsis* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, (1) 510.—Aves.
- Pyrgitta* (pro *-ita* Cuvier 1817) Vierthaler 1852, Naumannia, 2 (1), 30.—Aves.
- Pyrgo* DeFrance 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 273.—Prot.
- Pyrgo* Weise 1891, Arch. Naturgesch., 67 (1), 166, 171.—Col.
- Pyrgobullinus* (emend. pro *-gophysa* Crosse 1879) Pallary 1923, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., 3 (1), 31.—Moll.
- Pyrgochonia* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 112.—Spong.
- Pyrgocorypha* Stål 1873, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 50.—Orth.
- Pyrgocotis* Stål 1877, Bih. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 4, no. 10, 14.—Orth.
- Pyrgocypnosoma* Verhoeff 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 37.—Myr.
- Pyrgocystis* Bather 1915, Geol. Mag., 2, 6.—Echin.
- Pyrgocythara* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 7, 171.—Moll.
- Pyrgodera* Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 8, 272 (as *Pygodera* p. 228).—Orth.
- Pyrgodesmus* Pocock 1892, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 7, 155.—Myr.
- Pyrgodomus* Fischer & Crosse 1893, Rech. zool. Faune Amér. centr. et Mex., (7) 2, 440.—Moll.
- Pyrgoella* Cushman & White 1935, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 12, 90.—Prot.
- Pyrgolambros* (err. pro *-lampros* Sacco 1892) Kobelt 1903, Iconogr. Schalent. Europ. Meeres-Conch., 3, 113.—Moll.
- Pyrgolampros* Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 42, 667.—Moll.
- Pyrgolamprus* (err. pro *-pros* Sacco 1892) [Kobelt] 1913, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 45, 50.—Moll.
- Pyrgolidium* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 89.—Moll.
- Pyrgolina* (err. pro *-ulina* Adams 1863) Harmer 1923, (Monogr. Pal. Soc.), Pliocene Moll. Gt. Brit., 2 (3), 705.—Moll.

- Pyrlogyrium* Breddin 1902, Soc. ent., 17, 92.—Hem.  
*Pyrigoma* (ex Savigny) Leach 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 3 (1), 171.—Crust.  
*Pyrigomantis* Gerstaecker 1869, Arch. Naturgesch., 35, Abt. 1, 210.—Orth.  
*Pyrigometopa* Kertész 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 419.—Dipt.  
*Pyrigomitra* Moersch 1869, J. Conchyliol., 17, 427.—Moll.  
*Pyrigomorpha* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 583.—Orth.  
*Pyrigomorphella* Bolívar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 456.—Orth.  
*Pyrigoniscus* (White MS.) Kinahan 1859, Nat. Hist. Rev., 6, (Proc.) 134.—Crust.  
*Pyrigonota* Stål 1870, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 730.—Hem.  
*Pyrigophlaeoba* Miller 1929, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 14, 461.—Orth.  
*Pyrigophorus* Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 5, 188, 192.—Moll.  
*Pyrigophylax* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 40, Abh., 12, 73.—Orth.  
*Pyrigophyllum* Breddin 1902, Soc. ent., 17, 91.—Hem.  
*Pyrigophyma* Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 22, no. 554, 2.—Orth.  
*Pyrigophysa* Crosse 1879, J. Conchyliol., 27, 208.—Moll.  
*Pyrigoplon* (pro *-polon* Montfort 1808) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 178.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pyrigopolon* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 394.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pyrigopolopsis* Rovereto 1903, Riv. Ital. Pal., 9, 104.—? Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pyrigopoton* (pro *-polon* Montfort 1808) McIntosh 1923, British Annelids, 4, 379.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Pyrigops* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 240.—Col.  
*Pyrigopsis* Rochebrune 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 8, 23.—Moll.  
*Pyrigopsis* Gravel 1906, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, 142, 1558.—Crust.  
*Pyrigoptila* Meyrick 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 1600.—Lep.  
*Pyrigorhynchus* (pro *Pyrigo*-Agassiz 1839) Conrad 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 74.—Echin.  
*Pyrigostelus* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 89.—Moll.  
*Pyrigostelys* (err. pro *-lus* Monterosato 1884) Sacco 1892, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 12, 6.—Moll.  
*Pyrigostylus* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 90.—Moll.  
*Pyrigota* Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., 2, 580.—Dipt.  
*Pyrigoteles* Gerstaecker 1873, in van Der Decken's Reisen in Ost-Afrika in 1859-1861, Bd. 3, Abt. 2, 428.—Hem.  
*Pyrigotella* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 270.—Dipt.  
*Pyrigotes* Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 27.—Col.  
*Pyrigothrips* Karny 1924, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 2, 35.—Thysanopt.  
*Pyrigotina* Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 3, 253.—Dipt.  
*Pyrigotis* Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 439.—Lep.  
*Pyrigotoides* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 289.—Dipt.  
*Pyrigotomyia* Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., 7, 142, 152.—Dipt.  
*Pyrigotosoma* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 252.—Dipt.  
*Pyrigotrochus* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 850.—Moll.  
*Pyrigozyga* Knight 1930, J. Paleont., 4, Suppl. 1, 15.—Moll.  
*Pyrigula* Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 4.—Moll.  
*Pyriguleta* Cossmann 1919, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 70 (3), 130.—Moll.  
*Pyrigulifera* Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 4, 294.—Moll.  
*Pyrigulifera* White [non Meek 1871] 1881, Nature, 25, 101.—Moll.  
*Pyrigulina* Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 4.—Moll.  
*Pyrigulina* Matheron 1902, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 5, 12, 16.—Moll. (See *Cylindrogyra* Repelin 1902.)  
*Pyrigulopsis* Call & Pilsbry 1886, Proc. Davenport Acad. Sci., 5, 9.—Moll.  
*Pyrigus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 109.—Lep.  
*Pyrigus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 177.—Moll.  
*Pyrhostylus* (err. pro *Pyrigo*-Monterosato 1884) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléococh. comp., 12, 296.—Moll.  
*Pyrhula* (pro *Pyrh*-Brisson 1760) [Wood] 1835, Analyst, 2, 307.—Aves.  
*Pyrha* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 494.—Hym.  
*Pyrha* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 430.—Crust. (See *Apia*s Rathbun 1897.)  
*Pyrhacavea* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 974.—Bry.  
*Pyrificus* Conrad 1868, Geol. N. Jersey (Survey), App. A, 731.—Moll.  
*Pyrifustrella* d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 343.—Bry.  
*Pyrifustrina* d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 17, 347.—Bry.  
*Pyrifusus* Conrad 1858, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 3, 332.—Moll.  
*Pyriglena* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 211.—Aves.  
*Pyrilla* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 956.—Aves.  
*Pyrilius* (pro *-lia* Bonaparte 1856) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 390.—Aves.  
*Pyrilla* Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 326.—Hem.

- Pyrilloxenos* Pierce 1914, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 16, 128.—Col.  
*Pyrina* Des Moulins 1835, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 7 (41), 192.—Echin.  
*Pyrinia* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 29.—Lep.  
*Pyrinioides* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 199.—Lep.  
*Pyrinodia* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 53 (as *Pyrenodia* p. 130).—Echin.  
*Pyripnoa* Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 44, 157, 165.—Lep.  
*Pyripora* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 499.—Bry.  
*Pyriporella* Canu 1911, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 21, 234.—Bry.  
*Pyrischius* (n.n. pro *Ischius* Candèze 1857) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2353, 668.—Col.  
*Pyrisitia* Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 35, 44.—Lep.  
*Pyristia* (pro *Pyrisitia* Butler 1870) Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad., (2) 2, 261.—Lep.  
*Pyritaranea* Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, 4 (2), 62.—Arachn.  
*Pyritys* Hunter 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 131.—Dipt.  
*Pyritocephalus* Fritsch 1894, Fauna Gaskohle, 3 (3), 86.—Pisces.  
*Pyritonema* M'Coy 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 273.—*Inc. sed.* (? Spong., ? Coel.).  
*Pyrlymnus* (emend. pro *Fivrolida* Lesueur 1817) Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 3, 271.—Moll.  
*Pyrnacanthus* (pro *Prymnacantha* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 146.—Aves.  
*Pyrnus* Simon 1880, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 34, 237.—Arachn.  
*Pyrolemma* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 418.—Lep.  
*Pyrobola* (n.n. pro *Hapalia* Eschscholtz 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Coel.  
*Pyrobolus* (Chevolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 352 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Dylobolus* Thomson 1868.)  
*Pyrobombus* Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, 2, 40.—Hym.  
*Pyrocalymma* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 159.—Col.  
*Pyrocephalus* Gould (1839), Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 44.—Aves.  
*Pyrochilus* (n.n. pro *Phania* Albers 1860) Pilsbry 1893, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 391.—Moll.  
*Pyrochlora* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 90.—Lep.  
*Pyrochloris* Klug 1839, Ber. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, 2.—Col.  
*Pyrochroa* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 338; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.  
*Pyrochroella* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 385.—Col.  
*Pyrochroophana* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 542.—Col.  
*Pyrocistis* see *Pyrocystis*.  
*Pyrocleptria* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 25.—Lep.  
*Pyrocoelia* Gorham 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 91.—Col.  
*Pyrocypis* Mueller 1890, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 5, 230.—Crust.  
*Pyrocystis* Murray 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 24, 533 (as *Pyrocistis* pl. 21).—Prot.  
*Pyrocystis* (pro *-ites* Barrande 1887) Carpenter 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 26.—Echin.  
*Pyrocystites* Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 170.—Echin.  
*Pyroderes* Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., 5, 47.—Lep.  
*Pyroderes* (n.n. pro *Pyrophorus* Koch 1837) Simon 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 1868, 714.—Arachn.  
*Pyroderes* Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 7, 81.—Col.  
*Pyroderos* (pro *-rus* Gray 1840) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 391.—Aves.  
*Pyroderus* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 38.—Aves.  
*Pyrodes* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 186.—Col.  
*Pyrodes* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 187; Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 373.—Lep.  
*Pyrodesma* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Léop. Guatemala, 85.—Lep.  
*Pyrodinium* Plate 1906, Arch. Protistenk., 7, 427.—Prot.  
*Pyrodon* Kaup 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21 (1), 222.—Pisces.  
*Pyrofelis* Gray 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 354.—Mamm.  
*Pyrogaster* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 53.—Col.  
*Pyroglampros* (err. pro *Pyrgol-* Sacco 1892) Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 519.—Moll.  
*Pyroglossa* Bernhauer 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 51, 431.—Col.  
*Pyrois* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 208.—Lep.  
*Pyrolofus* (err. pro *Pyrul-* Moersch 1869) Fricke 1882, Norsk Nordhavs-Exp. 1876-78, 8, Zool., Moll. 1, 8.—Moll.  
*Pyromaia* Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 109.—Crust.  
*Pyromelaena* (pro *-iana* Bonaparte 1831) Salvin 1882, Cat. Collect. Birds Strickland, 244.—Aves.  
*Pyromelana* Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 206.—Aves.



- Pyromelanus* (pro *-na* Bonaparte 1831) Theinemann [1852], Fortpfl. ges. Vög., 1845-56, 428.—Aves.
- Pyromma* Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., 1, 99, 102.—Crust.
- Pyromorpha* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 6, 57, fig. 222.—Lep.
- Pyromys* Thomas 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 20, 996.—Mamm.
- Pyronea* (err. pro *Pir*-Meneghini 1868) Munier-Chalmas 1873, J. Conchyliol., 21, 73.—Moll.
- Pyronema* [? Vernac.] Dujardin 1836, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (2) 5, 203.—Prot.
- Pyronia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 59.—Lep.
- Pyronicia* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 140.—Amph.
- Pyronota* Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (2) 213.—Col.
- Pyropa* Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 98.—Dipt.
- Pyrope* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 45.—Aves.
- Pyrophacus* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3 (2), 28.—Prot.
- Pyrophæna* Schiner 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 213.—Dipt.
- Pyrophagus* (pro *-acus* Stein 1883) Lemmermann 1899, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 16 (2), 315.—Prot.
- Pyrophanes* Olivier 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 368.—Col.
- Pyrophila* Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 164.—Lep.
- Pyrophora* (emend. pro *-rus* Koch 1837) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Aragn., 336.—Arachn.
- Pyrophorus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 20.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Pyrophorus* Illiger [non Billberg 1820] 1829, in Eschscholtz, Thon's Ent. Arch., 2 (1), 32.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Pyrophorus* Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 1, 29.—Arachn. (See *Oiconistes* Gistel 1848 & *Pyroderes* Simon 1869.)
- Pyrophorus* Blanchard 1861, in d'Orbigny, Dict. Atlas, 2, Hem., pl. 3.—Hem.
- Pyrophractis* Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 617.—Lep.
- Pyrophthalma* Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., 8, 165.—Aves.
- Pyrophyllia* Hickson 1910, Mem. Manchester Soc., 54, no. 12, 1.—Coel.
- Pyropida* Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 450.—Col.
- Pyropilus* Cushman 1934, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 10, 79.—Prot.
- Pyroplasma* (pro *Pir*-Patton 1895) Wilson & Chowning 1904, J. infect. Dis. Chicago, 1, 31.—Prot.
- Pyropotosia* Reitter 1898, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 37, Abh., 44, 63.—Col.
- Pyrops* Spinola 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 200; 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 231.—Hem.
- Pyropsis* Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 288.—Moll.
- Pyropsyche* Chapman 1903, Ent. Rec., 15, 325.—Lep.
- Pyropteron* Newman 1832, Entom. Mag., 1, 75.—Lep.
- Pyropterus* Mulsant 1838, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1, 81.—Col.
- Pyropus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 22; 1836, Gen. Curc., 3, no. 3, 641.—Col.
- Pyropyga* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 28.—Col.
- Pyrorhamphus* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 85.—Aves.
- Pyrorhynchus* (pro *Pyrrho*-Lafresnaye 1849) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 314.—Aves.
- Pyrosia* (pro *Pyrr*-Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1b), Dipt., 293.—Dipt.
- Pyrosis* Oberthuer 1880, Etudes Ent., No. 5, 36.—Lep.
- Pyrosoma* Péron 1804, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 4, 440.—Tunicata.
- Pyrosoma* Dahlbom 1854, Hym. Eur., 2, 96 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Pyrosoma* Smith & Kilborne 1893, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 1, 67.—Prot.
- Pyrosomopsis* Macdonald 1864, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 23, 180.—Tunicata.
- Pyrospongia* Zahálka 1900, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1899, no. 11, 37.—Spong.
- Pyrostephos* Moser 1925, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 17, Zool., 9, 436.—Coel.
- Pyrosterna* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 119.—Aves.
- Pyrostoma* Vest 1867, Verh. Mitt. siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw., 18, 192.—Moll.
- Pyrostremma* Garstang 1929, Encycl. Brit., ed. 14, 22, 550.—Tunicata.
- Pyrota* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 224 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1834, Coléopt. Mex., (3) no. 53.—Col.
- Pyrotaenia* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 224.—Hem.
- Pyroteuthis* Hoyle 1904, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43, 2, 42.—Moll.
- Pyrotheca* Hesse 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 75, 651.—Prot.
- Pyrotherium* Ameghino 1888, Rap. Diagn. Mam. fos., 10.—Mamm.
- Pyrotholia* Verity 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 348.—Lep.
- Pyrotrichus* Leconte 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 41.—Col.
- Pyrotrogon* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 129.—Aves.

- Pyroupicus* Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., 1, liii.—Aves.  
*Pyroza* Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 414.—Lep.  
*Pyrracita* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 105.—Col.  
*Pyrrempis* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 144.—Dipt.  
*Pyrrha* Cabanis 1849, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 50, 216.—Aves.  
*Pyrrha* Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 200.—Moll. (See *Thermia* Hutton 1904.)  
*Pyrrhacita* (pro *Pyrra*-Thomson 1868) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3107.—Col.  
*Pyrrhagya* (pro *-hogyra* Huebner 1819) Doubleday 1844, List Lep. Brit. Mus., 1, 88.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhalauda* Gould (1839), Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 87.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhalta* Joannis 1866, Abeille, 3, 82.—Col.  
*Pyrrhanaea* Schatz 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, 170.—Lep.  
*Pyrrharcia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 120.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhaspis* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 362.—Lep.  
*Pyrrherodia* Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Af., 4, 676.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 233.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhicia* Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 41.—Orth.  
*Pyrrhidium* Fairmaire [? 1863], in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 4, 133.—Col.  
*Pyrrhigius* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Pyrrhizia* (pro *-icia* Stål 1873) Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 55.—Orth.  
*Pyrrhobaphus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 73.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhobombus* (pro *Pyro*-Dalla Torre 1880) Dalla Torre 1882, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck 12, 28.—Hym.  
*Pyrrhocalles* Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., 17(C), 143.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhocentor* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 117.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhocentron* (pro *-tor* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 392.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhoceris* Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicum, fasc. 1; 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 9.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhochalcia* Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., 17(B), 85, 89.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhocheira* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhochira* (pro *-cheira* Reichenbach 1850) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 41.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhocis* (emend. pro *Pyrrho*-Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Pyrrhococyx* Cabanis 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, 3, 713.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhocomma* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 138.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhocorax* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 15; Tunstall 1771, Orn. Brit., 2.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhocorax* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 36.—Aves. (See *Hellmayria* Poche 1904.)  
*Pyrrhocoris* Fallén 1814, Spec. nov. Hemipt., (1) 9.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhocosmia* Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 9, no. 1, 177.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhocryptus* Hancock 1926, Entomologist, 59, 190.—Hym.  
*Pyrrhodes* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 304.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhodia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 341.—Dipt.  
*Pyrrhodiglossa* Cassin 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 274.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhoernestia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 450.—Dipt.  
*Pyrrhogyra* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 43.—Lep.  
*Pyrrholaemus* Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 173.—Aves.  
*Pyrrholaimus* (pro *-laemus* Gould 1841) Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst., pl. 59.—Aves.  
*Pyrrholeptes* (pro *-oplectes* Hodgson 1844) Bonaparte & Schlegel 1850, Monogr. Loxiens, xii.—Aves.  
*Pyrrholinota* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85.—Aves.  
*Pyrrholoemus* (pro *-laemus* Gould 1841) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 37.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhomelecta* Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 66.—Hym.  
*Pyrrhomitris* Bonaparte 1850, Cons. gen. Avium, 1, 517.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhomutilla* Ashmead 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 56.—Hym.  
*Pyrrhomyias* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 66.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhona* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 224.—Col.  
*Pyrrhoneura* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 434.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhoepilus* Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 9, no. 1, 115.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhophæna* (emend. pro *Amizilis* Gray 1840) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 35.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhophonia* (pro *-huphonia* Bonaparte 1850) Sclater 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 81.—Aves.

- Pyrrhopicus* Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Pict., 1, liii.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhoplectes* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85 [n.n.]; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 13, 36.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhopoda* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 311.—Col.  
*Pyrrhopyga* (pro *-ge* Huebner 1810) Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 508.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhopyge* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 103.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhopygopsis* Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 463, 634.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhorachis* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 292.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhorachis* (pro *-rachis* Warren 1896) Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 569.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhorhynchus* Lafresnaye 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., [2] 1, 103; Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 177.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhoryncha* (pro *-hulorhyncha* Giglioli 1865) Schnorr 1908, Verh. orn. Ges. Bayern, 8, 22.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhosia* (pro *Pyrrho-* Rondani 1856) Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 211.—Dipt.  
*Pyrrhosidia* Scudder 1874, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 2 (2), 346.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhosiella* Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 501.—Dipt.  
*Pyrrhosoma* Charpentier 1840, Libell. Europ., 19.—Odon.  
*Pyrrhosphodrus* Stål 1866, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 295.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhospiza* Hodgson (1845), in Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13, 1844, 953.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhosticta* Butler 1872, Cistula ent., 1, 86.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhostigmatium* Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 96.—Col.  
*Pyrrhota* (pro *Pyrrho-* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves), Add., 20.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhotachina* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 447.—Dipt.  
*Pyrrhotachys* (err. pro *Pyrrho-* Sloane 1896) Csiki 1928, Col. Cat., 98, 320.—Col.  
*Pyrrhotaenia* Grote 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 174.—Lep.  
*Pyrrhotes* Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, 484.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhotes* (pro *Pyrrota* Vieillot 1816) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., 3, 1877, 395.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhosoma* (pro *-osoma* Charpentier 1840) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 24 (2) 82.—Odon.  
*Pyrrhula* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 3, 308; Schaeffer 1789, Mus. Orn., 30.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhulagra* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 492.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhulalauda* (pro *-ulalauda* Smith 1837) Rueppell [1839-40], N. Wirbelth. Abyss., No. 2, 1835, 99.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhulas* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 2, 23.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhulauda* Smith 1837, Cat. S. Afr. Mus., 31 [n.n.]; Smith 1837 (Dec.), in Swainson, Anim. in Menag., 316.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhulina* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1846, H.N. Poiss., 19, 535.—Pisces.  
*Pyrrhulinota* Hodgson 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 13, 36.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhuloides* Blyth (1845), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13, 1844, 951.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhulopsis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxii.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhulorhyncha* Giglioli 1865, Ibis, (2) 1, 58.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhuloxia* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 500.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhuphonia* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 31, 423; 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 137.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhura* Bonaparte 1856, Naumannia, 6 Beil., no. 1a.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhurus* Cassin 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 46.—Aves (nec *Pyrrhura* Bonaparte 1856 see *Prospheorocichla* Oberholser 1905).  
*Pyrrhyllis* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 420.—Hem.  
*Pyrrhocheira* (pro *Pyrrho-* Reichenbach 1850) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., 1, 1902, fasc. 8, 545.—Aves.  
*Pyrrhochira* (pro *Pyrrhocheira* Reichenbach 1850) Sharpe 1909, Hand-List Birds, 5, 534.—Aves.  
*Pyrrrocis* Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 236.—Col.  
*Pyrrrosia* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 73.—Dipt.  
*Pyrrrosipa* (pro *Pyrrho-* Hodgson 1845) Blanford 1871, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 42 (2), 387.—Aves.  
*Pyrrrota* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45 (also as *Pyrrrotes* p. 70).—Aves.  
*Pyrrrotachys* Sloane 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 21, 374.—Col.  
*Pyrrrotes* see *Pyrrrota*.  
*Pyrrula* (pro *Pyrrhula* Brisson 1760) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Afr., 76.—Aves.  
*Pyrsarcha* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 340.—Lep.  
*Pyrsonympha* Leidy 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1877, 148.—Prot.  
*Pyrtaula* Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 166.—Dipt.  
*Pyrucia* Olsson 1932, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 19, 3, 160.—Moll.  
*Pyrrula* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 73.—Moll.

- Pyrrula* Link [non Lamarck 1799] 1807, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock*, (3) 116.—Moll.
- Pyrrulella* Harmer 1926, *Siboga Exped.*, 28, 225.—Bry.
- Pyrrulina* d'Orbigny 1839, in *Sagra, Cuba (Foram.)*, 107.—Prot.
- Pyrrulinella* Cushman & Ozawa 1928, *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res.*, 4, 16.—Prot.
- Pyrrulofusus* (Beck MS.) Moersch 1869, *Mém. Soc. malac. Belgique*, 4, 20.—Moll.
- Pyrrum* O. Fabricius 1823, *Fortegn.*, 79.—Moll.
- Pyrrunculus* [n.n. pro *Sao Adams* 1854] Pilsbry 1895, in *Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch.*, 15, 181, 229.—Moll.
- Pyrus* Webster 1814, *Trans. geol. Soc. London*, 2, 205.—Moll.
- Pyrrota* (pro *Pyrgota* Wiedemann 1830) Walker 1858, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (N.S.) 4, 218.—Dipt.
- Pysaltriparus* (pro *Psa-* Bonaparte 1850) Westerman [1851], *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 1, no. 3, 16.—Aves.
- Pysetomyia* see *Physetomyia*.
- Pysra* (err. pro *Psyra* Hutton 1884) Pilsbry 1892, *Nautilus*, 6, 56.—Moll.
- Pyssematus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 297 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pystris* Simon 1901, *Hist. Araign.*, 2, ed. 2, fasc. 3, 656.—Arachn.
- Pythchites* (err. pro *Pythch-* Mojsisovics 1875) Waagen 1895, *Palaeont. Indica*, Ser. 13 (Salt Range), 2, 160.—Moll.
- Pytelia* (pro *Pytilia* Swainson 1837) Swainson (June) 1837, *N.H. Classif. Birds*, 2, 280.—Aves.
- Pythagoraea* Meyrick 1929, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 77, 162.—Lep.
- Pythaides* Brèthes 1920, *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, 89, 46.—Col.
- Pythais* Thomson 1857, *Arch. ent. Paris*, 1, 71.—Col.
- Pythamus* Melichar 1903, *Homopt. Ceylon*, 161, 226.—Hem.
- Pytheas* Topse 1890, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 15, 31.—Spong.
- Pythecus* (pro *Pi-* Cuvier 1800) Cuvier 1829, *Dict. Sci. nat.*, 59, 395.—Mamm.
- Pytheus* Newman 1840, *Entomologist*, 1 (1), 14.—Col.
- Pythia* Bolten 1798, *Mus. Bolten.*, (2) 105.—Moll.
- Pythia* Oken [non Bolten 1798] 1815, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (1), 313.—Moll.
- Pythia* (err. pro *Phytia* Gray 1821) Gray 1847, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1847, 179.—Moll.
- Pythilus* (pro *Pitylus* Cuvier 1817) Boie 1826, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 974.—Aves.
- Pythina* Hinds 1844, *Zool. "Sulphur"*, 70.—Moll.
- Pythinella* Dall 1899, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 21, no. 1177, 876.—Moll.
- Pythinia* (err. pro *-na* Hinds 1844) Deshayes 1858, *Descr. Anim. sans Vert.*, 1, 694.—Moll.
- Pythiopsis* Sandberger 1872, *Land- u. Süßw. Conch. Vorwelt*, 213.—Moll.
- Pythis* (pro *Pithys* Vieillot 1818) Boie 1826, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 971.—Aves.
- Pythis* Champion 1911, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, 4 (3), 340.—Col.
- Pytho* Latreille 1796, *Préc. Car. Ins.*, 23.—Col.
- Pythocerospis* Wickham 1913, *Bull. Univ. Iowa*, 6, no. 4, 20.—Col.
- Pythodora* Meyrick 1886, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1886, 205.—Lep.
- Pythogyra* (err. pro *Pythogyra* Harbort 1905) Cossmann 1906, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 10, 113.—Moll.
- Pythohelix* see *Pithohelix*.
- Pytholus* (emend. pro *Pytho* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 114.—Col.
- Pythomorphus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 25.—Rept.
- Python* Daudin 1803, *Mag. Encyclop.*, An. 8, 5 (20), 434; (1803), *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept., 5, 226; Latreille [1804], *N. Dict.*, 24, *Tabl. méth.*, 67, An. xii.—Rept.
- Pythonaster* Sladen 1885, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped.*, *Narr.*, 1 (2), 609.—Echin.
- Pythonia* Blyth 1859, *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, 28, 297.—Rept.
- Pythonichthys* Poey 1867, *Repert. fis. nat. Cuba*, 2, 264.—Pisces.
- Pythonides* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (7) 111.—Lep.
- Pythonidium* Heer 1870, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.F.) 8, no. 7, 75.—Col.
- Pythonirvana* Baker 1923, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 23, 397.—Hem.
- Pythoniscus* Philippi 1899, *An. Univ. Chile*, 104, 720.—Rept.
- Pythonissa* Koch 1837, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.*, 1, 16.—Arachn.
- Pythonissus* Gistel 1834, *Ins.-Doubletten Walworth*, 21 [n.n.].—Col.
- Pythonodipsas* Guenther 1868, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 1, 425.—Rept.
- Pythonopsis* (pro *Phytolopsis* Gray 1849) Peters 1871, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1871, 576.—Rept.
- Pythoplesius* Kolbe 1907, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammler.*, 2, Col., 113.—Col.
- Pythora* (Koch MS.) Soerensen 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), *Arach. Austral.*, 2, 58.—Arachn.
- Pyticara* Spinola 1841, *Rev. Zool.*, 75.—Col.
- Pyticera* (pro *-cara* Spinola 1841) Spinola 1844, *Ess. mon. Clériles*, 2, 69.—Col.
- Pyticeroides* Kuwert 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 38, 7.—Col.
- Pyticerospis* Schenkling 1916, *Ent. Mitt.*, 5, 153.—Col.

- Pytilia* Swainson 1837 (May), *Birds W. Africa*, 1 (Nat. Libr., 17), 203.—Aves.
- Pytilus* (pro *Pitylus* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, *Thierr.*, 1, 597, 600.—Aves.
- Pytiobius* (err. pro *Pityo*- Leconte 1854) Schwarz 1906, *Gen. Insect.*, 46, 191.—Col.
- Pytirisias* (pro *Pityr*- Lesson 1839) Boie 1857, *J. Orn.*, 5, 166.—Aves.
- Pytis* (err. pro *Pitys* Beck 1837) Schmeltz 1879, *Cat. Mus. Godeffroy*, 7, 85.—Moll.
- Pytna* Casey 1887 (May), *Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 2, 457.—Col.
- Pytoderus* (Burmeister MS.) Berg 1881, *Informe Exp. Rio Negro*, 1, Ins., 99.—Col.
- Pytohelix* (err. pro *Pitho*- Swainson 1840) Moersch 1852, *Cat. Conch. Yoldi*, 1, 32.—Moll.
- Pytopterum* (emend. pro *Pyropteron* Newman 1832) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Lep.
- Pyura* Molina 1782, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, 196.—Tunicata.
- Pyuropsis* Michaelsen 1911, *Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg*, 28, Beih. 2, 112.—Tunicata.
- Pyxes* (err. pro *Pyxis* Herrmannsen 1848) Pactel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 179.—Moll.
- Pyxicephalus* Tschudi 1838, *Classif. Batrach.* (*ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, 2, 1839 [1840], 46, 83).—Amph.
- Pyxiclemmys* Gray 1863, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1863, 176.—Rept.
- Pyxicola* Kent 1882, *Man. Infus.*, 2, fasc. 6, 725.—Prot.
- Pyxidea* Gray 1863, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1863, 175.—Rept.
- Pyxidemys* Fitzinger 1835, *Ann. Wiener Mus.*, 1 [1], 114.—Rept.
- Pyxidicerus* Motschoulsky 1863, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 36 (1), 422.—Col.
- Pyxidicula* Ehrenberg 1837 [sep. 1836], *Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835, phys., 173.—Prot.
- Pyxidium* Leuckart 1856, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 22, Abt. 1, 31.—Coel.
- Pyxidium* Kent 1881, *Man. Infus.*, 2, fasc. 5, 666.—Prot.
- Pyxidocephalus* (emend. pro *Pyxice*- Tschudi 1838) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Rept.
- Pyxidocrinus* (Mueller MS.) Zeiler & Wirtgen 1855, *Verh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 12, 82; Schultze (1866), *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 26 (2), 172.—Echin.
- Pyxidognathus* see *Pyxidognatus*.
- Pyxidognatus* Milne-Edwards 1879, *Bull. Soc. philom.*, (7) 3, 109 (also as *Pyxidognathus*).—Crust.
- Pyxidophyllum* Stoppani [1865], *Pal. Lombarde*, (3) 1860-65, 112.—Coel.
- Pyxinia* Hammerschmidt 1838, *Isis* (Oken), 1838, 357.—Prot.
- Pyxinioides* Trégouboff 1912, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, (5) 10, fasc. 3, lvii, lviii.—Prot.
- Pyxipoma* Moersch 1861, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 28, 409.—Moll.
- Pyxis* Chemnitz 1784, in Martini & Chemnitz, *N. Conch.-Cab.*, 7, 301.—Brach.
- Pyxis* Bell 1827, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 15 (2), 395.—Rept.
- Pyxis* Herrmannsen 1848, *Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord.*, 2, no. 4, 383.—Moll.
- Pyxis* Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, 404 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1843, *Dict. univ. Hist. nat.*, 3, 656.—Col.
- Pyxis* Stefani [non Herrmannsen 1848] 1877, *Bull. Soc. malac. Ital.*, 3, 80.—Moll.
- Pyxites* (err. pro *Pyxis* Schmidt 1870) Vosmaer 1885, *Zool. Anz.*, 8, 217.—Spong.
- Pyxitis* Schmidt 1870, *Spong. Atlant.*, 70.—Spong.
- Pyxopoma* (err. pro *Pyxip*- Moersch 1861) Moersch 1871, *Malak. Bl.*, 18, 128.—Moll.
- Pzammozethus* (pro *Psammozetus* Mulsant & Rey 1866) Signoret 1881, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 1, 35.—Hem.